







*Presented by*

*Rev. Dominick Spelman*











O'REILLY'S  
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,  
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.  
BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.







*See Libris  
Dominick Spelman*

# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

*Rev. Dominick Spelman.*

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,

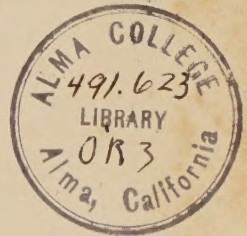
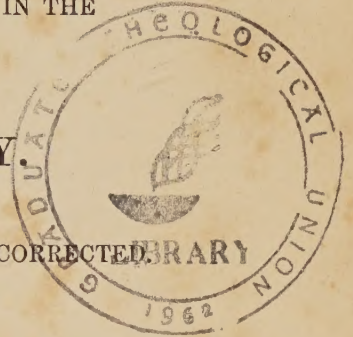
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,

THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.



11596



PB  
1291  
973  
1864

J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgriobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

# SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldaean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocas, agus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four apophthongs, viz, *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apophthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *e* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *sæculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen, etc.*, but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoi*, and *maoile* bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, davor*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoí* from *eo*; *iaí* from *ia*; *ui* from *ui*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolics, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. *Stillingfleet*, *Origin*, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself), or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gaile*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gall*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Saganaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhil*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhil* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gaile*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhilic* or *Gaedhilic*, genit. *Gaidhilice* or *Gaedhilge*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhailic*, genit. *Gaodhailge*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Cælum*.

*Guidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhilic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhilic*, genit.: *Gaoidhilge*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhilic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guydloed*, and their language *Guidhilic*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Guydhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gaile*, or *Gaelic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhilic*, *Gaedhilic*, and *Gaoidhilic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Pheniusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the *Gadelian* language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niull*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinches*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of Josephus, Philo, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by Fiach, bishop of Sleipte, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious Colgan places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudustertius*, *pridie*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bladhain* or *Bliaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Béal-ain*, i.e., the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fáinne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Béal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See Gutlerus *Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; Schedius *de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; Tirinus in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Béal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Béal tinne*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

# REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus*, *Annus*, *Anulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cnocht*.

Abā

ABA

Abh

ABH

Δ, *A*, in Irish called Διτμ, is the first letter of the αβγτιρ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their; it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as á bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as ábeir, to be; a mark of interrogation, ábúire ann rin? a sign of affirmation, Δαίρ; a preposition, equal to in, αμβρολαδ, Δοτιρ; is a sign of the vocative, Δοιδ! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, Δheirionn; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for Δς, a sign of the participle present when the initial is ρ, c, ς; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, *ab*, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for buð, was, leir ab mian, rapab ainm; abusively used for ábeir, as nap ab beo e; s. a cause, matter, business, ap aba, for the sake of.

Abh, *abh*, s. a river.

Abac, *abhac*, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, *abhach*, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence ábairtac.

Abacó, *abachd*, s. gain, great doings.

Abac, *abhacht*, s. ironical joking.

Abac, *abhadh*, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Abac, *abaidh*, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abac, *abaeachd*, s. abbacy.

Abail, *abail*, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abail, *abailt*, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Abair, *abair*, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of ábairm.

Abair, *abairt*, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abair, *abairt*, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, *abhal*, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abair, *abhair*, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Abair, *abhair*, s. an orchard.

Aban, *abhan*, s. a river; properly áman.

Abantur, *abhantur*, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, *abaoi*, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, “*go raibis abaoi for an gneim*”, *Féis tighe Chanain*.

Abair, *abar*, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abair, *abhar*, see ábair.

Abair, *abarach*, adj. marshy.

Abair, *abharach*, s. a manly youth.

Abair, *abharach*, s. the barking of a dog.

Abcór, *abhcoir*, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abcór, *abhcoide*, an advocate, see ábácór.

Abóc, *abhdhac*, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abóc, *abdhaine*, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abéil, *abheil*, adj. terrible, dreadful, see ábóbeil.

Abéir, *abheist*, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfogur, *abhfogus*, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Abblabhar, *abhlabhar*, } adj. mute, dumb.

Abblabhar, *abhlabhrach*, }

Abblac, *abhlach*, s. a carcase.

Abblan, *abhlán*, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Abblanchoisreigthe, *abhlanchoisreigthe*, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.



Ablat, *ablat*, death, πο ἀβλατ, he died.  
 Abmaing, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.  
 Abmaēair, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abbess.  
 Abog, *abog*, s. a voice.  
 Abpa, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.  
 Abpa, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.  
 Abpaio, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.  
 Abpaism, *abrain*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.  
 Abpán, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.  
 Abpian, *abran*, the month of April.  
 Abpiann, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.  
 Abpian donog, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.  
 Abpaoró, *abhroidh*, plur. of abpa, the eye-brows.  
 Abpar, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, "abpar, i.e. lámtoipaó", o. g.  
 Abpan, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.  
 Abpoal, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.  
 Abpoalac, *absdalaoh*, adj. apostolical.  
 Abpoalacó, *absdalaohd*, s. apostleship.  
 Abpoalao, *absdald*, adj. apostolic, see abpoalac.  
 Abpolóro, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.  
 Abptal, *abstal*, see abpoal, etc.  
 Abpoltacó, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.  
 Abu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.  
 Hence *Crom a boo*, *Butleirach a boo*, etc.  
*Aboi*, *Heb*.  
 Aburo, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. "Aburo  
 .i. la bpeite", o. g.  
 Aburó, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,  
 Abuir, *abuigh*, } thrifty.  
 Abuir, *abuigh*, s. a bud.  
 Abuirgead, *abuightheadh*, ripening.  
 Abuirim, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.  
 Abulta, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.  
 Abultacó, *abultachul*, s. ability.  
 Abur, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.  
 Ac, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for ag, see ag.  
 Ac, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.  
 Aca, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.  
 Aca, *aca*, with them.  
 Acacó, *achadh*, s. a field.  
 Acacóim, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.  
 Acaró, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Acarvead, *acaidheadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.  
 Acain, *acain*, see acpum.  
 Acair, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.  
 Acairac, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.  
 Acamair, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridging.

Acamaireac, *achamaireacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.  
 Acar, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.  
 Acara, *acara*, an acre of ground, see acpa; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.  
 Acaraic, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.  
 Acaraicó, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.  
 Acarian, *acaran*, s. lumber.  
 Accaire, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.  
 Accarpholl, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see accarpair.  
 Accarpaó, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.  
 Accarpughe, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.  
 Accarpum, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.  
 Accain, *accain*, s. a complaint, ag accain, complaining, sighing.  
 Accarpair, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.  
 Acarta, *acarta*, s. profit.  
 Accar, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for agur.  
 Acar, *acas*, }  
 Accartair, *accastair*, s. an axle.  
 Accionn, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.  
 Accobair, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.  
 Accomal, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.  
 Accuil, *accuil*, adv. backwards.  
 Acó, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.  
 Acopa, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.  
 Acep, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.  
 Acopán, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-  
 Acopánac, *achdranach*, } veller.  
 Acpum, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.  
 Acpuineac, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.  
 Aclaim, *achlaim*, v. to chase.  
 Aclacó, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-  
 Aclacó, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit  
 Aclacóe, *aclaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.  
 Aclair, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.  
 Acmac, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.  
 Acmaing, *acmhaing*, s. power, puissance, wealth.  
 Acmaingead, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.  
 Acmuin, *acmuin*, } see acpum, and ac-  
 Acmuineac, *acmhuineach*, } fumeac.  
 Acmuire, *acmuire*, s. readiness.

Δέμιυράν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Δέμιυρανάρœ, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Δέμιυρανάç, *achmhusanách*, adj. animadversive.

Δέμιυρανáim, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Δεναμάç, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρὸνν τῆν ὀβρά". *Cor.*

Δεnúm, *acniúm*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Δεοβαίρ, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Δεοβήα, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Δεοβήαç, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Δεομαλ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Δεομαλάim, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Δεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δεοί, *acor*, see Δεοβαίρ.

Δερα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Δεραç, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραim, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Δερανν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Δεραννάç, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Δεραννάim, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Δεραρ, *acras*, s. hunger.

Δεραραç, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Δέτταð, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Δέτταð, *achtadh*, v. they give; i.e. τυγάð. o. g.

Δεuíλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Δεuíρ, i. e. ὅν κυρ, from the cause. o. g.

Δέτ, *acth*, see Δέ and Δέο.

Δέτ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀπὶ τὰς ἡσυχασίαν", on those conditions; conj. and, o. g.

Δέταim, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Δέτβεαγ, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Δέτκέανα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.

Δέτγáð, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Δεuy, *acus*, written for áyur.

Δο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ανθο, in thy, αὐτὸν αὐτῶν, in thy presence, αὐτὰ τὰ αὐτῶν, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for οὐ, as αὐτῶν, αὐτὸς, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for οὐ in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as αὐτὸς γέγραφα, I wrote, αὐτὸς γέγραφαίην, I would write.

Δὸ, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, αὐτὸς αἰγῶν, a buffalo.

Δὸ, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as αὐτὸς αἰγῶν, great praise.

Δὸ, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw.*

Δοα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw.*

Δοαβαίρ, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Δοαγ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Δοαγáβáil, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Δοαίγ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αἰγῶν; s. night.

Δοαίλγ, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Δοαίλγνε, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Δοαίλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Δοαίρ, *adhair*, s. fire.

Δοαίρçin, *adhairein*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of Δοαίρ.

Δοαίρτ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Δοαλ, *adhal*, a flesh-hook.

Δοαλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see οὐαλλ; s. sin, corruption.

Δοαλτάν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Δοαλτάρœ, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Δοαλτάραναç, *adhaltranach*, }

Δοαλτάραναρ, *adhaltranas*, s. adultery.

Δοαμάim, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. ἀμύλλεac, o. g.

Δοαμία, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Δοαμ, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (on τάλμυρœαçτ), *cor. gl.*

Δοαμπαρð, *adamraidh*, v. he went, o. g.

Δοαμνáim, *adhamhnain*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "οὐτρεκαð ἀνμα αὐαίμ". *Cor.*

Δοαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Δοαμπαç, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Δοαμπαρðim, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Δὸαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Δὸαναð, *adhanadh*, see Δὸναð.

Δὸανάim, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.

Δὸανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Δὸαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Δὸαντáçτ, *adanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Δὸαρ, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Δὸαραð, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Δὸαραç, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Δὸαραim, see Δὸαραίμ.



Ἀδάρη, *adharc*, s. a horn, trumpet.  
 Ἀδάρηκαδ, *adharcach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 Ἀδάρηκαδάν, *adharcachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Ἀδάρηκαμνίλ, *adharcamhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.  
 Ἀδάρηκόζ, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.  
 Ἀδάρη-φερό, *adharc-feidh*, s. harts-horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φιαῖδ, *adharc-fiaghach*, s. a hunting horn.  
 Ἀδάρη-φρυόσιν, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.  
 Ἀδάρη, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.  
 Ἀδάρητα, *adhartha*, adored.  
 Ἀδάρηται, *adhartar*, s. a dream.  
 Ἀδάρ, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.  
 Ἀδάρται, *adhastair*, s. a halter.  
 Ἀδῶα, *adhbha*, s. an instrument, Ἀδῶα ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.  
 Ἀδῶα οἶνα, *adhbha othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, “Ἀδῶα οἶνα i.e. Ἀδῶα υἱε Ἀκαρ κλοῦα, *quasi* uacūinne, ua i.e. υἱ, ὀκαρ onn, i.e. cloč”, o. g.  
 Ἀδῶατ, *adhbach*, see Ἀδῶατ, joking; s. gain, great doings.  
 Ἀδῶατῶα, *adhbachthach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.  
 Ἀδῶαίρρεαδ, *abhbhairseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδῶαλ, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.  
 Ἀδῶαλέροκαίρρεαδ, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.  
 Ἀδῶαντῖρρεαδ, s. *adhbhantrireach*, a sort of music containing three notes, called τρεαντῖρρεαδ, ἄγας ῖρρεαντῖρρεαδ.  
 Ἀδῶα, *adhbhar*, s. a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; Ἀδῶα τῖρεαρμα, a person fit to be a lord; Ἀδῶα γαίρ, a cause of laughter.  
 Ἀδῶαράδ, *adhbharach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδῶαρά, *adhbharas*, s. carded wool.  
 Ἀδῶα γαίρ, *adhbhar gaire*, see Ἀδῶα.  
 Ἀδῶα, *adhbhas*, s. a garrison.  
 Ἀδῶαλα, *adhbhchlas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.  
 Ἀδῶαλαράδ, *adhbhchlasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.  
 Ἀδῶο! *adhbo*, inter. see Ἀβυ.  
 Ἀδῶοκόρρε, *adhbhocoirde*, } s. an advocate.  
 Ἀδῶοκόρρεαδ, *adhbhocoirdeach*, } intercessor.  
 Ἀδῶοκόρρεαδ, *adhbhocoirdeachd*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Ἀδῶο! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live.  
 Ἀδῶορρόρ, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Ἀδῶορρό, *adhbhuidh*, s. joy, merriment, a foundation.  
 Ἀδῶο, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. “Ἀδῶο coda i.e. ὁλῖ-ῖεαδ ὁλῖεαρ νεαδ ὁρῖαῖλ, no ὁο ῖεῖβ νεαδ”. *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, “Ἀδῶο coda i.e. Ἀρῖο τεατῶο no ἰο ὁαῖαδ”. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδῶο ῖοτῖε ῖοτῖεαδ, *ad coda sothnge siodhughadh*, i.e. ὁλῖεαδ ὁλῖεαρ ὁλῖεαρ ῖοτῖε, ὁο ὁεαῖλ, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*  
 Ἀδῶο, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.  
 Ἀδῶοτῖορ, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw.*  
 Ἀδῶο, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.  
 Ἀδῶο, *adfead*, }  
 Ἀδῶοῖατ, *adhfhlaith*, s. a legitimate sovereign.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *adhfhuaithmar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρρεαδ, *adhfhuaithmarachd*, s. fem. abomination.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhghair*, lawful, just.  
 Ἀδῶο ἄγας ἄναλ, *adhu agas anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlacath*, } s. a burial, interment.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlacan*, }  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *adhlacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlacaim*, v. to inter.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlaic*, s. a longing desire after what is good.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlaicthe*, buried, interred.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlaigh*, he has a right by law, i.e. ὁλεατῖρ. o. g.  
 Ἀδῶοαν, *adhlann*, } s. a youth fit to bear  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhlaochda*, } arms or to take the military degree.  
 Ἀδῶο, *adhm*, s. knowledge, skill.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhma*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Ἀδῶοα, *adhma*, s. timber.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *admhaighim*, v. to confess.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *admhaileach*, a professor.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *admhail*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, see Ἀδῶοατῖρ.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *admall*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhmhar*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *adhmharach*, }  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *adhmholadh*, s. praise, flattery.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, *adhmholaim*, v. I praise, extol.  
 Ἀδῶοατῖρ, see Ἀδῶοατῖρ.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhnacal*, } s. see Ἀδῶοατῖρ.  
 Ἀδῶοατ, *adhnachd*, }











Aígneas, *aighneas*, } see Aíóneas.  
 Aígníor, *aighníos*, }  
 Aígnéire, *aighreire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Aígte, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Aíl, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; maó aíl leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Aílḃ, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Aílḃeas-cluaise, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Aílḃín, *ailbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Aílḃ, *aile*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Aílce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Aílciḃ, *ailciḃ*, s. a strand stone.  
 Aílḃne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.  
 Aílḃneas-áca, *ailcneachachd*, paving.  
 Aílḃneas-ácan, *ailcneachan*, s. a paver.  
 Aíle, see oile.  
 Aíle, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Aíleas, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Aíleacán, *aileacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Aíleas-áca, *aileachta*, s. jewels; i. e. *peoro*, o. g.  
 Aíleas, *aileag*, s. the hickup.  
 Aíleas, *ailean*, Orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Aíleas, *ailear*, s. a porch.  
 Aíleas, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Aílpeas, *ailfeas*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílgeas, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Aílgeas, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Aílgeas, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Aílghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.  
 Aílím, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Aílím, *ailim*, s. f. alum.  
 Aílíó, *ailidh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.  
 Aílín, *ailín*, adj. another.  
 Aílḃíḃ, *ailbhíḃ*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílíomaint, *ailiomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Aílíonta, *alíonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Aíll, *aill*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as *áca* no *gádaí* ar aíl, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of aílím, I go.  
 Aílḃíḃ, *ailbhíḃ*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílḃrus-áca, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Aílle, *aile*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of *aláinn*.

Aílleas, *ailleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Aílleas, *ailllead*, }  
 Aílleas-án, *aillagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Aílleann, *ailean*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. *meacan ailleann*.  
 Aílleog, *ailléog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Aílléir, s. see aílpeas.  
 Aíllgeas, *aillgean*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Aíllgeasaim, *aillgeanaim*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Aíllgeas-áca, *aillgeasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Aíllgeas-áca, *aillgeasdha*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Aíllas, *ailladh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.  
 Aíllíghim, *aillighim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Aíllín, *aillin*, adj. another, a second.  
 Aíllíonoir, *aillíonoir*, s. a caterer.  
 Aíllír, *aillis*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na h-ailíre.  
 Aíllíubas, *aillíubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.  
 Aíllre, *aillse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Aíllreas, *aillseach*, adj. negligent.  
 Aíllríghim, *aillsighim*, v. to neglect.  
 Aíllreog, *aillseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Aílm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Aílm, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Aílmeas, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Aílmeog, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.  
 Aílmín, *ailmhín*, a flock. ab. *ál*, a brood.  
 Aílmre, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.  
 Aílne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Aílḃ, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. *Alpa*, the Alps.  
 Aílrén, *ailren*, s. the other side.  
 Aílré, *ailse*, s. a cancer.  
 Aílrgeas, *aillsgean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Aílt, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for aíl leat, you desire, plu. of *ált*, a joint, section, etc.  
 Aílteamhúil, *ailteamhúil*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Aílteoir, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Aíltíre, *ailtíre*, } s. a nurse.  
 Aím and aím, a negative.  
 Aím, *aimh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in *aímíreoin*, unwilling.  
 Aímbeas, *aimhbeart*, s. an evil action, mischievous.  
 Aímbeas-áca, *aimhbeartach*, adj. mischievous.  
 Aímḃíḃ, *aimhbhríth*, s. an embryo.

Aímðeoin, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, & náímðeoin, in opposition to.  
 Aímðeonað, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.  
 Aíme, *aimhe*, growing.  
 Aímeasán, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.  
 Aímeann, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.  
 Aímeolað, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-  
 Aímeolgað, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.  
 Aímfeoil, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.  
 Aímgeur, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.  
 Aímghliocair, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Aímro, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.  
 Aímro, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.  
 Aímro, *aimidh*, s. a litter.  
 Aímhir, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*  
 Aímirtne, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.  
 Aímirtneac, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.  
 Aímleas, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.  
 Aímleasac, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.  
 Aímleasg, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.  
 Aímleathan, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.  
 Aímleathanne, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Aímhlionn, *aimhlionn*, see *aimleathan*.  
 Aímne, *aimhne*, s. patience.  
 Aímneart, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.  
 Aímneartmhar, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Aímreid, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. *aimhreide*.  
 Aímreidim, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.  
 Aímreig, see *aimreid*.  
 Aímreigteað, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.  
 Aímreigteað, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.  
 Aímreir, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.  
 Aímreir, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.  
 Aímri, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.  
 Aímriar, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.  
 Aímrid, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.  
 Aímrideacht, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.  
 Aímrioch, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.  
 Aímriocht, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.  
*Mast. passim.*  
 Aímrios, *aimrios*, s. error.  
 Aímri, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.  
 Aímriugað, *aimsriughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.  
 Aímriugaim, *aimsriughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Ain, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.  
 Ain, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *an*, when the following vowel is broad, as *anraic*, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *ainteap*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.  
 Ainan, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*  
 Ainbceallac, *ainbhcheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, *o. g.*  
 Ainbeac, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; “*i.e.* *veapa iomda, no fearuinn*”. *o. g.*, adj. manifold, intense, copious.  
 Ainbeapac, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmannerly, rude, humoursome.  
 Ainbeart, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.  
 Ainbeil, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.  
 Ainbepac, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.  
 Ainbepacac, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbfeile, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.  
 Ainbfeiteac, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.  
 Ainbfeoil, *ainbhfeoil*, proud flesh.  
 Ainbfiac, *ainbhfhíach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.  
 Ainbfiro, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.  
 Ainbfiog, *ainbhfiogh*, s. rainy weather.  
 Ainbfiine, *ainbhfiine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, “*a ceipio, ainbfiine*”.  
 Ainbfiop, *ainbhfiop*, s. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Ainbfiopac, *ainbhfiopach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbfoil, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.  
 Ainble, *ainbhle*, see *ainbfeile*.  
 Ainblen, *ainblen*, s. a battle.  
 Ainbneas, *ainbhneag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.  
 Ainbneasac, *ainbhneagach*, adj. hyperbolic.  
 Ainbneacac, *ainbhneathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.  
 “*Suirim roim roippan tréat,*  
*Ainbteac fuac;*  
*Cipiof roim mo réo, ábal éct,*  
*Ect oom fuac;*  
*Ainbérim úir áo baé bean.*  
*Briogair blaó;*  
*Fial a haimm fup niaó neam,*  
*Or grian glan,*  
*Ábal ég, éct oom fuac,*  
*Cpuaró rom cláir;*  
*Noct a fup ar no ril,*  
*Siu mo furó”. Leb. Gab*  
 Ainbteinne, *ainbhtinne*, s. a storm.



*Áinbíteann, ainbhitheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.  
*Áinc, ainc*, s. f. skill; swiftness.  
*Áincheao, ainchead*, to bury. *Sh.*  
*Áincheangal, aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.  
*Áincheantair, aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.  
*Áincheapo, aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.  
*Áincheapoac, aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant.  
*Áincheapoact, aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.  
*Áincheapc, aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.  
*Áincheap, aincheas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-  
*Áinceipc, aincheist*, } ger.  
*Áinceoil, ainceoil*, evil upon them, i.e. uilec oppa.  
*Áinéal, ainchial*, } s. imprudence,  
*Áinéalbadao, ainchialdhachd*, } folly, peevishness, forwardness.  
*Áinéalbadao, ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.  
*Áincro, aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al. an é?*  
*Áincinneac, aincinneach*, adj. skilled.  
*Áincip, aincis*, s. a skin or hide.  
*Áincipeac, ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.  
*Áinching, ainching*, s. a champion.  
*Áincheasaoim, aincheachdaim*, v. to disguise.  
*Áinchiu, ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.  
*Áincpíob, ainceridhe*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 1461.  
*Áincpionna, aincerionna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.  
*Áincpionnaílt, aincroinnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.  
*Áincheperceamh, ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.  
*Áincheperomeac, ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.  
*Áincheportamhail, ainchriostamhail*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.  
*Áincheportamhlac, ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.  
*Áincheportuir, ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.  
*Áincheportuirbadao, ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.  
*Áincheap, aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.  
*Áincheaprao, aindearrag*, a. angry; i.e. fearcúac.  
*Áincheap, aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.  
*Áincheap, aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.  
*Áincheap, aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.  
*Áincheap, aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable.  
*Áincheap, aindeithfir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

*Áincheap, aindeoin*, *aindeoin*, s. see *áimcheap*.  
*Áincheap, aindeonac*, *aindeonach*, adj. see *áimcheap*.  
*Áincheap, aindeonacht*, s. reluctance, unwillingness.  
*Áincheap, aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious.  
*Áincheap, aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.  
*Áincheap, aindiarragh*, adj. angry.  
*Áincheap, aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.  
*Áincheap, aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.  
*Áincheap, aindiuilgeacht*, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.  
*Áincheap, aindlighe*, } s. illegality, injustice, trespass, mis-  
*Áincheap, aindligheachd*, } rule, confusion, tumult, usurpation, transgression.  
*Áincheap, aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.  
*Áincheap, aindlightheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.  
*Áincheap, aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.  
*Áine, aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "Ír t'áine tucac ó éadac óe éiríocht t'áine m'áine puaró coraib t'áine, i.e. t'áine rin áine a mbia Moire t'áine f'áine óe f'áine".—*Vision of Adamhnan*.—The moon; the sea.  
*Áine-treenege, aine-treenege*, s. a colander, a strainer, o. g.  
*Áineac, aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.  
*Áineac, aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw*.  
*Áineac, aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.  
*Áineac, aineagluighthe*, a. unappalled.  
*Áineac, aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.  
*Áineac, aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.  
*Áineac, ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.  
*Áineac, aineart*, violence, oppression, see *áimcheap*.  
*Áineac, aineart*, s. weakness, inability.  
*Áineac, aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
*Áineac, aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.  
*Áineac, aineasgair*, adj. unpolished, rude.  
*Áineac, aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.  
*Áineac, aineifeachdach*, adj. ineffectual.  
*Áineac, aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.  
*Áineac, aineolas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.  
*Áineac, ainer*, adj. great.  
*Áineac, aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
*Áineac, ainfheadh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.

Διψιάς, *ainfhiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Διψρεγάρις, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Διψυαίλ, *ainfhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Διψύρις, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Διψεάλ, *aingéal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Διψεάλας, *aingéalag*, s. the plant angelica.

Διψεάν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Διψην, *aignen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Διψιρό, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Διψιρόε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Διψιρόεατ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Διψιρόιμ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Διψλεάδος, *ainleachda*, a. angelical.

Διψλιρόε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Διψλιρόεατ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Διψλιμάμ, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*

Διψλεάριμ, *ainghlearam*, }

Διψιορράς, *aingiorrhach*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Διψιρμαρτάς, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Διψιβ, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Διψιμ, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "Διψιμ με α εἰς εἰρήνην", *Old lit.*

Διψιμ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Διψιδεανίμ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. οἰκονομίας. *o. g.*

Διψιμ, *ainim*, s. f. or Διψιμ, s. a name.

Διψιμ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see Διψιμ.

Διψιμνέας, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Διψιμνέμιμ, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Διψινε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Διψιοτ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Διψιοτς, *ainiochtach*, { adj. oppressive,  
Διψιοτμαρ, *ainiochtmhar*, { tyrannical, cruel,  
inhospitable.

Διψιοδαν, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Διψιοδναρ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Διψιομ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Διψιομας, *ainiomad*, too much.

Διψιρ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Διψιρ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Διψιρ, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Διψιρς, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Διψιρ, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also *cāt cpann*, and *peaplog*; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Διψιρ, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Διψιρς, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainleannhain*, } s. f. persecution.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainleannhaint*, }

Διψιρμαρ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; Διψιρμαρ με τῷ, I will persecute you.

Διψιρ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Διψιρς, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly *πάν-λεος*.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vld.* *ánlan*.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Διψιρμαρ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Διψιρμαρ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. *ainmhinte*.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. *φοῖβρονεατ*. *o. g.*

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Διψιρμαρς, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.



А1nn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.

А1nnamag, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh.*

А1nneao, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh.*

А1nnighe, *ainnighthe*, made patient or tame, *Sh.*

А1nnim, *ainnimh*, a wilderness, *Sh.*

А1nnir, *ainnir*, see *ainneap*, and *inir*.

А1nnir, *ainnis*, needy, *Sh.*

А1nnirao, *ainnisachd*, low condition, *Sh.*

А1nram, *ainram*, I understand, *Sh.*

А1nriabap, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.

А1nriactanac, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.

А1nrianta, *ainrianta*, see *ainfpuanta*.

А1nriantaac, *ainriantach*, see *ainfpuantaac*.

А1nriantaact, *ainriantacht*, see *ainfpuantaact*.

А1nriocao, *ainriochd*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.

А1nreapic, s. f. hatred; excessive love.

А1nfen, *ainshen*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.

А1nrgian, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.

А1nrgianac, *ainsgianach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.

А1nrgianta, *ainsgianta*, part. broken down, destroyed.

А1nri, *ainsi*, v. she came, i. e. *veacpaim*, o. g.

А1nriamac, *ainspiamach*, a cruel person, *Sh.*

А1nripuantaao, *ainspriantachd*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.

А1nrianta, *ainshrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.

А1nriantaac, *ainshriantach*, s. a libertine.

А1nriantaact, *ainshriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.

А1nriantap, *ainshriantas*, s. m. libertinism.

А1nteac, *ainteach*, a fast from flesh, *Sh.*; adj. boastful.

А1nteann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.

А1nteap, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.

А1nteapac, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.

А1nteapugheao, *ainteasugheachd*, s. f. feverishness, o. g.

А1nteipt, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.

А1nteit, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.

А1ntighearna, *aintighearna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.

А1ntighearnaact, *aintighearnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.

А1ntighearnamuil, *aintighearnamhuil*, adj. tyrannical.

А1ntighearnap, *aintighearnas*, see *aintighearnaact*.

А1ntiun, *aintiun*, s. an anthem, *C. P.*

А1ntrean, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; unchangeable, inflexible.

А1pceao, *aipcheachd*, s. ripeness; of mature age.

А1pcro, *aipchidh*, adj. ripe.

А1pol, *aipol*, s. m. Apollo.

А1r, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.

In old MSS. it is written *poir*, see *ainbteac*; v. imper. of *airim*, I number, reckon; imper. of *airim*, I watch; imper. of *airugim*, or *airugim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *airpaim*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.

А1r air, *air*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.

А1rbaimm, *airbhainim*, to ail, *Sh.*

А1rbe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. i. e. *arne*, o. g.; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, i. e. *aimm airpe*, o. g. s. art, science.

А1rbeac, *airbheach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.

А1rbeao, *airbheadh*, s. a division.

А1rbeaoaim, *airbheadhaim*, v. to divide, to reckon.

А1rbeapic, *airbheart*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.

А1rbeapac, *airbheartach*, adj. sagacious.

А1rbeapicaim, *airbheartaim*, v. to lead, to move about.

А1rbeapicbit, *airbheartbhith*, life, *Sh.*

А1rbeipt, *airbheirt*, v. he found, i. e. *ipit*, no *ruap*, o. g.; s. a leading, drawing, directing, o. g.

А1rbeipt, *airbheirt*, s. pl. words, i. e. *bpiaepa*, o. g.

А1rbroneas, *airbhidneach*, adj. noble.

А1rbuin, *airbhin*, a bundle, a load, *Sh.*

А1rbuinneas, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful.

А1rbur, *airbhir*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.

А1rbre, *airbhre*, } s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.

А1rbre, *airbhre*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.

А1rc, *aire*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *aircreac*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.

А1rcain, *aircain*, a stopper for a bottle.

А1rcce, *aircce*, s. plunder; vid. *airc*.

А1rcceac, *airceach*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; i. e. *mnrcleaoac*.

А1rcceac, *airceach*, s. a plunderer.

А1rcceao, *airceachd*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceao*.

А1rcceao, *airceadh*, s. an earnest penny.

Αἰρκαοῦαλ, *airceadal*, s. prophecy; poetry; druidic incantations.

Αἰρκαλλᾶδ, *airchealladh*, s. theft, sacrilege.

Αἰρκαλτρᾶς, *airchealtrach*, s. a hind of the third year, a cow.

Αἰρκαν, *airchean*, s. the end, border, or boundary of a country; a. consonant.

Αἰρκανα, *aircheana*, adv. henceforth, from thenceforward.

Αἰρκανν, *aircheann*, s. an overseer; adj. certain, positive, *i. e.* ῥηκννντε, *o. g.*

Αἰρκαρ, *airceas*, s. maturity; straightness, difficulty.

Αἰρκαρσ, *aircheas*, s. waiting, meeting.

Αἰρκαρταρ, *aircheastair*, s. genuine mirth.

Αἰρκαρκοῖν, *airchidechoin*, } s. an archdeacon,  
Αἰρκαρκοῖαν, *airchideo-* } 4 M. 1402 et  
chain, } infra.

Αἰρκίλλ, *airchill*, s. lying in ambush, keeping, *i. e.* κοιμέω.

Αἰρκίλλαιμ, *airchillaim*, v. to lie in wait.

Αἰρκινρεᾶς, *airchindeach*, s. a superior, prior of a convent, provincial of a religious order. 4 Mast.

Αἰρκινεᾶς, *aircineach*, taking one with another, *Sh.*

Αἰρκιννεᾶς, *aircinneach*, s. m. a chief of a clan, see αἰρκινρεᾶς.

Αἰρκίονν, *airchionn*, s. a side, border; "αἰρκίονν τρε, *o. g.*

Αἰρκίρᾶς, *airciosach*, } adj. greedy, gluttonous,  
Αἰρκίρεᾶς, *airciseach*, } hungry, ravenous,  
voracious, difficult,  
straight.

Αἰρκίρ, *airchis*, s. a pledge; expostulation, a complaint, *i. e.* εἰσακομῆ, *o. g.*; an occurrence, meeting, waiting.

Αἰρκίραιμ, *airchisaim*, v. to complain, expostulate.

Αἰρκίρρε, *airchisde*, s. lamentation for the dead.

Αἰρκίρεᾶς, *airchiseacht*, s. help, aid. *Vis. Ad.*

Αἰρκ-λουᾶς, *airo-luachra*, s. an eft; a horse-leech.

Αἰρ-ακουλ, adv. backwards.

Αἰρσ, *aird*, s. a coast, a country, region; a point of the compass; elevation, eminence, happiness; state, order, improvement; adj. loud, public, ὁραρσ, publicly.

Αἰρσβεᾶδ, *airdhbeadh*, s. cutting, *i. e.* τεμνᾶδ, no γεμνᾶδ.

Αἰρσβεανσαιμ, *airdbheandaim*, v. to cut. *Sh.*

Αἰρσβεανουε, *airdbheandiuice*, s. an archduchess.

Αἰρσβερεῖθεαμ, *airdbhreitheamh*, s. m. a chief judge, chief justice.

Αἰρσκανν, *airdcheann*, s. m. a superior, a governor.

Αἰρσκανναρ, *airdcheannas*, s. superiority, sovereignty; supreme dominion.

Αἰρσκέμ, *airdcheim*, s. f. dignity, eminence, office.

Αἰρσκέμεᾶς, *airdcheimeach*, adj. stately, dignified, strutting.

Αἰρσκέμμ, *airdcheimim*, v. to strut, walk majestically.

Αἰρσκέμνεᾶς, *airdcheimneacht*, s. m. dignity.

Αἰρσκέμννῖμ, *airdcheimnighim*, see αἰρσκέμμ.

Αἰρσκιρ, *airdchios*, s. chief rent, he d rent, tribute.

Αἰρσκιρ, *airdchur*, s. power, might.

Αἰρσ, *airde*, s. f. height, highness, eminence.

Αἰρσ αν λαν μαρσ, *airde an lan mhara*, s. high-water mark.

Αἰρσ, *airdhe*, s. f. a sign, a mark.

Αἰρσκαρβος, *airdeasbog*, s. an archbishop.

Αἰρσκαρβοςορεᾶς, *airdeasbog-* } s. archbishop-  
oideacht, } ric, arch-  
Αἰρσκαρβουεᾶς, *airdeasbuig-* } diocese.  
eacht, }

Αἰρσκαν, *airdhean*, s. a sign, a symptom; position of a thing

Αἰρσκαναῖβ, *airdeanaibh*, s. pl. constellations.

Αἰρσκαρ, *airdhearc*, s. an entreaty, prayer, petition.

Αἰρσκαρᾶς, *airdheasach*, adj. sublime.

Αἰρσκαρσμανᾶς, *airdfheamanach*, s. a high steward.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdfhogharach*, adj. altisonant.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdfriothluighthead*, s. archdeaconry.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdfriothluightheoir*, s. an archdeacon.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdgheoin*, s. f. great noise, tempest, hurricane.

Αἰρσ, *airdhi*, s. a wave.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdinmhe*, s. high rank, eminence, mightiness.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdinmheach*, adj. eminent.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdiem*, s. a whetstone; "i. e. κλῶς, εἰμῖν ῥῥα δ' ἄρσκαρσκαρᾶς-μαρσ μλεᾶδ no λᾶδ", *o. g.*

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdinntinn*, s. f. elevation of mind, high-spiritedness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdinntinneach*, adj. proud, high-minded.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdhiobhadh*, s. m. execution, destruction, death.

Αἰρσκαρσκαρᾶς, *airdiuice*, s. an archduke.





Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἰρί, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰργθεοῖρ, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰρῶ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρῶ na cpoice; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰρῶς, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰρῶς, *airide*, taking, conquering, "i.e. ἡ γὰρ αἰρῶς οὐ γὰρ αἰρῶς", o. g.

Αἰρῶς, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρῶς, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρῶς, a herd.

Αἰρῶς, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰρῶς, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰρῶς, certain, sure.

Αἰρῶς, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainer.

Αἰρῶς, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰρῶς, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰρῶς, *airiltean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰρῶς, *airim*, see αἰρῶς; v. to watch; prop. παρῶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰρῶς, see αἰρεᾶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰρῶς, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰρῶς, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰρῶς, *airire*, s. a curse.

Αἰρῶς, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρῶς, a. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Αἰρῶς, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰρῶς, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰρῶς, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἰρῶς, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, "nō po αἰρῶς ua neill". 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰρῶς, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρῶς κατὰ.

Αἰρῶς, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh.*

Αἰρῶς, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰρῶς, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh.*

Αἰρῶς, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰρῶς, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacan*, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρῶς, *airliogan*, *airliogan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρῶς, *airleactach*, *airleactach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰρῶς, *airleactoir*, *airleactoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰρῶς, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰρῶς, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰρῶς, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

Αἰρῶς, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰρῶς, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρῶς, s. f. a place.

Αἰρῶς, *airmehrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰρῶς, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰρῶς, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰρῶς, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh.*

Αἰρῶς, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰρῶς, *airméas*, s. an order or custom.

Αἰρῶς, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰρῶς, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰρῶς, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰρῶς, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρῶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰρῶς, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰρῶς, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρῶς, q. v.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, "i.e. ἡ ἑαυτοῦ αἰρῶς αἰρῶς αἰρῶς", *Cor. g.*

Αἰρῶς, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰρῶς, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰρῶς, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰρῶς, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρῶς, a kidney.

Αἰρῶς, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰρῶς, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh.*

Αἰρῶς, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh.*



Διπνεάμ, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διπνέαν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διπνεας, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διπνεαςά, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διπνεαςαῖδεα, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διπνεαςγρυσά, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διπνεῖρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see *αινεαρ*; the agonies of death.

Διπνελ, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διπνεο, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διπνεος, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, *cirmin*.

Διποῖλε, *airoile*, adv. together; *ἑνὶ ἀποῖλε*, through or with each other.

Διπρὸε, *airrde*, s. a sign; “*Διπρὸε να εἰποῖτε*”. *L. Breac.*

Διπρρε, *airrsce*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διπρρε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διπργε, *airsge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διπρδεσά, *airsidhacht*, s. the act of standing up, *i. e.* *ἵσταμαι*, *o. g.*

Διπρῖον, *airsion*, upon him; or *Διπρεαν*.

Διπρῖον, *airsion*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διπρνεάλα, *airnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διρτεαγάλ, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διρτεάμ, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διρτέαν, *airtean*, s. a stone; *i. e.* *ῥέπ, o. g.*

Διρτελ, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διρτεαςά, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διρτιάλ, *airtical*, s. m. see *Διρτεαγάλ*.

Διρτιν, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διρτινε, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διρτίρ, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* *οἰρτίρ* or *οἰρτέαρ*.

Διρτίρ, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διρτνέαλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διρτνέαλα, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διρτνεάμ, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταρ διρ, ἀπὶ διρ*, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ἀτὰ διρ ἄγαν διρ*; age, *ἀπὶ ταναίρε*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, *ἀπὶ διρ ἢ οὐ διρ εἶσιον*.

Διρ, *aisc*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, *o. g.*

Διρρεά, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρρέμνιγεά, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Διρρέμνιγίμ, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρρεῖρ, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρριμ, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρροα, *aisdar*, s. a star; *ἀρταρ* id. q. *ἀρ τορ*.

Διρροε, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρροε, *aisde*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρροεά, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.  
Διρροεά, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρροεάαν, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρροεαλπα, *aisdhealradh*, s. catopticks.

Διρροεαρ, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *ἀρροαρ* and *ἀρταρ*.

Διρροεαρυά, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρροεαρά, *aisdeorachd*, s. see *Διρροεάαν*.

Διρροῖγεοῖρ, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρροῖορ, *aisdior*, see *Διρροεαρ*.

Διρροῖγεά, *aisdigheachd*, s. see *Διρροεάαν*.

Διρροῖν, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρροῖ, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρροῖμ, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρροῖγεά, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρροῖγεά, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρροῖμ, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρροῖγεά, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρε, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρεα, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρεά, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρεαά, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρεάλ, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρεάλβα, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρεάλβαμ, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.

Διρεῖλγ, *aiseilg*, adv. behind

Διρεῖλγίμ, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρεῖλγῖ, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *εἰρ-εἰργε*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρεῖλγίμ, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρρέρμεά, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρρέρμῖμ, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρῖαμ, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρῖαμῖμ, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διργε, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Διργεῶ, *aigedh*, s. a desire.

Διργεαλακάδω, *aigenealachadh*, s. degeneration.

Διργεαλαχά, *aigenealachd*, s. regeneration.

Διργεαλαίγim, *aigenealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Διργεῖν, *aigear*, s. f. a mountain, as Διργεῖν, or εἰργῖν πῖαοα, the ridge of mountains which separate ἑατ̃ cunn from ἑατ̃ μοῖαδ̃.

Διργίη, *aigire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Διργλεοῦαim, *aighleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Διρρεαδ̃, *aiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Διρrim, *aisim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Διρroc, *aisioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Διρrocαδ̃, *aisiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Διρrocaim, *aisiocaim*,  
Διρrogaim, *aisiogaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Διρrion, *aision*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Διρrory, *aisios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Διρrυζαδ̃, *aisiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Διρrυζaim, *aisiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Διρλέαρι, *aislear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Διρλέme, *aisleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. léme aipe, o. g.

Διρrlng, *aisling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Διρrlngaim, *aislingaim*, v. to dream

Διρrlngeαδ̃, *aislingeach*,  
Διρrlngεαδ̃, *aislingtheach*, } s. a dreamer.

Διρrlngeαδ̃, *aislingeadh*, dreaming.

Διρrne, *aisne*, s. f. a rib; vid. αρna.

Διρrneαδ̃, *aisneach*, adj. ribbed.

Διρrneαδ̃αδ̃, *aisneadhadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Διρrneῶim, *aisneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Διρrneip, *aisneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Διρrneipim, *aisneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Διρrphillam, *aisphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Διρreimnngim, *aisreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Διρreimnnyζαδ̃, *aisreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Διρrrōe, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Διρrte, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Διρrτεαδ̃, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, gamesome.

Διρrτεαp, *aistear*, see Διρrοεαp.

Διρrτεῶ, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Διρrτεοip, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Διρrτεοipεαδ̃, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Διρrτῖοe, *aistidhe*, pl. of Διρrτεῶ.

Διρrτῖεαδ̃, *aistigheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Διρrτῖgim, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Διρrτῖεοip, *aistightheoir*, see Διρrτεοip.

Διρrτεοipαδ̃, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Διρrτεοip, *aistreoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Διρrτεοip, i.e. Διρrτεαδ̃ αδ̃τεοip, i.e. beim cluic no eópo pαδ̃t, no uΔιρrτεοip intan ap̃cloc cloig̃t̃ige, noip̃rτεοip, i.e. ip̃ρεαll Διρrτεοip intan ip̃ lam̃cloc". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Διρrτῖgim, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Διρrτῖεαδ̃, *aistrightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Διρrτῖε, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Διρrτῖοc, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Διρrτῖοζαδ̃, *aistrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Διr, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.

Διr, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. αῖτε, s. a ford; like αῖν and αν, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as ὁ'αῖτ̃βεοῦαδ̃, to revive, resuscitate; and ὁ'αῖτ̃μοῖαδ̃, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at αδ̃.

Διr, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, b'ait liom.

Διr, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Διrαῖῶim, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Διrβε, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Διrβεαpaim, *aithbhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.

Διrβεαp̃α, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Διrβεo, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Διrβεοῦαδ̃, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; αῖp̃ a n'αῖrβεοῦαδ̃.

Διrβεοῦαim, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Διrβεοῦαim, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Διrβioip, *aithbhior*, s. blame.

Διrβioipαδ̃, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Διrβioipαδ̃, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Διrβioipaim, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Διrεαγαδ̃, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Διrεαl, *aiteal*, s. light, music.



Δίτεσθ, *aitheamh*, s. a fathom.  
 Δίτσεαρ, *aithcheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
 Δίτσεαραιδ, *aithcheasaidhe*, } a whore.  
 Δίτσεαρ, *aithcheas*, v. appeared; ran oróce πο  
 αίτσεαρ ποίλλε μόρ.  
 Δίτσεαρσά, *aithcheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*  
 Δίτσεαρσάιμ, *aithcheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*  
 Δίτσεαρτοίρ, *aithcheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
 adulterer.  
 Δίτσεο, *aithcheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
 dicting.  
 Δίτσίμ, *aitchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
 seech.  
 Δίτσεοόσάιμ, *aithcheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
 dislike, condemn.  
 Δίτσίμ, *aitchim*, v. to deny.  
 Δίτσίμáιμ, *aithchimaím*, v. to border, welt, em-  
 broider. *Sh.*  
 Δίτσίπερεσθ, *aithchreideamh*, s. apostacy.  
 Δίτσίμεσά, *aithchimeach*, s. a petitioner.  
 Δίτσίμáιρ, *aithchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
 dious.  
 Αίτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
 locality.  
 Αίτε-σάμθóλ, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
 vous.  
 Δίτθόεσάμ, *aithdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
 reiterate.  
 Δίτθόεμνίγίμ, *aithdheimhneighim*, v. to re-  
 assert.  
 Αίτε-πολλά, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.  
 Αίτε-φάλαμ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.  
 Αίτε νασθ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Αίτε-ρπαίρσορσά, s. a parade, play-ground,  
 promenade.  
 Αίτε-ταίρβευνσά, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
 place of exhibition.  
 Αίτε-ταίρ, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.  
 Αίτε-τείτσεά, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
 a retreat.  
 Αίτε, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. ιαρά, o. g. s. f.  
 revenge.  
 Αίτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ζέρ, o. g.  
 Αίτεσά, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.  
 Αίτεσά, *aitheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
 privately; elfshot.  
 Αίτεάλλά, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αίτρυ-  
 θύσά, o. g.  
 Αίτεσθ, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
 argument.  
 Αίτεσθμύλ, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.  
 Αίτεαν, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Δίτεανντά, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
 Δίτεαντά, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.  
 Δίτεαντά, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Δίτεαντάιμ, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
 ment.  
 Δίτεαρρά, *aitherrach*, another, a different  
 thing; a change.  
 Δίτεαρ, *aithas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
 stain, an upbraiding.  
 Αίτεαρ, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.  
 Δίτεαρσά, *aithasach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Δίτεαρ, *aithase*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
 ture.  
 Δίτεαρσέα, *aithasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
 peal.  
 Αίτείρ, *aithéirghe*, s. resurrection.  
 Αίτείρ, *aithéirghim*, v. to reascend.  
 Αίτε, *aite*, s. ebbing of the sea.  
 Αίτε, *aithfene*, s. redemption.  
 Αίτε, *aithfrionn*, see αίτφυονν.  
 Δίτσεαρ, *aithghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
 short; adv. soon.  
 Δίτσεαρράσοιρ, *aithghear-  
radoir*, } s. an abbreviator,  
 Δίτσεαρρίοιρ, *aithghearroir*, } abridger.  
 Δίτσεαρρί, *aithghearrtha*, abridged.  
 Δίτσεμ, *aithghein*, like another; one's self, re-  
 semblance.  
 Δίτσεμ, *aithghein*, } s. f. regeneration.  
 Δίτσεμáμ, *aithgheine-  
amhuin*, }  
 Δίτσεμ, *aithgheinim*, v. to regenerate.  
 Δίτσεμ, *aithgheinte*, adj. regenerate.  
 Δίτσεμ, *aithghiorra*, s. an abridgment.  
 Αίτι, *aithi*, adj. moist.  
 Αίτι, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
 person.  
 Αίτι, *aithide*, } s. f. submission; see Αίτιομ.  
 Αίτιομ, *aithidin*, }  
 Αίτιομ, *aithidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;  
 a little beast.  
 Αίτι, *aithigh*, } s. giants; plur. of ατά.  
 Αίτι, *athaigh*, }  
 Αίτι, *aithigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
 luctance, unwillingness, see φαίτιορ.  
 Αίτι, *aithighim*, } see Αίτιομ.  
 Αίτι, *aithighaim*, }  
 Αίτι, *aithighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
 convince.  
 Αίτιο, *aithioch*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Αίτι, *aithighe*, adj. inhabited, populous.  
 Αίτι, *aithigheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent, dweller.

Aitín, *aitín*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.  
 Aithín, *aithín*, s. f. the liver.  
 Aithinne, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.  
 Aithnim, *aithnim*, v. to ordain, order, command.  
 Aithiobair, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.  
 Aithiol, *aitiol*, s. juniper.  
 Aithiorach, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.  
 Aithios, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.  
 Aithir, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. áthair.  
 Aithir-lus, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.  
 Aithir-nimhe, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Aithir, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.  
 Aithiseach, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.  
 Aithisighim, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-  
 Aithisim, *aithisim*, } fame.  
 Aithsiughadh, *aithsiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.  
 Aithubair, *aitiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.  
 Aithubair, *aithiubhar*, s. see aithiobair.  
 Aithle, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, áhaidle  
 rin, after that.  
 Aithleim, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence,  
 inference.  
 Aithleoireachd, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement,  
 amusing.  
 Aithleirde, *aithleirde*, requited, *Sh*.  
 Aithliniughadh, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.  
 Aithlionað, *aithlionað*, s. reinforcement, recruit-  
 ing.  
 Aithméal, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.  
 Aithméala, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, peni-  
 tence, sorrow.  
 Aithméalach, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.  
 Aithmear, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea,  
*i. e. trosgaó, o. g.*  
 Aithn-an lá, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.  
 Aithne, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses,  
 offices.  
 Aithne, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a  
 commandment, precept.  
 Aithne, *aitne*, s. f. store.  
 Aithne, *aithne*, adj. known, moir buó aithne.  
 Aithneach, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.  
 Aithnighim, *aithnighim*, v. to know.  
 Aithnighthe, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, so-  
 ciable.  
 Aithnim, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct,  
 bid, order; to know; to recommend, com-  
 mend.  
 Aithre, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.  
 Aithreab, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.  
 Aithreabach, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent; adj. habitable.

Aithreabair, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting,  
 residing.  
 Aithreabaim, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.  
 Aithreach, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent,  
 compunctive, sorry.  
 Aithreachar, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, com-  
 punction.  
 Aithreachó, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.  
 Aithreadh, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, com-  
 punction.  
 Aithreamhuil, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.  
 Aithreas, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction,  
 saibaim aithreas, I repent; healing, curing,  
*Sh*.  
 Aithreitighim, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.  
 Aithridhe, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance,  
 tears, sadness, grief.  
 Aithridheach, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrow-  
 ful.  
 Aithrige, *aithrige*, see aithridhe.  
 Aithrigeach, *aithrigeach*, see aithridheach.  
 Aithrighim, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see  
 eirighim.  
 Aithrin, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or  
 satirizing tongue, a scold, "aithrin, *i. e.* rin  
 aith, *i. e.* teangaó aith rin hair", *Cor. Gl*  
 Aithrinne, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.  
 Aithriogadh, *aithriogadh*, s. dethroning, dethrone-  
 ment, see quot. at aith.  
 Aithriogaim, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, de-  
 throne, see aith.  
 Aithris, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, re-  
 cital, narration, rehearsal.  
 Aithriseach, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller,  
 a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.  
 Aithriseadh, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.  
 Aithrisgeal, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.  
 Aithrisim, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, re-  
 count; to imitate.  
 Aithristeach, *aithristeach*, see aithriseach.  
 Aithscriobadh, *aithscriobadh*, s. a transcript, tran-  
 scribing.  
 Aithscriobaim, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.  
 Aithscriobadoir, *aithscriobadoir*, s. f. a tran-  
 scriber, copyist.  
 Aithsgriobadh, *aithsgriobadh*, see aithscriobadh.  
 Aithsgriobadoir, *aithsgriobadoir*, see aithscrio-  
 badoir.  
 Aithsgriobaim, *aithsgriobhaim*, see aithscrio-  
 baim.  
 Aithseallaim, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.  
 Aithsiocain, *aithsiocain*, s. reconciliation, c. p.  
 Aithtionolaim, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to  
 rally, Four Mas. 1431.  
 Aithitean, *aithitean*, adj. humble, respectful.



Ἀλ, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal;  
 Ἀ ἡλ ὄς; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food,  
 aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquer-  
 ed, humbled, *i.e.* *ceannraigíte, o. g.*  
 Ἀλα, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom,  
 prop. *εἰλαρό*; a swan.  
 Ἀλα, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.  
 Ἀλαο, *alad*, }  
 Ἀλαδ, *aladh*, adj. speckled.  
 Ἀλας, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew;  
 the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a  
 request, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλας-ραμ, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.  
 Ἀλαςτ, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλαδ, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.  
 Ἀλαδῶς, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.  
 Ἀλαρῶς, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.  
 Ἀλαμ, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to  
 salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon,  
*Sh.*  
 Ἀλαμ, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright,  
 white.  
 Ἀλαμεαςτ, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.  
 Ἀλαρ, *alas*, adv. after.  
 Ἀλβ, *alb*, s. a height, see *αἰλρ.*  
 Ἀλβα, *alba*, } s. Scotland.  
 Ἀλβαίν, *albain*, }  
 Ἀλβανς, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish  
 Ἀλβάρ, *albard*, s. a halberd.  
 Ἀλκαίγ, *alchaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*  
 Ἀλ-εἰλε, *al-eile*, one by another.  
 Ἀλράτ, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* *ἵλ ἄγυρ*  
*ρατ, o. g.*  
 Ἀλγα, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.  
 Ἀλγας, *algach*, }  
 Ἀλγαςτ, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.  
 Ἀλγας, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see *αἰλ-*  
*γαςρ.*  
 Ἀλλ, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* *εἰλε*; all, uni-  
 versal, Ἀλλ-βυαδς; great, prodigious, mighty;  
 foreign, alien, Ἀναλλ, from the other side,  
 hence Ἀλλμυρς; adj. exotic, from Ἀλλ and  
 μυρ; wild; s. a bride; adj. another; s. a  
 hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.  
 Ἀλλα, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλλα, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.  
 Ἀλλαδ, *alladh*, }  
 Ἀλας, *alach*, a. well-bred.  
 Ἀλλαβαν, *allabhar*, a. savage, wild.  
 Ἀλλαβαν, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* *mac Ἀλλα, o. g.*  
 s. a host, multitude, a great army.  
 Ἀλλας, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness;  
 a present; to go, to meet.  
 Ἀλλας, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.  
 Ἀλλαιμ, *allain*, s. f. a season.

Ἀλλαίτε, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.  
 Ἀλλαν, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly,  
 Ἀν'Ἀλλαν.  
 Ἀλαναι, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri riḡe  
 Muḡan ino Ἀλαναι ἄγας ri riḡe Conaδτ  
 Ἀραἰλε". *Tan bo Cuailgne.*  
 Ἀλλας-μυρ, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perfor-  
 atum. St. John's wort.  
 Ἀλλβυαδς, *allbhudhach*, adj. victorious, all-  
 conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλλκαίλε, *allchaille*, of or belonging to another  
 body, *i.e.* *na colla eile.*  
 Ἀλλκυρ, *allchur*, s. m. transposition.  
 Ἀλλḡλῶρ, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.  
 Ἀλλḡλῶρ, *allghlos*, s. mischief.  
 Ἀλλḡορτ, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. Ἀβαλ  
 ḡορτ.  
 Ἀλλμḡ, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.  
 Ἀλλμυρ, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλλμυρκεας, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days,  
*Sh.*  
 Ἀλλμυρς, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.  
 Ἀλλμυρς, *allmhurdha*, adj. exotic; outlandish.  
 Ἀλλμυρς, *allmhurdhacht*, s. barbarity.  
 Ἀλλῶ, *alld*, adv. formerly, anciently, Ἀν'Ἀλλῶ.  
 Ἀλλραν, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,  
 Ἀλλραν, *allrian*, } or expedition.  
 Ἀλλρḡμḡ, *allsmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλλρḡμḡ, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*  
 Ἀλλτα, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.  
 Ἀλλταςτ, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.  
 Ἀλλταρς, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, di-  
 verse.  
 Ἀλλταρ, *alltas*, s. savageness.  
 Ἀλλυḡ, *allugh*, see Ἀλλας.  
 Ἀλλυμ, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.  
 Ἀλλυν, *allun*, s. m. a hind, ἱαῶς Ἀλλυν, a fawn.  
 Ἀλλυρ, *allus*, s. sweat.  
 Ἀλμαναις, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*  
 Ἀλμḡς, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving  
 alms.  
 Ἀλμοἰννε, *almoinne*, s. pl. almonds.  
 Ἀλμραν, *almsain*, s. f. alms.  
 Ἀλμραν, *almsana*, alms-deeds.  
 Ἀλόρ, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.  
 Ἀλον, *alon*, s. a stone.  
 Ἀλορ, *alos*, adv. after.  
 Ἀλπα, *alpa*, mountains, see *αἰλρ.*  
 Ἀλτ, *alt*, s. a nursing, Ἀν-αἰτε, a nurse; a high  
 place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a  
 valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a con-  
 dition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a  
 division or portion, part; chapter of a book;  
 time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon,  
*Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀλταδραρᾶς, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.  
 Ἀλταίη, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.  
 Ἀλταμνὺλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritick.  
 Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.  
 Ἀλτοῦχτα, *altochta*, visiting.  
 Ἀλτοῖη, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτοια, ἄλτοια, ἄλτοιας.  
 Ἀλτοριακτ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M<sup>c</sup>C.*  
 Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, *bean ἄλτρα*, a nurse.  
 Ἀλτρας, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.  
 Ἀλτρασὶ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.  
 Ἀλτραγαδ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.  
 Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, ἄλτραμ, ἄλτρομα, a foster father.  
 Ἀλτραμαίμ, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.  
 Ἀλτρανας, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.  
 Ἀλτουγαδ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀλτουγαδᾶς, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀλτουγίμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.  
 Ἀλτυρ, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.  
 Ἀλυρα, *aluda*, s. wounds.  
 Ἀλυγαίη, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.  
 Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλλυν.  
 Ἀλυνν, *aluinn*, s. time.  
 Ἀλυν, *alum*, s. allum.  
 Ἀλυμας, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.  
 Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ὅς ἄμ, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναίρεας, shameless, compounded of ἄμ and ναιρεας; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμιρῶ.  
 Ἀμᾶ, *amha*, s. a man, person.  
 Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.  
 Ἀμας, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, ἄ πο Ἀμας, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμας ἔετ, Ἀμας ἔιβ.  
 Ἀμᾶς, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβας; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.  
 Ἀμᾶς, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.  
 Ἀμας, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a  
 Ἀμασῶν, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.  
 Ἀμασῶς, *amadachd*, }  
 Ἀμασῶνας, *amadanachd*, } s. folly, simplicity  
 Ἀμασῶνας, *amadanach*, }  
 Ἀμασῶντα, *amadanta*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.  
 Ἀμασῶν-μοιτις, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill.  
*Sh.*

Ἀμαίρεας, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.  
 Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.  
 Ἀμαίλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.  
 Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, s. a visit.  
 Ἀμαίλλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.  
 Ἀμαίλλεας, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.  
 Ἀμαίλτ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiotcy of death.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.  
 Ἀμαίη-φεῖθρῶ, *amain fheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμαίην, *amainn*, s. occupation.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amhaire*, gen. of Ἀμαίη, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.  
 Ἀμαίηρεας, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful.  
 Ἀμαίημ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.  
 Ἀμαλάς, *amalach*, adj. curled.  
 Ἀμαίλλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* ταῖα, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμαλτα, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceangailte, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμᾶν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμᾶν.  
 Ἀμᾶνκόλλ, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter a.  
 Ἀμᾶνταρ, *amhantas*, } s. m. good luck, prosper-  
 Ἀμᾶντυρ, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal  
 privileges.  
 Ἀμᾶον, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.  
 Ἀμᾶρ, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὑμαρ; s. music.  
 Ἀμαρας, *amarach*, s. fondness.  
 Ἀμάρας, *amarach*, to-morrow.  
 Ἀμαραγ, *amharag*, mustard.  
 Ἀμαραίς, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμαίη, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀμαίη; v. look, behold; *i.e.* ρεῦς, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμαίη, *amaran*, s. m. distress.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Ἀμαίηρεας, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.  
 Ἀμαίηρεας, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.  
 Ἀμαίηκαίμ, *amarcaim*, v. to love.  
 Ἀμαίηκαίμ, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.  
 Ἀμαίηκλᾶν, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.  
 Ἀμαίηκόλλ, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amharg*, s. woe.  
 Ἀμαίη, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀμαίη, and Ἀμαίη; s. leisure.



Ἀμῆς, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ambhuadh*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. *neamambhuadh*.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amfeas*, never, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. *abghoiste*.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhlabrach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amlach*, } curling.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amlagach*, }  
 Ἀμῆς, *amlaidh*, see *amla*.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhluadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ammam*, to refuse.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ammar*, s. a trough; see *umap* and *omap*.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see *amap*.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* *amunim*, constant, faithful.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, inopportune; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, “*cač cpođa amnar*”. *Chron. Scot.* and *o. g.*; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Ἀμῆς, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.  
 Ἀμῆς, *ampladh*, s. voracity.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amplamhail*, adj. voracious, wretched.  
 Ἀμῆς, s. a poem. prop. *abha*; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. *iongantac*, *o. g.*; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Ἀμῆς, adj. dreary, solitary.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhrus*, }  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhrusighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhsgaileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhthach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhuil*, a. like, as.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see *amap*; protection; “*a čpiořt mac ōel tjađamuic uile čip hamur*”, *old parch.*; leisure.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhus*, adj. restless.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhustradh*, barking, howling.  
 Ἀμῆς, *amuisighthe*, assaulted.  
 Ἀν, *an*, the definite article, *an ōuine*, the man; an interrogative particle, *an tú mo čapa?* is sometimes an intensitive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as *an-ńńń*, very great, *an-đđđ*, bad luck, *an-đđđ*, unprosperous, *an-đđđ*, unripe, see *an*; 2d person imperative of *anam*; it remained, 3d per. singular of *anam*; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see *an-đđđ*;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna ττῖ ἄν ὀείποννηταῖς", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

Ανα, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac ṛestap, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

Αναβαδ, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

Αναβεαδσλαδσ, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

Αναβαρ, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

Αναβαρριαδ, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

Αναβαρ, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

Αναβίριαδ, *anabhirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

Αναβυρσ, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

Αναβυρσδεαδ, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

Αναδ, *anac*, s. a wound.

Αναδ, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "αναδ ῥαδ α ν'αιμ α λινν ερσ".

Αναδσ, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

Ανακαρσδεαδ, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

Ανακαλ, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

Αναδαιμ, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

Αναδαιμ, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

Ανακαρ, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

Ανακαλ, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

Ανακαρ, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

Αναδαν, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

Αναδσινιμ, *anachaoinim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

Αναεαρτσαρ, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

Αναεαρτ, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

Αναδινταδ, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

Αναδαιμ, *anachladh*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

Αναδαιμ, *anacclaim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

Αναδλεσδσ, *anacleachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

Αναδneasρσ, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

Αναδμῖρεαδ, *anacoimseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

Αναδσμηριμ, *anacomhthrom*, injustice, oppression.

Αναδρσδ, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

Αναδρσδ, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

Αναδρσρ, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

Αναδμῖρεαμ, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

Αναδμῖρεαδ, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

Αναδυλαδ, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

Αναδύριαμ, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

Αναδ, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

Αναενρεαδ, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

Αναδ, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

Αναδ, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

Αναδγάρ, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

Αναδλαρ, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

Αναδσριαρσ, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

Αναδ, *anaic*, s. a wound; 2d. person imper. of *anaicim*.

Αναδce, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

Αναδιλλ, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

Αναδιμ, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; *anaic* leat, take care.

Αναδγε, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* α δεαναι. *o. g.*

Αναδμ, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "νι ριο ανηαδ", 4 M. 1421, prop *panaim*.

Αναδμῖρεαδ, *anainbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

Αναδρ, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "Αναδρ, *i.e.* νι δαορ, δετ ιρ μολεδ", *o. g.*

Αναδρ, *anairt*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see *αρτ*.

Αναδρ, *anaic*, adv. after, afterwards.

Αναδργim, *anaigim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

Αναδρ, *anait*, a. in place of.

Αναδρνε, *anaithne*, s. m. a known man; from *αν*, a man, and *αιρνε*, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

Αναδρνιρ, *anaithnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

Αναδρnim, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

Αναδρνιγδε, *anaithnighthe*, adj. unknown.

Αναδρρδε, *anaithridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A.* 93.

Αναδ, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. *αναδλ*.

Αναδλδ, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

Αναδλδσ, *analachd*, s. chronology.

Αναδλaim, *analaim*, v. to breathe.

Αναδλλ, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

Αναδλλana, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

Αναδλλσ, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

Αναδμ, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

Αναδμ, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

Αναδμδ, *anamhac*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

Αναδμδμ, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* δινμ ανηεαδαιλ, *o. g.*

Αναδμδρα, *anamechara*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Ioseph αναμδρα δλuana μic νοιρ", *Chron. Scot.*



Anamcōrō, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 Anamfēoil, *anamhfheoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 Anamoē, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 Anamr̥as, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 Anamr̥asac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.  
 Anaoibin, *anaoibhin*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.  
 Anaoir, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 Anar̥t, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*  
 Anar̥cact, *anascacht*, s. mixture.  
 Anar̥cain, *anascain*, v. to mix.  
 Anar̥oa, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.  
 Anar̥rou, *anasdud*, adj. very old, "pecta anar̥rou", *Br. L.*  
 Anat, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 Anar̥gar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.  
 Anbail, *anbhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; dissolute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 Anbaine, *anbhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.  
 Anbair̥oig̃, *anbhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of anbar̥ac.  
 Anbal, *anbhal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 Anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Anbar̥ac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 Anb̥ar, *anbhas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 Anbar̥osac, *anbhasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 Anb̥athad̥, *anbathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 Anb̥aine, *anbhaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 Anb̥aineac̥, *anbhaineacht*, } weakness.  
 Anb̥aiteac̥, *anbhaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 Anb̥aiteac̥, *anbhaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 Anb̥ann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Anb̥ob̥rac, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 Anb̥o̥o, *anbhod̥*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* *reac̥hann, o. g.*  
 Anb̥oil, *anbhōil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 Anb̥ianac̥, *anbhianach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. *animianac̥*.  
 Anb̥o̥o, *anbhoch̥d*, adj. very poor.  
 Anb̥o̥o, *anbhodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 Anb̥or, *anbhor*, s. a great swelling.  
 Anb̥or̥b, *anbhorb*, adj. furious.  
 Anb̥ur̥t, *anbhrith*, s. f. broth.  
 Anb̥i̥o̥o, *anbhrod̥*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 Anb̥i̥o̥o̥aim, *anbhrodaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 Anb̥i̥o̥o̥r̥o, *anbhroid̥*, s. f. tyranny.

Anb̥ur̥t, *anbhruth*, s. m. broth.  
 Anb̥uan, *anbhuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.  
 Anb̥umeac̥o, *anbhuineachd*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.  
 An̥c̥aint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.  
 An̥c̥air̥oeac̥, *anchair̥deach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.  
 An̥c̥air̥t, *anchaith* } s. squandering,  
 An̥c̥air̥team̥, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.  
 An̥c̥air̥tim̥, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 An̥c̥air̥t̥meac̥, *anchaithmheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*  
 An̥ceac̥ona, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 An̥ceac̥ar̥, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean an laoi̥c̥, *o. g.*  
 Ancoir̥e, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.  
 An̥c̥or̥anta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 An̥c̥or̥o̥e, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 An̥c̥uar̥, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 An̥oac̥, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 An̥oac̥o̥, *andadh*, adj. just.  
 An̥oac̥i̥g̃, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 An̥oac̥ail̥, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 An̥oac̥an̥, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 An̥oac̥ana, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.  
 An̥oac̥anac̥, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.  
 An̥oac̥anac̥ar̥, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.  
 An̥oē, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 An̥oēi̥g̃, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 An̥oēac̥gar̥o̥, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 An̥oēi̥rac̥, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. *an̥oēi̥rac̥*.  
 An̥oēi̥r̥tin̥, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 An̥oiḁi̥g̃, *andiaigh*, prep. after.  
 An̥oiḁu̥o̥, *andiudh*, }  
 An̥oiḁu̥i̥g̃, *andiugh*, } adv. to-day.  
 An̥oiḁum̥, *andiumh*, }  
 An̥oli̥geac̥, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. *ain̥oli̥geac̥*.  
 An̥oōi̥g̃, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 An̥oōlar̥, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 An̥oon, conj. although.  
 An̥ooc̥am̥, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.  
 An̥oōt̥c̥ar̥, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 An̥oōt̥c̥ar̥ac̥, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 An̥or̥rac̥, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 An̥or̥rac̥o̥ ac̥as̥ ar̥is̥, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

Ἀνδροβλάσας, *androbhlasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*

Ἀνδραλαράς, *andularasc*, s. catachresis.

Ἀνδύιλ, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ἀνδρῖν, *andruine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ἀνέ, *ane*, see Ἀνός.

Ἀνεοαργναῖος, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*

Ἀνεαγὰ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*

Ἀνεαλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ἀνεαράς, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, *i.e.* ἂν πᾶρ ἰστέρας οὐκ ἔμυς, *o. g.*

Ἀνεαρίβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ἀνεαρίβρα, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.

Ἀνείρ, *ane'is*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ἀνφὰς, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ἀνφας, *anfad*, adv. whilst.

Ἀνφὰς, *anfadh*, see Ἀνφα.

Ἀνφὰς, *anfadhach*, see Ἀνφὰς.

Ἀνφὰς, *anfaidh*, adj. stormy, see Ἀνφὰς.

Ἀνφαινε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ἀνφαιρινς, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.

Ἀνφανν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ἀνφας, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ἀνφλαίτ, *anfraith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ἀνφφειν, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foe.*

Ἀνφφειν, *anfne*, s. strangers.

Ἀνφὸβραχο, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ἀνφocal, *anhfocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ἀνφocain, *anhfocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ἀνφoplam, *anhforlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ἀνφot, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ἀνγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ἰνγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ἀνγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ἀνγα, *anga*, conj. but except. *i.e.* ἄς, *o. g.*; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ἀνγὰς, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ἀνγὰς, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ἀνγαιρ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.

Ἀνγαιργεαὸ, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, *i.e.* ἰνγ, *clú*, ἰγᾶρ γᾶρ γεαὸ, *μαῖς*, *o. g.*

Ἀνγανγὰς, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ἀνγαιρ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ἀνγὰς, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀνγὰς, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀνγβαρὸ, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, *o. g.*; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀνγbur, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, *o. g.*

Ἀνγclú, *angclú*, s. a champion, *O'B.*

Ἀνγκοίρ, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ἀνγκοίρ, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ἀνγλαίρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ἀνγλαρὸ, *anghlaodh*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ἀνγlonn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ἀνγlonn, *anghlonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*

Ἀνγlonnac, *anghlonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ἀνγna, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ἀνγnac, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. *angnata*; also not customary.

Ἀνγnacac, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ἀνγνοβυγὰς, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see ἰν and ἰν.

Ἀνγπαὸ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ἀνγπαὸς, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ἀνγπαίρ, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*

Ἀνγπαίρ, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*

Ἀνιόχο, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ἀνιόχομαρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ἀνιόρ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ἀνιυρ, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ἰνιυρ.

Ἀνιυρὰς, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ἀνιυρ, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written ἰνιυρ, see Ἀνιυρ, etc.

Ἀνιυρ, *anios*, s. a soothsayer.

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ἀνιυρὸς, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*



*Annómórdaect, annmordhacht, s. m. immensity.*  
*Annmugean, annmhugean, s. ostentation, Sh.*  
*Annmuineact, annmhúineacht, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; prop. anbhúineact.*  
*Annmunaim, annmhunaim, v. to stay, tarry, Sh.*  
*Ann, ann, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.*  
*Ann, ann, s. skill.*  
*Anna, anna, s. wealth.*  
*Annac, annac, s. evil.*  
*Annac, annach, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.*  
*Anactaim, anactaim, v. to cleanse, purify.*  
*Anad, anad, pron. in thee; properly ionad.*  
*Annad, annadh, s. delay.*  
*Annaicte, annaicte, s. a cleansing, purifying.*  
*Annaicte, annaicthe, adj. cleansed, purified.*  
*Annaro, annaid, s. f. a year.*  
*Annaim, annaim, v. to stay, remain, dwell.*  
*Annam, annam, pron. in me; properly ionam.*  
*Annam, annamh, s. wilderness, Sh.; adj. rare; adv. seldom.*  
*Annamaect, annamhachd, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.*  
*Annann, annann, s. f. a name of Ireland.*  
*Annas, annas, s. m. rarity.*  
*Ann-cais, ann-cais, adv. presently.*  
*Ann-cais ann-car, adv. near to.*  
*Ann-céin, adv. afar, far off.*  
*Ann-coinam, ann-coinamh, adj. opposite.*  
*Ann-crocaect, ann-crochadh, adj. impending, depending.*  
*Annroéigh, anndeigh, adv. after.*  
*Annfocal, annfhocal, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.*  
*Annghaim, annghairm, s. f. an appellation, naming.*  
*Annine, annine, pron. in us.*  
*Anlan, condiment.*  
*Annoir, annoid, s. f. a church.*  
*Annórac, annosach, adj. unusual, strange.*  
*Anosad, anosadh, adv. now, at present.*  
*Annpiact, annracht, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.*  
*Annroir, annroir, last night, Sh.*  
*Annsa, annsa, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.*  
*Annsact, annsacht, s. f. love, affection.*  
*Annsan, annsan, pron. in him, in them.*  
*Annsin, annsin, } adv. in that place, there,*  
*Annsud, annsud, { then.*  
*Annsó, annso, adv. here, herein.*  
*Annsud, annsud, adv. yonder.*  
*Annta, annnta, in them; properly ionnta.*  
*Anntoil, annntoil, s. f. lust.*

*Annunn, annunn, adv. over, to the other side.*  
*Anocho, anochd, adv. to-night.*  
*Anoir, anoir, adj. from the east.*  
*Anois, anois, adv. now.*  
*Anonn, anonn, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; anonn agas anall, here and there, now and then.*  
*Anosgailt, anosgailt, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.*  
*Anpaccáir-ceap, anpaccair-cear, s. a sole, flounder.*  
*Anra, anra, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.*  
*Anra, anra, } s. m. a poet of the next degree to an ollamh.*  
*Anradh, anradh, }*  
*Anruith, anruith, }*  
*Anradh, anradh, s. a boon, a petition.*  
*Anrabhairt, anrabhairt, } s. liberty, Sh.*  
*Anrachmhas, anrachmhas, }*  
*Anradhan, anradhan, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.*  
*Anraidh, anraidh, s. m. a champion.*  
*Anraim, anraim, v. to seek a boon.*  
*Anró, anro, s. m. abundance; also destitution.*  
*Anró, anro, } s. m. misery, tribulation, distress, hardship.*  
*Anrodh, anrodh, }*  
*Anrodh, anrodh, s. m. bad weather, from an and ró or reo, frost.*  
*Anróthach, anrodhach, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.*  
*Anróide, anroidhe, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.*  
*Anróideach, anroidhteach, adj. oppressed.*  
*Anróideact, anroidhteacht, s. f. oppression.*  
*Anrurach, anrurach, adj. most noble, i.e. no aipeach, Eoch O. F.*  
*Ansact, ansact, s. love, affection.*  
*Ansamh, ansamh, } adj. hard, difficult.*  
*Ansomh, ansomh, }*  
*Ansamhlachd, ansamhlachd, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.*  
*Ansamhlughthe, ansamhlughthe, adj. incomparable.*  
*Ansant, ansant, s. f. covetousness, avarice.*  
*Anshantach, anshantach, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.*  
*Ansearg, ansearg, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.*  
*Anserg, anserg, s. great love, "anserg, i.e. anra, no anra, aserig i.e. reic moir", Cor.*  
*Ansaine, ansaine, } s. a charm.*  
*Ansaineach, ansaineach, }*  
*Ansairt, ansairt, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.*  
*Ansairteach, ansairteach, adj. clamorous.*  
*Ansairtim, ansairtim, v. to shout, to hawl*

Ανγασοίτεαδο, *ansgaoilteachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.

Ανριν, *ansin*, see ανριν; prop. ινριν.

Ανφοαιρ, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.

Ανφοαιρ, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,  
Ανφοαιρ, *anshocrach*, } mutable.

Ανρλόγ, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.

Ανρρόγ, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.

Ανρραν, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.

Ανρρριτ, *anshruth*, s. a poet, see ανρα.

Ανρραντ, *anstrant*,

Ανρρανταδτ, *anstrantacht*, } s. m. concupiscence

Ανρρανταδ, *anstrantach*, adj. concupiscent.

Ανρρρραδ, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.

Αντάν, *antam*, } adv. in the time; whilst,

Αντάν, *antan*, } when.

Ανταρριρνε, *antarcuine*, s. great contempt.

Ανταρριανγ, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.

Αντικριστ, *anticrost*, Antichrist, prop. αν-  
κριστ.

Αντλαδ, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.

Αντλαρ, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.

Αντλαρδ, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.

Αντλαρριμ, *antlasaim*, v. to play pranks.

Αντογρραδ, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.

Αντοιλ, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate  
Αντοιλγεαδτ, *antoiligheacht*, } desire or will;  
ill-will, lust.

Αντοιλεαμλαδ, *antoileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.

Αντοιλεαμυιλ, *antoileamhuil*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.

Αντοιλιμ, *antoilim*, v. to lust after a thing.

Αντομυιλ, *antomhull*, s. m. gluttony.

Αντομυιλτορρι, *antomhaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Αντράτ, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.

Αντράτδ, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.

Αντρριμ, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.

Αντρριμύγρρ, *antromughadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.

Αντρριμυιγριμ, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.

Αντρριρ, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.

Αντρριαντα, *antruacanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.

Αντρριμλριγρε, *antsamhlairighe*, a. incomparable.

Ανυαδρ, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.

Ανυαδρρεαδ, *anuabhbreach*, adj. over proud.

Ανυαιρ, *anuair*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.

Ανυαιρριν, *anuaisin*, adv. then, that time

Ανυαιρ, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Ανυαιρλε, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*;  
a. ignominious, ignoble.

Ανυαιρλιγριμ, *anuaislighim*, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.

Ανυαιρλιγρρ, *anuaislighadh*, s. debasement.

Ανυαλαδ, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.

Ανυαλαγριμ, *anualaighim*, v. to over-load, oppress.

Ανυαρ, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.

Ανυαρλ, *anuasal*, adj. ignoble, mean.

Ανυρ, *anudh*, s. delaying; *i.e.* ρανυρ.

Ανυριν, *anuirin*, s. f. the eaves of a house.

Αοβ, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.

Αοβδ, *aobhach*, adj. cheerful.

Αοβρρ, *aobhdha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.

Αοβρρδ, *aobhdhachd*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.

Αοβριαν, *aobran*, s. m. the month of April.

Αοβριυν, *aobrunn*, uncle, *Sh*.

Αορ, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.

“Αορ αγρ ρεαρι αγρ αιρ,  
Τρι hanmonna an ριρ ρινγλριρ,  
βριε αγρ λαβα ναδ γναδ γαριμ,  
Don malarig ir ra reansaim”.—*F. Foc*;  
the liver.

Αορ, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;  
a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.

Αορδ, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.

Αορρι, *aodhaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.

Αορριρεαδτ, *aodhaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.

Αορριαν, *aodann*, s. f. the face.

Αορριαν-να-ρριε, *aodan-na-sreine*, the front stall of a bridle.

Αορρι, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.

Αορριμαν, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.

Αορριρι, *aodhnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.

Αορρρ, *aodochas*, s. f. see εαορρρ.

Αορρρδ, *aodochasach*, s. see εαορρρδ.

Αορρρ, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censuring.

Αορρρρι, *aofhuathmhar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.

Αογργ, *aogasg*, s. m. see εαγρργ.

Αοι, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; *i.e.* ιαριρρ, *o.g.*

Αοιβ, *aoibh*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat. elegant.

Αοιβ, *aoibhe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.



- Δοῖβεαλ, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na réir doibéal san fáougaó", *Old proverb*; a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.  
 Δοῖβεάμυιλ, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.  
 Δοῖβινν, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.  
 Δοῖβιόλλ, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖβλε, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.  
 Δοῖβλίγim, *aoibhligim*, v. to mark, note; to explain an omen, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖβνεαδ, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Δοῖβνεαρ, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.  
 Δοῖβνιορ, *aoibhnios*, }  
 Δοῖρό, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*  
 Δοῖροαῖν, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖροαῖνεαδ, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖρε, *aide*, s. a web; prop. *πίρε*; a youth.  
 Δοῖρε, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aidheach*, }  
 Δοῖρε, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aideach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.  
 Δοῖρεαδτ, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Δοῖρεαδτad, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.  
 Δοῖρεαδ, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.  
 Δοῖριρε, *aidhidhe*, }  
 Δοῖρεαδρoαῖν, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to lodge.  
 Δοῖρεoγ, *aoideog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a head-band.  
 Δοῖρεoγim, *aoideogim*, v. to bind the hair.  
 Δοῖρε, a celebrated fairy princess.  
 Δοῖς, *oig*, s. f. a skeleton.  
 Δοῖς, *oigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.  
 Δοῖλ, *oil*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj. pleasant, fair.  
 Δοῖλβινν, *oilbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.  
 Δοῖλβρεo, *oilbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Δοῖλεαδ, *oileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*, iii. 6; s. m. dung.  
 Δοῖλεανρα, *oileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excellent, charming.  
 Δοῖλεανναδτ, *oileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖλρεoγ, *oilseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Δοῖλλεαδ, *oilleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting, *oilleadh* *peoil*.  
 Δοῖλλim, *oilim*, v. to baste, to chew.  
 Δοῖλτιγεαδ, *oiltigheach*, academical, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖν, *oin*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a fast.  
 Δοῖν, *oin*, s. one, an ace; *oin* is never used for one but in compound words, where the first vowel of the second member of the compound begins with a slender vowel; ex *aoinnctinn*, *aoinni*.  
 Δοῖνβιτεαδ, *oinbhitheach*, adj. coessential.  
 Δοῖνβινεαδμáιν, *oinchineamhain*, one event, *Sh.*
- Δοῖνρεαγ, *oindeag*, adj. eleven.  
 Δοῖνε, *oine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.  
 Δοῖνεαδ, *oineach*, adj. fasting.  
 Δοῖνεανν, *oineann*, a. pleasant.  
 Δοῖνφεαδτ, *oinfheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖνγim, *oinghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Δοῖνim, *oinim*, v. to fast, to abstain.  
 Δοῖνinnctinn, *oininntinn*, of one mind.  
 Δοῖνinnctinneαδ, *oininntinneach*, adj. unanimous.  
 Δοῖννεαδ, *oinneach*, s. any one.  
 Δοῖννιρo, *oinnidh*, s. anything.  
 Δοῖν, *oir*, gen. of Δοῖν, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; gen. of Δοῖν, a satire.  
 Δοῖνμáιν, *oirain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖνε, *oire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.  
 Δοῖνεαδρoῖν, *oireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖνεαδ, *oireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖνim, *oirim*, v. to satirize; to curse.  
 Δοῖνμáινγim, *oirsuirghim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖν, *ois*, s. f. age.  
 Δοῖντanaire, *oistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.  
 Δοῖ, *oil*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.  
 Δοῖαδ, *oiladh*, white-washing, plastering.  
 Δοῖaδoῖν, *oiladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.  
 Δοῖaῖν, *oilain*, s. f. learning.  
 Δοῖaῖνεαδ, *oilaineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.  
 Δοῖaῖνγε, *oilainighe*, s. m. a student.  
 Δοῖaῖνγim, *oilainighim*, v. to educate.  
 Δοῖaῖνρεαδ, *oilaisdeach*, adj. tedious.  
 Δοῖaῖν, *oilamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖim, *oilim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.  
 Δοῖlphlarpad, *oilphlasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖlphlarpouice, *oilphlasduiche*, s. a plasterer, *Sh.*  
 Δοῖlporῖν, *oilsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Δοῖτε, *oilte*, taught, instructed, prop. *oilte*.  
 Δοῖ-τις, *oiltigh*, s. a school, a college.  
 Δοῖlctóir, *oilthoir*, s. a fosterer.  
 Δοῖaδ, *oimadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.  
 Δοῖaῖν, *oimaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.  
 Δοῖmcha, *oimtha*, adj. oblique.  
 Δοῖν, *oin*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.

Δονᾶς, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.

Δονᾶςαὐ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.

Δονᾶςο, *aonachd*, s. unity.

Δονᾶςαῖςαῖς, *aonadharcach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.

Δονᾶςαῖςιμ, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.

Δονᾶς, *aonar*, adj. alone.

Δονᾶςαῖς, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.

Δονᾶςαῖςο, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.

Δονᾶςάν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*

Δονᾶςάναῖς, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.

Δονᾶςρόα, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.

Δονᾶςβᾶλλ, *aonbhall*, one spot, ἀπὶ δον βᾶλλ, in one place; together.

Δονᾶςβῖς, *aonbhih*, coessentiality.

Δονᾶςαῖςαῖςαῖς, *aonecathaireach*, } adj. of the same  
Δονᾶςαῖςαῖς, *aonecathrach*, } city.

Δονᾶςα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of *cumyr*.

Δονᾶςαῖς, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,  
Δονᾶςαῖς, *aontacht*, } sameness.

Δονᾶςαῖςαῖς, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.

Δονᾶςουῖνε, *aonduine*, s. any one.

Δονᾶςλαῖς, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.

Δονᾶςλαῖςαῖς, *aonflaitheach*, adj. monarchical.

Δονᾶςλαῖςαῖςο, *aonflaitheachd*, s. monarchy.

Δονᾶςφῖρ, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.

Δονᾶςαμ, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Δονᾶςνεῖςαῖς, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.

Δονᾶςγῖςαῖς, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.

Δονᾶςνῖν, *aoninntinn*, s. f. one mind.

Δονᾶςνῖννεαῖς, *aoninntinneas*, s. f. unanimity.

Δονᾶςαῖς-φῖς-ῖς, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.

Δονᾶςαῖς-οῦς, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.

Δονᾶςαῖς-οῦς-αῖς-φῖς-ῖς, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first.

Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*

Δονο-οῦς, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*

Δονᾶςacán, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.

Δονᾶςacánαῖς, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.

Δονᾶςacánαῖςο, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονᾶςacánαῖς, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονᾶςacánοα, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.

Δονᾶςανάςο, *aonranachd*, s. desolation.

Δονᾶςρίος, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*

Δονᾶςλῖννε, *aonsloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.

Δονταῖς, *aontach*, adj. accessory.

Δονταῖςαὐ, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.

Δονταῖςο, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.

Δονταῖςαῖς, *aontachach*, } adj. willing, con-  
Δονταῖςαῖςαῖς, *aontuigheach*, } senting.

Δονταῖςαῖςο, *aontigheachd*, } s. m. cohabiting.  
Δονταῖςαῖς, *aontigheas*, }

Δονταῖς, *aontuigh*, part. united, agreed to.

Δονταῖς, *aontoil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.

Δονταῖςιμ, *aontuighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.

Δονταῖςαὐ, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat* and *Wars of C. C. C.*

Δονταῖςμας, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*

Δονταῖςαῖς, *aontuighthe*, adj. united, consenting.

Δονταῖς, *aonuaiv*, adv. once, one time.

Δορ, *aor*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.

Δορᾶςαῖς, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.

Δορτ, *aort*, s. a ship.

Δορ, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, Δορ céoil or ciuil, musicians; Δορᾶςαῖς, poets; Δορᾶς αῖςαῖς εἰςαῖς, young and old people; Δορᾶςαῖςαῖς, friends, relations.

Δορᾶς, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "οἱ εἰρηνοὶ Δορᾶς αῖςαῖς".

Δορᾶς, *aosar*, s. m. God.

Δορᾶςα, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.

Δορᾶςαῖςο, *aosdachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορᾶςαν, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*

Δορᾶςα, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. ἐᾶρᾶα.

Δορᾶςμας, *aosmhar*, adj. old, aged.

Δορᾶςμαςαῖςο, *aosmharachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορτα, *aosta*, see Δορτα.

Δοτ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.

Δοτᾶςο, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.

Δοτᾶςαὐ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.

Δοτᾶςιμ, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.

Αρ, *ap*, a. ripe.

Αρ, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.

Αρᾶ, *apa*, }

Αρᾶςαὐ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "ἵνα ἵναρᾶς οἱ", o. g.

Αρᾶςαὐ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of Δρᾶςαὐ, death.

Αρᾶςαῖςαῖς, *apamhlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.

Αρᾶςαῖςαῖς, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *aprainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *abrainn*, }

Αρᾶςαῖς, *aprun*, s. m. an apron.

Αρᾶςαῖςαῖς, *apstolice*, adj. apostolic.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *apstol*, s. m. an apostle.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *apthach*, ad. mortal; a. sudden, quick.

Αρᾶςαῖς, *apuiigh*, adj. ripe, mature.



Αῖρ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; αἶρ ἄν αἶρ, upon the slain; tillage, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, αἶρ-κυ, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for οἶρ or υαῖρ, "αἶρ ιτ, i.e. οἶρ ἄ ταιρ", o.g.; verb. defect, αἶρ ῖε, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; αἶρ ῖον, for sake of; αἶρ ἄν ἑτάλαμ, upon the earth; αἶρ ὅτι, in the beginning, at first; see αἶρ; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as αἶρ ὀπίσσω, backwards.

Ἀρα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin, pl. ἀρανα; a bier; s. m. rowing, o.g.; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder;

Ἀρα, *ara*, guiding.

Ἀραβα, *araba*, for sake of.

Ἀραc, *arac*, s. m. a conflict.

Ἀραc, *arach*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, o.g.; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

Ἀραcαῖ, *aracar*, s. m. rowing; motion.

Ἀραcαῖ, *aracas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

Ἀραcτ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

Ἀραcτoαc, *arachdach*, adj. puissant, powerful.

Ἀραcτoαῖ, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

Ἀραcόῖ, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

Ἀραcul, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

Ἀραo, *arad*, } s. a ladder, "ἀρῖα, ἀραo o o εὔα-

Ἀραo, *aradh*, } εἰς", *Brog. v. Brig.*

Ἀραo, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, "ἀραo; i.e. ῖε no ῖαo ῖρι ἡ, α, i.e. cαc αῖρ", *Cor. gl.*; s. f. a loin.

Ἀραo, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

Ἀραoα, *arada*, s. a severe punishment.

Ἀραoαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

Ἀραoάμ, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

Ἀραoάμ, *aradhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, ἀραoάμ uιc, i.e. ὅποc ὅλοc. o.g.

Ἀραφλαcα, *arafhlasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

Ἀραι, *arai*, s. a conflict.

Ἀραιoean, *araidhean*, see ἀραoάμ.

Ἀραιoεana, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

Ἀραιc-ῖριana, *araigh-sriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

Ἀραιle, *araille*, } conj. both, as much, as many,  
Ἀραιll, *arail*, } more, see ἀραιle and  
Ἀραιlle, *araille*, } ἀραιll.

Ἀραιμ, *araim*, v. to plough; Lat. aro.

Ἀραιμ, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see αοῖραιμ.

Ἀραιῖτε, *araiste*, s. an orange.

Ἀραιμuιl, *aramhuil*, adj. officious.

Ἀραιν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employment.

Ἀραιν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used for the plural of ἀρα, a loin; s. familiar conversation.

Ἀραιναc, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

Ἀραιναιc, *aranait*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

Ἀραιναcα, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

Ἀραιναcόῖ, *arancoir*, s. m. a baker.

Ἀραιoο, *araoir*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see ῖραοοο.

Ἀραιοῖ, *araoir*, adv. last night, prop. ἀραιῖ.

Ἀραιον, *araon*, adv. both, together, in one.

Ἀραι, *aras*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

Ἀραιαc, *arasach*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. inhabitable.

Ἀραιαῖμ, *arasaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Ἀραιαῖ, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

Ἀραια, *arbha*, s. f. corn, "αῖαῖρ o o cονcαoαῖ, ῖερῖάν bán μαῖρεcαc, neoō o o bῖ αῖαῖραῖαῖ αῖβα, αcαῖρ mῖne ó muῖllῖn", *Book of Ferm. fol. 88.* "αῖαῖρ o o beannaῖρ ῖαo na hap-banna ῖo ἐῖρι ῖαν blῖαoān", *ib., fol. 89.*

Ἀραια, *arba*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

Ἀραιαc, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Ἀραιαc, *arbhach*, s. m. havoc, destruction.

Ἀραιαῖμ, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

Ἀραιαῖ, *arbhair*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a host, an army; prop. ἀραιαῖ.

Ἀραιαῖαc, *arbhairach*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

Ἀραιαῖαcο, *arbhairachd*, s. embattling an army.

Ἀραιαῖαῖμ, *arbhairaim*, v. I array.

Ἀραιαῖαῖνεαc, *arbhairaigneach*, adj. scarce of corn; s. a snare, *Sh.*

Ἀραιαῖαῖνεῖμ, *arbhairaignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

Ἀραιc, *arc*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost, tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also swift.

Ἀραιcαῖμ, *arcain*, a little pig.

Ἀραιcαῖνεαl, *archaingéal*, s. m. archangel.

Ἀραιcαῖ, *arcain*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

Ἀραιcεana, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like manner.

Ἀραιcεannac, *archeannach*, s. m. an archdeacon, a chief of a tribe.

Ἀραιcῖ, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

Ἀραιcῖαcαῖα, *archluachra*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

Ἀραιcον, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

Ἀραιcα, *arcra*, s. an eclipse.

Ἀραιcυ, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

Ἀραιcuιll, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.

Αρχυῖς, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.

Αρχυρ, *archur*, s. sucking.

Αρσ, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, “ἄρσ ἀρσ ῥαν εἰς τὸν ἄρσ”.

Αρσάδω, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.

Αρσάττω, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.

Αρσάωμι, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.

Αρσάωμι, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.

Αρσάωμι, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.

Αρσάωμι, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.

Αρσάωμι, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.

Αρσάωμι, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.

Αρσάωμι, *ardharc*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.

Αρσάωμι, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.

Αρσάωμι, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.

Αρσάωμι, *ardbheandiuc*, s. an archduchess.

Αρσάωμι, *ardbheithemh*, s. m. chief judge.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh.*

Αρσάωμι, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.

Αρσάωμι, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.

Αρσάωμι, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Αρσάωμι, *ardfhlaithacht*, s. sovereignty.

Αρσάωμι, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding

Αρσάωμι, *ardfholuigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as oil-ean ardhlan.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.

Αρσάωμι, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Αρσάωμι, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.

Αρσάωμι, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.

Αρσάωμι, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh.*

Αρσάωμι, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.

Αρσάωμι, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.

Αρσάωμι, *ardog*, s. f. for ορσός, a thumb.

Αρσάωμι, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.

Αρσάωμι, *ardollamnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief

Αρσάωμι, *ardollamantacht*, s. m. professor or doctor.

Αρσάωμι, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.

Αρσάωμι, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *paroorur*.

Αρσάωμι, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.

Αρσάωμι, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.

Αρσάωμι, *ardreachtas*, see *ardoireachtas*.

Αρσάωμι, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh.*

Αρσάωμι, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.

Αρσάωμι, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Αρσάωμι, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh.*

Αρσάωμι, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.

Αρσάωμι, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.

Αρσάωμι, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.

Αρσάωμι, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.

Αρσάωμι, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.

Αρσάωμι, *areir*, adv. last night.

Αρσάωμι, *arfach*, a. destructive.

Αρσάωμι, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.

Αρσάωμι, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.

Αρσάωμι, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Αρσάωμι, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.

Αρσάωμι, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.

Αρσάωμι, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.

Αρσάωμι, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.

Αρσάωμι, *arghairt*, he or she kept, “*Αρσάωμι* *laete anbhig coepca poir meodon Reire*”, — *Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.

Αρσάωμι, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.

Αρσάωμι, *argnoir*, s. m. }





Ἀρραϊγίμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, “Ἀρραϊγ ὅτιν ἂν ἔαν ἀτὰ”, Old MSS.

Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.

Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.

Ἀρρνεάλας, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.

Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.

Ἀρρuiγεατο, *arsuigeachd*, s. ancient deeds.

Ἀρρuiγεοιρ, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.

Ἀρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

“Ἐρυσιρ, ἄρτ ἂν ἔανινμ ὅτ ῥίμ;

ἵρ ἀναίρτ ἀινμ ὅτ ῥαοτ ῥιν;

Μαοιν βαλῆ; ταιοι βοῦαρ ἡδ ὅτ;

Μαοιν ἔρτ; ἵρ ἀνῥαοιν ῥιρτῥιρ.”

*For. Foc.*

Ἀρτᾶ, *artha*, s. a spell.

Ἀρτας, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.

Ἀρτᾶς, *arthack*, s. m. a ship or boat.

Ἀρτᾶιγίμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.

Ἀρτᾶιλαίρ, *artchailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Ἀρτᾶιρτῆι, *artchaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*

Ἀρτεαγᾶλ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτεινε, *arteine*, see Ἀρτιννε.

Ἀρτενε, *artene*, s. gravel.

Ἀρτιcul, *articul*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτιννε, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, *i.e.* ἄβᾶρ τιννε, *o. g.*

Ἀρτῖα, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, “Ἀρτῖα, *i.e.* ρεῖτ, ἀμυῖλ κυρῖννε τρε ρεατᾶν ῥιρῖορᾶο ἡ βεατᾶ”, *Plun.*

Ἀρτῖρας, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.

Ἀρτῖραϊγ, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.

Ἀρτῖραϊγίμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἀρτῖυϊγίμ, *arthuighim*, v. see Ἀρτᾶιγίμ.

Ἀρτῖυῖρῖρ, *artuirthis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Ἀρῖυῖρ, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἀρῖυρ, *arusc*, s. m. a lord.

Ἀρῖυρῖ, *arusg*, s. m. the neck.

Ἀρ, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, ἄρ μὴ ὁρίναλ ἡ ὁρίνα; conj. and; a contraction of ἄγυρ; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, “ῥα ἄρ ὅτ ῥο ἡ τριῖτῖβ”, *Fer.* 85; adj. projected.

Ἀρᾶς, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἀρᾶο, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, *i.e.* ἄρ τῦ.

Ἀρᾶο, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἀρᾶρῖμῖμ, *asafirmim*, v. to remove.

Ἀρᾶρῖμ, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶρῖεατ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἀρᾶρῖ, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἀρᾶρῖτε, *asaighite*, adj. shod.

Ἀρᾶμ, *as im*, v. to shoe; to milk.

Ἀρᾶιν, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἀρᾶιρ, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb.* asar, to bind.

Ἀρᾶιτῖγίμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἀρᾶλ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἀρᾶμ, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶν, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Ἀρᾶντα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. εἰρᾶντα.

Ἀρᾶοῖρ, *asaoidlh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g.*

Ἀρᾶρῖο, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶρῖοῖρ, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶρῖλαϊγεατο, *asarlaigeachd*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Ἀρ, *asc*, s. m. pride.

Ἀρᾶμ, *ascaim*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray, beseech, “ῥοτ Ἀρᾶρῖο ῥιρῖττε Ἀρ εὔρῖορῖο ἂν ῥιῖ”, *Brog.*

Ἀρᾶρῖτ, *ascairt*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἀρᾶλ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἀρᾶλ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἀρᾶοιν, *ascaoin*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἀρᾶοινταμ, *ascaointam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶρ, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Ἀρᾶτ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἀρᾶτῖο, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. Ἀρᾶτῖο, “ῥο ῥαορᾶτ Ἀρᾶτῖο ἡ ὁρίο ὁίλε ὁοῖβ”—4. M. 1474.

Ἀρᾶοιν, *ascumonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἀρᾶτῖο, *ascenadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶμ, *ascenaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἀρᾶμ, *ascenaimh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶρ, *ascra*, s. a dry cow.

Ἀρᾶ, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; Ἀρᾶ ῥᾶρῖ, a conger eel.

Ἀρᾶτῖο, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶ, *asda*, pron. out of them, *i.e.* ἄρ ἡο.

Ἀρᾶρ, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* Ἀρᾶρῖο and Ἀρᾶρ; journeying, travelling; “ῥα ῥα ῥᾶρᾶρ Ἀρᾶρ ῥεῖν ῥεῖν ῥᾶρ ῥᾶρ”—*Mac na Mhicc.*



raittinne.

Δῆαιρ-αλτραννας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-  
 Δῆαιρ-αλτρομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.  
 Δῆαιρ-βαίρωιγε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δῆαιρ-σείλε, *athair-ceile*, }  
 Δῆαιρ-ἑλεάμνα, *athair-chleamhna*, } s. m. a father-in-law.  
 Δῆαιρῶεαδ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρῶιμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρ-ὀιοβαδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-  
 mony.  
 Δῆαιρῶιοβαδ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δῆαιρ-λίαδ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δῆαιρ-λύρα, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δῆαιρ-τάλμιν, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, mil-  
 foil, *achillea millifolium*.  
 Δῆαιρνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.*  
 δῆαιρ na h-aoi, *o. g.*  
 Δῆαιρεαμνίλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δῆαιρεαμλάδτ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherli-  
 ness.  
 Δῆαιρεος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.  
 Δῆαιρ-φαοιρῶιν, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-  
 confessor.  
 Δῆαιρῖγεαδ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαιρ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;  
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-  
 ceit.  
 Δῆαιρεαδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-  
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Δῆαιρεαδτ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Δῆαιρμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Δῆαιτε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Δῆαλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Δῆαλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Δῆαμάλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,  
*Sh.*  
 Δῆαν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Δῆαπαδάλ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Δῆαπαδτ, *atharacht*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,  
*M'Par.*, 43.  
 Δῆαπαῖαδ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Δῆαπαῖαδτε, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Δῆαπαμῖαπ, *atharamhare*, s. aeroscopy, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαπαῖγίμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary,  
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,  
 modify, translate.  
 Δῆαπῶα, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-  
 heritance by right of adoption.  
 Δῆαπεολαρ, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαπῶαδτ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Δῆαπῖαδ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-  
 gagement.  
 Δῆαπῖαβ, *athargaibh*, s. f. importunity, solici-  
 tation.

Δῆαπῖαμ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight,  
 skirmish.  
 Δῆαπῖαμ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Δῆαπῖαμ, *atharghamh*, see Δῆαπαδάλ.  
 Δῆαπῖαλ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαπῖαλ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Δῆαπῖαοιμ, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Δῆαπῖαεῖγ, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.  
 Δῆαπῖααδτ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δῆαπῖαῖαδ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-  
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-  
 nation.  
 Δῆαπῖαῖγίμ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter,  
 remove.  
 Δῆαρ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Δῆαῖγ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Δῆαδσο, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Δῆβαδ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a  
 change or difference of time, *i.e.* αῖτεαπῖαδ na  
 nuaipe rin, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* αῖφαρ  
 péine. *o. g.*; a second death.  
 Δῆβαρ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. αῖββαρ.  
 Δῆβελ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "αῖβελ co ho-  
 ponro muna cperote inoirri".  
 Δῆβλαρ, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Δῆβλαραμ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.  
 Δῆβῖοβ, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Δῆβυαλαμ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike  
 again.  
 Δῆαῖαγ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαῖαγ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-  
 minate, *Sh.*  
 Δῆαῖαῖτ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-  
 pairing.  
 Δῆαῖατε, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Δῆαῖαταῖαδτ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-  
 tion.  
 Δῆααοι, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-  
 plaint.  
 Δῆααοιρεαδ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Δῆααοιμ, *athchaoim*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Δῆααῖαμ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-  
 store.  
 Δῆααῖοιμ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*  
 Δῆααῖατῶιμ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a  
 lease or other privilege.  
 Δῆααῖαδτῶιδ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough,  
*Sh.*  
 Δῆααῖααβ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Δῆααῖαμ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Δῆααῖαα, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Δῆααῖαῖαῖγίμ, *athcheasnaighim*, v. to re-exa-  
 mine, *Sh.*  
 Δῆααῖαῖαῖγίμ, *athcheimnighim*, v. to recapitulate  
*Sh.*



Ἀττογοῶ, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.  
 Ἀττογοῶμαι, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.  
 Ἀττομῶμαι, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.  
 Ἀττομῶμεσῶν, *athchoimhearan*, s. f. a register.  
 Ἀττομῶμι, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomhaircim*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomharc*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomarc*, s. questioning, asking.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomear*, } adj. short, brief.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchomgear*, }  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchor*, s. expulsion.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchrinnighim*, v. I rally.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuimirc*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuimire*, s. f. recollection.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuimhnighim*, v. I recollect.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated re-  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuingeadh*, } quest or petition;  
 } entreaty, demand.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athdhiolaim*, v. I repay, refund.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athdhoilgheas*, s. discomfort.

Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athdhruidim*, v. to open.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghuasgladh*, s. redemption.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. Ἀττομῶμιρε.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athgheinim*, v. I regenerate.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athgheimhin*, s. regeneration.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athgheirre*, s. a brief, see Ἀττομῶμιρε.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athghnadh*, s. a renewing, i.e. Ἀττομῶμιρε, *o. g.*  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *aththinna*, s. m. pains, after-pains, *Sh*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *ath-la*, next day, another time.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlaghadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlaghaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. Ἀττομῶμιρε, *o. g.*; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlamhachd*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athleasughim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.  
 Ἀττομῶμιρε, *athlochar*, s. thanks.

Δεμάλαιρτ, *athmhalaírt*, s. f. another or second change.

Δεμάλαιρτιμ, *athmhalaírtim*, v. I rechange.

Δεμάοιταρ, *athmhaoltas*, s. m. shame.

Δεμμυρ, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.

Δεναάιμ, *athnachaim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.

Δεναάτ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κυήσ, o. g.

Δεναάιρ, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-  
γασαί, o. g.

Δεναίγ, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.

Δεναίμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.

Δεναρταίγim, *athneartaighim*, v. I reinforce.

Δεναάάν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-  
newal.

Δεναάάαδ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,  
Δεναάαδ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.

Δεναάάιμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-  
Δεναάάιγim, *athnuadhaighim*, } novate.

Δεναάάιγέοιρ, *athnuadhaighitheoir*, s. a re-  
newer, repairer.

Δεταά, *athtaca*, s. an entreaty, request.

Δτον, *aton*, see Δταν.

Δτραά, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.

Δτραά, *athradh*, s. repetition.

Δτραίμ, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.

Δτραίμim, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.

Δτραορuiγim, *athruoruighim*, v. I reconduct,  
retrieve.

Δτροάιν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.

Δτρεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.

Δτρυάά, *athriúchach*, s. m. a man that changes  
his country.

Δτρυίγ, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an  
increase.

Δτρυίγεάδ, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an  
inconstant person.

Δτρυίγεάδ, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-  
ing; captivity.

Δτρυίγim, *athruighim*, I change, alter, vary,  
walk, remove, "ní átrogað re go bpað".

Δτρυίγáδ, *athkrughadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-  
stancy.

Δτρεάλλáδ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.

Δτρεάλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.

Δτρεοιρuiγim, *athsdiuraim*, v. I reconduct.

Δτρεάλλáάáδ, *athsealbhachadh*, s. reversion, re-  
possession.

Δτρεγρiόáιμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.

Δτρεμυáινεάδ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,  
reflection.

Δτρεμυáιντιγim, *athsmuaintighim*, v. I reflect,  
consider.

Δτρεμυáιντιγáδ, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-  
tion.

Δτρεμυáιντιό, *athsmuintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.

Δτρεορuiγáδ, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-  
lishment.

Δτρεοιρuiγáδ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second  
proof.

Δττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.

Δτταίγ, *attaigh*, } a request.  
Δττουίγ, *attuigh*, }

Δτταίε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.

Δττάίμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.

Δτταίγεάδ, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-  
gregation, "Δτταίγεάσai, i.e. τιονοίρiαο",  
o. g.

Δτταίρεάδ, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived  
of his lordship, see the quotation at Δτ.

Δττεογáδ, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-  
tation.

Δττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.

Δττόγáιμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.

Δττορuiγim, *aththosaighim*, v. I recommence.

Δττραίρε, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place

Δττρυá, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.

Δττρυáάδ, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.

Δττρυιτim, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.

Δττυáιρ, *athuair*, adv. again, other times.

Δττυáμai, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-  
testable.

Δττυáμaiάάδ, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-  
tion.

Δττυáμaiάάδ, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.

Δττυáγáάδ, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.  
Δττρυáγáάδ.

Áu, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.

Áúááρε, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.  
Áúááιρ, *auchair*, }

Áúááλ, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.

Áúááτ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Áúááτ, i.e.  
uáááτ, i.e. uáτ ppa pect, i.e. in tán téte  
in tuine ppa pect nuáá, i.e. báρ", *Cor*.

Áúááλλe, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,  
"i.e. neáμeipááτ, no cluááááλ", o. g.

Áúááλλ, *audhall*, adj. deaf.

Áúááλλaiμ, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be  
deaf, *Pl*.

Áúγuiρ, *august*, the month of August.

Áúγuiρ, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.

Áúλom, *aulom*, wanting an ear.

Áúnaρc, *aunase*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.  
naρc áue, i.e. ópnaρc no bíno im cluááááλ  
na paeplánn", o.g.

Áúpoáá, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-  
tival; see luγnaρa.

Áúpnaίρ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.

Áúpnaáá, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.

Áúτáλ, *autsal*, a. noble.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribtum*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Burrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilios*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo omnibus suis benefecet*. And *bidit* for *vidit*, *bixit* for *vixit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *volverit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

báb

BAB

bác

BAC

**b**, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

**ba**, *ba*, *v* was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bím*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá aic*, *i.e.* *pa còpp*", *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

**baan**, *baan*, *v*o. imperat. of *buaim*, to cut or mow down, *vo baan tuacra*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

**báan**, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

**báb**, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

**bábac**, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

**bábaçt**, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

**bábán**, *babán*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

**bábánaç**, *babanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

**bábuaig**, *babhdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweet-heart, a person who sues or courts for another.

**báblóip**, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

**bábluan**, *babhluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; "*bábluán*, *i.e.* *nomen mulieris*, quasi *Babilon*, *i.e.* *confusio interpretatur*, *i.e.* *vo cu-*

*murç in aenbéurta in ilberlaib oc an tur a murç Senair*", *Cor*.

**bábún**, *babhun*, *s. m.* an enclosure for cattle; a town; prop. *babóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

**bác**, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, *i.e.* *taige*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, "*ceo báca óno fíon*, *i.e.* *ceo merce ón fíon*", *Cor*.; *s*. clipping, shearing.

**bac**, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

**bác**, *bach*, adj. loving.

**bacaç**, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s.m.*

**bacaò**, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

**bac**, *bach*, adj. drunk.

**bacaç**, *bacach*, *s. m.* a cripple.

**bacaçað**, *bacachadh*, *s. m.* a laming.

**bacao**, *bacad*, *s. m.* a hostage, a captive.

**bacaò**, *bacadh*, *s.* cowdung.

**bácáo**, *bacad*, *s. m.* a stop, see *bác*.

**bacaç**, *bacag*, *s.* a trip or fall.

**bacaòeaçt**, *bacaidheacht*, *s.* lameness.

**bácraigim, baciaighim**, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

**bacail, bacail**, s. a stop, see **bác**.

**bácail, bacail**, s. baking.

**bacaim, bacaim**, see **bácraigim**.

**bácáim, bachaim**, v. to make drink.

**bácáipe, bachaire**, s. a drunkard.

**bácáiriuḡadh, bachairiughadh**, drinking, sotting.

**bácáiréac, bacaiseach**, adj. obstructive.

**bácál, bachal**, s. a curl.

**bácál, bachal**, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;  
**bácól, bachol**, } gen. **bácła**.

**bácúl, bachul**, }

**bacal, bacal**, s. a slave; a prisoner.

**bacála, bacala**, s. a bakehouse.

**bácáilim, bacailim**, v. to bake.

**bácátta, bacalta**, adj. baked.

**bácáll, bachall**, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.*

**beapadó, o. g.**

**bácállaim, bachallaim**, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

**bacán, bacan**, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

**bácanta, bachanta**, prating.

**bácántadó, bachantachd**, s. garrulity.

**bácár, bachar**, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* **mucóiric, i.e. bpaicear ina tiagaró muca**", *Cor*.

**bacár, bacas**, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor*.

**bacat, bacat**, s. a captive, *O'Cl*.

**bacc, bacc**, s. a shepherd's crook.

**baccat, baccat**, s. cowlung, *Cor*.

**baccim, baccim**, v. to crooken or make crooked.

**bácła, bachla**, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. **bácčle**.

**bácłac, bachlach**, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

**bácłag, bachlag**, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

**bácłagac, bachlagach**, } curled, see **bácłac**.

**bácłogac, bachlogach**, }

**bacłámśac, bacłamhach**, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

**bácłobpa, bachlobhra**, } s. pimples in the face

**bacłubpa, bachlubhra**, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

**bacłóg, bachlog**, s. f. small curl, dim. of **bacál**.

**bac-mona, bac-mona**, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

**bac-na-hearḡurce, bac-na-heasguide**, s. the hough or ham, *O'He*.

**bac-na-riḡe, bac-na-righe**, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'He*.

**bácóroe, bachoide**, s. the boss of a shield.

**bácórom, bacoidim**, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

**bácť, bacht**, s. fire.

**bácťinnear, bach-thinneas**, s. sickness after drink.

**bácťorán, bachtoran**, } s. the noise of  
**bácťormán, bachtorman**, } drunkards.

**bácťna, bachthna**, s. strife, contention.

**bácűdar, bacudhas**, s. an oven, *Sh*.

**bacűḡadh, bacughadh**, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

**bacurűe, bacuidhe**, } s. lameness; beg-  
**bacurűeacť, bacuidheacť**, } gary.

**bacurűḡe, bacuighthe**, lamed.

**báo, bad**, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

**báoac, badhach**, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "**beapť báoac**", *Tor. Eig*.

**báoacűo, badachd**, s. boating.

**bápűű, badhadh**, s. the sea, *Cor*.

**báoarḡ, badaigh**, adj. delicate, dainty.

**báoaim, badhaim**, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **anűťeacť**. *Heb. Abad*.

**báoán, badan**, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

**báoánac, badanach**, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

**báoarűoim, badasdoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**báoűű, badhbh**, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow; any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a bean rűḡe, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

**báoűűa, badhbha**, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl*.

**báoűűacť, badhbhacht**, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

**báoűűóún, badhbhdhun**, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

**báoűḡaipe, badhghaire**, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

**báo-mulaic, bad-mulaich**, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh*.

**báoűim, badoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**báoűon, badhon**, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh*. a bastion.

**báoűarűoim, badshaoir**, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

**baeḡal, baeghal**, s. m. danger, peril.

**baet, baeth**, adj. weak, silly, simple.

**baḡ, bag**, s. m. a prince.

**báḡ, bagh**, s. m. strength, power, virtue; &



battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

báḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

báḡac, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

báḡao, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

báḡao, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

báḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; báḡairt, the same.

báḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

báḡalać, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baog-alać.

báḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

báḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

báḡarac, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

báḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

báḡart, *bagart*, see báḡar.

báḡarta, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

báḡartoir, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

báḡlac, *baghlach*, see báḡalać.

báḡtinnear, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.

báḡtoraim, *baghtoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

báḡtoroio, *baghtroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

báḡún, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.

báḡuť, *baghuth*, see beiceao.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.

bái, *bai*, s. death; i.e. bař, o.g.

baić, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; ap an m-baic, on the arm.

baićbéarla, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baićim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baićreao, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. vo beanrao, *O'Cl.*

baićtinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see báḡtinnear.

báir, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

bairdal, *baidal*, s. a tower.

bairdalać, *baidalach*, towering.

báirde, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity

báirdeac, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

báirdeacó, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

báirdeacar, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

báirdeao, *baidheadh*, drowning.

báirdeal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

báirdeamuil, *baidheamhuil*, } adj. see báirdeac.

báirdeamail, *baigheamhail*, }

báirdeamilać, *baidheamhlachd*, } s. friendliness;  
báirdeamilać, *baigheamhlacht*, } the act of  
prophesying.

báirím, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise,

báirím, *baighim*, } *O'Cl.*; to engage.

báirím, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; báirb, a fury.

bairin, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of báo.

bairpeac, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

báirte, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

báirtim, *baidhtim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

bairphiar, *baifphiast*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

bair, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

bairge, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

báirgeog, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

báirgin, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

báirím, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

bairle, *baighe*, s. a fawn.

bail, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence bail; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

báil, *bail*, contracted for búo áil, it was pleasing.

bailbe, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

bailc, *baile*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

bailceac, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bailcput, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

baille, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural bailte; also a place; a clan, a tribe

bailleac, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

baille-margair, *baile-margaidh*, a market town

baille-geamhair, *baile-geamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

baille-puirt, *baile-puirt*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

bailigim, *bailighim*, v. to accumulate.

bailigte, *bailighthe*, accumulated.

bailiugao, *bailiughadh*, s. accumulation.

báill, *b'ail*, for buó áill, was pleasing.  
 báillceadh, *baillechreathadh*, s. trembling.  
 báilléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.  
 báillém, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
 báilléne, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
 báillén, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.  
 báilleóg, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
 báileóg, *baileog*, } sucker.  
 báilleógach, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
 báilli, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.  
 báilligheachd, *bailigheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
 báillim, *baillim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
 báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.  
 báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
 báilteach, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
 báilteachas, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
 báillteasgadh, *bailitheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
 bain, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. bainib.  
 bainb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
 bainbrieadh, *bainbhridheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
 bainbhín, *bainbhín*, s. a sucking pig.  
 bainceasach, *baincheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
 bainceasaim, *baincheadaim*, v. to authorize.  
 baincér, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.  
 bainchliamhuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.  
 bainchliamhuin, *bainchliamhuin*, }  
 báincriotha, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
 báindhearg, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
 bándhearg, *bandhearg*, }  
 baindia, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ifinn, etc.  
 baindigh, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
 bainduileamh, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.  
 baine, *baine*, } s. m. milk.  
 bainne, *bainne*, }  
 baine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of bán.  
 baine, *baine*, s. a wave.  
 baineach, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
 bainéact, *baineacth*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
 bainealach, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.  
 baineann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.  
 baineanta, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.  
 baineros, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
 baine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk,

baine-binnrigte, *baine-binntighte*, s. thickened milk.  
 baine-caorach, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.  
 baine-bo-bleacht, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,  
 baine-bo-buidhe, *baine-bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common  
 baine-bo-paigles, *baine-bo-paigles*, } cowslip, pagils,  
 baine-gamhnach, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.  
 baine-goirt, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also  
 bainne bláta, *bainne bláta*,  
 baine-mil, *baine-mil*, s. sweet milk.  
 baine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see blío  
 éiríochan; it is also called blíoctán.  
 baine-nuir, *baine-nuir*, s. beesstings.  
 baine-ramhar, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
 bainfeadhach, *bainfeadhach*, s. a female piper.  
 bainfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
 bainfirinsce, *bainfirinsce*, s. the epicene gender.  
 bainfhreagrach, *bainfhreagrach*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
 baing, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
 baingearrach, *baingearrach*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.  
 baingearra, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.  
 baingrú, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.  
 bainiarla, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.  
 báiníde, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "áir  
 buile ir áir báiníde"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
 bainim, *bainim*, v to belong to, naé bainionn  
 iur; to cut down, bainim cpann; to take  
 away, carry off, bainim róic.  
 bainion, *bainion*, adj. female, leóman bainion,  
 a lioness.  
 bainionas, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.  
 bainir, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. bainre.  
 bainir, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.  
 bainleóman, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.  
 bainliag, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.  
 bainne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
 bainni, *bainni*, s. madness, see báiníde.  
 bainprionnsa, *bainprionnsa*, s. a princess.  
 bainríoghan, *bainríoghan*, s. a queen.  
 bainseach, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
 bainseachd, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.  
 bainseaghadh, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
 bainseamhuil, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, éasach bainseamhuil.  
 bainsgriobhadh, *bainsgriobhadh*, s. a bill or note.



**báirgeal**, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.  
**báirspireog**, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
**báinteolaó**, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.  
**bantiaḡarna**, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.  
**baintreabac**, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.  
**baintreabacar**, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-  
**baintreabacó**, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.  
**báir**, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-  
**báire**, *baire*, } test, a goaling.  
**báirce**, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*  
**baircín**, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.  
**báiréne**, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.  
**báirdealg**, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.  
**báirdeir**, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; **báirdeir an cláirínn**.  
**báirdeirim**, *bairdesim*, v. to point.  
**báirdeirte**, *bairdheiste*, pointed.  
**báire**, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; **cúl báire**, a corps de reserve; death.  
**báireac**, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.  
**báireadótrom**, *baireadhtrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.  
**báirein**, *bairein*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. **báiracó**, **no taoḡain**, *O'Cl.*  
**báirec**, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.  
**báirgean**, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. **báirín**; s. a fine man, a child.  
**báirgeanta**, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*  
**báirḡin**, *bairghin*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.  
**báirḡintac**, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*  
**báirial**, *bairial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.  
**báiridh**, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.  
**báirḡean**, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.  
**báirḡim**, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*  
**báirile**, *bairile*, s. a barrel.  
**báirlinn**, *bairlinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.  
**báirín**, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.  
**báirunn**, *bairinn*, s. a firebrand.  
**báirneac**, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

**báirneacó**, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.  
**báirniḡim**, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*  
**báirnim**, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.  
**báirreín**, *bairreín*, s. f. rafters.  
**báirrial**, *bairrial*, see **báirial**.  
**báirḡbuaḡbail**, *bairrighbhuaghbhail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*  
**báirrcín**, *bairrcín*, s. a ferret.  
**báirrín**, *bairrín*, s. the top, foretop.  
**báirreac**, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
**báirreacó**, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.  
**báirreós**, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.  
**báirreoir**, *bairseoir*, s. a scold.  
**báirḡeog**, *bairseog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.  
**báirriḡe**, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.  
**báirriḡim**, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.  
**báir**, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.  
**báir**, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.  
**báir**, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.  
**bair**, *bas*, }  
**báire**, *baise*, adj. round.  
**báircailc**, *baischaile*, s. raddle, red chalk.  
**báirceall**, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.  
**báirceall**, *baiscmheall*, s. a collection, a gathering.  
**báircne**, *baisene*, s. a tree.  
**báircnoḡ**, *baiscrioth*, s. raddle; see **báircailc**.  
**báirce**, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.  
**báirceoir**, *baisdeoir*, }  
**báirce**, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*  
**báirceoir**, *baisdeoir*, }  
**báirceac**, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.  
**báirceacó**, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.  
**báirceacó**, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.  
**báirceamuil**, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.  
**báiroró**, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.  
**báiróim**, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.  
**báiróim**, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.  
**báirac**, *baiseach*, adj. flat.  
**báiracó**, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.  
**báiréal**, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.  
**báiréalac**, *baisealach*, adj. proud.  
**báirreamuil**, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.  
**báirreamilacó**, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.  
**báirreacóac**, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.  
**báirfionn**, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.  
**báirgne**, *baisgne*, s. a tree.  
**báirleac**, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.

baiplec, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.

baipleadó, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.

baipce, *baiste*, } s. see baipce.

baipceóir, *baisteoir*, }  
baipce, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* bastek.

baipceac, *baisteach*, see baipceac.

baipceir, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*

baipcim, *baistim*, v. see baipcim.

báit, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*

báite, *baite*, adj. drowned.

báiteac, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. boac.

báiteacó, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.

báiteann, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.

baitear, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

báiteir, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat.*

baitin, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.

baitéineacó, *baitineacó*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

baíteir, *baithis*, gen. of baítear.

baíteleair, *baitseair*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

baíteoir, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

bal, *bal*, s. m. a battle.

balac, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* baet laoc, *o. g.*

balacamuil, *balachamhuil*, adj. clownish, fopish.

balacan, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.

balacó, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

balacó éir, *baladh éinis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

balagam, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

balaiqe, *balaighe*, s. profit, advantage.

balb, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* balaim, to shut the mouth.

balbacó, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation;  
balbacó, *balbhachd*, } stammering;  
stuttering.

balbairgeac, *balbhagheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M. Par.* 83.

balbaim, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; “*o balbasair na bpeagóealba*”.

balban, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.

balbanaim, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.

balc, *bale*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

balcain, *balcain*, v. to balk.

balcanta, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.

balcain, *balemhair*, adj. great, large, corpulent.

balg, *balg*, s. m. a great gap, *O. Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

balgan-reiró, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

balgair, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.

balgair, *balgair*, s. the learned.

bal, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

ball, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.

ball, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, bealac, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. boill; a cable.

balla, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

ballac, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

ballac, *ballach*, } s. a boy.

ballacan, *ballachan*, }  
ballag-lopáin, *ballag-losgain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

balladpacó, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.

ballaim, *ballaim*, to speckle.

ballairóim, *ballairdhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

ballán, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

ballan-binnacáir, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

ballan-lopáin, *ballan-losquin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*

ballapacó, *ballarcad*, s. declaring, divulging.

ballapacó, *ballardach*, s. a noble.

ballapacó, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

ballapacó, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.

ballapacóim, *ballardhaim*, v. see ballapacóim.

ballapacó, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.

ballapacó, *ballasdadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*

ball-báir, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.

ball-bpacó, *ball-bhreactha*, spotted, variegated.

ballcúit, *balchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.

ball-veire, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

ball-voimair, *ball-diomhair*, s. the privy member.

ball-voimair, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*

ballesc, *balleacht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

ballpacópac, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.

ballpacópac, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.



**ballgalar**, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

**ballmhagair**, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

**ballnasg**, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation. *O'He.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

**ballóg**, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

**ballóg-losgainn**, *ballog-losgainn*, s. a mushroom.

**ball-oibre**, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

**ballloisgteac**, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

**ball-palac**, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

**ball-sampuil**, *ball-sampuil*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

**ballsgóro**, *ballsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

**ballsg**, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *ballsgaó*.

**ballseirc**, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

**ball-sgeir**, *ball-sgeir*, s. a laughing-stock.

**ballsgóro**, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

**ballsgóroim**, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.

**ball-toirmairg**, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

**balluigeac**, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

**bálma**, *balma*, s. balm.

**bálmugeac**, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

**bálmugim**, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

**bált**, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

**baltac**, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

**báltac**, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *baltaiqe*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *baltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

**báltm**, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

**bán**, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

**ban**, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

**bán**, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

**ban**, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

**banac**, *banadh*, }

**bána**, *ban*, s. death.

**banab**, *banab*, a. an abbess.

**banab**, *banabh*, }

**banabin**, *banabhin*, } s. a sucking pig.

**banabparac**, *banabhrasach*, s. a spinster.

**bánao**, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

**bánao**, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,  
**bánagac**, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging,  
plundering, destruc-  
tion.

**ban-óaltranac**, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

**bánaro**, *banaid*, s. paleness.

**bánaigim**, *banaim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

**bánaim**, *banaim*, v. the same as *bánaigim*.

**banairgeac**, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

**banair**, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

**banaitesac**, *banaitesach*, adj. serious.

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, }

**banaltium**, *banaltium*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, } mother.

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, s. f. nursing.

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, s. nursing.

**banamalta**, *banamhalt*, }

**banamalta**, *banamhalt*, } adj. womanish

**banamalta**, *banamhalt*, } shamefaced,

**banamalta**, *banamhalt*, } modest.

**banamalta**, *banamhalt*, s. effeminacy.

**banamuit**, *banamhuil*, see *banamalta*.

**banapa**, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

**banapal**, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

**banb**, *banbh*,

**banbán**, *banbhan*, } see *banab*

**banbin**, *banbhin*,

**banba**, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

**banc**, *banc*, s. f. a wave.

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, }

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } woman of pleasure.

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, }

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } s. a waiting

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } maid, a concu-

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } bine, a strum-

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } pet.

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, s. f. a wife.

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-cliamhuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female rela-

**banfaí**, *banfhaidh*, s. a prophetess.  
**banfeadóir**, *banfheadanach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
**banfeadóir**, *banfheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
**banfhiosair**, *banfhiosair*, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
**banfhlaith**, *banfhlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
**banfhluais**, *banfhluais*, s. the monthly courses in women.  
**banfhuaic**, *banfhuaic*, s. a rape.  
**bang**, *bang*, s. a nut, o. g.; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
**bangad**, *bangadh*, s. a promise.  
**bangair**, *bangair*, s. an amazon; a female champion; a courageous woman.  
**bangal**, *bangal*, s. an amazon; a female champion; a courageous woman.  
**banglar**, *banglar*, adj. pale, whitish.  
**bangorm**, *bangorm*, adj. lurid, azure.  
**baní**, *baní*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
**banlamh**, *banlamh*, a handle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
**banmáic**, *banmáic*, s. a son-in-law.  
**banmáistir**, *banmáistir*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
**banmáthair**, *banmáthair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
**bann**, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, i.e. *liathróid*, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
**banna**, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
**bannaic**, *bannaic*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
**bannaic**, *bannaic*, s. subtlety, craft.  
**bannag**, *bannag*, a cake, *Sc.*  
**bannal**, *bannal*, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
**bannaire**, *bannaire*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
**bannbhraighde**, *bannbhraighde*, s. cravat, a neck band.  
**bannaomh**, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.  
**banncheangail**, *banncheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.  
**bannduine**, *bannduine*, s. a wrist band.  
**bannlamh**, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
**bannleannaim**, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
**bannóglaic**, *bannóglaic*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
**bannrac**, *bannrac*, s. a dart, an arrow.  
**bannshaor**, *bannshaor*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

**banshaorsachd**, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.  
**banshaorsair**, *banshaorsair*, v. to license.  
**bannshompla**, *bannshompla*, s. an example.  
**bannshorn**, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
**bannthaisbeanadh**, *bannthaisbeanadh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
**banntóir**, *banntóir*, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
**bannuidhe**, *bannuidhe*, s. bail, security.  
**banoglaic**, *banoglaic*, s. a servant maid.  
**banrac**, *banrac*, s. a pen; a fold; *banrac* caeraic, a smock or shift.  
**banrachaim**, *banrachaim*, v. to pen up.  
**banrígan**, *banrígan*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.  
**banscal**, *banscal*, s. the tattling of women.  
**bansgal**, *bansgal*, s. a woman, "i.e. the bansgal taimis bair an b'ic", *L. B.*  
**bansglabha**, *bansglabha*, s. a female slave.  
**bansgoth**, *bansgoth*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
**banshear**, *banshear*, s. a filly.  
**banshearach**, *banshearach*, s. a filly.  
**banta**, *banta*, s. a niece.  
**bantaiste**, *bantaiste*, convenience.  
**bantalaimh**, *bantalaimh*, s. f. lay land.  
**bantrac**, *bantrac*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. *bantreabac*.  
**bantuathach**, *bantuathach*, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
**baobalta**, *baobalta*, adj. simple, foolish.  
**baobaltachd**, *baobaltachd*, s. simplicity.  
**baodh**, *baodh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
**baodhat**, *baodhat*, he has it with him, i.e. *ata aige*, o.g.  
**baodhan**, *baodhan*, s. a calf.  
**baothchainteach**, *baothchainteach*, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
**baodhann**, *baodhann*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
**baodhlac**, *baodhlac*, v. I refuse, i.e. *baeólac*, i.e. *éirim*, o.g.  
**baodro**, *baodro*, see *baipreac*.  
**baoghal**, *baoghal*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.  
**baoghalach**, *baoghalach*, } adj. dangerous, perilous.  
**baoghlach**, *baoghlach*, }  
**baobh**, *baobh*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
**baobheamhuil**, *baobheamhuil*, adj. foolish, silly.  
**baoidhe**, *baoidhe*, } s. patience,  
**baoidheamhlacht**, *baoidheamhlacht*, } longanimity  
**baoil**, *baoil*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
**baioithmhealladh**, *baioithmhealladh*, s. diverting, hindering.



**baor**, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.  
**baoiríol**, *baoisíol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,  
**baoiréac**, *baoiséach*, } lewd.  
**baoiréac**, *baoiséach*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.  
**baoirge**, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.  
**baoirgeac**, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-  
**baoirgeamail**, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.  
**baoirgam**, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh*.  
**baoirteac**, *baoisreach*, s. a brothel.  
**baoit**, *baioith*, adj. youthful, light.  
**baoitcheirmeac**, *baioithcheirdmheach*, adj. credulous.  
**baolac**, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.  
**baor**, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.  
**baorac**, *baosach*, adj. capricious.  
**baorac**, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.  
**baorac**, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.  
**baot**, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.  
**baotan**, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.  
**baotanaeo**, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.  
**baotantaet**, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
**baotantar**, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.  
**baotcairig**, *baothchaisig*, adj. riotous.  
**baotcomrac**, *baothchomhradh*, s. foolish conversation.  
**baotleimnac**, *baothleimnach*, wild, leaping, *Sh*.  
**baotmeallam**, *baothmheallaim*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.  
**baotrac**, *baothradhach*, adj. speaking like a fool.  
**baotrugrac**, *baothshugradh*, s. foolish, joking.  
**baotuaabar**, *baothuabhar*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.  
**baotuaibneac**, *baothuaibhreach*, adj. arrogant.  
**baotuaibnuagac**, *baothuaibhriughadh*, arrogant.  
**bar**, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, *rug* re an báir; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "báir doire agas rogluim".  
**bar** or **bur**, *bar* or *bhur*, your, yours; to say, "báir oirín".  
**bara**, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *bara-poet*, a wheelbarrow.  
**barac**, *barach*, for *márac*, *marrow*, "i.e. ar na bárac", *L. Lec.* 10. 2; adj. fruitful, fecund.  
**barac**, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,  
**barac**, *baradh*, } *Cor.*  
**barac**, *baradh*, s. death; "barac, i.e. beapac no bpeit ar na noaime", *Cor.*  
**bar** a **hugain**, *bar a bhrigein*, s. silver weed.  
**baramuil**, *baramhuil*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.  
 "baramuil ro beapac doir  
 Fugiolle ár veir anoisgboró,  
 Da rniom me choilíde a coneacó,  
 No ar lion cóirpime ar tilleacó".  
*O'Gn.*  
**baramlac**, *baramhlach*, adj. conjectural.  
**baramlagac**, *baramhlaghadh*, s. supposing, conjecturing.  
**baramlagim**, *baramhlaighim*, } v. to suppose,  
**baramlam**, *baramhlaim*, } conjecture;  
 to compare.  
**baramotne**, *baramotre*, s. wormwood.  
**baran**, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*  
 barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.  
**baranaeo**, *baranachd*, s. a barony.  
**barann**, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.  
**baranta**, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.  
**barantac**, *barantach*, adj. warranting.  
**barantar**, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.  
**barantaigim**, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.  
**barantamuil**, *barantamhuil*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *ugbar* barantamuil.  
**barac**, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh*.  
**barba**, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.  
**barbaile**, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.  
**barbarac**, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.  
**barbaroa**, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.  
**barbaroac**, *barbardhaacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.  
**barbog**, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.  
**barboir**, *barboir*, s. barber.  
**barbraonan nan con**, *barbraonan nan con*, tormentil, *Sh*.  
**barbrog**, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.  
**barc**, *barc*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.  
**barca**, *barca*, s. a book.  
**barcaeo**, *barcachd*, s. embarkation.

**bárcam**, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.  
**bárcclann**, *barclann*, s. a library.  
**bárcne**, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.  
**bárcuī**, *bareur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.  
**báro**, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. **bároa**; "no fásaiḃ Ennī bároa iṛm caírléán", 4 M. 1442.  
**bároaḃo**, *bardachd*, poetry, *Sh*.; a corporation town, *Sh*.  
**bároaigeaḃt**, *bardaigh-eacht*, } s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a  
**bároamlaḃt**, *bardamhlacht*, } writing of satires or lampoons.  
**bároaigeaḃ**, *bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.  
**bároal**, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.  
**bároamuil**, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.  
**bároaḃ**, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.  
**bárocoimhioe**, *bardchoimhioe*, } a dramatist, *Sh*.  
**báro-vealbélurē**, *bard-dealbchluith*, }  
**barg**, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.  
**bargo**, *bargo*, s. maritime district.  
**barlinn**, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.  
**barn**, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. *rpáirín*.  
**barneaḃ**, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.  
**bárr**, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*.; the end of a thing, *O'Cl*.; death.  
**barra**, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.  
**barraḃuaḃo**, *barrabhuadh*, } s. a musical  
**barraḃuaḃóail**, *barrabhuadhail*, } horn.  
**barra-ballaḃo**, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.  
**barraḃaítc**, *barrabhailc*, entablature, *Sh*.  
**barraḃbóig**, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.  
**barraḃ**, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.  
**barraḃaḃo**, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.  
**barraḃaol**, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.  
**barraḃaḃ**, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.  
**barraḃaḃt**, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.  
**barraḃaḃamuil**, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

**barraḃo**, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.  
**barraḃuopair**, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.  
**barraḃ**, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*.; also a sheet for a bed.  
**barraḃaḃal**, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches  
**barraḃaḃlaḃ**, *barraghlach*, } of trees.  
**barraḃaḃte**, *barrachtte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.  
**barraḃaḃaḃaḃt**, *barraidheacht*, see **barraḃaḃt** and **barraḃaḃaḃ**.  
**barraḃaḃgín**, *barraghín*, a mitre, turban.  
**barraḃairt**, *barraist*, } s. borage.  
**barraḃairte**, *barraste*, }  
**barraḃamair**, *barramhais*, s. a cornice.  
**barraḃamuil**, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.  
**barraḃan**, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.  
**barraḃano**, *barrand*, s. oppression.  
**barraḃaḃaḃaḃ**, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.  
**barraḃburē**, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.  
**barraḃaḃ**, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.  
**barraḃaḃurt**, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.  
**barraḃoḃ**, *barrdog*, s. f. a. box; a pannier; a hamper.  
**barraḃionn**, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*.; fair-haired.  
**barraḃlóir**, *barrghlor*, vociferation.  
**barraḃlóraḃ**, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.  
**barraḃgníom**, *barrgníomh*, supererogation.  
**barraḃguḃo**, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.  
**barraḃoḃ**, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*.; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.  
**barraḃoḃaḃm**, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.  
**barraḃóirín**, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.  
**barraḃconn**, *barrithonn*, see **barraḃaḃurt**.  
**barraḃún**, *barun*, s. m. a baron.  
**barraḃuntaḃt**, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.  
**bas**, *bas*, s. m. death.  
**baḃ**, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.  
**baḃaḃo**, *basadh*, s. slaying.  
**baḃaim**, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. bú, to trample, despise, pollute.  
**baḃaḃaḃe**, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.  
**baḃaḃal**, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.  
**baḃaḃaḃaḃaḃ**, *basascanas*, s. the base in music.  
**baḃaḃmílaḃo**, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.  
**baḃaḃmíul**, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.  
**baḃaḃaḃaḃe**, *basbaire*, s. a fencer.



*barbpuirdeac*, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.  
*barbpuirdeact*, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.  
*bar-bualad*, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.  
*bare*, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.  
*barcaic*, *bascaich*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.  
*barcaim*, *bascaim*, v. to apprehend.  
*barcaim*, *bascaim*, s. a circle.  
*barcall*, *baseall*, s. a wild man in the woods.  
*barcapnac*, *basarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*  
*barcainte*, *bascairnte*, a. globular.  
*barcapc*, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B.*, *T. O'N.*, and *Walsh.*  
*barc-earnte*, *baso-charnte*, adj. globular.  
*barc-criad*, *baso-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
*barcruinn*, *basccruinn*, v. 'be it good to us; i.e. *baò maic òuin*, i.e. *bitear go maic òuin*, o. g.  
*barceal*, *basceal*, s. good news.  
*barcéro*, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.  
*barcuir*, *bascur*, s. red lead.  
*baroallac*, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.  
*baroaro*, s. m. a bastard, vulg.  
*bargaó*, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.  
*bargaim*, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* *bús*.  
*bargaire*, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.  
*bargluairde*, *basgluaidhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.  
*bargaoo*, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.  
*barlac*, *baslach*, s. the palmful.  
*barlóg*, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.  
*barlac*, *baslach*, s. m. }  
*barlóg*, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.  
*barmaí*, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.  
*barmaíacó*, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.  
*barpuadh*, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.  
*barpuim*, *basuighim*, v. to kill, c. p.  
*barpuíte*, *basuighthe*, deceased.  
*basóille*, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.  
*bassa*, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.  
*bat*, *bat*, }  
*bata*, *bata*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.  
*bát*, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.  
*bat*, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. *baot*; kine, plur. of *bó*.  
*bat*, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, &c.  
*bátacó*, *bathadh*, } *bat*, see *ainbteac*, *Heb.* *bahah*.  
*bata*, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* *bad*.  
*bata-eaicail*, *bata-eaicail*, a pole to push on a boat.

*batáil*, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*  
*bátáim*, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.  
*bátáinte*, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.  
*batair*, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.  
*bataireacó*, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.  
*bátair*, *bathais*, s. baptism, "6 *gein énoir* go a *bátair*", *L. Brec.*  
*batál*, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* *ballahah*, for *behalah*, terror, danger.  
*batálaic*, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Se.*  
*bátáim*, *bathamk*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.  
*batán*, *bathan*, s. a cottage.  
*batap*, *bathar*, s. wares.  
*bátar*, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, *bátar cinn*, the crown of the head.  
*bátat*, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. *ata aige*", *O'Cl.*  
*báten*, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*  
*batgorm*, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.  
*batlac*, *bathlach*, s. see *balac*.  
*batlán*, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.  
*batlan*, *bathlan*, s. a calm.  
*batlaó*, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat  
*batpuir*, *bathshruith*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.  
*batpóro*, *bathroid*, s. a token.  
*batpór*, *batros*, rosemary.  
*bé*, *be*, v. for *buó é*, it was; is, exists, *noé an be*; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. *béite*.  
*beab*, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.  
*beaba*, *beabha*, a. mortal.  
*beabaim*, *beabhaim*, v. to die.  
*beabair*, *beabhais*, v. he died.  
*béabanaicó*, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.  
*béabanaigim*, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.  
*beabair*, *beabhar*, s. a rover.  
*beac*, *beach*, }  
*beacán*, *beachan*, } s. m. a bee.  
*beac*, *beac*, }  
*beacan*, *beacan*, } s. a mushroom.  
*beac*, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.  
*beacac*, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.  
*beacaim*, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.  
*beacaire*, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.  
*beacán capuil*, s. a wasp.  
*beacainn*, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.  
*beaco*, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. *gó beaco*, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; *go beaco*, for ever.

beačōačarō, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.

beačōarō, *beachdaidh*, adj. see beačōrō.

beačōaigim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.

beačōaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.

beačōamuil, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.

beačōrō, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*

beačt gréine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.

beačlann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*

beačlannač, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.

beačnuasō-beimionn, *beachnuasō-beimionn*, s. Saint John's

beačnuasō-columicille, *beachnuasō-columicille*, wort, *hyper-*

beačnuasō-pimonn, *beachnuasō-pimonn*, *ieum perfor-*

beačnamim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.

beačnan, *beachnan*, s. wandering, straying.

beačt, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.

beačta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.

beačtaigeačt, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.

beačtam, *beachtain*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.

beačtam, *beachtain*, v. to criticise.

beačtame, *beachtaire*, s. a critic.

beačtamuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beačōamuil.

beačtōm, *beachtōm*, s. a spy.

béao, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir mór an béao*, it is a great pity.

béaoačō, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.

béaoagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.

béaoarō, *beadaidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.

béaoarōeac, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.

béaoarōeac, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.

béaoarō, *beaidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*

béaoarōeac, *beaidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*

béaoarōean, *beaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.

béaoarōean, *beaidhean*, s. a parasite.

béaoarōeanač, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.

béaoarōeanač, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

béaoarōim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.

béaoarō, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.

béaoarōe, *beadaighe*, see béaoarōe.

béaoarōeac, *beadaigheach*, see béaoarōeac.

béaoarōeac, *beadaigheacht*, see béaoarōeac.

béaoarōim, *beadaighim*, see béaoarōim.

béaoán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.

béaoánač, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.

béaoánačō, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flattering.

béaoarō, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.

béaoar, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.

béaoarōačō, *beadhoraobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.

béaoarō, *beadhgha*, s. a start.

béaoarō, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.

béaoarō, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.

béaoarō, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.

béaoarō, *beadrach*, s. playing; joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.

béao, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.

béaoán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.

béaoánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*

béaoarōe, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.

béaoarōe, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.

béaoarōe, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.

béaoarōe, *beageaglach*, adj. fearless.

béaoarōe, *beagghola*, } adj. of little value, de-

béaoarōe, *beagluach*, } spicable, contemptible.

béaoarōe, *beagluachmar*, *beagluachmhar*, adj. cheap, despicable.

béaoarōe, *beagnach*, adv. almost.

béaoarōe, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.

béaoarōe, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.

béaoarōe, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.

béal, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.

béal, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.

béal, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.

béala, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "gac aon tairngioir cloíbeam, *ir* cloíbeam do béala", *L. Breac.*

béalač, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

béalač, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.

béalač, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.

béalán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of béal.



**béalbac**, *bealbach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
**béalbhan-ruad**, *bealbhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
**béalcainteac**, *bealchainteach*, adj. talkative.  
**béalcrábac**, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
**béalcrábac**, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
**béalóruim**, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's  
**béalóuinim**, *bealdhúinim*, } mouth; Isilence.  
**béalóuinne**, *bealdhúinte*, a. close-mouthed.  
**béalfoctargain**, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.  
**béalfoctárag**, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
**béalgac**, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
**béalghrá**, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
**beal**, *beali*, broom, *Sh*.  
**béalóirear**, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
**béalrá**, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
**béalráiteac**, *bealraidhteach*, adj. famous.  
**béalráiteac**, *bealradhteach*, adj. prating, talkative.  
**béaltaí**, *bealtaidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
**béaltaíreac**, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.  
**béaltaine**, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
**béaltán**, *bealtan*, see *béaltaí*.  
**béaltéine**, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see *béltaine*.  
**bean**, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. *mná*, pl. *mna*; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
**beanacaptige**, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.  
**beanaí**, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
**beanaíaltreanaí**, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.  
**beanárag**, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. *beanárag*.  
**beanaí**, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *forbair no críochnaigh*", o. g.  
**beanaí**, *beanaí*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "o *bean a clóiréam amac*", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
**beanaíra**, *beanaíra*, s. f. a nurse.  
**beanaíuil**, *beanaíuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

**beanan**, *beanan*, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
**beanaí**, *beanas*, }  
**bean-baile**, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc*.  
**bean-bainne**, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.  
**bean-bairne**, *bean-bhairne*, s. f. a baroness.  
**bean-buacaille**, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.  
**bean-buiceac**, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.  
**bean-caraid**, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.  
**bean-cheile**, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
**bean-chioch**, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.  
**bean-chinnair**, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh*.  
**beanciam**, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.  
**bean-cheasidhe**, *bean-cheasidhe*, s. f. an actress.  
**bean-chiamhuin**, *bean-chliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. *beancobair*.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhair*, s. pl. horns or forks.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
**beancoganta**, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
**bean-choimeadach**, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bride-maid.  
**bean-chomharba**, *bean-chomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
**bean-chruitire**, *bean-chruitire*, s. f. a female harper.  
**bean-cuirleánaigh**, *bean-cuisleanaigh*, s. a female piper.  
**beandach**, *beandacht*, s. m. see *beannaí*.  
**bean-dalta**, *bean-dalta*, s. a foster-daughter.  
**bean-dia**, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.  
**bean-diuc**, *bean-diuc*, s. a duchess.  
**bean-draoid**, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.  
**bean-eccte**, *bean-eccte*, s. f. an aged woman.  
**bean-faidh**, *bean-faidh*, s. a prophetess.  
**bean-fathach**, *bean-fathach*, s. a giantess.  
**bean-féadmanach**, *bean-feadhmanach*, s. a hand-maid.  
**bean-fealltóir**, *bean-fealltóir*, a female murderer.  
**bean-fearrain**, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.  
**beangaim**, *beangaim*, v. I graft.  
**bean-ghaisgidhe**, *bean-ghaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.  
**beangán**, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
**bean-ghluine**, *bean-ghluine*, s. f. a midwife.  
**bean-ghruadair**, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.  
**bean-iarla**, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.

bean-laoc, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 bean-leig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 bean-leómán, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 bean-máigíroir, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.  
 bean-márcuir, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 bean-móir-mhaoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 bean-nígeadó, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 bean-nuaóphóroa, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.  
 beanóga, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 beanóglach, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 bean-órda, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 bean-phrionsa, *bean-phrionsa*, s. princess.  
 bean-rioi, *bean-rioidir*, s. a knight's lady.  
 bean-riog, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 bean-roibhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 bean-roibhardach, *bean-sdiubhardach*, s. housekeeping.  
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 bean-siubhlaidh, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 bean-shniomh, *bean-shniomh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 bean-tighe, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 beantighearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beantraig, *beantraig*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 bean-tuathanach, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.  
 beanuasal, *beanuasal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní ffuil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 beannaic, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 beannaicadó, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 beannaicán, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 beannaicair, *beannachair*, s. cow horns, i.e. beannaicuir, *beannachuir*, s. "beanna bo", o g.  
 beannaicó, *beannachd*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaicó.  
 beannaigim, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 beannaighe, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 beannaigheoir, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beannaím, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaím.  
 beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.  
 beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.  
 beannóba, *beannchobha*, s. a horn.  
 beannóg, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.  
 beanníogán, *beannríoghan*, s. f. a queen.  
 beann-shagart, *beann-shagart*, s. m. a priestess.  
 beannionnachail, *beannionnachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh*.  
 beanntaí, *beanntaí*, adj. mountainous.  
 beanteachtair, *beanteachtair*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.  
 beanteite, *beanteite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.  
 beann-tiogair, *beann-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.  
 beannúgadó, *beannúgadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; ro beann re an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.  
 beannuighe, *beannuighthe*, a. blessed, sanctified.  
 beap, *bear*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beapa; a bear.  
 beapa, *beapa*, s. m. a judge.  
 beapaic, *bearaich*, a. prattling, talkative.  
 beapaic, *bearaich*, s. m. judgment.  
 beapaic, *bearaich*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.  
 beapaim, *bearaim*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beapaim.  
 beapán, *bearan*, s. m. a pin.  
 beapán, *bearan*, s. m. a youth, a young man.  
 beapánach, *bearanach*, s. man.  
 beapba, *bearbha*, s. still water.  
 beapbaic, *bearbaich*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.  
 beapbaic, *bearbhaic*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.  
 beapbaic, *bearbhaic*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.  
 beap, *bear*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.  
 beapgaic, *beargach*, adj. angry, outrageous.  
 beapgaic, *beargach*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.  
 beapgaic, *beargna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.  
 beapla, *bearla*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.  
 beapla-feine, *bearla-feine*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.



**béapla-filíde**, *bearla-filidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
**béaplagar**, *bearlagar*, s. m. a jargon.  
**béapla-teibíde**, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
**béapn**, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
**béapna**, *bearna*, } vice.  
**béapnac**, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.  
**béapnacó**, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
**béapnam**, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap or broach; *roisíteac fiona ro béapnacó*.  
**béapna-míol**, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
**béapmán-béapnac**, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dandelion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.  
**béapmán-béiltíne**, *bearnan-beiltíne*, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
**béapmán-bhríghíde**, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see *beapmán-béapnac*.  
**beapn**, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
**beapna**, *bearra*, s. plur. of *beapn*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.  
**beapnacó**, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.  
**beapnacóan**, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
**beapnacóir**, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
**beapnac**, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see *beapn*.  
**beapnam**, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.  
**beapnacóac**, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
**beapnan**, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
**beapnac**, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.  
**beapnanaim**, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble, vex.  
**beapmán**, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.  
**beapná**, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
**beapnáac**, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
**beapnáoir**, *bearrthoir*, }  
**beapnáos**, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
**beapn**, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *beapn*.  
**beapná**, *beartna*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.  
**beapnac**, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
**beapnacó**, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
**beapnacáim**, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

**beapnaim**, *beartaím*, v. I threaten; I point.  
**beapnacaire**, *beartaíre*, s. a brandisher.  
**beapnar**, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, "ar é mo beannra céad beapnar ar conaire, i.e. roa ucrubapnar upéor ar túr", *O'Cl*.  
**beapnar**, *beartas*, s. riches.  
**beapnacáir**, *beartafhigaidh*, s. a weaver's loom.  
**beapnáoir**, *beartoir*, see *beapnáoir*.  
**beapnac**, *beartach*, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.  
**beapn-treabhar**, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough, *Sh*.  
**beapn-uó**, *beart-uehd*, s. a portrel.  
**beapnúgac**, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.  
**beap**, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour, manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
**beapac**, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
**beapamuil**, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
**beapnacó**, *beascadh*, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, i.e. *gac tinn no gac calam i mbro beapláda*, *O'Cl*; lit. every country having languages.  
**beapnacó**, *beascnadh*, s. accommodation, agreement.  
**beapnacáim**, *beascnaighim*, v. I agree, accommodate.  
**beapnacóac**, *beascnaghadh*, s. agreement, accommodation.  
**beapn**, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.  
**beapn**, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
**beapn**, *beasquin*, s. a colon.  
**beapnáir**, *beasnadh*, v. I confederate.  
**beapnán**, *beastan*, s. f. a grievance.  
**beac**, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see *beic*; a being or creature.  
**beata**, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
**beatac**, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl. *beataig*, see *beataigead*.  
**beatac**, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
**beatac**, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.  
**beatac**, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
**beatac**, *beathughadh*, } up.  
**beatac**, *beathaidh*, living; *ambeatac*, amongst the living.  
**beatacáim**, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.  
**beatacáite**, *beathaighithe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
**beatacáir**, *beathaighitheoir*, s. a feeder.  
**beatain**, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.  
**beataiga**, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.

beaṣ luir mon, *beath luís nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

beaṣamuil, *beathamhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

beaṣmān, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

beaṣóuac, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

beaṣós, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

beaṣóguighe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

beaṣra, *beathra*, s. water.

beaṣúgaḁ, *beatughadh*, see beaṣaḁaḁ.

beb, *bebh*, v. died; from beaḁam, I die.

bebair, *bebhais*, v. died, "bebair an carḁ Colman", *Fel. Aon*.

bebairgeaḁ, *bebraightheadh*, s. bleating.

béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buntle  
béc, a fuz-ball.

bécaḁaḁaḁ, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh*.

bécenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

bécnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

becna, *becsna*, }  
bexna, *beasna*, } language in composition.  
*Br. L.*

béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béopoiuobaḁ.

beḁós, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feilim mac Eogāin meic Néill óice in neill o'ég 'ro beḁós", 4 Mast, 1441.

béopoiuobaḁ, *bedfoiriobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

beg, *beg*, see beaḁ, little.

béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb*.

béicaḁ; *beicaḁ*, } bechi, beche, and bechitha.

béicaip, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.

béiceaḁ, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

béiceapaḁ, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

béicigil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

béicioḁan, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

béicire, *beicire*, } a prattler.

béicléimneaḁt, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

berḁarḁ, *beidhardh*, a lamprey, *Sh*.

beroeaḁ, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beul, the mouth.

béilbaḁ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

béilban-ruaḁ, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

béiloeap, *beildearg*, having red lips.

béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

béileán, *beileán*, s. the mouth.

beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleaḁ, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

beilléan, *beilean*, s. blame, reproach.

beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

bém, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

béimceaḁ, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

béimeaḁ, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

béimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

béimneaḁ, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

béimneaḁo, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

béimneaḁ, *beimreach*, adj. talkative.

béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

beincóir, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

beinero, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "binero, *i.e.* baḁb, be, *i.e.* ben, ocaḁ neio, *i.e.* caḁ, acaḁ olca oib-ḁnaib", *Cor*.

beinro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

beinín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.

beinn, *beim*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

beinnoean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

beinnro, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

beinnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

beinnre, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulgar.

beir, *beir*, v. imper. of beirim, I bring.

beirbḁigir, *beirbhighis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

beireataḁ, *beireatas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

beirataḁ, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

beirim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

beirim fanear, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh*.

beirreian, *beirreian*, s. f. a razor.

beirt, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; aḁ beirt for ro beirt.

beirte, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

beirtín, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

béir, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

beirgine, *beisgine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

beirín, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.



**béirt**, *beist*, gen. of **biart**, a beast.

**béirteamlacó**, *beisteamhlacó*, s. bestiality, beastliness.

**béirteamuil**, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.

**béirtín**, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

**béirtre**, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

**beirt**, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. **bit**; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *betula alba*, **beirt na meara**, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

**beirte**, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

**beirte**, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with  
**beirteac**, *beitheach*, } birch.

**beirteac**, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

**beirteamum**, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of **beac**, a bee.

**beirtaílac**, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

**béirtín**, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

**beirtíl**, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

**beirtir**, *beithir*, adj. clean, neat.

**beirtir**, *beithir*, s. a bear.

**beirtniur**, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

**béal**, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see **béal**.

**bealac**, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see **bealac**.

**belra**, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tíne an gac tuait, an lion raime in gac tír, an lion belra an gac catair, agas an lion raime in gac belra", *L. Br.*

**belltaine**, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bíl, i.e. tene foinneac, i.e. dá teneó foinneaca ro gúitir na riaróe con tincetlaib móraib foruib combeiróir na ceirae etarraib ar teóman-aib caða bliadna". *Cor.*

**ben**, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see **bean**.

**benóecht**, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

**benóichte**, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An.* 41.

**benóigim**, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

**beneóin**, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

**benéro**, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benéro, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neinnac trác in lánamam rin", *Cor.*

**benéigean**, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-  
**benéigníugaó**, *beneig-* } tion of a woman.  
**niughadh**, }

**benn**, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.

**bennaact**, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

**bennúgaó**, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

**beó**, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

**béocán**, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

**béocanta**, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

**beócomán**, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

**beócorgrac**, *beochosgrach*, s. a flayer alive.

**beócorgraim**, *beochosgraim*, v. to flay alive.

**beóda**, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

**beódaet**, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

**beódaim**, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

**beódamuil**, *beodhamuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

**beóvil**, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. *marbóil*, o. g.

**beó-eacraipe**, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

**beó-eacraipeacó**, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

**beófanntrac**, *beofanntrach*, s. see **beócorgrac**.

**beófeannaim**, *beofeannaim*, v. see **beócorgraim**.

**beófeannaigtheoir**, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see **beócorgraim**.

**beógaimeam**, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

**beóghonta**, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

**beóil**, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

**beoilga**, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

**beoilróact**, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

**beoil**, *beoil*, s. fatness.

**beoir**, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

**beoir-chaol**, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

**beoirghoir**, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

**beoir-laidir**, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

**beól**, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see **béal** and **béul**; a robber, *Sh.*

**beólaet**, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

**beólaet**, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

**beólorae**, *beoloideas*, s. see **beoilróact**.

**beóluaet**, *beoluait*, s. hot embers.

**beórárac**, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

**beóráracac**, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

**beór**, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. *for*.

**beórac**, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

**beóraigim**, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

**beórgaraet**, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

**beórlaite**, *beoshlaite*, s. life rent.

**beórmaraet**, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

beórñamhach, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.  
 beorúgadh, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.  
 beóta, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh.*  
 beótač, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.  
 beótačadh, *beothachadh*, s. animation.  
 beótačal, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh.*  
 beótačan, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.  
 beótačim, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.  
 beótačteoir, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enlivener.  
 beótal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh.*  
 beótamhlach, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.  
 beótamuil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beátamuil and beoáamuil.  
 beothorriach, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.  
 beothugadh, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A. 44.*  
 beothuirmhichteac, *beothuismhighteach*, adj. viviparous.  
 berach, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*  
 berbadh, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beapbadh.  
 bergna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.  
 berla, *berla*, see beapla.  
 berriach, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.  
 berreadh, *berread*, s. a cap, a hat.  
 bert, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beaprt and berpt.  
 ber, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see beap and beup; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.  
 bercna, *besena*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see beaprcna; a lease, agreement, compact.  
 bergna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see beaprcna, and bercna.  
 bet, *beth*, s. birch; see berč.  
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; "bet, *i.e.* a betula, *i.e.* ogréelac ámháineac, unde dieitur, óuine beatac", *Cor*  
 beteac, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.  
 beteac, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.  
 betérgnesadh, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.  
 betepileac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament  
 betluirniun, *bethluisniun*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.  
 beuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see beo; vice, harm; pity.  
 beuoac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.  
 beuo-foclac, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contemptuous.

beuoóg, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.  
 beul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see beal; the sun.  
 beulač, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.  
 beulaimeac, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul. 256.*  
 beular, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.  
 beularpeac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.  
 beulairep, *beulaithris*, s. tradition.  
 beulanac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.  
 beulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.  
 beulbinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.  
 beulboč, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.  
 beulčar, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.  
 beulčpábac, *beul-chrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.  
 beulčpábac, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 beulčpaoirdeac, *beuldhraoidheachd*, s. incantation.  
 beulmāc, *beulmhaach*, s. the bit of a bridle.  
 beulorpeap, *beuloideas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.  
 beulpurgoir, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.  
 beum, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.  
 beumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.  
 beumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.  
 beupla, *beurla*, s. m. see beapla and berla.  
 beupra, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.  
 beup, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.  
 beupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.  
 beupac, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.  
 bexcna, *berna*, see beaprcna.  
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; "i. e. beo gac bi biacac, *i.e.* caiprō gac beo a biacac", *O' Cler.*; adj. living, mac oe bi; s. a wound, wounding, o. g.; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, bi me, bi tu, bi re, etc.; see ba for bu i, it was she.  
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; "biac, *i.e.* ball fearra, amail a outpao".  
 "Da oti ceallac don banna,  
 Zona tpoacac cō me,  
 Zialpao crō leabair a biac,  
 Ceallac biac loac cime".  
*O' Cler.*  
 biacac, *biachachd*, s. priapism.  
 biac, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.



biaōac, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 biaōacacō, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 biaōacclann, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 biaōad, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 biaōan, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 biaōceapō, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victual-  
 ling house.  
 biaōmān, *biadhmhar*, adj. abounding in food,  
 plentiful; esculent.  
 biaōta, *biadhtha*, adj. fed, fattened; oam biaōta,  
*Prov. xv. 7.*  
 biaō-ūp-éunam, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood  
 sorrel.  
 biaōta, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 biaōtac, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous  
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty  
 it was to supply the king's household with  
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of  
 the kingdom or province with necessaries, and  
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 biaōtacac, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 biaōtacō, *biadhthachd*, }  
 biaōtām, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 biaōtóiri, *biadhthoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 biaḡ, *biagh*, see biaō, food, *Heb.* bag.  
 biarōce, *biadhhte*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 biail, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 biāl, *bial*, s. water.  
 bian, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 bian-leapāige, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-  
 rier.  
 biap, *bias*, v. that shall wound; i.e. ḡonpāp, o.g.  
 biap, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 biapō, *biasd*, }  
 biapōamuil, *biasdhamuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 biapō-onn, *biasd-onn*, }  
 biapō-oub, *biasd-dubh*, } an otter.  
 biapōōḡ, *biasdōg*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 biap, *biast*, s. m. see biap and biapō.  
 biatac, *biatach*, s. a raven; see biaōtac.  
 biatacāp, *biatachas*, } see biaōtacac and  
 biatacō, *biatachd*, } biaōtacō.  
 biatar, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-  
 biatuir, *biatuis*, } beet; beta maritima.  
 biataō, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.  
 biḡra, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.  
 bicāpe, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par.*  
 biceapb, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 brōceapō, *bidhcheard*, } s. see biaō-  
 brōceapōac, *bidhcheardach*, } ceapō.  
 biceip, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.  
 bīo, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of  
 birds.  
 bīoam, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*  
 brōba, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

bīoéan, *bideán*, s. f. a fence.  
 brōeanta, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.  
 brōeantar, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 brōeōḡ, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 brōḡ, *bidhḡ*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 brōir, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 brōire, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.  
 brōireac, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 brōireacō, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.  
 bieci, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 biḡ, *big*, gen. of beaḡ, little.  
 biḡ, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glut-  
 inous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 biḡ-čraob, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 bigéun, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap; cowl, hair-  
 bigin, *bigin*, } lace.  
 biḡil, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*  
 bil, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,  
 o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a  
 bird; an idol; "bil, i.e. bī al, i.e. oia hrōal",  
 o. g.; adj. good; double.  
 bilé, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a  
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of  
 trees; *Heb.* bul.  
 bileōḡ, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 bileōḡac, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 bileōḡ-bāite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 bilian, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 bilic, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 bilirō, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of bile.  
 bilin, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 bil, *bill*, adj. small, little, o. g.; s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 bille, *bille*, s. m. a bill; bille ceatuisḡte, a bill  
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars*  
*of C. C. C.*, bille oip, the trunk of a tree; adj.  
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,  
 few; "bille i.e. ceap, i.e. ceapc", *Cor.*; s.  
 smallness, fewness, want; "bille, i.e. gen-  
 aro", *Cor.*  
 billeacō, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 biléao, *billead*, } s. a billet.  
 biléo, *billed*, }  
 billen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 billeog, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a  
 book. This word and bileog are dialectic cor-  
 ruptions of ouilleog; see ouilleog.  
 billeōḡac, *billeogach*, see bileōḡac.  
 billeōḡ-an-ppoinc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;  
 tussilago.  
 billeog-mait, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.  
 billeog-na-néun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.  
 bilic čuige, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 bilteangac, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-  
 tongued.  
 bilup, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bim, *bim*, v. I am.

bin, *bin*, s. a son.

bin, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; o. g.

bine, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; o. g.

binéser, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
binéiser, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. pion géar,  
sour wine.

binro, *binid*, } s. rennet.  
binroean, *binidean*, }

binn, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
bino; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;  
regard, respect, m. ppuil binn agam ort; an  
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

binnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

binnamgim, *binnainghim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*

binnbhlac, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
elaborate; renowned.

binnbhriathrac, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

binnbhriathrac, *binnbhriathracht*, s. eloquence.

binncheolmhar, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,  
sweetly singing.

binnroain, *binndain*, s. see binro and binroean.

binnroslán, *binn-*  
dealan, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
binnroil, *binn-*  
diol, } the heads of children.

binne, *binne*, compar. of binn, sweet; s. a judg-  
ment, decision, decree.

binne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
binnear, *binneas*, }

binnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

binn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
binn éaduir, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

binnéalta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
binnéaltac, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

binnéaltac, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
dious, harmonious.

binnéarlac, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

binnéan, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; "sup beanaó  
binneán éapain air", *Chron. Scot.* 1043.  
This means a formal excommunication by the  
ceremony of ringing a bell.

binnear, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

binnein, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

binnghutac, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
melodious.

binn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

binnéac, *binnteach*, adj. having the quality of  
curdling.

binnéac, *binnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
ling.

bintigim, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

bínre, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

biobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

biocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

biochionnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*

biochiontar, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
mon, *Sh.*

biocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

biochuram, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bio, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; "bio. a fia-  
naire", *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstand-  
ing; bio go nveacáó, although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bioail, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.

bio & leiro, *biodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet

bioóan, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
bies.

bioánac, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bioóba, *biodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
man, *Teg. Cor.*; "ar bioóba báir é". *Matt.*,  
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bioóbanar, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bioóg, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
or short fit of sickness; "Congal ceano ma-  
gar mac Feargusa na m. a tteamair go  
neapbair do bioóg don uaire", *Leb. Gabh.*  
"Seán mac Philib meic Giolla Iora puaró  
in Rağallais Tigearna bneirne, don vob  
feairi éneac agar uaire da cinnead vés do  
bioóg na ionna, 1 cuillac Mhangam", 4  
*Mast.* 1400.

bioógaó, *biodhgadh*, s. stirring, rousing, start-  
ling.

bioógaim, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce

bioógamlaó, *biodhgamlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bioógamuil, *biodhgamhuil*, adj. active, lively.

biogaó, *biogadh*, see bioógaó.

biogaim, *biogaim*, v. see bioógaím.

biogamlaó, *biogamlachd*, s. m. see bioó-  
gamlaó.

biogamuil, *biogamhuil*, adj. see bioógamuil.

biol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
ment.

biolaireac, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in  
cresses, "puil biolaireac".

biolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

biolar-gáiró, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
cress.

biolar-ghuagaim, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-  
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
pratensis.

biolar-muire, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
veronica beccabunga.



βιολαν-τραγα, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; cochlearia officinalis.

βιολαν-uirge, *biolar-uisge*, see βιόλαν-μυμπε.

βιολαργαδ, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.

βιολαργαδ, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.

βιολαργαδα, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.

βιορ, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see αρόβειρ; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* beriach; a sharp point, βιορ cúaille; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, i.e. uimeal uirge, o. g.

βιοραδ, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.

βιοραδ, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.

βιορραε, *biorrae*, a. strong.

βιοραν, *bioran*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of βιορ; s. m. strife.

βιοράναδ, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.

βιορανάκαν, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*

βιοραναιγτε, *bioranaigthe*, adj. vexed.

βιοραν, *biorar*, } s. m. water-cresses, sisym-  
βιορ-φείρ, *bior-fheir*, } brium nasturtium aqua-  
ticum.

βιοραγ, *biorasg*, s. a bait for fish.

βιορβογα, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.

βιορβυαφαν, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.

βιοράννα, *biorchanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.

βιορέλι, *biorchli*, s. a stream of water.

βιορκόιλ, *biorchoil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*

βιορκόιλαδ, *biorchomhladh*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.

βιορδαδ, *biordhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.

βιορδορυσ, *biorthor us*, see βιορκόιλαδ.

βιορφισαλ, *biorfhiacal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.

βιορгойн, *biorghoin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam

βιοργρεαфард, *biorghreasaidh*, s. an awl.

βιορ nam bhrve, *bior nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*

βιορор, *bioror*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "βιορор, i.e. mong τιορμω no γπότα, or, i.e. mong", *Cor.*; also water.

βιορphota, *biorphota*, an urn, *Sh.*

βιορра, *biorra*, } s. the  
βιορра-ан тiаггаи, *biorra-an tiasgair*, } bird  
βιορра құрүйн, *biorra chruidhin*, } called  
king's  
fisher.

βιορрад, *biorrach*, s. a marshy field; a boat, a cot, a currach.

βιορрад-лақан, *biorrach-luchan*, s. common reed-grass; arundo phragmites

βιορрдае, *biorrdhæ*, adj. watery, *O'Cl.*

βιορрае, *biorrae*, s. f. a watery plain.

βιορраю, *biorraid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*

βιορраю, *biorraidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.

βιορраюе, *biorraide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.

βιορрán, *biorran*, s. f. anguish of mind.

βιορрánaд, *biorranach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.

βιορрánaим, *biorranaim*, v. I disturb, perplex, vex, hamper, distract.

βιορрánaиpе, *biorranaire*, s. m. a fomentor of strife.

βιοрргáнтa, *biorrganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.

βιοррор, *biorros*, s. m. the water lily.

βιοрррраюб, *biorrshraobh*, the old bed of a river.

βιοрррулеад, *biorshuilleach*, adj. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted.

βιοрраи, *biosar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for βιολαν, water cress.

βιοрраи-рheирт, *biosar-pheist*, s. f. a silk worm.

βιοт, *bioth*, s. m. the world; life; existence; a being, the living.

βιοтаиле, *biotaille*, } s. strong drink.  
βιοтаилте, *biotailte*, }

βιοт, *bioth*, } s. gum of trees;  
βιοт-қуаюб, *bioth-chraoibh*, } pith of wood.

βιοтбуaine, *biothbhuaine*, s. f. eternity.

βιοтбуаиpеад, *biothbhuairreadh*, eternal trouble.

βιοтбуан, *biothbhuan*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.

βιοтбуантад, *biothbhuantachd*, s. m. eternity, perpetuity.

βιοт-еом, *bioth-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.

βιοтгpаpд, *biothghrafadh*, } s. m. cos-  
βιοтгpаибтеад, *biothghraibhtheachd* } mogra-  
phy

βιοтгpána, *biothghrana*, adj. always ugly.

βиr, *bir*, the inflection of βιορ, water; s. a spit, see βιορ; adj. short.

βиpаg, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*

βиpаg-лодам, *birag-lodain*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*

βиpаpеад, *biraideach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*

βиpбога, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.

βиpчлi, *bircli*, see βιορέλι, *Cor.*

βиpеао, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*

βиpфеаоан, *birfheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*

βиpфiон, *birfhion*, s. metheglin.

βиpгeиp, *birgheis*, s. f. a point; βиpгeиp cлoмe

βиpиce, *biriche*, s. a filly, *Sc.*

βиpю, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew a scold.

βиpиn, *birin*, s. f. little pin.





blaincéas, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blainic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop. blonóg.  
 blainiceas, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet; abounding in fat.  
 blairghear, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or crabbed taste.  
 blairim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaraim.  
 blait, *blaith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain, smooth; comp. blaité; it is pleasing, *i. e.* ab maith leir, *o. g.*  
 blaitearas, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, polished.  
 blaitfearas, *blaitheasach*, a garland of flowers.  
 blaitim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 blaitin, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of blait.  
 blaitlias, *blaitliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*; a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blanag, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blandas, *blandas*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blandasaim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.  
 blaoc, *blaoch*, s. a whale.  
 blaod, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaod, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, }  
 blaodas, *blaodacht*, s. m. conclamation.  
 blaod-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaodas, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaodaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find, *Tor. Eig.*  
 blaodmanas, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaodógas, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaodpas, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 bláor, *bláor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloraim, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaorg, *blaosg*, } shell.  
 blaorgaim, *blaosgaim*, s. a small shell; dim. of blaorc or blaorg.  
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a star or mark on the face of a horse or other beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 bláran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot; dim. of blár.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cainte, accent; taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blasa, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured, palatable, sweet.  
 blasas, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blasas, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blasaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blasáim, *blasaim*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blasas, *blasas*, adj. feigned; see blara.  
 blasasacht, *blasacht*, s. savouriness.  
 blasas, *blasas*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner; praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field; fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery; warm; sweet.  
 blátas, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm; flowery.  
 blátas, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 blátas, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 blátas, *blathaigh*, s. women; *i. e.* mna, *o. g.*  
 blátasaim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom, flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátasaim.  
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of blát.  
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 blátáim, *blathaint*, s. flowery language.  
 blátáinteas, *blathainteas*, adj. sweet-toned.  
 blát-fleasas, *blath-fhleasgadh*, s. a nosegay; a garland of flowers.  
 blátas, *blathmhair*, adj. warm; flowery; fruitful, *M'Par.* 42; white, clean; plain, smooth.  
 blát-na-mbolas, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark; papaver rhoeas.  
 blát-obhuas, *blath-obhriughadh*, s. embroidery, working in flowers.  
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 blátúas, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering, blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbishing, polishing.  
 bleas, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving milk.  
 bleasair, *bleachtaire*, s. a person who milks cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who, by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your confidence, to turn it to his own advantage; *Anglice*, blather.  
 bleasaim, *bleachtmhair*, adj. abounding in milk; fruitful.  
 bleasaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleasán, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleasaithe, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.  
 bleasaim, *bleaghaim*, v. see bleasaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleas, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 bleasas, *bleasghnach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleasas, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *OB*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.  
*bleačaim, bleathaim*, v. I grind.  
*bleačglunac, bleathghlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.  
*blero, bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.  
*blérò, bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.  
*blérò, bleidh*, } s. f. milking.  
*bléròe, bleidhe*, }  
*bléròeamuìl, bleiddeamhuìl*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.  
*bléroaiaçt, bleide-* } s. m. flattery, adulation, coaxing, wheedling, begging.  
*aracht, bleidiracht*, }  
*bleroiaçt, bleidire*, a beggar.  
*blérò-mìol, bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh*.  
*blèm, blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.  
*bleit, bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.  
*bleitìm, bleithim*, v. I grind.  
*bléun, bleun*, s. see bléan.  
*bliaòam, bliadhain*, } s. f. a year.  
*bliağam, bliaghain*, }  
*bliağan, bliaghan*, }  
*bliaòanta, bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.  
*bliaòanaç, bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.  
*bliaòanaçt, bliadhanacht*, } s. an annuity.  
*bliaòanacám, bliadhanchain*, }  
*bliaòanamuiìl, bliadhanamhuìl*, }  
*bliağanamuiìl, bliaghanamhuìl*, } adj. yearly.  
*bliağantamuiìl, bliaghantamhuìl*, }  
*blìan, blìan*, see bléun.  
*blìòim, blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh*.  
*blìmh, blimh*, } s. the froth or spittle upon the mouth of a dead person;  
*blìnn, blinn*, } "blìnn, i.e. reile òime marb", *O'Cl*.  
*blìnn, blinn*, adj. blind; "blìnn, i.e. caoc", *Cor*.  
*blìnnac, blinneach*, s. see blìnn, froth, spittle, etc., *Cor*.  
*blìncain, blìncain*, a torch, a link, *Sh*.  
*blìoçt, blìocht*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a milch cow.  
*blìoçán, blìochan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow marsh anthericum.  
*blìoçt, blìocht*, see bleaço.  
*blìoçtaç, blìochtach*, } adj. milky, giving  
*blìoçtmair, blìochtmhar*, } milk.  
*blìoçt-poàòán, blìocht-fochadan*, s. common sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.  
*blìonaç, blìonach*, s. a slow unhandy person; lean flesh, *Se*.  
*blìorán, blìosan*, s. f. an artichoke.  
*blìpreaço, blìpfeachd*, s. war, *Sh*.

*blìt, blith*, grinding, *Sh*.  
*blìoac, bloach*, s. whale; prop. blìaoç.  
*blìob, blob*, } adj. thick-lipped.  
*blìobaç, blobach*, }  
*blìobaire, blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at random; a stutterer.  
*blìobapán, blobaran*, }  
*blìoc, bloc*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e. *raill, o. g.*  
*blìoc, bloc*, } adj. round, orbicular.  
*blìoc, block*, }  
*blìoç, bloc*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal fat.  
*blìoçán, blocan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.  
*blìoçbárram, blocbarram*, v. I point or make sharp and round at one end, like a top.  
*blìò, blodh*, s. m. a fragment; see blìoç.  
*blìoçac, blodhach*, adj. broken, pulverized.  
*blìoçam, blodhaim*, v. I break in pieces; "cairleán òuinne cepeamhannáin do blìoçac o'feapair Cairpe aghar do bheirna-çairb", 4 Mast. 1410.  
*blìoçaire, blodhaire*, s. m. one who breaks a thing into scraps; a battery, a place from which an attack is to be made, *Sh*.  
*blìoçuireog, blìodhuideog*, s. f. a piece or fragment.  
*blìoç, bloc*, s. see blìoç or blìò; pl. blìoçairb and blìoçanairb.  
*blìoçac, blocadh*, s. a crack, a noise.  
*blìoçac, blocghadh*, s. a breaking, powdering.  
*blìoçam, blocghaim*, see blìoçam.  
*blìoinç, bloing*, s. f. a bubble.  
*blìoròce, blìoidhte*, a. rotten.  
*blìoinigain-çapairò, blìoinigain-garaidh*, s. spinnage.  
*blìoinç, bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.  
*blìoirç, bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.  
*blìomar, blomaz*, s. m. ostentation.  
*blìomaraç, blomazach*, adj. ostentatious.  
*blìonóg, blìonog*, s. f. fat; see blìainic.  
*blìonógac, blìonogach*, adj. fat.  
*blìóp, blor*, s. m. a voice.  
*blìopaç, blorach*, adj. noisy.  
*blìopaçán, blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.  
*blìop, blas*, adj. open, plain, manifest.  
*blìopaçt, blasacht*, s. f. visibility.  
*blìopam, blasaim*, v. I manifest, expose.  
*blìopaire, blisaire*, s. m. a commentator.  
*blìorc, bloc*, s. m. a congregation; collection; a clear voice; light; a churlish.  
*blìorcaç, blocach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.  
*blìorcaire, blocaire*, } s. m. a collector; a  
*blìorcmaor, blocmhaor*, } crier of a court.  
*blìorçac, blocgach*, adj. explosive  
*blìorçac, blocgadh*, s. m. a sound or report.



blor̄gaim, *blosgaim*, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.  
 blor̄gm̄sor, *blosgm̄haor*, s. a public crier.  
 blot, *blot*, s. m. a cave or den.  
 blot̄ač, *blotach*, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.  
 blotaim, *blotaim*, v. I blot, *M'Cur*.  
 blot̄lach, *blotlach*, see blot.  
 blūc, *bluch*, s. fatness.  
 bluīc, *bluire*, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh*.  
 bluīro, *bluirid*, adj. pinched, *Sh*.  
 blun̄aš, *blunag*, s. f. lard; see blon̄oš.  
 blur̄ap, *blusar*, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.  
 bó, *bo*, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.  
 bó-allār̄o, *bo-allaidh*, s. f. a buffalo.  
 bōaš, *boag*, s. a bark, *Sh*.  
 bó-aīpeač, *bo-airaich*, see aīpeač.  
 bōbađ, *bobhadh*, s. a bow, *Sh*; prop. bōga.  
 bó-b̄aine, *bo-bhaine*, s. a milch-cow.  
 bo-b̄aite, *bo-bhaith*, s. cow slaughter, *Sh*.  
 boban, *boban*, s. Papa, *Sh*.  
 bobap, *bobas*, v. I would not; I refrained; i.e. "ao bobap, na ro obap", *O'Cl*.  
 bó-b̄át, *bo-bhath*, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; i. e. bō áp, *Cor*.  
 bobelot, *bobeloth*, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.  
 bo! bo! bo! bo! an interjection.  
 bobgurn̄ač, *bobgurnach*, s. a blast; a fart.  
 boc, *boc*, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb*. phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb*. phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.  
 boc̄ađ, *bocadh*, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.  
 bocail, *bocail*, s. f. ostentation.  
 bocaim, *bocaim*, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.  
 boc̄aīpe, *bochaire*, s. a logician.  
 bocán, *bocan*, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.  
 bocán̄ač, *bocanach*, adj. hooked, bent.  
 bocán̄aim, *bocanaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.  
 bocán-bēāpač, *bocan-bearach*, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh*.  
 boc-eār̄ba, *boc-earba*, s. a roe-buck.  
 bočap, *bochar*, s. a cow-dung.  
 bočo, *bochd*, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb*. boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov*. xxxi. 9; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch*. *O'F*.  
 bočōač, *bochdacht*, s. poverty.

bóčōađ, *bochdadh*, s. a swelling, bloating, *Sc*.  
 bočōaiḡim, *bochdaighim*, } v. to impoverish,  
 bočōaim, *bochdaim*, } make poor.  
 bóčōaim, *bochdaim*, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Sc*.  
 } s. f. poverty,  
 } penury, indig-  
 } ence, wretched-  
 } ness, miserable-  
 } ness, pl. boč-  
 } taineačta.  
 bočōaine, *bochdaine*,  
 bočōaineačt, *bochdaineacht*,  
 bočōán, *bochdan*, s. m. a poor person, a beggar.  
 bočonūište, *bochdnuiſthe*, adj. impoverished.  
 boc̄óro, *bocoid*, } s. f. a spot or freckle;  
 boc̄óro, *bocoid*, } a stud or boss of a  
 boš̄óro, *bogoid*, } shield.  
 boc̄órōeač, *boccoideach*, } adj. spotted, freck-  
 boc̄órōeač, *boccoideach*, } led, studded.  
 bó-coinneat̄l, *bo-coinneall*, s. stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; erysimum alliarum.  
 bočna, *bochna*, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see ār̄ōbēir̄.  
 bočnač, *bochnach*, s. m. a sailor, a mariner.  
 boc̄ra, *bocra*, s. wisdom.  
 boc̄rač, *bocrach*, adj. wise; s. a beggar.  
 bočt, *bocht*, s. a breach, *O'Cl*; a fire, *o. g*;  
 reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl*; see boč̄o.  
 bočtačt, *bochtacht*, see bočōačt.  
 bočtaine, *bochtaine*, } see bočōaine.  
 bočtaineačt, *bochtaineacht*, }  
 bóctonn, *bochtonn*, s. a swelling surge, *Sh*.  
 bocum, *bocum*, s. a covering, *Sh*.  
 boō, *bod*, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g*.  
 boōač, *bodach*, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh*.  
 boōačam̄lačt, *bodachamhlacht*, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.  
 boōačam̄uil, *bodachamhuil*, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.  
 boōač-rūađ, *bodach-ruad*, s. m. a cod fish.  
 boōaš̄ač̄o, *bodagachd*, s. a heifer that wants the bull.  
 bóóaīpe, *bodhaire*, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.  
 bóóaīpm̄, *bodhairim*, v. I deafen; make deaf.  
 boóán, *bodan*, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; typha angustifolia.  
 boóán-oūb, *bodan-dubh*, s. f. great cat's tail, or reed mace; typha latifolia.  
 boóán-mēār̄ḡaim, *bodan-measgaim*, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; pingicula vulgaris.  
 boóán-na-cloiḡin, *bodan-na-cloigin*, s. f. yellow rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; rhinanthus cristagalli.

**ḃóðar**, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
**ḃóðar**, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
**ḃóðaraim**, *bodharaim*, see **ḃóðaim**.  
**ḃóðarfacc**, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
**ḃo-déin**, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.SS. for *féin*.  
**ḃóðioḃad**, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
**ḃodóg**, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
**ḃodógac**, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
**ḃodógac**, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
**ḃóðraḃ**, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
**ḃóðraim**, *bodhraim*, v. see **ḃóðaim**.  
**ḃóðtheac**, *bodhtheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
**boe**, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. *bi*.  
**boi**, *boi*, }  
**boel**, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
**ḃofulán-ban**, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
**ḃofulán-burḃe**, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. rag-weed.  
**ḃofulán-liac**, *bofulan-liath*, s. see **ḃofulán-bán**.  
**bog**, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
**ḃogha**, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
**ḃogac**, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
**ḃogaḃ**, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
**ḃogaḃac**, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
**ḃogaḃán**, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
**ḃogaḃóir**, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
**ḃogaḃóir**, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.  
**ḃogaighim**, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mellow.  
**ḃogaighim**, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
**ḃogaighthe**, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
**ḃogaim**, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
**ḃogaim**, *boghaim*, see **ḃogaighim**.  
**ḃogaíre**, *boghaíre*, s. deafness.  
**ḃogaíre**, *bogfhais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
**ḃoga-bhraoin**, *bogha-bhraoin*, } s. a rainbow.  
**ḃoga-fraí**, *bogha-frais*, }  
**ḃogaleo**, *bogaleo*, a humpkin, *Sh.*  
**ḃogán**, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.  
**ḃogánac**, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
**ḃoghar**, *boghar*, see **ḃóðar**.

**ḃógharaim**, *bogharaim*, see **ḃóðaim**.  
**bog-buine**, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly *boighun*.  
**ḃógḃaig**, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
**ḃógḃuir**, *bogdhuir*, adj. effeminate.  
**ḃógḃuir**, *bogdhuir*, s. effeminacy.  
**ḃógḃiosan**, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
**ḃógḃluair**, *bogghluair*, s. floating, moving.  
**ḃoglac**, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
**ḃogluacair**, *bogluachair*, see **ḃog-buine**.  
**ḃogluar**, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.  
**ḃog-sheimh**, *bog-sheimh*, see **ḃog-buine** and **ḃog-luacair**.  
**ḃogtain**, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
**ḃogtainim**, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.  
**ḃogún**, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
**ḃogúr**, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; *ḃog ḃagur úr*.  
**ḃogur**, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
**ḃoguraim**, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
**ḃoicḃe**, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of *ḃoḃo*, poor.  
**ḃoiceann**, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
**ḃoicinac**, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
**ḃoicléimeac**, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat.  
**ḃoicḃeac**, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.  
**ḃóro**, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
**ḃóro**, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
**ḃóro**, *boide*, }  
**ḃoró**, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
**ḃóíre**, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. *burḃe*; s. thanks, gratitude.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
**ḃóíreacán**, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
**ḃóíreacán**, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. *burḃeacán*.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boidhead*, s. beauty.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boideac*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
**ḃóíreac**, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
**ḃóíreacac**, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
**ḃóíreir**, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. *ḃóíreir*.  
**ḃóíreoir**, *boidheoir*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
**ḃóírim**, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
**ḃóírlia**, *boidhlia*, s. puddle.  
**ḃóírlia**, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
**ḃóírlia**, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
**ḃóíreac**, *boidreac*, s. a comet.  
**ḃóig**, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
**ḃóigbéalac**, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed,



**boigbéaladó**, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.  
**boige**, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.  
**boigün**, *boigün*, s. f. a bulrush; see *bog-buine*.  
**boighe**, *boighre*, s. deafness.  
**boighean**, *boighrean*, s. flummery.  
**boigshibin**, *boigshibhin*, see *bog-fermín*.  
**boigsin**, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, vulg.  
**boigte**, *boighte*, s. allurements, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.  
**boigteoir**, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*  
**boil**, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.  
**boile**, *boile*, s. madness, rage.  
**boileac**, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*  
**boilg**, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.  
**builg**, *builg*, }  
**boilg**, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.  
**boilgeán**, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.  
**boilgean béic**, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.  
**boilgionn**, *boilgionn*, adj. white-bellied.  
**boilgionta**, *boilgionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.  
**boilgphiar**, *boilgphiar*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.  
**boilgréo**, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.  
**boill**, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.  
**boillóatác**, *boilldhathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*  
**boille**, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.  
**boillün**, *boillün*, s. a ring.  
**boillgeanaó**, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.  
**boillgeanaib**, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.  
**boillgeanam**, *boillsgeanam*, v. to bulge or swell out.  
**boilpcean**, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.  
**boilteanar**, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.  
**boilteanaraim**, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.  
**boiltneac**, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.  
**boiltneóim**, *boiltneidhim*, v. I smell.  
**bóin**, *bóin*, s. an inflexion of *bó*, a cow.  
**boin**, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. *beag-na*, o. g.  
**boineac**, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.  
**boineac**, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.  
**boineac**, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.  
**boineán**, *boinean*, adj. feminine.  
**boinn**, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

**boinnaroan** *lorgain*, *boinnaridan losgain*, brown boletus, *Sh.*  
**boinneac**, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.  
**boinneán**, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.  
**boinne**, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.  
**boinneacáin**, *boinneachain*, s. socks.  
**boinneacó**, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.  
**boinneanta**, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.  
**boinneos**, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.  
**boinnreoir**, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.  
**boir**, *boir*, s. an elephant.  
**boirb**, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*  
**boirbe**, *boirbe*, compar. of *boirb*.  
**boirbe**, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,  
**boirbeacó**, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness,  
} luxuriancey.  
**boirb-bhuatác**, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.  
**boirbteann**, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.  
**boirpce**, *boirpce*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; " *boirpce, i. e. boirpce ág, no ág móir, O'Cl.*  
**boirpceac**, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.  
**boirpceac**, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.  
**boirpéal**, *boirpéal*, s. an augur.  
**boirpionn**, *boirpionn*, adj. feminine.  
**boirpionnac**, *boirpionnach*, s. a female.  
**boir**, *boir*, see *boir*.  
**boirpao**, *boirpao*, a belt, *Sh.*  
**boirpceall**, *boirpceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.  
**boirpceós**, *boirpceog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.  
**boirpceac**, *boirpceadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.  
**boirpceamhail**, *boirpceamhail*, adj. shining, luminous.  
**boirpceanta**, *boirpceanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.  
**boirpim**, *boirpim*, v. to flash.  
**boirp**, *boirp*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15.  
**boirpceall**, *boirpceall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.  
**boirpceallga**, *boirpceallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.  
**boirpceán**, *boirpcean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.  
**boirpim**, *boirpim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*  
**boirpce**, *boirpce*, part. past. of *boirpim*.  
**bol**, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.  
**bolac**, *bolach*, a. poetic.

**bolaíoch, bolachd**, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.  
**bolaíoch, boladh**, s. a smell.  
**bólán, bolan**, s. f. a full-grown cow.  
**bólann, bolann**, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.  
**bolb, bolb**, s. a sort of caterpillar.  
**bolg, bolg**, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi belceo; i.e. geo. 'eo zero ar betarb", *Cor*.  
**bolgac, bolgach**, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.  
**bolgac-beag, bolgach-beag**, s. the small pox.  
**bólgaic-francac, bolgach-francach**, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.  
**bolgac-muice, bolgach-muice**, s. the swine pock.  
**bolgac-na-neoin, bolgach-na-neoin**, s. the chicken pock.  
**bolgaíoch, bolgaíoch**, blowing.  
**bolgaim, bolgaim**, v. to blow or swell.  
**bolgam, bolgam**, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.  
**bolgán, bolgan**, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.  
**bolgán-beic, bolgan-beich**, s. fox-glove.  
**bolgán-beiceac, bolgan-beiceach**, s. a fuzball.  
**bolg-an-tólaí, bolg-an-tsólaí**, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.  
**bolgán-uirge, bolgan-uirge**, s. a water-bubble.  
**bolg-éorac, bolg-chosach**, adj. bandy-legged.  
**bolg-lus, bolg-lus**, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.  
**bolg-ruigic, bolg-saighitt**, s. a quiver.  
**bolg-réiríoch, bolg-seidídh**, s. m. a bellows.  
**bolg-shuíleac, bolg-shuíleach**, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.  
**bolguite, bolguithe**, adj. blistered; puffed up.  
**boll, boll**, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor.*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.  
**bolla, bola**, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.  
**bollog, bollog**, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, } s. an antiquary, herald;  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, s. a bawler, a boaster.  
**boltraíne-búirí, boltsaire-bhuird**, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.  
**boltraíneac, boltsaireach**, adj. bluff.

**boltraíne, boltsaire**, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, adj. boastful, bold.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.  
**bológ, bolog**, s. heifer; a bullock.  
**bolstar, bolstar**, s. a bolster, vulg.  
**bóltanaim, boltanaim**, v. I smell.  
**bóltanas, boltanas**, s. m. a smell, scent.  
**bóltnac, boltnach**, adj. olfactory, rank.  
**bóltuigim, boltnighim**, v. see **bóltanaim**.  
**bóltuigíoch, boltnuighíoch**, s. m. a scenting, smelling.  
**bóltuigíoch, boltnuighíoch**, see **bóltnac**.  
**bóltuigíoch, boltnuighíoch**, s. a perfume.  
**boltraíne, boltsaire**, s. fetters, bolts; prop. gamle.  
**bóltuigíoch, boltnuighíoch**, } adj. scented; oag, bó-  
**bóltuigíoch, boltnuighíoch**, } lúig, sweet-scented.  
**bolunta, bolunta**, adj. fine, exquisite.  
**boman, boman**, s. m. a boast, bounce.  
**bomanaíoch, bomanachd**, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.  
**bomanaim, bomanaim**, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.  
**bomannaíoch, bomannachd**, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.  
**bombardúigíoch, bombarduighíoch**, s. bombardment, *M'Cur*.  
**bomlaíoch, boinlaíoch**, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "bo agas láic", *Cor*.  
**bomlaíoch, boinlaíoch**, } adj. abounding  
**bomlaíoch, boinlaíoch**, } in kine and  
**bomlaíoch, boinlaíoch**, } milk.  
**bonn, bonn**, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; bonncoir, the sole of a foot; bonn-cappa, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.  
**bonna, bonna**, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.  
**bonnac, bonnach**, s. m. an oaten cake.  
**bonnaire, bonnaire**, s. m. a footman; a courier.  
**bonnam, bonnamh**, s. tribe or family.  
**bonnan, bonnan**, s. a sudden blast.  
**bonnán, bonnan**, } s. a bittern, a  
**bonnán-buíoch, bonnan-buidhe**, } heron, a crane.  
**bonán-liána, bonan-liana**, }  
**bonnánta, bonnanta**, adj. founded, fixed; strong; stout.  
**bonn-chumadóir, bonn-chumadóir**, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.  
**bonnog, bonnog**, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.  
**bonnac, bonnsach**, s. f. a dart, a javelin.  
**bonnac, bonnsachd**, s. leaping, jumping.  
**bonnac, bonnsachd**, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.



bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh*  
 Bop, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride;  
 prop. bopn.  
 Bopam, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 Bopán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 Bopb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous,  
 ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear  
 bopb, a tyrant.  
 Bopba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 Bopbaét, *borbacht*, } ness, barbarity.  
 Bopbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.  
 Bopbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.  
 Bopbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-  
 mur.  
 Bopbánúgáó, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,  
 muttering.  
 Bopbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 Bopbaróda, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 Bopbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,  
 cruelty.  
 Bopb-bhriathraé, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or  
 haughty in speech.  
 Bórcáó, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.  
 Bóro, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,  
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 Bóroaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 Bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 Bórooir, *bordoir*, }  
 Bóroán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 Bóro-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 Bóro-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 Bóro-mór, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 Bóro-uige, *bord-uige*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Bóro-urchroinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-  
 board of a plough.  
 Bopg, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 Bopoine, *boroinhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,  
 contribution.  
 Bopn, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;  
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-  
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.  
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 Bopra, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 Bopraó, *borradh*, }  
 Bopraé, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-  
 solvent.  
 Bopraéa, *borracha*, s. a bladder.  
 Bopraéar, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 Bopraó, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.  
 parched, *Sh*.  
 Boprágáé, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;  
 from bopn and ág.  
 Bopraí, *borraigh*, }  
 Bopraíroe, *borraide*, } s. borage.  
 Bopraíre, *borraitse*, }

Bopraim, *borraim*, v. I increase, prosper; swell.  
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh*.  
 Bopraílaét, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 Bopraíuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.  
 Bopraíótuir, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-  
 synthium.  
 Boprán, *borran*, s. anger.  
 Bopras, *borras*, s. m. solder.  
 Boprbaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.  
 Boprfáó, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;  
 "Eirger Fionncua a ctúr an cáta agas ro  
 eirg a bapmann, agas a boprfáó ne faicfin  
 na nainoligeo", *B. Fionnch*.  
 Boprfuaim, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.  
 Boppra, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.  
 Boprfúileáé, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 Boprfáé, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 Boprfópaó, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-  
 jesty, worship.  
 Bopruin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 Bop, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;  
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.*  
*bior*, o. g.  
 Bopán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 Bopargam, *bosargain*, s. f. applause  
 Boparguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh*.  
 Bopbuailim, *bosbhualim*, I clap hands, I ap-  
 plaud, extol.  
 Bopbuálaó, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of  
 hands, applause.  
 Bopca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 Bóro, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 Bóroaimuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-  
 ging.  
 Bopgáine, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.  
 Bopgáíroeáó, *bosgaireadh*, }  
 Bopgáíroim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 Bopluáé, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; bop-  
 luáé; applause.  
 Bopluáé, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-  
 terous.  
 Bopluáéáé, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 Bopós, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with  
 the open hand.  
 Bórtáó, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 Bopúallaim, *bosualaim*, see bopbuailim.  
 Bót, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 Boé, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin,  
 house; *Heb.* both.  
 Boéáé, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy  
 place; adj. full of tents.  
 Bota-iapuin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.  
 Bótáin, *botaín*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 Bótáípeáó, *botaíreachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 Botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh*.

ḃotallac̃, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

ḃotán, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see ḃot̃.

ḃótan, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

ḃó-ct̃g̃, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

ḃótín, *botín*, } s. f. a boot.

ḃotír, *botis*, }

ḃotóg, *bothog*, s. see ḃotán.

ḃocrumaro, *boerumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc*.

ḃouroac̃, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh*.

ḃouroág, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh*.

ḃra, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

ḃrai, *brai*, }

ḃrab, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

ḃrac, *brae*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh*.; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

ḃrac̃, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for ḃrac̃, go ḃrac̃, for ever.

ḃrac̃a, *bracha*, gen. of ḃrac̃, malt.

ḃracac̃, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

ḃracac̃o, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

ḃracac̃o, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh*.; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick*.; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

ḃracac̃o, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; “*An tán b̃ir a c̃neac̃ ac ḃracac̃o*”, *O'Hekey*.

ḃracac̃oip̃, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

ḃracac̃ig̃te, *bracaihthe*, part. embraced, hugged.

ḃracac̃aim, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

ḃracac̃án, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh*.

ḃracac̃ann, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor*.

ḃracac̃at, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* “*raiñl̃inn, i.e. l̃inn raiñneac̃ oo g̃ñtepi oo ḃrac̃*”, *Cor*.

ḃracac̃aille, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; “*ḃrac, i.e. lám̃ ag̃ar cal, i.e. com̃éu*”, *Cor*.

ḃrac̃eo, *brach̃*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

ḃrac̃eoac̃, *brachdach*,

ḃrac̃eoam̃uil, *brachdamhuil*, } adj. substantial.

ḃrac̃eoam̃ar, *brachdmhar*,

ḃrac̃eoóg, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

ḃrac̃ẽf̃ũileac̃, *brachshuileach*, adj. blear-eyed.

ḃrac̃ẽf̃ũileac̃t̃, *brachshuileacht*, s. see ḃrac̃eoóg.

ḃrac̃t̃, *bracht*, s. see ḃrac̃eo; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* “*b̃ir̃eac̃ oo béal*”, *o. g.*

ḃrac̃tan, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

ḃrac̃o, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc*.

ḃrac̃oac̃, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

ḃrac̃oac̃air, *bradhadair*, } s. chatwood, *Sc*

ḃrac̃oan, *bradhan*,

ḃrac̃oaióg, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

ḃrac̃oaim, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

ḃrac̃oán, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

ḃrac̃oóg, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

ḃrac̃oogam, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh*.

ḃrac̃oip̃uo, *bradhruadh*, s. m. an ambush.

ḃrac̃ouig̃e, *braduibhe*, s. m. a thief.

ḃrac̃e, *brae*, s. a market place.

ḃrac̃en, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

ḃrac̃at, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

ḃrac̃a, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

ḃrac̃a, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; “*ḃrac̃a, i.e. ḃrac̃a; ag̃a ainm b̃ir̃*”, *Cor*.

ḃrac̃a, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

ḃrac̃aó, *braghadh*, } breast.

ḃrac̃aó, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

ḃrac̃aó, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

ḃrac̃aóga, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

ḃrac̃aaim, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

ḃrac̃aime, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio, boaster, bully.

ḃrac̃aimeac̃t̃, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

ḃrac̃aip̃t̃, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

ḃrac̃aip̃ũig̃ib̃, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. ḃraip̃ũig̃e.

ḃrac̃aip̃t̃a, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

ḃrac̃a, *braich*, s. f. malt.

ḃrac̃a, *braiche*,

ḃrac̃aam̃, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

ḃrac̃aear, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

ḃrac̃acam, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh*.

ḃrac̃aict̃, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see ḃrac̃t̃.

ḃrac̃ao, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

ḃrac̃ao, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh*.

ḃrac̃aig̃, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

ḃrac̃aig̃oeán, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

ḃrac̃aig̃oe.

ḃrac̃aig̃oean, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

ḃrac̃aig̃oeanac̃, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

ḃrac̃aig̃oeanac̃o, *braighdean-* } s. m. captivity,

achd, } slavery, bond-

ḃrac̃aig̃oeanap̃, *braighdeanas*, } age, restraint.

ḃrac̃aig̃e, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh*.



braigeac, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 braigeach, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 braigean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 braigeanac, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 braigh, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.  
 braighin, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see *briam*.  
 braighne, *braighne*, s. a bag or budget.  
 braighirléas, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace-  
 brairléas, *braislead*, } let.  
 braiglean, *braighlean*, s. see *briolean*.  
 braigleog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 braile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.  
 brailim, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 briam, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.* *iomad*, o. g.; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 braine, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, van, o. g.; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, o. g.;  
 braineac luinge, the captain of a ship.  
 braineac, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* *taoiréac*, o. g.; adj. much, many, numerous, plentiful; the prow of a ship.  
 brainfiac, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 brainfhiona, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.  
 braingeac, *braingeach*, s. a palace.  
 briam, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.  
 braintéac, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 briar, *bráis*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 braire, *braise*, s. bread.  
 braire, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 braireac, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 brairéagnac, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 brairgeul, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 brairionnlac, *brasionnillach*, s. a false accusation; see *brairéagnac*.  
 brairléas, *braislead*, see *braighirléas*.  
 brait, *braith*, see *brait*; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 braiteasac, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* *moibuitléac* no *moibuitléac*.  
 braiteim, *braitheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.  
 braiteac, *braithleadh*, s. a betraying.  
 bráiteine, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.  
 braiteoir, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 braitim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 braitleac, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 braitim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

braitlin, *braitlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 braitlir, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 braitreasac, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 braitreasmuirl, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 bráitpín, *braithrin*, dim. of *brácas*.  
 bramac, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 bramaine, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 bramánac, *bramanach*, }  
 bramán, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 bramánta, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 bran, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 branar, *branar*, adj. fallow; *feannan branar*, fallow ground.  
 brancar, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 brandae, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "fíacdae", *Cor*.  
 brandar, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.  
 bran-oub, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 branouban, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 brangac, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 brangaim, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 brangaine, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.  
 brann, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 brannaim, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 brannra, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.  
 brannra-aigem, *brannra-aigem*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.  
 brannra-bragac, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 brannrac, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 brannrac, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 brannruige, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 brannum, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 bran-orgaim, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.  
 braoc, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see *briac*.  
 braoi, *braoi*, s. -eyebrows; see *briac*.  
 braoigean, *braoighean*, see *briaghean*.  
 braoigille, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 braoigilleac, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 braoigillim, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.

brāoillean, *brāoilleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.

brāoillean, *brāoillean*, s. f. a whortle berry.

brāoir, *brāois*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.

brāoirgeach, *brāoisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.

brāon, *brāon*, s. m. a drop.

brāonach, *brāonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.

brāonaim, *brāonaim*, v. I drop, distil.

brāonán, *brāonán*, s. f. a pig-nut.

brāor, *brāos*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.

brāorach, *brāosdach*,

brāorail, *brāosail*, } adj. gaping,

brāoragil, *brāosaighil*, } gazing.

brāoramuil, *brāosamhuil*,

brāar, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, o. g.; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.

brāara, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.

brāar, *bras*, } adj. quick, nimble, brisk,

brāarac, *brasach*, } lively, active, sudden.

brāarao, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.

brāarailte, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.

brāaraire, *brasaire*, s. m. a sycophant, a liar.

brāaraignaíde, *brasargnaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.

brāarbair, *brashbarr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.

brāarcomad, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeiting, falsifying, belying.

brāarcomaim, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.

brāarcomrac, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.

brāarfolt, *brasfolt*, see brāar-bair.

brāargaille, *brasgaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.

brāargallach, *brasgalladh*, } s. m. declamation,

brāargallam, *brasgallamh*, } oration, harangue.

brāargallaim, *brasgallaim*, v. I declaim, harangue.

brāargán, *bragan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.

brāargéul, *brasgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.

brāargruais, *brasghruais*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.

brāarlurde, *brasluidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*

brāarodach, *brasodhach*, adj. see brāarac.

brāat, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.

brāat, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.

brāat, *brath*, s. m. judgment, lá brāata, the day of judgment, go brāat, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

brāat; treachery; a design, ta brāat agam ort; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; luict brāata, spies, informers; a lie; i.e. brēs, o. g., dependence, expectancy.

brāatach, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.

brāatach, *brathach*, adj. continual.

brāatach, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.

brāatachóir, *brathadóir*, s. m. a betrayer.

brāatam, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.

brāatam, *bratam*, v. I cloak, cover.

brāatair, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.

brāatair-boch, *brathair-bochd*, s. m. a friar.

brāatair-ceile, *brathair-ceile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.

brāatairneamail, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly,

brāatairneamalach, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.

brāatairneog, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.

brāatairín, *brathairín*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of brāatair.

brāatamla, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.

brāatardha, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*

brāatar, *brathas*, s. m. see brāatar.

brāat-bróm, *brat-broin*, s. m. a pall.

brāatcach, *brathchadh*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.

brāatlam, *bratlamh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.

brāatlion, *bratlion*, s. m. a sheet.

brāatnas, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*

brāatóg, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.

brāatóg, *bratog*, } s. m. a worm, a cater-

brāatcach, *brattadh*, } pillar.

brāat-urlair, *brat-urlair*, s. a carpet.

brāaut, *braut*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*

bre, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*

breab, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.

breabadh, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.

breabadóir, *breabadóir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.

breabaim, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.

breabán, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.

breac, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'Hic.*; s. m. a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.

bréac, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.

breacach, *breacadh*, s. variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.

breacai, *breachai*, a. different.

breacaim, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,



chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.  
 breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.  
 breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.  
 breac-an-tíol, *breac-an-tsiol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*  
 breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.  
 breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*  
 breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-  
 breacóata, *breacdhata*, } ted, pied.  
 breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*  
 breacóadigte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*  
 breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*  
 breacóan, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, *i.e.* 1m úr, *o. g.*; wheat, a custard.  
 breacóán, *breachdan*, see *breacán*.  
 breac-geal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.  
 breaclíon, *breaclíon*, a drag-net.  
 breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.  
 breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.  
 breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.  
 breac-réunain, *breac-seunain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*  
 breacfoilrígam, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*  
 breac-folar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.  
 breact, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*  
 breactaró, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.  
 breactaire, *breacthaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.  
 breactán, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.  
 breactnaíad, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.  
 breactnaigte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.  
 breactóg, *breachtog*, see *breacóg*.  
 breactóir, *breacthoir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 breactóireas, *breacthoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.  
 breactrúad, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "*i.e.* ecpamúil, no neimhionann", *o. g.*  
 breacuigim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.  
 breacmúc, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. breac-mác.  
 breáo, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.  
 breáo, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-  
 breáda, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.  
 breádaic, *breadach*, adj. broken.  
 breádaicad, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.

breádaic, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.  
 breádar, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.  
 breáas, *breag*, s. f. a lie.  
 breáas, *breagh*, see *breáo*.  
 breáasac, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.  
 breáasacó, *breaghachd*, see *breáoacó*.  
 breáasó, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurements, decoying.  
 breáasaim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*  
 breáasair, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthusiast, *Sh.*  
 breáasaire, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.  
 breágán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurements; breágán sórlac, a child's toy, *M.C.*  
 breáasairó, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*  
 breáasarlac, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.  
 breáasarlaim, *breagaslaighim*, v. I dream.  
 breáas-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, *i.e.* Teamair breas.  
 breas-éiríad, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.  
 breas-éiríad, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.  
 breasparóad, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*  
 breasluigim, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*  
 breasluir, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.  
 breasna, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.  
 breasnaíad, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.  
 breasnaíad, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*  
 breasnaíad, *breagruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.  
 breasnaíad, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.  
 breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáibín from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.  
 breallac, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.  
 breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.  
 breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.  
 breamam, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*  
 breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.  
 breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.  
 breánad, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

bréanam, *breanam*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

bréanan, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

breanc, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

breantað, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

breantað, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

bréantar, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

breap, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.

breapaire, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

breapaireað, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

breapam, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

breapamuil, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

breapantair, *breasaontaidh*, s. the royal assent, *Sh.*

breapcathair, *breaschathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

breapcòlb, *breaschobh*, s. f. a sceptre.

breapra, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

breapra, *breasfhor*, s. a throne.

breaplang, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

breaplann, *breastann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

breapmion, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.

breap-oirchíre, *breas-oirchísde*, a prince's treasure.

breap-ro, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

breac, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

breacac, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

breacain, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

breacain, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see breiteamh.

breacainnar, *breathamhnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see breiteainnar.

breacair, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

breac-lá, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

breacnac, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

breacnaigim, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

breacnar, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* bractnar, *o. g.*

breacraim, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

breacnúgao, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

breacnuigthe, *breathnuighthe*, adj. adjudged.

breacnúgao, *breathughadh*, s. see breacnúgao.

bréc, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

breicín, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of breac.

breicneopar, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

bréro, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

bréro-allar, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

bréro, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
bréroín, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

breiræð, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

breiræ, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

breiræc, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* rlabrað, *o. g.*

breiræne, *breifæne*, s. a nail.

breiræneac, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

bréig, *breig*, gen. of bréas; a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *oia* bréige, a false god.

bréigcíað, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

bréigcíaðaoir, *breigchiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

bréigæð, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

bréigfior, *breigfhios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

bréignið, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

bréigniðc, *breigniðcht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

bréigniðcain, *breigniðchtain*, v. I disguise.

breillece, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,  
breilleoir, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

breim, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

bréine, *breine*, compar. of bréan; s. f. a stench.

bréineac, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

breinan-bróac, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

bréinteiræar, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M.C.*

breir, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.

breiríol, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

breiræð, *breisæadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

breiræcan, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

breiræmuil, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.

breiríor, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

breirg, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

breirgæ, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

breiri, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

breirim, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

breiríuð, *breisíudh*, s. happening, falling.



bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 bpeirnion, *breisnion*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-aicéige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 bpeit-óiré, *breith-dhithidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 bpeitéad, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 bpeiteam-bín, *breitheamh-bínd*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*  
 bpeiteamnar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 bpeiteantac, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 bpeitíontóir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bmačar.  
 bpeitíneac, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 bpeitíneac, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 bpeitínušac, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 bpeocloc, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 bpeo-čoiré, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 bpeo-čual, *breo-čual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 bpeošpaoiteac, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 bpeogam, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bmašleán.  
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 bpeoiteac, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 bpeoláir, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeoláreac, *breolaidheach*, adj. delirious.  
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 bpeonac, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 bpeonam, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 bpeočad, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 bpeočan, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 bpeočar, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.  
 bpeug, *breug*, see bpeag.  
 bpeušac, *breugach*, see bpeušac.  
 bpeušac, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 bpeušam, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 bpeušaire, *breugaire*, s. see bpeušaire.

bpeušaireac, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 bpeušnaicam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 bpeušnaicoir, *breugnaichoir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 bpeušmoč, *breugriochd*, s. disguise.  
 bpeun, *breun*, see bpeán.  
 bpeunac, *breunad*, s. fetidness.  
 bpeunac, *breunadh*, see bpeánac.  
 bpeunac, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 bpeunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 bpeuntar, *breuntas*, see bpeántar.  
 bri, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 briac, *briad*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 briag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 briam, *brian*, s. a word; "briam, *i.e.* bmačar, mačoir an bean máir 'o brian fhu, *i.e.* aou-šairt móran 'o bmačarib fhu"—*O'Cl.*  
 brianač, *brianach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 brianna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "brianna, *i. e.* mipeanna, no špeamana"—*O'Cl.*  
 briar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; briar, *i.e.* vealš nuinge nóir, amuil a veapčar, ir na bpečarib nemeš briar veřš vealš nuinge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 bmačar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 bmačar, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 bmačarac, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 bmačarac, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 bmačaršam, *briathragham*, } v. to affirm, to dictate, to swear to, } *Sh.*  
 bmačram, *briathram*, }  
 briš, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 brišac, *bribheadaidhean*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 brič, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpičr.  
 bpičm-bečta, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.  
 bpičin, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 bpičin-baintigearna, *bricin-baintigearna*, a wag-tail.  
 bpičt, *bričt*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 bpičreac, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 bpičreog, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 bpičreogac, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 bpičraš, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

**brúg**, *brigh*, see **bri**; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; **ro éistl re a brúg**; price, value, worth; **ar ion neite san brúg**; **ro brúg**, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

**brúgac**, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

**brúgoeas**, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

**brúgíro**, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

**brúgíroe**, *brighide*, hostages; **san seill san brúgíroe**.

**brúgíro**, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

**brúllice**, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

**brúllin**, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

**brúllgánta**, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

**brúno**, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

**brúnoeal**, *brindeal*, adj. portrayed.

**brúnoealán**, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

**brúnoealbá**, *brindealbadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, portraying.

**brúnoealbóir**, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

**brúnn**, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

**brúnnoealac**, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

**brúnnac**, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,  
mother of children,  
**brúnnall**, *brinneall*, } dame, an old woman,  
a hag.

**brúnnighe**, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

**brúob**, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

**brúobadóir**, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

**brúobaim**, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

**brúocht**, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

**brúochtarc**, *bríochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

**brúochtoraet**, *bríochtoracht*, a charm.

**brúob**, *bríodh*, s. substance, see **brúog**.

**brúoval**, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

**brúovalac**, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

**brúogh**, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

**brúogac**, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "**ni bú éar banacac brúogac**", *Brog*.

**brúogaireac**, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

**brúogmair**, *bríoghmhar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

**brúoicic**, *bríoichdic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*.

**brúollame**, *briollaire*, s. an adulterer.

**brúollán**, *briollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

**brúollóg**, *briollog*, s. an illusion.

**brúollgair**, *briollsgaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

**brúon**, *brion*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

**brúonostaim**, *briondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

**brúongarrac**, *briongharsach*, adj. visionary.

**brúongarrac**, *briongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

**brúonglar**, *brionglad*, } dreamy vision,

**brúonglóro**, *brionglóid*, } reverie.

**brúongloroim**, *brionglóidim*, v. I dream.

**brúonn**, *brionn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

**brúonnac**, *brionnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

**brúonnac**, *brionnal*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

**brúonnoal**, *brionndal*, s. caressing, toying.

**brúoragaim**, *briosargaim*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

**brúoragair**, *briosargaidhe*, s. a sophister.

**brúoragairac**, *briosargaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

**brúororac**, *brioschroidheacht*, adj. broken-hearted.

**brúorg**, *briosg*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

**brúorgac**, *briosgach*, } brittleness, fragility.

**brúorgac**, *briosgadh*, }

**brúorgac**, *briosgadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

**brúorgaim**, *briosgaim*, v. I start, startle.

**brúorgarnac**, *briosgarnach*, adj. crackling.

**brúorgarnaim**, *briosgarnaim*, v. to crackle.

**brúorglán**, *briosglan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; potentilla anserina.

**brúorglórac**, *briosglorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

**brúorglorair**, *briosgloraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

**brúorgoro**, *briosgoid*, s. f. a biscuit.

**brúorós**, *briosog*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

**brúot**, *bríot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

**brúir**, *bris*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

**brúir**, *brise*, part. broken.

**brúir**, *brise*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,

**brúir**, *briseadh*, } violation, obreption;  
fraction.

**brúir**, *briseadh*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh*.



βρῑσεος, *briseog*, see βρῑσρός.

βρῑς, *brís*, see βρῑς.

βρῑςλεάν, *bríslean*, see βρῑςγλάν.

βρῑρῶ, *brísídh*, see βρῑρε.

βρῑρῑμ, *brísím*, v. I break; dismember, dis-unite.

βρῑρλεάδ, *brísleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of an army.

βρῑρλεάν, *bríslean*, see βρῑςγλάν.

βρῑρτε, *brístē*, s. breeches.

βρῑρτίγε, *brístighe*, s. breeches.

βρῑρῑνοῖςγαμ, *brísthroísgam*, v. to breakfast.

βρῑτ, *brít*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.

βρῑτ, *bríth*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing forth young.

βρῑταδ, *brítach*, } adj. stammering like a Briton.

βρῑταπε, *brítairē*, s. a stammerer.

βρῑτεαγλαῖδ, *brítēaghlaídh*, adj. kind, gentle, courteous.

βρῑτῑννεάδ, *brítinneach*, adj. having the measles; measly, measled.

βρῑτῑννορ, *brítinnios*, s. the measles.

βρῑυβῑτοῖρ, *briubhthoir*, s. m. a brewer.

βρῑυῑν, *briuin*, s. f. a helmet.

βρῑο, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much, many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive, reproachful, vehement, *o. g.*; s. m. death.

βρῑοαῖ, *broaí*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.

βρῑοαῖ, *broas*, s. old age.

βρῑοβ, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.

βρῑοβ, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cypress, *scirpus maritimus*.

βρῑοβαδάν, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.

βρῑοβαδ, *brobhadh*, s. a blot, a blur.

βρῑοβαδαν, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.

βρῑοβαιμ, *brobaim*, v. I daub.

βρῑοc, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh.*

βρῑοcαδ, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh.*; dirty, ill-scented, odious.

βρῑοcαιπε, *brocaíre*, s. m. a varlet; keeping privately.

βρῑοcαιπεάδ, *brocaíreachd*, s. f. thievery.

βρῑοcán, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.

βρῑοcán-βαινε, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pottage.

βρῑοcῶ, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc.*

βρῑοcῶαδ, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc.*

βρῑοcλαδ, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh.*

βρῑοcορ, *brocoid*, see βρῑαcατ.

βρῑό, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness; tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad, prickle, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the choice or best of grain

βρῑοῦ, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.

βρῑοῦαδ, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a. proud; decent; nasty, filthy.

βρῑοῦαδ, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. βρῑο-  
ῦαδ.

βρῑοῦαῑμ, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, souse; probe.

βρῑόαμῑλαδτ, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.

βρῑόαμῑυῑλ, *brodamhuil*, } adj. proud, saucy.

βρῑόοῑλ, *brodoil*, }

βρῑοῦ-φαῖδ, *brodh-faidh*, s. the ancient prophets.

βρῑογῑaineαμ, *brodghaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh.*

βρῑοῖαῖγ, *brodíasg*, s. m. needle-fish.

βρῑός, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj. sorrowful, melancholy.

βρῑος, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.

βρῑος, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; *i.e.* βρῑonnaδ, βρῑος, *i. e.* βρῑonnaδ, bestowing, *o.g.*

βρῑος, *brog*, } a. sordid, obscene, spotted.

βρῑογῑαδ, *brogach*, }

βρῑόγῑαδ, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton; filthy.

βρῑογῑαδ, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit, advancement.

βρῑογῑαῖγῑλ, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.

βρῑογῑαῑν, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.

βρῑογῑαῖρ, *brogaís*, increase.

βρῑογῑαδ, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.

βρῑογῑa-na-ḡmῑaῖγ, *broga-na-chumhaig*, s. butter-wort, *Sh.*

βρῑογῑαῑτα, *broganta*, adj. active, lively.

βρῑογῑ-βρῑαῖγε, *brog-braighe*, common, round-headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.

βρῑογῑβρῑο, *brogbreid*, a sandal, a shoe, *Sh.*

βρῑογῑόα, *broghdha*, adj. excessive, superfluous, great; a footman, *Sh.*; adv. forcibly, *Sh.*

βρῑογῑόαδ, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, *o.g.*

βρῑογῑορ, *brogoid*, s. beer.

βρῑοῖce, *broice*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.

βρῑοῖcne, *broicne*, }

βρῑοῖcneaδ, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-marked.

βρῑορ, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.

βρῑόρ, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.

βρῑόρeαδ, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.

βρῑοῖrῑneαῑλ, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.

βρῑοῖrῑnéσῑτα, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.

βρῑοῖrῑneῖpeαδτ, *broidineireacht*, embroidery.

βρῑοῖγῑῑῑλ, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cormorant.

βρῑοῖleaδ, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a crackling.

βρῑοῖleaδαδ, *broileadhadh*, s. brawling, brawl, confusion.

βρῑοῖleoγ, *broileog*, s. f. whortle-berry.

bpoimeir, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 bpoim, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 bpióinean, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*  
 bpioeog, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.  
 bpioeogac, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 bpioinn, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 bpioinnvearg, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.  
 bpioinnleáchanac, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 bpioinnlionta, *broinnlionta*, adj. full-bellied.  
 bpioinntac, *broinntach*, a girth.  
 bpiointiorac, *broitiorach*, grinding.  
 bpoir, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 bpoirair, *broisair*, s. m. a money changer.  
 bpoircaó, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 bpióirce, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.  
 bpoirgim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 bpoirnin, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of bpoirna.  
 bpoirt, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a. fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 bpoirtac, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 bpoirtacó, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 bpoirtair, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 bpoirtéanra, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 bpoitim, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 bpoitéog, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 bpoitnas, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 bpolasgac, *broilascach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 bpolasgac, *broilascach*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 bpollac, *broilach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 bpollacan, *broilachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 bpollaig, *broilaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 bpiom, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 bpiomac, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 bpiomam, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 bpiomán, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 bpiománac, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 bpiomanta, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 bpiomurruasac, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 bpión, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 bpión, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 bpiónac, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, painful, lamentable; sorry; ir bpiónac me von rgeul rin.  
 bpiónacó, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 bpiónac, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

bpión-brat, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.  
 bpión-mulinn, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 bpionn, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "maimaro oia eir na bpionna", *St. Fl.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of bpionn, the womb; "ir beannaige éu eoir na mnai b a gar ir beannaige toirac óo bpionn".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 bpionnacan, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 bpionnac, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 bpionnas, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 bpionnaim, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 bpionnacabail, *bronnghabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 bpionnacabaim, *bronnghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 bpionnagaoile, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 bpionnagaoile, *bronnsgaoile*, adj. having a flux.  
 bpionnac, *bronnac*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 bpionnacanac, *bronnacanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, fa-  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tanac*, } vour; "ó beirtear  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tanac*, } éuinn ambpionn-  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tanac*, } tanac a n'aimm iora  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tanac*, } cnuic", *Mull.* 226.  
 bpionnacac, *bronn-  
tanac*, } s. see bpionnacac.  
 bpionteac, *bronteac*, see bpianteac.  
 bpior, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 bpioruacac, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 bpioruagim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 bpioruagite, *brosduighite*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 bpioruagiteoir, *brosduighiteoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 bpiorgac, *brosghadh*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 bpiorgalac, *brosghalach*, adj. prompt.  
 bpiorgalac, *brosghalach*, see bpioruacac.  
 bpiorgalaim, *brosghalaim*, v. see bpioruagim.  
 bpiorgaltac, *brosghaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'His.*  
 bpiorgal, *brosghal*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 bpiorgallac, *brosghallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 bpiorna, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 bpiorna-bpiuge, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. ppiucte carbaro, o. g.  
 bpiornaigim, *brosnaighim*, v. see bpioruagim.  
 bpiornaigiteoir, *brosnaighiteoir*, see bpioruagiteoir.



броснугад, *brosnughadh*, see бросуагд.

брот, *broth*, s. m. flesh, *i. e.* peoil, *o. g.*, corn; *i. e.* арбан, *o. g.*; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. броб; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, *i. e.* аин, *i. e.* аоин, *o. g.*

бротас, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

бротасад, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

бротайм, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

бротайре, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

бротайне, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

бротайнеаргад, *brothaireargadh*, s. m. a slaughter-house, butchery,

бротиг, *brothigh*, } shambles; a  
бротинарга, *brothin-* } victualling  
arga, } house.

бротас, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

бротар, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

бротга, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

бротла, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

бротлад, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

бротлунн, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

бротлуннеа, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

бротлуннте, *brothluinnnte*, part. disturbed, agitated.

бру, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

бру, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
бруа, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,  
confine.

бруа, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

бруаайнеадо, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

бруаан, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of бруа, a border

бруабайле, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

бруада, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

бруадад, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

бруадам, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

бруадай, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.

бруадайм, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.

бруадо, *bruaidh*, s. m. a peasant.

бруадои, *bruaidir*, see бруадай.

бруадолеанн, *bruaidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

бруадолеаннас, *bruaidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

бруадолеаннас, *bruaidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

бруа, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

бру, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

бруа, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.

бруа, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

бруа, *bruchdal*, } s. pouring forth; going  
forward, *Sh.*

бруа, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

бруа, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M.C.*

бруа, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

бруа, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

бруа, *bruchtach*, see бруа.

бруа, *bruchtair*, see бруа.

бруа, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

бруа, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

бруа, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

бруа, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

бруа, *brudhador*, s. m. a pestle.

бруа, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.

бруа, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.

бруа, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.

бруа, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

бруа, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

бруа, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

бруа, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.

бруа, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
building; a royal residence;  
бруа, *brug*, } a town, a borough; a forti-  
fied place; *Hind.* poor.

бруа, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

бруа, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see бру.

бруа, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

бруа, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a бруа, *Teg. Cor.*

бруа, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

бруа, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

бруа, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

бруа, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

бруа, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

бруа, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.

бруа, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

бруа, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

бруа, *bruibhtheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

бруа, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "O'Duinn fear na nearta nóg éine an béarla san brúro"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.

brúro, *bruid*,  
brúro, *bruidhe*, } s. f. a beast.

brúro, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

brúro, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgo-master.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

brúro, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. brúro-geacht.

brúro, *bruideadh*, s. excitement.

brúro, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

brúro, *bruideamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

brúro, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.

brúro, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Sc.*

brúro, *bruidearnai*, s. irritation

brúro, *bruidhidhe*, see brúro.

brúro, *bruidhighim*, v. I plant, colonise.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s. fairy mansion; conversation.

brúro, *bruidinghadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.

brúro, *bruidhionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

brúro, *bruidheach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

brúro, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten; oppressed.

brúro, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

brúro, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

brúro, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* birah.

brúro, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.

brúro, *bruidhin*, }

brúro, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

brúro, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

brúro, *bruidheachd*, s. m. contrition,

brúro, *bruidheach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh.*

brúro, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

brúro, *bruid*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

brúro, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *fhear*,  
brúro, *bruidhean*, *bruid*- } quitch-grass, couch-grass,  
sean, } dog's-grass, quick-grass;  
triticum repens.

brúro, *bruidhean*, see brúro.

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. a robin red-breast.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. an apron.

brúro, *bruidhean*, } s. f. a nurse, a mo-  
brúro, *bruidhean*, } ther, a matron; an  
brúro, *bruidhean*, } old hag.

brúro, *bruid*, s. a ship.

brúro, *bruidhean*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Seán bruidhean", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. the nap of cloth.

brúro, *bruidhean*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. curtains, hangings.

brúro, *bruid*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.

brúro, *bruidhean*, see brúro; also see brúro.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. the belly.

brúro, *bruidhean*, adj. culinary.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. a hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. a boiler.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.

brúro, *bruidhean*, v. I boil, bake.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. the measles.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. mashed potatoes.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measles, measly.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. a refiner of metals

brúro, *bruidhean*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. see brúro, o. g.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. impetuous; ignorant.

brúro, *bruid*, s. m. a broom.

brúro, *bruidhean*, v. I vault backwards.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. a pedant.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. m. a saucy intruder.

brúro, *bruid*, s. a firebrand.

brúro, *bruid*, v. he loves; "bruid, i.e. fear", *Cor.*

brúro, *bruid*, s. m. small branches of trees.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. browsing.

brúro, *bruidhean*, v. to browse, *Sh.*



bnyrcan, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.  
 bnyrcan, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.

bput, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "claið-eam feacht mbröta, i.e. feacht ccaor", *O'Cl.*

bputað, *bruthadh*, see bputam.

bputaðóir, *bruthadoir*, see bputóteoir.

bputam, *bruthaim*, v. see bputgam.

bputan, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

bputbpuogmar, *bruthbhrioghmar*, adj. strong and active.

bputmac, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*

bputmar, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

bputmaireach, *bruthmaireachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.

bu, *bu*, v. was.

bubal, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

bubal, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

buball, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. all-buaðac.

buballaç, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.

bubalaçán, *buabhalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.

buballóir, *buabhalloir*, }

buaç, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

buaç, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.

buaçac, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a giddy.

buaçacán, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

buaçail, *buachail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

buaçailleac, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

buaçailleac, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.

buaçaire, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

buaçar, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.

buaçalan, *buachalan*, see buapanán.

buaçar, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.

buaçapán, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

buað, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.

buaða, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

buaðað, *buadhadh*, a. precious.

buaða, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
 buaðaç, *buadhach*, } precious; réobuaða,  
 } jewels; cloç buaða,  
 } a precious stone.

buaðaç, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*

buaðaçar, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,

buaðaige, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.

buaðaie, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*

buaðaie, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.

buaðall, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

buaðallan, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaðán, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

buaðarç, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

buaðarçut, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.

buaðarçta, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.

buaðalaç, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

buaðar, *buadhas*, see buaðaçar.

buaðball, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

buaðarç, *buadhfadh*, threatening.

buaðfoçlaç, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*

buaðgallan, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaðgut, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

buaðlam, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.

buaðlam, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.

buaðmar, *buadhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

buaðnar, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*

buaðnarçac, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*

buaðuirçim, *buadhuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

buae, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.

buaf, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.

buaf, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.

buafac, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

buafact, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.

buafarç, *buafaradh*, }

buaðarç, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

buaðán, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.

buaðánan, *buafanan*, } s. mugwort;  
 buapanán-bán, *buafanan-ban* } artemisia vul-  
 buapanán-liac, *buafanan-liath*, } garis.

buaapanán-burðe, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldiis, chrysanthemum segetum.

buaapanán-na-hearçapán, *buafanan-na-heasgaran*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.

buaaparc, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.

buaapacair, *buafathair*, s. an adder.





bualépannað, *bualchrannach*, s. m. a float or raft.

bualglað, *bualghlas*, s. a mill-pond.

buallaðo, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bólaðt.

bualtað, *buallthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

bualtrað, *bualltrach*, }

buaamapóoi, *buaamasdoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

buan, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

buaño, *buaño*, } s. a mower, reaper; a

buañaðe, *buañaðhe*, } hewer of wood.

buaña, *buaña*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

buañað, *buañach*, adj. beneficial.

buañaðað, *buañachadh*, s. continuation, perseverance, continuance.

buañaðt, *buañacht*, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.

buañaðt, *buañacht*, } s. m. perpetuity, duration,

buañað, *buañas*, } perseverance.

buañað, *buañadh*, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.

buañaðam, *buañigham*, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.

buañaðo, *buañand*, s. f. a good mother, *Cor.*

buañaðuimne, *buañchuimhne*, s. a chronicle; tradition.

buañaðlár, *buañdhlus*, s. a theme.

buañaðaipeaðuim, *buañmhairachduin*, s. perseverance, *M. Don.*

buañaðo, *buañachd*, s. profit, gain.

buañaðoamuil, *buañnachdamuil*, adj. profitable.

buañaðg, *buañaigh*, s. m. a commander.

buañfeapaim, *buañsheasaim*, v. I persevere.

buañteapaim, *buañteasamh*, s. m. perseverance, *Keat.*

buañteapaimað, *buañteasamhach*, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat.*

buañaðgð, *buañughadh*, s. constancy, steadiness.

buañunn, *buañunn*, s. a good mother.

buañ, *buañ*, s. cattle of the cow kind; “*Δη* na éluimrín rín ‘oó éloino mēg matgáimna ‘oó éorópeatt cna mbuañ ina noaingnitib”, 4 *Must.* 1457.

buañað, *buañach*, s. a spancel or fetter for cows; early morning; “*buañað*, i. e. bó apañ, i. e. poiptað, i. e. bó epge, i. e. mátañ moç”, *Cor.*; ‘oóimnað na m-buañað n-ouð, a pagan pastoral festival; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.

buañaðán, *buañachan*, s. m. a cow-herd.

buañað-na-baoitē, *buañuch-na-baoitē*, s. a lam-prey.

buañ, *buañ*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

buañað, *buañach*, s. m. a man that has many cows; “i. e. pep laip ambic ba imoð”, *Cor.*

buañapea, *buañarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

buañtað, *buañthach*, adj. great, mighty.

buañtað, *buañthadh*, s. willingness, extravagance.

buañtuip, *buañtuís*, s. a boot.

buañð, *buañhach*, adj. sly, crafty.

buañán, *buañan*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.

buañtað, *buañthadh*, s. a threat, threatening.

buc, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

bucamlaðo, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.

bucamuil, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent.

bucia, *bucia*, s. a buckle; vulg.

buciaigim, *buciaighim*, v. I buckle.

bucóg, *bucog*, s. f. a bandage.

bucum, *bucrum*, s. buckram; vulg.

bucéuinn, *buchthuinn*, adj. melodious, *Se.*

bud, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.* byd; s. m. life, being, existence; i. e. “blot no raogal”, *O. Cl.*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful

budóéin, *budhdhein*, written in old MSS. for péin.

búg, *bugh*, s. some kind of herb or plant of a blue or green colour; “*búg*, i. e. lúb goim no glar rir apamailteap ruile biop goim no glar”, *O. Cl.*; “*veapca map ólaoi ‘oon búg, ip a rá bpaoi ceapta caolóuba*”, *O. B.*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. buic.

búg, *bugha*, s. fear; a leek, *Sh.*

búgán, *bugan*, } s. f. an egg laid before its

búgós, *bugog*, } time, not having a shell;

an embryo egg.

búga, *bugsa*, s. f. a box; the box tree.

buibiollán, *buibiollan*, s. m. a coxcomb.

buið, *buiðh*, s. f. a breach, a rout.

buið, *buið*, plur. and gen. of boc.

buiðain, *buiðain*, a pimple, *Sh.*

buiðeao, *buiðead*, s. f. a bucket; a knob or

boss, a piece.

buiðeao, *buiðeadh*, s. a lunch of bread.

buiðín, *buiðín*, s. a young buck; a roe.

buiðléir, *buiðleir*, s. f. a buckler.

buið, *buidh*, } adj. grateful, thankful;

buiðeac, *buidheach*, } content, satisfied.

buiðe, *buidhe*, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety,

*Donl.*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.

buiðeac, *buidheach*, s. f. the jaundice; adj.

thankful; grateful.

buiðeacán, *buidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg.

buiðeacár, *buidheachas*, s. thanks, gratitude.

buiðeac-bo-bleaét, *buidhechan-bo-bleacht*, see

baine-bo-bleaét.

buidé-conaill, *buidhe-chonaill*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuarthar na n-*puanais* a<sup>g</sup>ar bla<sup>g</sup>mac b<sup>g</sup>ar do'n phláig na n-*goirtear* an buidheconail, accalac<sup>g</sup>um", *Keat*.

buidéact, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

buidéas, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

buidéas-buacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

buidé-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; *reseda luteola*.

buidé-na-níngéan, *buidhe-na-níngéan*, s. spurge; *tithymallus*.

buidéan, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

buidéanac, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

buidéan-uige, *buidhean-uighe*, see *buidéán*.

buidéog, *buidheog*, see *buidéog*, a yellow-hammer.

buidín, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

buidinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

buidinteact, *buidhinteacht*, cooing like a dove.

buidre, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

buidreac<sup>g</sup>ro, *buidsheatsidhe*, s. mustaches.

buid-buinne, *buid-bhuinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

buidneac, *buidneach*, } of bog-buinne.

buidge, *buidge*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of bog, soft.

buidg<sup>g</sup>un, *buidg<sup>g</sup>un*, } see bog-féimín.

buidg<sup>g</sup>in, *buidg<sup>g</sup>in*, s. f. a little box.

buid, *buid*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. an evil design, *o. g*.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

buidleac<sup>g</sup>o, *buidleadh*, } spair.

buidleac<sup>g</sup>o, *buidleadh*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

buidleac<sup>g</sup>o<sup>g</sup>ar, *buidleag<sup>g</sup>thoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

buidleam<sup>g</sup>ail, *buidleamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

buidéán, *buidéan*, s. a small loaf.

buidg<sup>g</sup>, *buidg<sup>g</sup>*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidg<sup>g</sup>ear, *buidgeas*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidg<sup>g</sup>, *buidg<sup>g</sup>*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

buidgeac<sup>g</sup>o, *buidgeadh*, s. inflation, blistering.

buidgeán, *buidgean*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

buidg<sup>g</sup>éin, *buidg<sup>g</sup>éin*, } pimple, vesicle.

buidgeac<sup>g</sup>ar, *buidgeasach*, a. spotted, blistered.

buidg<sup>g</sup>im, *buidg<sup>g</sup>im*, v. I blister.

buidg<sup>g</sup>mac, *buidginach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

buidg<sup>g</sup>leap, *buidgleas*, s. f. a blister; compound of *buidg* and *leap*.

buidg<sup>g</sup>leapac, *buidgleasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

buidl<sup>g</sup>o, *buidl<sup>g</sup>h*, s. death, *For. Foc*.

buidlin, *buidlin*, s. f. a loaf.

buidligim, *buidlighim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

buidlinac, *buidlinach*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

buidl<sup>g</sup>uac<sup>g</sup>o, *buidlughadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

buidl, *buidl*, s. a mallet, mall.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

buidleac, *buidleach*, adj. that gives blows.

buidleac<sup>g</sup>ar, *buidleachas*, s. striking.

buidl<sup>g</sup>g<sup>g</sup>éin, *buidlsgein*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

buidbiol, *buidbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

buidme, *buidme*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

buidleap, *buidlear*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

buidp<sup>g</sup>ir, *buidp<sup>g</sup>is*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

buidnam, *buidnam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

buidniop, *buidnios*, s. f. a pension.

buidniop<sup>g</sup>ar<sup>g</sup>o, *buidniosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

buidneop<sup>g</sup>ar, *buidneoir*, s. orts, *Sh*.

buidngim, *buidngim*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

buidngim, *buidngim*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

buidngim, *buidngim*, } chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

buidngim, *buidngim*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

buidne, *buidne*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europaea*.

buidne, *buidne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

buidne, *buidne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

buidneac<sup>g</sup>o, *buidneog*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

buidneac, *buidneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

buidneam, *buidneamh*, s. effusion.

buidneán, *buidnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of *buidne*; see also *buidnean*.

buidneán-leána, *buidnean-leana*, s. a bittern.

buidnig<sup>g</sup>e, *buidnighe*, adj. troubled with a flux.

buidnig<sup>g</sup>e, *buidnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

buidngionn, *buidngoinn*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *bun* or *cionn*.

buidnte, *buidnte*, s. concern, concernment.

buidnteac, *buidnteach*, see *buidnig<sup>g</sup>e*.

buidntin, *buidntin*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

buidbain, *buidbain*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

buidbaineac, *buidbaineach*, adj. cancerous.



bunbainigim, *buirbainigim*, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*  
 bunbe, *buirbe*, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of *boib*.  
 bunbeac, *buirbeach*, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.  
 bunbeacó, *buirbeachd*, s. f. severity  
 bunroéireac, *buirdeiseach*, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. *búingeir*.  
 búireacó, *buireadh*, s. roaring, bellowing.  
 búireacó, *buireadh*, s. gore, pus.  
 búireadac, *buireadhach*, adj. warlike, prop. *barraóac*, see *borraóac*.  
 búireadaim, *buireadhaim*, } v. I roar, bellow.  
 búireasaim, *buireasaim*, }  
 búirfeac, *buirfeach*, s. an outcry, bellowing.  
 búirgéireac, *buirgeiseach*, s. m. see *bunroéireac*.  
 búiríde, *buiridhe*, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*  
 búirling, *buirling*, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*  
 búirt, *buirt*, s. f. a gibe, taunt.  
 búireal, *buiseal*, s. a bushel.  
 búircin, *buisein*, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*  
 búirgin, *buisgin*, s. f. a haunch or buttock.  
 búirte, *buiste*, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.  
 búircóir, *bustoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 búite, *buite*, s. f. fire; a firebrand.  
 búitealaó, *buitealach*, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*  
 búitealaó, *buitealachd*, adj. fierce.  
 búitléir, *buitleir*, s. m. a butler; vulg.  
 búitléireacó, *buitleireacht*, s. m. the office of a butler.  
 búitre, *buitse*, s. an icicle, *Sh.*  
 búitread, *buitseach*, s. m. a witch.  
 búitreadó, *buitseachd*, } s. m. witchcraft,  
 búitreadar, *buitseachas*, } sorcery.  
 búl, *bul*, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.  
 búlán, *bulan*, s. m. a bullock, a steer.  
 búlar, *bulas*, s. m. a pot-look.  
 búlg, *bulg*, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*  
 búlgac, *bulgach*, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*  
 búlirtair, *bulistair*, s. a bullace, a sloe.  
 búlla, *bull*, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.  
 búllaó, *bullach*, s. the fish called Connor.  
 búlóg, *bulog*, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*  
 búlop, *bulos*, a prune, *Sh.*  
 búlta, *bulta*, s. a colt; vulg.  
 bum, *bum*, s. the firmament; an instrument.  
 bun, *bun*, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.  
 bunabar, *bunabhas*, s. an element.  
 bunabarac, *bunabhasach*, adj. elemental, elementary.

bunac, *bunach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.  
 bunacar, *bunachar*, s. m. foundation; see *bunacar*.  
 bunacó, *bunadh*, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.  
 bunacar, *bunadhas*, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*  
 bunacóirac, *bunadhusach*, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.  
 bunailt, *bunailt*, s. a fundamental article; *bunailt an éireóim*, *Donl.*  
 bunailte, *bunailte*, } adj. steady, fixed, at-  
 bunailteac, *bunailteach*, } tentive.  
 bunaire, *bunaire*, s. a client, *Sh.*  
 bunáit, *bunait*, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.  
 bunait, *bunait*, s. f. law, i.e. *riúge*.  
 bunáiteac, *bunaiteach*, adj. fundamental, principal.  
 bunaitigim, *bunaitighim*, v. I found, bottom, establish.  
 bunaitim, *bunaitim*, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*  
 bunata, *bunata*, a. settled.  
 bunbean, *bunbhean*, } s. an old woman,  
 buncailleac, *bunchailleach*, } an old hag.  
 buncaill, *bunchiall*, s. f. a moral.  
 buncioir, *buncios*, s. f. chief rent.  
 buncúir, *bunchuis*, s. a first cause.  
 bunóin, *bundun*, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.  
 bunóinaó, *bundunach*, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.  
 bunfá, *bunfhath*, s. absolute cause.  
 bunluco, *bunluhd*, s. m. aborigines.  
 bunmair, *bunmhais*, s. the buttock.  
 bunn, *bunn*, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.  
 bunnán, *bunnan*, s. m. a bittern.  
 bunnmar, *bunnmhar*, a. settled, founded.  
 bunnog, *bunnog*, s. f. a bannock.  
 bunnor, *bunnos*, s. f. an old custom.  
 bunnparó, *bunnsaidh*, adj. strong, firm, solid.  
 bunnair, *bunntais*, s. perquisites; advantage.  
 bunnúar, *bunnudhas*, s. m. authority; see *bunacar*.  
 bunnúarac, *bunnudhasach*, adj. see *bunacóirac*.  
 búnpac, *bunsach*, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.  
 búnpog, *bunsog*, } búnpaca.  
 buntata, *buntata*, s. a potato, *Sc.*  
 buntomair, *buntomhas*, s. a well-founded opinion.  
 buntop, *buntop*, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see bunaðar.  
 buntúpac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.  
 bur, *bur*, } pron. your.  
 bhur, *bhur*, }  
 bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearḡad, o. g.  
 búpac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búpac éirí ffeinneasó, i. e. boḡpáḡ éirí ffeinneasó, no éirí laóc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.  
 burac, *burach*, s. digging, *Se.*  
 buraim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*  
 buramaro, *buramaid*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*  
 burb, *burb*, a. ignorant, rude.  
 burbun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*  
 burdan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*  
 burg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor  
 burḡaire, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.  
 buricaroac, *buricaidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*  
 burne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 burri, *burr*, see boḡri.  
 burri, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
 burrao, *burraidh*, } blockhead.  
 burrair, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.  
 burramuil, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.  
 burral, *burrall*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.  
 burralac, *burrallach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

burra, *burrba*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.  
 burrun, *burrun*, s. the hip, the back.  
 bururur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.  
 bhuḡ, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always m before it, as m bur aḡroé, higher; v. shall be; "m hé ro bur oḡḡne oḡt".  
 bhúr, *bhus*, on this side; "an taobḡ aḡúr ton aḡain".  
 bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.  
 búr, *bus*, v, it is; bur fḡor, it is true.  
 burao, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.  
 burcario, *buscoid*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*  
 burḡao, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*  
 burḡaim, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*  
 buráll, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*  
 burós, *busog*, s. a kiss.  
 but, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boḡ.  
 búta, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*  
 bútao, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.  
 butaire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.  
 butair, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.  
 butal, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*  
 butal-raim, *buthal-raimh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*  
 butamuc, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.  
 butós, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see butalraim.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylve*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runics* by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsoineadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unaspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déug*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con a mbraithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *g na mbraithribh*; for *con gallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Galis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Eneid*, I. 6; *Gellius*, I. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, I. 3; *Quintilian*, I. 10, c. 3.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unguttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Æthiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábh*a (fem.), his servant maid; *a buachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábh*a, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábh*a, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

### cab

### CAB

### cabh

### CABH

C, *c*, stands for *ceao*, the first, or for *céao*, a hundred.

Ca, *ca*, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; *cá háiríe?* *cá uime?* *cá raéarú tú?* *cá huair?* *cá har?*

Cha, *cha*, is a negative particle, the same as *ní*, *cha'n'eit*, for *ní ffruil*; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative *ní*.

Ca, *ca*, } s. a house.  
Cai, *cai*, }

Caab, *caab*, s. concord in singing, *Sh*.

Cab, *cab*, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, *caba*, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabaé, *cabach*, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'pilleasoir tar anar gan cáin gan cabac".

Cabad, *cabadh*, s. breaking of land, *Sh*.; indentation, indenting.

Caba deasain, *caba deasain*, s. field or corn scabious, *scabiosa arvensis*.

Cabag, *cabag*, s. a cheese, *Sc*.

Cabaga, *cabaga*, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, *cabaile*, s. a fleet, navy; prop. *cablaé*.

Cabair, *cabhair*, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaire, *cabaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaire, *cabhaire*, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaireacó, *cabaireachd*, } s. m. and f. prating,  
Cabaireacó, *cabaiseachd*, } babbling.

Cabairim, *cabhairim*, v. I help, aid.

Cabair, *cabais*, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabairim, *cabaisim*, v. I babble, prate.

Cabairce, *cabaiste*, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, *cabhal*, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; *i. e.* corpe, *o. g.*

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *ḡabal*.

Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*

Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*

Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.

Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.

Cabún, *cabun*, }

Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field; "níor fás re cnoc no cabán, binn no Glenn san riubail", *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan County.

Cabán, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.

Cabanfáil, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a house.

Cabanuróe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.

Cabár, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, confederacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a deer's horn, antler.

Cabár, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *ḡabár*; a hawk; any old bird.

Cabára, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.

Cabartá, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.

Cabartá, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,

Cabartá, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.

Cabartáiríe, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,

Cabartóirí, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.

Cabsaróan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a horse.

Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.

Cablač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalač*.

Cablač, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.

Coblač, *cobhlach*, }

Cablač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a fleet.

Cablačán, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.

Cablačós, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.

Cablunġe, *cabhtuighe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of a ship.

Cabóġ, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a prater.

Cabóġ, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúróġ*.

Cabóġ, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ransacking; a great hurry, haste.

Cabóġač, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.

Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.

Cabpa, *cabhra*, see *cabáir*, succour.

Cabpač, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.

Cabpač, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary, aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.

Cabpač, *cabradh*, s. a coupling or joining

Cabpaġim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist, succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*

Cabpaím, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabpóir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula arvenis.

Cabpa, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated pavement.

Cabpaí, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement, *Sc.*

Cabpaímce, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*

Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable fellow.

Cac, *cae*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil, *Cor.*

Các, *each*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the whole; *các*, signifies the generality and the universality of men; "lingre *các* air a loġs, the rest will pursue on his track". "Ádám óir lingreao *các*, Adam, from whom they are all [mankind] descended".

Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *baí*

Cácač, *cacadh*, } ġín.

Cacač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.

Cacač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.

Cacaim, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*

Cáčam, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought about; "cacam, no ġo *čáčam*, i. e. *oo* ġuġne o, g.; they sung".

Čáčanač, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a dirty fellow.

Čáčem, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; i. e. *corriġ* no *erriġ*, *o. g.*

Čáčla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*

Čáčnač, *cachmadh*, part. effected; finished.

Čáčnam, *cachnaim*, v. I finish, effect, bring to pass.

Čáčpač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.

Čáčt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman; a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, distress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the world; the body; a shout; adj. common, general; *pa* *čáčt*, generally.

Čáčta, *cachta*, s. hunger.

Čáčtamuil, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.

Čao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao* *oo* ġinne tú?

Čač, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.

Čačáč, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.

Čačáčar, *cadachas*, s. atonement.

Čačao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a letter.

Čačaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.

Čačal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*

Čačal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; colwort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*

Čačalač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*

Čačalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*

Čačall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*



Cαοάιταc, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*  
 Cαοαm, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*  
 Cαοαμαc, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*  
 Cάοαμαιl, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.  
 Cαοαν, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-cock.  
 Cαοάν, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.  
 Cαοάρ, *cadar*, }  
 Cαοαν, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.  
 Cαοαπαρ, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.  
 Cάοαμυρ, i.e. cάτυμυρ, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*, whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*  
 Cαοαπαραιm, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*  
 Cαοάρ, *cadar*, see Cαοάν.  
 Cαοαρ, *cadar*, wherefore.  
 Cαοαρ, *cadar*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.  
 Cαοαρ, *cadhas*, }  
 Cαοαρ, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.  
 Cαοαραc, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.  
 Cαοαc, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*  
 Cαολα, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.  
 Cαολαc, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.  
 Cαολαcαl, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*  
 Cαολαιρ, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.  
 Cαολουιb, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.  
 Cαολαιρoεac, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.  
 Cαομμυρ, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.  
 Cαοναice, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*  
 Cαοναicam, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*  
 Cαοnama, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.  
 Cαοο, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*  
 Cαοραν, *cadran*, s. contention.  
 Cαορανρα, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,  
 Cαοραντα, *cadranta*, } contentious.  
 Cae, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.  
 Caeē, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.  
 Caeceoiγιr, *caecedighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.  
 Caeēliαιγ, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.  
 Caeiη, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.  
 Caeη, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; iηre caer, Inchicore.  
 Caepa, *caera*, s. f. sheep.  
 Cάppαc, *cafradh*, see Cάcēppuic, flummery.  
 Cάγ, *cag*, see Cάβoγ.  
 Cαγαρ, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.  
 Cαγαιc, *cagait*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.  
 Cαγαl, *agal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.  
 Cαγαlaim, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.  
 Cαγαλταc, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

Cαγαντα, *caganta*, part. chewed.  
 Cαγap, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. Cογap.  
 Cαγapc, *cagart*, s. whispering.  
 Cαγapaim, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.  
 Cαγλαc, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.  
 Cαγlaim, *caglaim*, v. I spare, save.  
 Cαγναc, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.  
 Cαγnaim, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.  
 Cai, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "οο γνoιr cai cucaireacē aιr beannaib na mbo", *O'Cl.*  
 Caiβαιr, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*  
 Caiβοean, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.  
 Caibe, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*  
 Caibeal, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*  
 Caibroil, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.  
 Caibroileac, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.  
 Caibin, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.  
 Caibinnaēc, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.  
 Caiбne, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.  
 Caiбne, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.  
 Caiбneac, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.  
 Caiē, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.  
 Caiēme, *caiemhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.  
 Caro, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see cuo; dirt, filth, i.e. palēap.  
 Car, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. caiōrōe; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. бpoб, o. g.  
 Carōce, *caidhche*, s. fine calm weather.  
 Carōe, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.  
 Carōē? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? i.e. cae?  
 Carōē? *caide?* inter. what is it?  
 Caiōeac, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.  
 Caiōeāc, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*  
 Caiōeāc, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.  
 Caiōeal, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.  
 Caiōeamuil, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becoming.  
 Caiōean, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.  
 Caiōeap? *caideas?* wherefore?  
 Caiōeapān, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.  
 Caiōrōe, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.  
 Caiōeoγ, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.  
 Caiōin, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.  
 Caiōiol, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

Caróle, *caidhle*, s. finishing.

Carólice, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*

Carólighte, *caidhlichte*, part. finished.

Caróin, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, *cáirín*.

Caropeac, *caidhreach*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.

Caropead, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.

Caropeam, *caidreamh*,  
Caropeamach, *caidreamh-ach*, } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.

Caropeamach, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.

Caropóim, *caidridhim*,  
Caropum, *caidrim*, } v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.

Caig, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for *caró*, chaste.

Caigalam, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*

Calgean, *calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*

Caigionnam, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*

Caigne, *caigne*, } s. a fan to winnow corn.

Caignéan, *caigneán*, }

Caigníghim, *caignighim*, v. I winnow.

Cáil, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. *chail*, a spear, javelin; the back; a ccáil, behind; s. a principle.

Caíainas, *caíainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*

Caíang, *caíang*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*

Cailbe, *cailbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.

Cailbeac, *cailbheach*, adj. wide-mouthed.

Cailbeac, *cailbheacht*, s. yawning.

Cail-bearb, *cailbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. *cail-bearb*, from *cail* and *bearb*.

Cailceasac, *cailcidheacht*, s. grounding.

Cailc, *cailc*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.

Cailceac, *cailceach*,

Cailceamuil, *cailceamhuil*, } adj. chalky, marbly.

Cailcga, *cailcga*,

Cailceanta, *cailceanta* } adj. hard, obdurate.

Cailceata, *cailceata*,

Cailcim, *cailcim*, v. I chalk.

Cailcín, *cailcín*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.

Cailc, *caile*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.

Caile, *caile*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.

Caileac, *caileach*, s. m. a cock.

Cáileac, *caileach*, s. m. a chalice.

Cáileac, *caileachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.

Cáileac, *caileachdar*, s. passion of the mind.

Caileac-ruac, *caileach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.

Caileamuil, *caileamhuil*, } adj. girlish, effeminate.

Caileanta, *caileanta*, } s. a lethargy.

Caileap, *caileas*,

Caileap, *caileasadh*, } s. a lethargy.

Caile-balaic, *caile-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*

Caile-bigcluan, *caile-bighclhuain*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*

Caile-ceircín, *caile-ceircín*, s. a shuttle-cock.

Caileigin, *caileigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "caileiginn ampu", *P. A. 39.*

Caileipam, *caileiram*, v. to babble, *Sh.*

Caileiparb, *caileiparb*, see *cailbearb*.

Cailg, *cailg*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, *i.e.* *eogna*.

Cailgam, *cailgam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*

Cailgeamuil, *cailgeamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.

Cailgeac, *cailgeach*, a. prickly.

Cailgear, *cailgear*, s. disposition.

Cailcín, *cailcín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*

Cáilceasac, *cailidheacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.

Cailceap, *caildear*, s. phlegm, snot.

Cailgeac, *cailidheach*, s. m. a humorist.

Cailín, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of *caile*.

Cailino, *cailina*, s. calends.

Cailip, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.

Cailire, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.

Cailinó, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*

Cail, *caill*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*

Cailcúla, *cailchula*, s. an old woman.

Caille, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.

Cailleac, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. *calach*, old age; from *cali*, time in Hindustanee; a coward.

Cailleac, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.

Cailleac, *caenn-oub*, *cailleachag-cheann-dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*

Cailleac, *cailleachamhuil*, adj. haggish.

Cailleac, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.

Cailleac-oub, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.

Cailleac-ópac, *cailleach-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*



Caillec-oróche, *caillech-oidhche*, s. an owl.  
 Cailleaó, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Cailleamam, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Cailleamnaó, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.  
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Cailleanaó, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.  
 Caillear, *cailleasg*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Caillim, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Cáillio, *caillio*, s. loss.  
 Cailte, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Cailteac, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Cailtean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Cailteánaó, *caillteanach*, }  
 Cailteasnaó, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coil, a wood.  
 Cailteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Cailmion, *cailmhion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Cailte, *cailte*, see *cailte*; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. cruas, o. g.  
 Cailtín, *cailtín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Caimbéulaó, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Caimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.  
 Caimdean, *caimhdean*, see *cáirdean*.  
 Caim, *caime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Caimaó, *caimeadh*, }  
 Caim, *caime*, compar. of *cam*, crooked.  
 Caimaó, *caimheach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caimaóán, *caimheachan*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caimaí, *caimean*, part. reprov'd, blemished, *O'B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.  
 Caimcan, *caimecan*, humpbacked.  
 Caimin, *caimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Caiminaó, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Caimpear, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Cáimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Caimir, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Caimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Caimneac, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.  
 Caimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.  
 Caimpear, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Caimre, *caimse*, gen. of *cáimir*, a shirt or shift.  
 Caimreóg, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Caimte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Caimteac, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.  
 Caim, *cáim*, a *cán*; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me do puinn caó cnué co cáim"; beloved.  
 Caimce, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; uball caince, quince, apple, *Br. L.*  
 Caimdeal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Caimdealbha, *caindealbhra*, } a chandler's  
 Caimdealpora, *caindealpora*, } shop.  
 Caimoigeac, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.  
 Cámeac, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.  
 Cámeaó, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.  
 Cámeóg, *caineog*, s. female privity, *Sh.*; barley and oats.  
 Caimficeaó, *caimficeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.  
 Caimficim, *caimficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.  
 Caimgeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Caimgean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "do maó liom caingeán naó gann do deanam", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "do pime mé caingeán pém fúilib". Caimgean makes *caingne* in its inflections  
 Caimgnam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*  
 Caimim, *cáimim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.  
 Caimneabhar, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Caimneal, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see *cáirdeal*.  
 Caimnéul, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Caimpeaó, *caimseadh*, s. a lavishment.  
 Caimpeal, *caimseal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*  
 Caimpeoir, *caimseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 Caimpeoraó, *caimseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.  
 Cáinir, *cáinsí*, s. the face or countenance.  
 Cáint, *cáint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.  
 Cáinte, *cáinte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised  
 Cáinteac, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Cáinteacó, *cainteachd*, s. loquacity, speech.  
 Caimteal, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.  
 Caimteoir, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

Cáimic, *cainic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 Cáimigim, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 Cáipín, *caipin*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glún.  
 Cáiptín, *caiptin*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 Cáir, *cair*, see cóir; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 Cairiam, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 Cairb, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 Cairbh, *cairbh*, s. a carcass, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusée; a ship.  
 Cairbhan, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 Cairbeacan, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 Cairbham, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 Cairbhim, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 Cairbhín, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 Cairbín, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 Cairbineac, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 Cairbne, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.  
 Cairbre, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 Cáirc, *caire*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 Cairce, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; *i.e.* pinn-paó, *o. g.*  
 Cairceac, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 Caircear, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 Caircear, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 Caircearaim, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 Cáirre, *cairde*, plur. of cápa, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 Cáirreac, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 Cáirreamuil, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;  
   *mhuil*, } *Welsh*, *caredig*.  
 Cáirreamlaeo, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 Cáirreap, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirreap criorc, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 Cáirreap, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 Cáirreagail, *cairdegail*, s. relations.  
 Cáirreagte, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.  
 Cáirreinal, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 Cáirreinalta, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 Cáirreior, *cairdios*, a. culpable, unclean, *i.e.* caic, *i.e.* palac, *o. g.*  
 Cáirreacán, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 Cáirreac, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 Cáirream, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 Cáirreamh, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

Cáirneog, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 Cáirfiac, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 Cairgain, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 Cairghim, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 Cairghior, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. caóiragear, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 Cairro, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairro bó.  
 Cairrigim, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.  
 Cairrigteac, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, *o. g.*  
 Cairruagac, *cairriughadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Cáirín, *cairin*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 Cairinne, *cairine*, s. legs; *i.e.* cora, *o. g.*  
 Cáirle, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 Cáirleacanam, *cairleac-* } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
   *canam*, *Sh.* } tumble.  
 Cáirlim, *cairlim*, }  
 Cairleo, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 Cairm, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise coirm and cuirm; a banquet.  
 Cairmeac, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 Cairmeal, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 Cairn, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 Cairneac, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingsfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 Cairteoir, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 Cairpte, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.  
 Cairpeal, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 Cairpeir, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 Cairpre, *cairpre*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 Cairt, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 Cairteap, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 Cairte, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 Cairteac, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*  
 Cairteal, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.  
 Cairteog, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbril.  
 Cairteoir, *cairteoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 Cairtim, *cairtim*, v. see cairtam.  
 Cairtuil, *cairtuile*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-iuibail.  
 Cairtlann, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.



Cáir, *cais*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at Δοό; cheese; love, esteem, regard; ní b-fuil cáir agam ann; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

Cair, *cais*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity. "Cair, i.e. miorcair, no ruat, 'Oo maó cirtair cair do dhia, i.e. tug veaman, mior-cair do dhia, agar amail doir an pann.

Mac beag atá sa tír éuaró,

Ag cuparó rin cnaobruaró,

Ciú álainn a cúil car cam,

Móir a cair aga lear-mácair.

i. e. mórimiorcair", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Cáiran, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

Cáirc, *caise*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

Caircíaib, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

Caircíaibac, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

Cairro, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

Cairroeaó, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, *Sc.*

Cairroea, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

Cáire, *caise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

Cáire, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cairróe, cairróe póla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

Cáire, *caise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.

Cair, *cais*, }

"Cáiri miorcair, cáiri reair,  
Da píer na leabair lánceair,  
Ro rgaol neair na ttrómfluaig óé,  
Diar van comóual cáiri".

*For. Foc.*

Caireac, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

Caireao, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

Caireáo, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

Caireal, *caiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Caireal, i. e. ciopail, i. e. aíl an ciopa, i. e. cloic gur a dtugtaoi ciop". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Caireal, i. e. aíl ciopa, do beirai o reairb eimonn gur in loc iun: alit. Caireal, i. e. aíl círe, i. e. no cíer".

Caireman, *caisemhan*, s. a shoe-maker, *hS.*

Cairearban, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

Caireabair, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

Caireóg, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

Cáireóir, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

Cáirg, *caisg*, see cairc; feast of the Passover.

Cáirga, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

Cairgim, *caisgim*, v. see cairgim.

Cairil-cro, *caisil-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

Cairiol, *caisiol*, see caireal; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

Cairleac, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

Cairleac-ppuine, *caisleach-spuine*, s. touch-wood, *Sh.*

Cairleacta, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

Cairleán, *caislean*, s. m. a castle.

Cairleóir, *caisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

Cairli, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caom, o. g.

Cairligte, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

Cairmeao, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

Cairmeaoac, *caismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

Cairmeairt, *caismeart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

Cairmeortac, *caismeortach*, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

Cairneabact, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

Cairneog, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

Cairneogac, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

Cairriminróe, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

Cairriolaet, *caissiolacht*, s. m. a battlement.

Cairteal, *caisteal*, see cairroea.

Cairtin, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

Cair-trearbán, *cais-* } s. common dandelion;  
*tsearbhaín,* }  
Cair-trearbán, *cais-* } piss-a-bed; leonto-  
*tsearbhan,* } dum taraxacum.

Cáit, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and ait.

Cait, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing; "Miorbail móir do veanam do deib Muiri ata trum i. e. a fuile do tabairt do ball a tanga do ámlabair, a cōra do clairneac, a lám do rineac do neac aga maibe ri ceangailte via caob, agar caic do mnaoi éorraiḡ," 4 *Mast.* 1444.

Cáit, *caith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

Caiteairt, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

Caiteairtac, *caithbheartach*, s. m. a soldier living on free quarters.

CAITE, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flath or chief.

CÁITE, *caite*, adj. winnowed; tuét cáite, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

CÁITEAC, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

CAITEAC, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

CAITEACAN, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.

CAITEACÓ, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

CAITEACAR, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

CAITEAD, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.

CAITEAMAC, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITEAMACÉT, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

CAITEOG, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

CAITEOIR, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift, }  
CAITETEoir, *caithetheoir*, } lavisher, consumer; }  
one who flings, }  
throws, or winnows. }

CAITFEAC, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

CÁITFEAC, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

CAITFEACÓ, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

CAITFÍD, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an ccaitfe me? must I? am I obliged?

CAITFÍGEAR, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

CAITÍDÉ, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*

CÁIRIM, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

CAIRIM, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

CAITIOCHO-aimrime, *caithiochd-aimsire*, } s. m. pastime, }  
CAITEAM-aimrime, *caitheamh-aimsire*, } amusement, }  
sport. }

CÁITIN, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

CAITINEAC, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

CAITIT, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* cairtair.

CAITIT, *caitith*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

CAITITEAC, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

CAITÍOM, *caithíomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

CAITÍUGAD, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

CAITÍUGADÓ-caic, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* vénam rombaig oo éac, no oa ceur a noimbriú, *O'Cl.*

CAITLEAC, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

CAITLEAM, *caithleam*, v. we must.

CAITMIE, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*

CAITMEAC, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITMILEAC, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

CAITMIM, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.

CAITNE, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

CAITNEAC, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

CAITNEAMAD, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

CAITRÉIM, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

CAITRÉIMEAC, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant, }  
CAITRÉIMEAMAIL, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, famous, shouting. }

CAITRÉIMIUGAD, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

CAITRÍODAC, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

CAITRÍR, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

CAITRÍREAC, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

CAITRÍLOAN, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

CAITTE, *caitte*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

CÁITTE, *caithlte*, part. winnowed.

CÁL, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

CALA, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven, }  
CALAD, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais. }

CALAD, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.

CALAIĞ, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or coolaim.

CALAIMÉIT, *calaiméilt*, calamant; Calamentha.

CALAINOÉIR, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*

CALAINN, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.

CALAIREAC, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.

CALÁIRTE, *calaiste*, a college.

CALAIT, *calaith*, see cala.

CALAM, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*

CALAOIR, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.

CALAOIREAC, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.

CALB, *calb*, s. m. the head; oo. calb me cloic émpuoeala.

CALB, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, baldpated; *Heb.* chalak.



Calbác, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.

Calbáco, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.

Calbta, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.

Calbtaí, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.

Calbualao, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*

Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. *calc*; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.

Calcaó, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.

Calcaim, *calcaim*, } v. I harden, fasten.

Calcaíim, *calcaighim*, }

Calcaíte, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.

Calcaim, *calcaim*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*

Calcaíe, *calcaire*, }

Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.

Calceapcain, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.

Cal-ceaplaó, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.

Cal-colag, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.

Calcuíao, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.

Calcié, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.

Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. *colg*.

Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.

Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.

Calgaíe, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.

Calgaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.

Calgaoireac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.

Calgao, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.

Calgbrúro, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.

Calgbrúoan, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*

Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.

Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; *i.e.* fearcap lué. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. *cullaé*.

Callao, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.

Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.

Callagaim, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*

Callaícam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*

Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; *i.e.* gairim, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; *i.e.* gliocap, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.

Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*

Callaróe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. *cual-laróe*.

Callaroeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*

Callain, *callain*, } s. calends.

Callaino, *callaind*, }

Callaíe, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláíreac, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.

Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.

Callanaó, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Callaoac, *calladh*, s. losses, *Sh.*

Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.

Callóroeaó, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.

Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*

Calloireac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.

Calltaínaó, *calltarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*

Calltuin, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*

Calluin, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*

Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.

Calmaó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery, strength; chivalry.

Calmaoí, *calmadad*, }

Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.

Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.

Calmar, *calmas*, see *calmaó*.

Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*

Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.

Calpróá, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.

Caltag, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*

Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.

Cam, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.

Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.

Camaó, *camach*, s. power.

Camaó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.

Camaílt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.

Camaíte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.

Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.

Camail, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.

Camal, *camal*, }

Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.

Camaltac, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.

Camán, *caman*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.

Camánaó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.

Camán-fearraí, *caman-searraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.

Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.

Camap, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.

Camapán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.

Cambéulaó, *cambeulaoh*, adj. wry-mouthed.

Camceacá, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.

Camcópac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.

Camóan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméo? *cameo*? how much?

Camglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camloigain, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camloigaineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Camhugarlac, *camhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealach, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camóg, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camóigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaighim, *campaighim*, v. I encamp.

Campar, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Camparaic, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campthuasam, *campthuaism*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgac, *campugadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Camraic, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Camroilic, *camroilie*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camroin, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camrónac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camúileac, *camshuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when

Can? *can*? inter. what place? *can ar*? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; “*can faoi can facarbuis*”, *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Olamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
Cánaic, *canach*, } ment.

Canac, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* *maḡ uirḡe*, *o. g.*

Cánaic, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Canac, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.

Canac, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* *canalis*.

Cánaighe, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Cánaighe, *canaighthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

“*ḡolla na naom ua leannain canánac asar Sacurta leara gabail oo écc*”, 4 *Mast.* 1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canra, *canda*, s. a moth; see *canna*; recte *cana*.

Canḡaruiéam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see *canamúin*.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* “*Cu pionna, i. e. leaomann map ata beataoac beas biof a bfeionnrao an eavaig*”, *O'Cl.*

Cannaic, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannánac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannánaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see *canánac*.

Canonra, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónraic, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation.

Canonúgac, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantaic, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigheoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh.*



CANTÁIN, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.  
 CANTAIREACH, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.  
 CANTALAIM, *cantalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.  
 CANTAIR, *cantair*, s. a press; CANTAIR PÍONA, a wine press.  
 CANTE, *cante*, see CAMÉ.  
 CANTLÁM, *canlámh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, }  
 CANTÓIR, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, s. grief.  
 CÁNUICTE, *canuichte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.  
 CANUR, *canur*, cotton.  
 CAOB, *caob*, s. m. a clod.  
 CAOB, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.  
 CAOBAIC, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.  
 CAOBAN, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of CAOB; s. m. a prison.  
 CAOIC, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; CNÚ CAOIC, a blind nut.  
 CAOICÉAD, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAOICÉAD, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.  
 CAOICÉAG, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.  
 CAOICÉIM, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.  
 CAOICÁN, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocidhis*, } s. a fortnight.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocios*, }  
 CAOCÉAD, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.  
 CAOCÉAD, *caochadh*, s. a change, alteration.  
 CAOCÉADÉAC, *caochaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.  
 CAOCÉADÉAC, *caochlaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.  
 CAOCÉARÓIM, *caochlaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.  
 CAOCÉAN, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.  
 CAOC-NA-CCEAPIC, *caoch-na-cceare*, s. hen-bane; *hyosyamus niger*.  
 CAOCÓG, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.  
 CAOD, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*.; good order, condition, *Sh*.  
 CAODAM, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.  
 CAODAMLAIC, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.  
 CAODAN, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.  
 CAODACÁN, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.  
 CAOD-COLUIM-CILLE, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; *hypericum perforatum*.

CAOICÉAD? *caode?* how?  
 CAOG, *caog*, s. f. a wink.  
 CAOGA, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.  
 CAOGAD, *caogad*, }  
 CAOGAC, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.  
 CAOGAD, *caogadh*, s. winking.  
 CAOGADAD, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.  
 CAOGAIM, *caogaim*, I wink.  
 CAOG-PUILEAC, *caog-shuilleach*, see CAOGAC.  
 CAOGMA, *caogma*, s. sanicle; *Sanicula*.  
 CAOGTÍGH, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.  
 CAOÍ, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.  
 CAOÍ, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-  
 CAOÍD, *caoidh*, } ing.  
 CAOÍD, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.  
 CAOICÉ, *caoihe*, } s. blindness.  
 CAOICÉAD, *caoihad*, }  
 CAOICÉAC, *caoidheach*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.  
 CAOICÉAD, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,  
 CAOICÉAN, *caoidhreach*, } weeping.  
 CAOIRIM, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.  
 CAOIL, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.  
 CAOILE, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slenderness.  
 CAOILEAD, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.  
 CAOILEANG, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.  
 CAOIL-PAIL, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; *urtica urens*.  
 CAOILLE, *caoille*, s. land.  
 CAOIM, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.  
 CAOIMHÓIL, *caoihdhail*, a. very loving.  
 CAOIME, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.  
 CAOIMEACÁN, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.  
 CAOIMEACAP, *caoimheachas*, s. society.  
 CAOIMEAMHAIL, *caoimheamhuil*, see CAOIM.  
 CAOIMIN, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.  
 CAOIMINAC, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.  
 CAOIMNEAMHLAIC, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMNEAMHAIL, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.  
 CAOIMNEAP, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMHSGIATH, *caoimhsgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhteach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. CAOIMTEAC; adj. strange, foreign, prop. COIMTEAC.  
 CAOIMTEACAP, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhteacht*, s. m. a country; protection.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhitheach*, see CAOIMTEAC.

Caomíteacáir, *caomhítheachas*, see caomíteacáir.

Caom, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chên, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

Caoincómhac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "ritéam no cáirvear", o. g.

Caomíteacac, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

Caomvealb, *caoindealb*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

Caoin-óúctáct, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

Caime, *caoine*,  
Caimeab, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
or lamentation for  
the dead; bewailing,  
mourning.

Caimeac, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

Caimeacán, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

Caimeacáir, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

Caimeab, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

Caimear, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

Caimeán, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

Caoinim, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

Caoinuigab, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.

Caoinuigim, *caoinuighim*, v. I cry.

Caoinleac, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

Caoin-nargar, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

Caoinfe, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

Caoinhuarac, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

Caoinhuarac, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

Caointe, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

Caointeac, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

Caoin-beirteac, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

Caoinib, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

Caoinfe, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

Caoinuig-cro, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.

Caoinleab, *caoirleadh*, see cairle.

Caoinun, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

Caoin-leana, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

Caoinlam, *caoirilam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

Caoinle, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

Caoinleac, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

Caoinlin, *caoirilin*, dim. of caoinle.

Caoinfe, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caoin, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.

Caoin-eacán, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

Caol, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

Caolac, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

Caolac-airinnon, *caolach-airfrionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

Caolac-óub, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fhainnac, *caolach-fraincach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fhaoic, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-gaoic, *caolach-gaoith*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-uige, *caolach-uige*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

Caol-an-óuirne, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

Caolao, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

Caolaim, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

Caolán, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. caolain.

Caolán-imliocán, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.

Caolar, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

Caol-éruic, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

Caol-éomnac, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

Caolpáil, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

Caolpáinge, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

Caolglórac, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

Caolgoac, *caolghothach*, } voiced.

Caol-maor, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

Caol-miopaac, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

Caol-tuir, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat.*

Caom, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Samuac goirac irin mbliacainri va ngoiric a amirri imcain rapam pamuac na meapáitne, uairi ní aic-nigeac neac caom no cápa la méo na goirac", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

Caoma, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile éláiri chunn".

Caomac, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caomac, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

Caomac, *caomhaigh*, }

Caomac, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Caomaim, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. caomáinim or caomnaim.

Caomalac, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

Caomalac, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness.



Caoimhán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*  
 Caoimhána, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caoimhanta, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caoimhanta, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caoimharrach, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caoimhclach, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caoimhcló, *caomhchlodh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caoimhcló, *caomhchlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*  
 Caoimhpu, *caomhchruithamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.  
 Caoimhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caoimhloire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caoimhna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food,  
 Caoimhna, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.  
 Caoimhna, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caoimhna, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*  
 Caoimhna, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caoimhaigh, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caoimhaim, *caomhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caoimhagair, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caoimhagair, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.  
 Caoimhóg, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caoimhach, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caoimhaí, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caoimhach, *caomhshkrath*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caoimhtha, *caomhthha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caoimhach, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caoimhach, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. *caomhachd*.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonach, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonarán, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbúir, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caonbualach, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonbhu, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonbhu, *caonduthrachd*, }  
 Caonbhu, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonna, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*  
 Caonna, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonpurach, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caonta, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopa, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.  
 Caepa, *caepadh*, }  
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. *caoirne*; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.  
 Caora, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.  
 Caora-bad-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*  
 Caora, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.  
 Caora-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caora, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*  
 Caora, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cú; s. f. a sheep.  
 Caoraige, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.  
 Caorán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.  
 Caorbheartach, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.  
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.  
 Caor-omaim, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*  
 Caor-geal, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot  
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caorach, *caorrach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorran, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*  
 Caor-thainn, *caor-thainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.  
 Caor-talmhainn, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.  
 Caor-theine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lightning.  
 Caor-theintighe, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunder-bolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotach, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.  
 Caotrua, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbrel; a cap, vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capán, *capan*, }  
 Capallín, *capallín*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull, *capull*, }  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkailly, *Sh.*  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*

Capflait, *capflaith*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* late pleòe crìpt acor a òrrtal uime", *Cor.*

Capòs, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capòs-ḡràoe, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Car, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Car, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Cara, *cara*, } s. f. a friend.

Cara, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Carabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Carac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Caracac, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Caracac, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Caracac-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Caracac, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Caracac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Caracac, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Caracac, *carachdidh*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Carad, *carad*, s. a friend.

Carad, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Caradac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Caradac, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Caradac, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Carac-ullam, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Caradac, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Caragac, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Caracac, *caraciche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Carad, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Caradac, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Caradac, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Caradac, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.

Caradac, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Caragac, *caragham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Caragac, *caraghteacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Caragac, *caraghtheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Caradac, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Caradac, *caraiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Caradac, *caraisteach*, s. a carrier.

Caradac, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Caram, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Carán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Carantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Caran-creige, *caran-creige*, s. a conger eel.

Carasoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Caras, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Carasoir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Carb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Carbad, *carbad*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Carbadoir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, waggoner, carter.

Carbadoir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Carbaire, *carbaire*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Carbaireach, *carbhairéachd*, s. mangling.

Carbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Carbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Carbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Carbánac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Carbánac-uisge, *carbhanach-uisge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Carbhadac, *carbhadach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Carbhad, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Carcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Carcair, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Carcair, *carcar*, } s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Carcair, *carcar*, s. f. a carcass, vulg.

Cáro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cáro, *card*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Cáro, *carda*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Cáro, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Caradac, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caradac, *cardaigh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caradac, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Caradac, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* cuip, o. g.

Caradac, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Caradac, *cardionalta*, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Caradac, *carduighe*, plur. of cáro.

Caradac, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Caradac, *carinnuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Carla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Carlac, *carlack*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Carlacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Carlag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Carlaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Carlam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Caradac, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Caradac, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cápn, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;



a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* cuirgeadh.

Cáim, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.

Cáina, *carna*, }

Cáina, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* ceathair no cuirgear, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

Cáinabhan, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Cáinaic, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

Cáinae, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.

Cáinaio, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*

Cáinaighe, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.

Cáinail, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.

Cáinaim, *carnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.

Cáinan, *carnan*, s. a hillock.

Cáin-dail, *carn-dail*, s. m. a dunghill.

Cáinan-cáiril, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; Cotyledon, umbilicus venenis.

Cáinan-caochain, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molehill.

Cáin-cuimne, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.

Cáin-eaglais, *carn-eaglais*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*

Cáin-neamhuinn, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*

Cáinfaid, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.

Cáinfaid, *carnfadhadh*, *Sc.* }

Cáinro, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*

Cáipac, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* corrupear, *o. g.*

Cáip, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O'B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "cáip *i. e.* cianan ga gan iannann fain", *Cor.*

Cáipia, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.

Cáipac, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* karrach; stony, rocky.

Cáipacán, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "cáipacán teampuill roimhin", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.

Cáipac, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. cáipic and coipic.

Cáipac, *carraice*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, carreg.

Cáipacac, *carraiceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,

Cáipacac, *carraigeach*, } rugged.

Cáiparo, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.

Cáiparo, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*

Cáipuro, *carruidhe*, }

Cáiparoac, *carraideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.

Cáiparóin, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.

Cáipais, *carraig*, see cáipac.

Cáipaisac, *carraigeach*, rocky, stony.

Cáipán, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

Cáipán, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

Cáipán-cneige, *carran-cneige*, see cáipán-cneige.

Cáip-fíod, *carr-fhíodh*, s. a knot in timber.

Cáipfiad, *carrfhiadh*, s. a hart.

Cáipic, *carridh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*

Cáipic, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.

Cáipicac, *carruigac*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

Cáipicacac, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.

Cáipán, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

Cáipansc, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

Cáipéal, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.

Cáipicac, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.

Cáip, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. cáipacac.

Cáip, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

Cáipac, *cartha*, see cáipic.

Cáipac, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

Cáipac, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

Cáipacac, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.

Cáipacacac, *cartaigheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

Cáipacac, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "cáipacac, *i. e.* vealac (*i. e.* beapla cuipicneac), *i. e.* vealac for a cuipic an cor", *Cor.*

Cáipac, *cartal*, s. mint.

Cáipacacac, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.

Cáipacacac, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.

Cáipacac, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

Cáipacac, *cartan*, s. a crab.

Cáipacac, *carthann*,

Cáipacacac, *carthann-* } s. f. charity, friend-

achd, } ship, kindness.

Cáipacacac, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

Cáipacac-cuipacac, *carthan-cuipacac*, s. wild officinal, valerian; valeriana officinalis.

Cáipacacac, *cart-uil*, s. a mariner's compass.

Cáipacacac, *cariloinn*, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.

Cáipacacac, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

Cáipacacac, *cartoit*, adj. devout.

Cáipacacac, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

Cáipacacac, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Cáipacacac, *caruichte*, adj. affected.

Cáip, *cas*, s. an accident.

Cáip, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.

Cáip, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot;

prop. cor; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Capa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Capac, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Capacnac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Capacnacige, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Capacnac, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Capac, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; *San* capac in éadain; justice, equity, *i. e.* ceart, *o. g.*; a meeting with.

Caparo, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caparoec, *casaideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caparaim, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Capaim, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Capain, *casain*, pl. of capán, a path.

Capain-ucó, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Capair, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Capal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Capam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Capán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caparo, *casaid*, see caparo.

Caparoec, *casaoideach*, see caparoec.

Caparoire, *casaoiidhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caparaim, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Capar, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. capur; a path.

Capar, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caparac, *casarach*, }

Caparmanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caparnac, *casarnach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Capbalac, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Capbairneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Capbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Capbeirt, *casbheirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Capbonnac, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Capc, *case*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Capc, *casg*, }

Capcar, *cascar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Carcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. cor-céim.

Car-choirgac, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Car-éom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Caroa, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Carca, *casta*, }

Carólaoi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Carerban, *caserbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Car-fa-émann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; lonicera periclymenum.

Carc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Carcaim, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Carcaim, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Carcairt, *casgairt*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Carcairt, *cascairt*, } butchering.

Carcairt-púanain, *casgairt-puanain*, s. casing,

flaying without cutting open the hide.

Carcar, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Carcaing, *casgeuing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Carcaitamas, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Carla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Carlac, *caslach*, s. children.

Carman, *casnhar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Caróg, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Car-morac, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Capnac, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Capnac, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.

Caprac, *casrach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Capruic, *casruic*, adj. barefooted.

Capral, *cassal*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caprac, *cassarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Capc, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Caprac, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Captearban, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Captearban-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Captoic, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Capton, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Captearban, *castearbhan*, see captearban.

Capcum, *castum*, see capton.

Capur, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Cap-urta, *cas-urta*, see capton.

Cap-urta, *cas-urta*, adj. curled.

Cat, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cao, what?

Cač, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomár óg ua Račal-lac ačbar tigeapna ba feapni omeac ačar eangnam tamis oo cač deoda pinn ina áimrip oo écc ina čig pem", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. cač.



**Ceacáing, ceachaing**, adj. inaccessible; difficult walking; *i. e.* 'do-*céimní*g', *o. g.*

Ceácair, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.

Ceácaire, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person

Ceácairó, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy,

Ceácairóac, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.

Ceácairóact, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.

Ceácarina, *ceacharna*, any one.

Ceácar, *eachdar*, see ceácar.

Ceáclac, *eachlach*, a. maimed.

Ceáclac, *eachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hackling, mangling, destroying.

Ceáclacar, *eachladar*, v. they dig; i. e. to toclacar, o. g.

Ceáclac, *eachlach*, adj. spent, worn.

Ceáclaim, *eachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.

Ceácnaim, *eachnaim*, v. I sing; ceácnacar; i. e. cáncar.

Ceácoir, *eachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.

Ceácpa, *eachra*, s. love; a reward; o. g.; a covenant.

Ceáct, *eacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.

Ceácta, *eachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.

Ceáctac, *eachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.

Ceáctaire, *eachtaire*, s. m. a plough-wright

Ceáctait, *eachtait*, v. they love; i. e. gíacó-aigro, o. g.

Ceáctar, *each-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy* 111, 4 *Mast.* 1445; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.

Ceáctaróac, *eachtardhaed*, s. f. indifference

Ceáctlac, *eachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh.*

Ceao, *cead*, adj. first.

Céao, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.

Ceao, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.

Céaoac, *ceadach*, adj. striking.

Ceaoac, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.

Ceaoact, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.

Ceaoagac, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.

Ceaoaig, *ceadaigh*, s. a session or sitting.

Ceaoaigim, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.

Ceaoaigce, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.

Ceaoaigceac, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.

Ceaoal, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.

Ceaoal, *ceadhal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.

Ceaoamar, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

Ceaoaoim, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.

Ceaoarlac, *ceadharlach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.

Ceaoar, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.

Ceaobiliac, *ceadbhilich*, s. centaur, *Sh.*

Ceaoóuilleac, *ceaddhuilleach*, a. centifolious.

Ceaoac, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.

Ceaoacac, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.

Ceaoacact, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceaoac, *ceadfaidh*, s. presence; a ceaoac, in presence of.

Ceaoaigear, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceaoaigce, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.

Ceaoar, *ceadhlaidh*, s. blistering.

Ceaoaim, *ceadhlaim*, s. I blister.

Ceaoionac, *ceadlongadh*, } s. m. breakfast.

Ceaoionac, *ceadlonnadh*, }

Ceaoiur, *ceadhluidh*, s. discord, disunion.

Ceaoiur, *ceadhuth*, s. rejoicing.

Ceaoiurac, *ceadhuthach*, adj. joyful, merry.

Ceaoimac, *ceadmhadh*, adj. hundredth.

Ceaoimur, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.

Ceaoimur, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.

Ceaoia, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.

"A ceoma élaí cunn,

Caomhnaigh fuinn fíacail,

Feib do fíacail cía oam

laí tuinn cía talmu ceoma tairia  
go heinn", *O'Flin.*

Ceao-nabac, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an element, first cause.

Ceaoóir, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate;

"Diaimac mac lomac uí bheinn do beic  
í fíacail agac a bheic i ccoite for loc ó  
na tíg fíacail oionnaig tíg Mupac míc  
Tomac agac leim do bheic ó gan fíacail do  
éac, amac ar an ccoite iun loc, go mo  
báirac a ceaoir", 4 *Mast.* 1397.

Ceao-ur, *cead-druidheacht*, s. m. druidical mist.

Ceaoomac, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.

Ceaothigac, *ceadthugheach*, adj. venial, *Sh.*

Ceaothigac, *ceadtuismadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.

Ceao-thur, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb.* cadish, new.

Ceaoiur, *ceaduir*, s. m. an hundred times.

Ceaoiur, *ceaduir*, the first time.

Ceaoir, *ceadudh*, s. f. a bed, a couch.



Ceaóúgað, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceaóuigeað, *ceadwigheach*, adj. allowable.

Ceaóul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; “i. e. bár ocaí cað m n’uamain”, *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; “Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, sup cian co tiar an ceal”, *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace’s compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb. coli.*

Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealað, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb. cilla.*

Cealaím, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-airim, *ceal-airim*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbailc, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealcobair, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fust, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealg, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealgac, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealgaim, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealgairc, *cealgairc*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealgaircacht, *cealgaircacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealgairc, *cealgairc*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealgaonac, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealgóir, *cealgoir*, see cealgairc.

Cealgóireac, *cealgóireach*, see cealgaircacht.

Cealgóirnac, *cealgrunach*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallað, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallað, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
Ceallaðan, *ceallachan*, } men.

Ceallað, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ceallaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallargaim, *ceallargaim*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ceallgairc, *ceallghoil*, }

Ceallmum, *ceallmhuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallóir, *cealloir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallpóir, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallflair, *ceallshlaid*, see ceallargaim.

Ceallstol, *ceallstol*, s. a closetool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; “i. e.

ceð ʔitiu, unde dicitur ʔeðealt, i. e. ʔeʔitiu,” *Cor.*

Cealtac, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a castle; a spear; see quot. at colg; clothes; robes of the druids.

Cealt-muilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for gan; cean nim cean maíim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; “ʔo hoipeað le hingnib cean, i. e. ʔo tpeaðað le coraib cea tpa”; a. short; i. e. gairi, o. g.

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; áco-céana; alike; mári an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ceanaban-beas, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; *prunella vulgaris.*

Ceanaban-móna, *ceana-bhan-mona*, } s. common cotton-

Ceanac-na-móna, *cean-ach-na-mona*, } grass, moor-grass; *eriphorum polystachion.*

Ceanac, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanairim, *ceanaighim*, see ceannairim.

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ceanaltaac, *ceanaltachd*, see ceanair.

Ceanairim, *ceanamhuil*, see ceanalta.

Ceanan, *ceanan*, see ceanair.

Ceanburgairc, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.

Ceancaom, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ceancaair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Céana, *ceanda*, see céana.

Céanaac, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ceanfolair, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanfolairc, *ceanfolairc*, s. concealed love.

Ceangail, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; “ua ʔoimnuil ʔomopio agar mac uirlin ʔo ʔoapirpoe go gallaib na mibe, ʔo ʔeanam ceangail agar cápa-ʔiað ʔu”, 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceangailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ceangailteac, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent, binding.

Ceangalað, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ceangaltán, *ceangaltan*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltoir, *ceangaltoir*, s. m. a binder.

Ceangartair, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing, i. e. céimnuigac, o. g.

Ceanglaím, *ceanglaím*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangta, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* céimniú, *o. g.*  
 Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part; end, limit.  
 Ceannaic, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.  
 Ceann-na-cheile, *ceann-na-cheile*, conj. together.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.  
 Ceann-adhairt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Ceann-aíocht, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, s. strife, *Sh.*  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, s. m. a merchant; Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, } any dealer.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaíocht*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaire*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaireacht*, adj. rebellious, perverse.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaireacht*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaireacht*, s. strife; “*San impioran na ceannaireacht do chur eiríocht ón bíos*”, *Donl.* 90.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*  
 Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.  
 Ceannaíocht, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.  
 Ceannas, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannasach*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbhaith*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Ceannasach, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbhorb*, s. a canopy.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbhriathar*, s. an adverb.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannbhriathrach*, adj. adverbial.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbhorb*.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.  
 Ceannasach, *ceanncinne*, } s. the head of a family,  
 Ceannasach, *ceanncinne*, } a chief of a tribe.  
 Ceannasach, *ceanncinnidh*, }  
 Ceannasach, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannchomhairde*, s. a topic.  
 Ceannasach, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadail*, s. lice.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadana*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadana*, } obstinate, pertinacious.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadanachd*, } s. m. obstinacy,  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadanachd*, } pertinacity.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceannadubh*, see *ceannasach*.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfath*, s. cause, reason, origin.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfeadhna*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfeadhacht*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfinne*, see *ceanncinne*.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfiodha*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceannfionnach*, adj. white-headed.  
 Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* ro pot.  
 Ceannasach, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandruff.  
 Ceannasach, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough head.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannglachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannlaidir*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceannasach, *ceannlaidir*, } stubborn, wilful,  
 Ceannasach, *ceannlaidir*, } contumacious.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold, audacious.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannmaide*, s. a blockhead.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation, mercy.  
 Ceannasach, *ceannritheach*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasach, *ceannruadh*, s. clandestine



Ceannruig, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, element,  
 Ceannra, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
*sach*, } tinent.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsa*, s. m. confinement, hum-  
 iliation; subduing, reducing.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsa*, s. m. lenity, mildness,  
 meekness, tameness, continence.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb,  
 subdue, humble.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered,  
 subdued, curbed.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
 Ceannra, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president  
 or governor.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsalpan*, s. dandriff.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsalach*, s. a chief leader,  
*Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*  
 Ceannra, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto,  
 title, *Sh.*  
 Ceannra, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.  
 Ceannra, *ceannrait*, s. capitation, *Sh.*  
 Ceannra, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh.*  
 Ceannra, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. m. mer-  
 chandise.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing,  
 reducing.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; sup-  
 press, manage, appease, mitigate.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannraighthe*.  
 Ceannra, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred,  
 neighbourhood, side of a country.  
 Ceannra, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.  
 Ceannra, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland;  
 Cantire  
 Ceannra, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, deter-  
 mined.  
 Ceannra, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish,  
 heavy.  
 Ceannra, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an  
 age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúir.  
 Ceannra, *ceannuigheach*, adj. rash,  
 precipitate.  
 Ceannra, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a jour-  
 ney, a stage, a goal; fate.  
 Ceannra, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.  
 Ceannra, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, pur-  
 chased.  
 Ceannra, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mer-  
 cantile.  
 Ceannra, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a mer-  
 chant, purchaser.

Ceannra, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a  
 chief.  
 Ceannra, *ceannreighigh*, s. settlement, pró-  
 pitiation.  
 Ceannra, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.  
 Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a  
 stocks; annra *ceapaib*, a shoemaker's last;  
 a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground,  
 a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the  
 stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock  
 of a tribe, head of a family.  
 Ceapra, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh.*  
 Ceapra, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found,  
 establish.  
 Ceapra, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, inter-  
 cept, limit, bound.  
 Ceapra, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread  
 and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.  
 Ceapra, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*  
 Ceapra, *ceapal*, s. stopping.  
 Ceapra, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.  
 Ceapra, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block;  
 a niggard.  
 Ceapra, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff,  
 wrong-headed.  
 Ceapra, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.  
 Ceapra, *ceapscailleadh*, s. a propagation.  
 Ceapra, *ceapsgailim*, v. I propagate;  
 I trace or separate the branches of a family.  
 Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death;  
 consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, put-  
 ting, planting; interment, burial; "fo ceap  
 a fear, *i.e.* 'oo cuineas fear, *i.e.* a lize  
 donacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar,  
 adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.  
 Ceapra, *ceara*, s. blood.  
 Ceapra, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wander-  
 ing, straying.  
 Ceapra, *cearachur*, s. a grave.  
 Ceapra, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* ceapra, o. g.  
 Ceapra, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die,  
 fall; "Seapca bliadain ba rlan 'oo neac-  
 tain an tan 'oo ceap", 4 *Mast*. 1452.  
 Ceapra, *cearamh*, s. cattle.  
 Ceapra, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh.*  
 Ceapra, *cearclach*, adj. circular.  
 Ceapra, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a  
 lappet; an excrescence; a scab.  
 Ceapra, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,  
 Ceapra, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.  
 Ceapra, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.  
 Ceapra, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m.  
 a gamester, a gambler; a prey.  
 Ceapra, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend,  
 violate; I carve, engrave.

Ceapbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Ceapban-feoil, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Ceapbharaim, *cearbharaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Ceapb-chnaid, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Ceapbnaic, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Ceapcach, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.  
 Ceapcail, *cearcail*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Ceapcáll, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Ceapcállac, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.  
 Ceapc-feasó, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Ceapc-fhrancach, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Ceapc-fhrasóic, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Ceapcúall, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiotcy.  
 Ceapclaigíte, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Ceapclaim, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Ceapclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-mhanrach, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Ceapc-thomain, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Ceapcúll, *cearchull*, see ceapcáll.  
 Ceapc-uige, *cearc-uige*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Céapc, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; ceapc-óir, a gold-smith.  
 Céapc, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Céapc, *ceardach*, }  
 Céapc, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Céapc, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Céapc-amlaic, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Céapc-amuil, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Céapc, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapcain; a tabernacle.  
 Céapc, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Céapc-dhearg, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh.*  
 Céapc-umha, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Ceapla, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Ceaplaic, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Ceaplaic, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Ceaplam, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh.*

Ceaplungíte, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Ceapmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. *ḡeapmna*, o. g.  
 Ceapmnaic, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Ceapn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Ceapna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.  
 Ceapnaabán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Céapnaic, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Céapnaic, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Céapnaic-ḡloine, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Céapn-airrdhe, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Céapn-ouis, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Ceapnfeapnaic, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Ceapnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Céapn-luic, *cearn-luach*, see ceapn-ouis.  
 Ceapnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Céapnóir, *cearnóir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Ceapn, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Ceapnaic, *cearraic*, adj. expert, *Sc.*  
 Ceapnacán, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Ceapnam, *cearram*, see ceapnam.  
 Ceapnbaic, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at *fiórbac*; a gambler, gamester.  
 Ceapnbaic, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.  
 Ceapnbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Ceapnucán, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.  
 Ceapn, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Ceapnbaic, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Ceapnbaic, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Ceapnbaic, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Ceapn, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Ceapnbaic, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Ceapnbaic, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.





Ceathracasó, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth.  
 Ceathram, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at coinnme.  
 Ceathrama, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.  
 Ceathrama, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the  
 Ceathramasó, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.  
 Ceathrama-caoras, *ceath-* } s. lamb's quarter,  
*ramha-caorach*, } wild orache, fat  
 Ceathrama-luasim-griollog, } hen; artiplex  
*ceathramha-luasim-griollog*, } hastata.  
 Ceathramasó, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.  
 Ceathraman, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see *ceathramh*.  
 Ceathramanac, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.  
 Ceathramnamhuil, *ceathramnamhuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.  
 Ceathrap, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.  
 Ceathramam, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.  
 Cécht, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.  
 Céo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.  
 Céo, *ced*, a hundred, see *céas*; s. m. power, manhood, victory.  
 Céo, *ced*, first, see *céas*.  
 Céasac, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.  
 Céasacó, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.  
 Céasacó, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.  
 Céasac, *cedas*, adv. at first.  
 Céasac, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.  
 Céasac, *cedgheir*, s. the first born.  
 Céasacallna, *cedhghiallna*, s. surety, pledge.  
 Céasacó, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.  
 Céasacó, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.  
 Céasacó, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.  
 Céasacó, *cedudh*, s. a bed.  
 Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.  
 Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.  
 Céibleog, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.  
 Céro, *ceid*, first; used for *céas* in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as *céro-ruig*, *céro-ruicéuróe*, etc.  
 Céro, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. *ceirín*.  
 Céroam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-  
 Céroamam, *ceideamhain*, } teme.  
 Céroamneacht, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.  
 Céroche, *ceidhche*, see *coróche*.  
 Céroil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Céroin, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.

Ceig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.

Ceigmac, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick, stout.

Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.

Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; *pas o céile*, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.

Céileabap, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.

Céileabpas, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Céileabpasó oubac uaimpe o'apunn", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Céileabpasó an aipunn oiaó", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "compasó no coméant".

Céileabpas, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ar tri pátaib céileabharapí polamun o' m'ceall".

Céileac, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.

Céileacó, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.

Céile-oe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.

Céileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.

Céilibpas, *ceilibrath*, *Sc.*; see *céileabpasó*.

Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of *cealg*, deceit.

Céalgallam, *cealghealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.

Céalgunac, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.

Céiliró, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.

Céiliróim, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.

Céilrigeacht, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.

Céilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.

Céilipam, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.

Céilomuin, *ceilomhuin*, s. secrecy.

Céilubpa, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.

Céill, *ceill*, } gen. of *ciall*, sense, etc.

Céille, *ceille*, } inflexions of *ceall*, a church.

Céill, *cill*, } inflexions of *ceall*, a church.

Céilliró, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,

Céilliróe, *ceillidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.

Céillium, *ceillium*, s. codfish.

Céillrine, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.

Céilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.

Céilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.

Céilte, *ceilte*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.

Céiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.

Céiltinntin, *ceiltinntin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.

Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. *ceimnigeata*, or *ceimeanna*; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* cum,



to rise, stand; adj. smooth, mild, polished, *i. e.* caoin, *o. g.*

Céim-óealg, *ceimh-dhealg*, s. m. a hair-pin.

Céim-mheasadh, *ceim-mheasadh*, s. m. geometry.

Ceimheasas, *ceimheasas*, s. geometry, from *ce* and *measaim*.

Céimín, *ceimlín*,

Céimíonn, *ceimhíonn*, } s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet.

Céimleóg, *ceimhleog*,

Céimioslachd, *ceimioslachd*, s. inferiority.

Céimhileac, *ceimhmhileach*, } see *ceimhealg*.

Ceimphíonn, *ceimhphíonn*,

Céimneac, *ceimneach*, s. m. a footman.

Ceimnir, *ceimnir*, s. a springing forward; “*óó ceimnir ar a dhearta gearr do deola na parádaí*”.

Ceimnigeac, *ceimnigheach*, s. m. a footman.

Ceimnigim, *ceimnighim*, v. I advance; step forward.

Céimnigteac, *ceimnightheach*, adj. progressive.

Céimnigteas, *ceimnightheadh*, s. graduation.

Céimniodh, *ceimniodh*,

Céimniúas, *ceimniughadh*, } s. graduation, advancing by degrees.

Ceimseata, *ceimseata*, s. geometry.

Ceimseatac, *ceimseatach*, s. m. a géométrician.

Ceim-toisac, *ceim-toisaich*, s. precedence, *Sh.*

Céin, *cein*, adj. far off, remote, long since; accéin agor a bpois; near and far; s. time, adv. while; an cain bí an.

Céin-beairt, *cein-bheart*, } s. a helmet, any cover for the head, as cin-beairt, *cin-bheart*, } hat, wig, etc.

Ceimíol, *ceimíol*, s. children.

Ceimmaer, *ceimmaer*, interj. Oh! happy!

Ceimmotha, *ceimmotha*, prepos. besides, without, except; adv. almost, nearly.

Ceimnliac, *ceimnliath*, adj. gray-headed.

Ceimnreac, *ceimnseachadh*, s. m. appeasing.

Ceimnreacaim, *ceimnseachaim*, v. I appease.

Ceip, *ceip*, s. f. a shoemaker's last.

Ceipín, *ceipín*, s. f. a planting-stick, a dibble.

Ceip-tuirleas, *ceip-tuislaidh*, s. a stumbling-block, *Sh.*

Céir, *ceir*, s. f. wax; s. a berry; prop. caoir.

Ceirb, *ceirbh*, s. f. carving,

Ceir-beac, *ceir-bheach*, s. bee's-wax.

Ceirbeas, *ceirbheadh*, s. carving.

Ceirbealt, *ceirbhealt*, adj. graven, engraved, carved.

Ceirbéireac, *ceirbheireacht*, s. m. carving, engraving.

Ceir, *ceird*, gen. of ceir, tuot ceir, artisans, craftsmen.

Ceir-éir, *ceird-chru*, s. a butcher, an executioner.

Ceir-toisac, *ceirt-thosaighe*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.

Ceirb, *ceirdha*, adj. waxen.

Ceirbeac, *ceireach*, adj. abounding in wax.

Ceirb, *ceiridhe*, } s. a plaster, a poultice.

Ceirín, *ceirín*,

Ceirb, *ceirb*, s. water-elder tree.

Ceirle, *ceirle*, s. a bottom of yarn.

Ceirín, *ceirín*, } s. a small dish, a plate, a platter; “*gan cote por ceirín ceirínne*”, *Cairb. Mac Eath.*

Ceirbeac, *ceirseach*, s. m. a wood-lark.

Ceirbeac, *ceirseach*,

Ceirbeog, *ceirseog*, } s. an impudent girl.

Ceirle, *ceirle*, s. a clew of yarn.

Ceir, *ceirt*, s. f. a rag; an orchard; a tree.

Ceir-abail, *ceirt-abhail*, s. an apple-tree.

Ceirteac, *ceirteach*, adj. ragged.

Ceirteas, *ceirteog*, s. f. a little rag; a ragged girl.

Ceirle, *ceirle*, } s. f. a bottom or ball of thread or yarn.

Ceirleac, *ceirleach*, adj. globular.

Ceirleac, *ceirleach*, adj. conglomerated.

Ceirleim, *ceirleim*, v. I glomerate; roll.

Ceirleim, *ceirleim*, s. the centre, the middle; “*do ceirle an macaom a ceirleiméan na námar*”.

Ceir, *ceis*, s. f. a basket, a hamper; a spear, a pike; loathing, want of appetite; grumbling, murmuring; need, poverty.

Ceir, *ceis*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig, a sow.

Ceirceann, *ceischrainn*, s. polypody; maiden hair.

Ceir, *ceisd*, s. f. a question, inquiry, problem.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeamhuil*, adj. inquisitive, suspicious.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeachan*, s. a catechism.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeanach*, adj. catechetical.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeanaidhe*, s. m. a catechumen.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeighim*, v. I question.

Ceirceann, *ceisdeighadh*, s. inquiry, examination.

Ceirceann, *ceisean*, } s. f. a small basket, a hurdle.

Ceirín, *ceisín*,

Ceirceann, *ceiseanach*, s. a way made through bogs by laying down hurdles joined together.

Ceirceann, *ceiseog*, s. f. a slip, youngling, young pig.

Ceirín, *ceisín*, s. f. a young pig.

Ceirceann, *ceisis*, s. grumbling, discontent, *o. g.*

Ceirceann, *ceisneachd*, s. f. complaint; making a poor mouth.

Ceirneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceirniḡim, *ceisnighim*, see *ceirniḡim*,  
 Ceirnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without  
 cause.

Ceirte, *ceist*, see *ceirte*.

Ceirte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh*.

Ceirteagadh, *ceisteaghadh*,

Ceirteuagadh, *ceistiuaghadh*,

Ceirteuagadh, *ceistiuaghadh*,

Ceitam, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh*.

Ceitanao, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh*.

Ceitead, *ceitheadh*,

Ceitim, *ceithim*,

Ceitearnach, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a  
 sturdy fellow.

Ceiteora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceitpe, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceitpeanna, *ceithreanna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute  
 words; i. e. "ceann-bhuata, no bhuata  
 laroipe", o. g.

Ceilin, *ceilchin*, s. a fine, *Sh*.

Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.

Celebhad, *celebhradh*, see *ceiteabhad*.

Cemeoach, *ceimheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician;  
 a. geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for *gan*,  
 without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor*; s. a kind  
 or species.

Cenfochpar, *cendfhochas*, s. putting one letter for  
 another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see *cineal*.

Cen-mo-cha, *cen-mo-tha*, see *cein-mo-cha*.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj.  
 and.

Cénnyuan, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a  
 bridle.

Ceoach, *ceach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoach.

Ceoacht, *ceacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoacht.

Ceoach, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanao, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceoabain, *ceobhain*, s. heavy dew falling like  
 rain.

Ceoabain, *ceobhain*,

Ceoabain, *ceobhain*,

Ceoabain, *ceobhain*,

Ceoach, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull,  
 dim.

Ceoḡar, *ceoghar*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolaḡ, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum cathar-  
 ticum.

Ceolair, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a  
 poet.

Ceolairesc, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warb-  
 ling.

Ceolan, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying  
 child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolcuim, *ceolchuim*, s. a concert, *Sh*.

Ceolmair, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolmair, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmonious-  
 ness.

Ceolairleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain,  
*Sh*.

Ceolair, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the  
 muses.

Ceolair, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolmair, *ceolmair*, v. to modulate, play  
 music, *Sh*.

Ceolach, *ceoladh*, s. music, singing.

Ceomair, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceomair, *ceomharacht*, s. darkness.

Ceomair, *ceomhailteach*, s. mildew.

Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh*.

Ceoach, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.

Ceoabain, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.

Cepach, *cepadh*, s. silver; see *cim*.

Cepar, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.

Cepionur, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.

Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.

Cerbach, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.

Cerbreom, *cerbseoir*,

Cerbripe, *cerbsire*,

Cerbriur, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh*.

Cercaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection  
 for the head; a pillow, *Cor*.

Cerceno, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt  
 n'aimpe", *Cor*.

Ceren, *ceren*, see *ceirun*.

Cern, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor*; s. victory, triumph;  
 a troop or band of people.

Cernean, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.

Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.

Cernin, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.

Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P*.

Cer, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Cec, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj.  
 although.

Cet, *ceth*, for *cat*, battle.

Cetam, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "1r voib po cet an  
 filio", *Ballin. 54*.

Cetern, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.  
 "cet cat, ocof, oin oicain", *Cor*; a troop of  
 military men, i. e. "coipe aimpe", *Cor*.



CEITGIALHNA, *ceitgiallna*, s. pledges for service.  
 CECTUR, *cettus*, see CEOPAR.  
 CEUCHO, *ceuchd*, see CEACT and CEET.  
 CÉURO, *ceud*, see CÉAO; s. m. a cantred.  
 CÉUROAC, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.  
 CÉURO-ÁINE, *ceud-aine*, s. Wednesday.  
 CÉUROPARO, *ceudfadh*, see CÉAOPARO.  
 CEUROGEIN, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.  
 CEUROLONGAO, *ceudlongadh*, see CEAPLONGAO.  
 CEUROMEAP, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.  
 CÉUM, *ceum*, see CÉM.  
 CÉUMAMHUIL, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.  
 CÉUNA, *ceuna*, see CÉAONA.  
 CEUP, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.  
 CEUPA, *ceusa*, see CÉAPAO.  
 CÉURAIM, *ceusaim*, see CÉAPAIM.  
 CÉUROA, *ceusda*, see CÉAPROA.  
 CEUTAC, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.  
 CI, *ci*, s. a hound, see CIOCAP.  
 CI, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.  
 CI *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci*.  
 CIA, *cia*, }  
 CIA, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;  
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.  
 CIA AP, *cia as*, adv. whence?  
 CIAB, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.  
 CIABAC, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.  
 CIABAGÁN, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.  
 CIABAG-CHOILLE, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,  
*Sc*.  
 CIABAN, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.  
 CIABARTAN, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc*.  
 CIAB-BAÉLAC, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.  
 CIAB-ÉAPROA, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.  
 CIAB-ÉANNROUB, *ciabh-cheannrubh*, s. deer's  
 hair.  
 CIABFIONN, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.  
 CIABÓG, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side  
 lock.  
 CIABPA, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; *i. e.* "ge roo bi  
 me", *o. g.*  
 CIAC, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.  
 CIAB, *ciadh*, v. they lament.  
 CISO, *ciad*, v. they saw.  
 CISOAN, *ciadan*, s. height.  
 CISOVUILLAC, *ciaddhuillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh*.  
 CISOUP, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh*.  
 CIALTAP, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; *i. e.*  
 "cuipomaisíteap, no comcpomaisíteap",  
*Br. L.*  
 CIAL, *cial*, s. f. death.  
 CIALL, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.  
 CIALLAC, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a  
 balancing; *i. e.* comcpomuḡao, *o. g.*  
 CIALLACAO, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

CIALLEOGAIR, *ciallhogair*, s. a watch-word.  
 CIALLEPAICIN, *ciallehraicin*, s. literal meaning.  
 CIALLOA, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, pruden  
 CIALLMAC, *ciallmhach*, } possessed of good  
 CIALLMAR, *ciallmhar*, } sense.  
 CIALLFILAIT, *ciallfhlaith*, s. a secretary of state.  
 CIALLUIGIM, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy*.  
 CIALLUIGEAC, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.  
 CIALLUḡAO, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-  
 ing.  
 CIAM, *ciamh*, see CIAO.  
 CIAMAP, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,  
 CIAMAPPE, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "ḡan  
 ciamair ḡan b'pac".  
 CIAMAP, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.  
 CIAN, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,  
 long since.  
 CIANAMHUIL, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.  
 CIANAOIR, *cianaois*, s. f. old age.  
 CIANFULAINḡ, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering,  
 perseverance; adj. invincible.  
 CIANMAOIN, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.  
 CIANMARTEANAC, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-  
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.  
 CIAPAIL, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.  
 CIAPALAC, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.  
 CIAPALAIḡE, *ciapalaighe*, s. m. a quarrelsome  
 person.  
 CIAPALAIM, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.  
 CIAPAM, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh*.  
 CIAP, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-  
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.  
 CIAPAC, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh*.  
 CIAPAIL, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.  
 CIAPALAC, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.  
 CIAPÁN, *ciaran*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.  
 CIAPCAIL, *ciarchail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.  
 CIAPCAILL, *ciarcaill*, see CEPCAILL.  
 CIAPÓG, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.  
 CIAPPAIO, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.  
 CIAPPAÍN, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.  
 CIAPPAÍN, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-  
 bler.  
 CIAPPEAC, *ciarseach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 CIAPPIN, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.  
 CIAPPAÍN, *ciarsuir*, }  
 CIAPTA, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; b'péro ciarta; a.  
 combed; olann ciarta.  
 CIAP, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.  
 CIAPAIL, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.  
 CIATA, *ciata*, s. an opinion.  
 CIATAC, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.  
 CIATPAc, *ciatfach*, adj. honest.  
 CIATPAO, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.  
 CIATACAO, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

C1bap̃s, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.

C1beač, *cibeach*, a. sedgy.

C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh*.

C1bleačán, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

C1c, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, *ci*; see *cioč*; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; *cicul*, *ḡmanua*,  
C1cul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

C1cap, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as *corḡap c1cap*.

C1cet, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* *ceimniḡsač*, *o. g.*

C1ci, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

C1cip, *cichis*, s. complaint.

C1claoa, *cichlada*, see *c1cet*.

C1claoap, *cichladar*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimniḡsač", *o. g.*

C1cip̃teap, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* *ḡluarip̃roea*, *o. g.*

C1rō b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; *c1rō b'e aip̃ b'it*, whatsoever, *c1rō b'e ouine*, whosoever.

C1rōeač, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

C1roeoḡ, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

C1rōip, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

C1rōtpačt, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

C1peap, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

C1p, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.  
C1pleač, *cifleadh*, }

C1pleoḡ, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.

C1ḡ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

C1ḡ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

C1ḡlim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.  
C1ḡl̃tim, *cigiltim*, }

C1ḡl̃te, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

C1ḡl̃teač, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

C1ḡim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

C1ḡipe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

C1ḡleač, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

C1l, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; *i. e.* *com̃tpuma*, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.

C1léip, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

C1l̃ip̃in, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

C1llb̃peač, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

C1llč̃eip, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

C1ll̃in, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

C1m, *cim*, v. I see.

C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute;

"*cim*, *i. e.* *ap̃ḡet*, *aḡap* don *ap̃ḡet* do *bep̃ta* a

*cip̃* õfomaipaib̃ at poille a ainmniḡsač. *Cim* õm ainm cač *cipa* õ poim alle. *Cepač* do *ap̃ḡat* ba hainm *ap̃ t̃up̃*, *ap̃ a* mince *ačap* *ap̃ a* m̃et do *bep̃tae* a *cip̃* do *poimapaib̃*, unde dicitur *ip̃ na b̃peačaiḡ nem̃rō*, *cim* uaim *olaḡ* num *hi* puincepne puinc", *Cor*.

C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

C1mč̃eap̃taḡim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-lage.

C1mč̃peač, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

C1me, *cime*,

C1meač, *cimeachd*, } s. f. travelling, going.

C1meač, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.

C1meač, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.

C1meač, *cimeadh*, }

C1meačap, *cimeachas*, s. captivity

C1mim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

C1n, *cin*, written for *ḡan* in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

C1naoal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh*.

C1naio, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L*.

C1naipe, *cinaire*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

C1nbeip̃t, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

C1nbeip̃tap, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

C1nciḡeap, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide

C1nciḡip, *cincighis*, }

C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
C1neač, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-

C1neal, *cineal*, } ration; *cine* õaona, man-  
C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.

C1neač, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

C1neačap, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

C1neal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.

C1neal̃ta, *cineulta*, adj. kind, gentle.

C1neal̃tap, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

C1neãm̃uin, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

C1nel, *cinel*, s. see *cinéal*.

C1nproeač, *cinfideadh*, s. conception.

C1ḡ, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec.*; adj. strong.

C1ngeač, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

C1ngeač, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. con-cluding.

C1ngeač, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

C1ḡipe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

C1ḡit, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.

C1ḡteačt, *cingtheacht*, see *cingeač*.

C1m̃ro, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

C1m̃ḡim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

C1m̃neač, *cinnmheath*, s. a consumption.



Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.  
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.  
 Cinníolaó, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Cinníolaí, *cinnhiolaim*, v. I paint.  
 Cinníoltóir, *cinnhiolthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of ceán, a head.  
 Cinnbheartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cinnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cinnceíor, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cinneac, *cinneach*, s. surname, *Sc.*  
 Cinneacóin, *cinneachdín*, s. increase.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.  
 Cinneamhnac, *cinneamhnach*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cinneap, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cinnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cinnine-cartac, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*  
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cinnmhíre, *cinnmhíre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cinnseac, *cinnseach*, s. want.  
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cinnsealac, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cinnnte, *cinnnte*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cinnnteac, *cinnnteach*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cinnnteaco, *cinnnteachd*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cinntreun, *cinntreun*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, } cloak.  
 Cintigim, *cintighim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cintin, *cintin*, s. happening.  
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cinur, *cinur*, }  
 Cíob, *ciob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíob, *ciobh*, see *ciab*.  
 Cíobal, *ciobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cioch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocair, *ciocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochairne, *ciochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochán, *ciochan*, s. a titmouse.  
 Cíocair, *ciocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu seirac, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *ciochar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocarac, *ciocarach*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocarda, *ciocardha*, } having a canine appetite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhuineal, *cioch-a-mhuineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*  
 Cíochladh, *ciochladh*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaigim, *ciochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíocrac, *ciocrach*, adj. see *ciocarac*.  
 Cíocrán, *ciocrán*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíocras, *ciocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.  
 Cíocrasán, *ciocrasan*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *ciocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtadh, *ciochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtán, *ciochtán*, }  
 Cíochtáin, *ciochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *ciochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *ciod*? } who? what?  
 Cíodh? *ciodh*? }  
 Cíod, *ciodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodáir? *ciodair*? wherefore? prop. *ciod páir*.  
 Cíodcuige? *ciodcuige*? why? *Scot.* *cuiccuige*.  
 Cíodfa, *ciodfa*, } see *ciodáir*.  
 Cíodfar, *ciodfar*, }  
 Cíogh, *ciogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogál, *ciogal*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *ciogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *ciol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *ciola*, s. servant; prop. *ciolla*.  
 Cíolac, *ciolach*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolairn, *ciolairn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. *cioláirín*.  
 Cíolcach, *ciolcach*, see *ciolcá*.  
 Cíollac, *ciollach*, adj. superior.  
 Cíológ, *ciolog*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolrathadh, *ciolrathadh*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolrathaim, *ciolrathaim*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíolthairn, *ciolthairn*, see *cioláirín*.  
 Cíom, *ciom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cioma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomac, *ciomach*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *ciomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *ciomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *ciomán*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomar, *ciomas*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *ciombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cion*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire.

Cionamhuil, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.

Cionastaim, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.

Cionccuairt, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.

Cionchorrán, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.

Cionda, *cionda*, for ceada, old MSS.

Cionfát, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.

Cionmhalcain, *cionmhalcain*, v. I bear.

Cionmhar, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.

Cionn, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.

Cionnaða, *cionnaða*, s. the face, *Sh.*

Cionnairiochtach, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.

Cionnar, *cionnas*, adv. how?

Cionnsir, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.

Cionóg, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.

Cionóg-ruad, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.

Cionradair, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.

Cionradaircach, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted.

Cionta, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.

Ciontach, *cointach*, adj. guilty, criminal.

Ciontaghad, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.

Ciontaighim, *contaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.

Ciontar, *ciontar*, s. m. music.

Ciontine, *ciontine*, s. tribute, *Sh.*

Ciontughad, *ciontughadh*, see *ciontaghad*.

Ciopáin, *ciopain*, see *ceapán*.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a hand.

Cioradh, *cioradh*, s. combing.

Cioraim, *cioraim*, v. I comb.

Ciorbad, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see *cioppbad*.

Ciorbaim, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.

Ciorbha, *ciorbha*, adj. hurt.

Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.

Ciorcaldha, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.

Ciorduib, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.

Ciorghal, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.

Ciorghalach, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.

Ciormhair, *ciormhair*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber.

Ciornam, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh.*

Ciormeala, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.

Ciorr, *ciorr*, a. short.

Ciorramach, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.

Ciorrbadh, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.

Ciorrbaim, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.

Ciorrbham, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh.*

Ciorbuighe, *ciorbuighthe*, adj. maimed, mangled.

Ciorbhamach, *ciorbhamach*, see *cioppbhamach*.

Ciorpuma, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.

Ciorrgrach, *ciorrgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Se.*

Cior, *cior*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.

Ciorach, *ciorach*, adj. importunate.

Cioracach, *ciorachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.

Ciorach, *ciorach*,

Ciorachach, *ciorachadh*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.

Ciorál, *cioral*, s. the wages for nursing.

Ciorcán, *ciorcain*, s. f. tribute, tax.

Ciorraighe, *ciorraighe*, part. subdued.

Ciot, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.

Ciot, *ciot*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.

Ciotach, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed; awkward.

Ciotach, *ciotach*, a. showery

Ciotán, *ciotan*,

Ciotóg, *ciotog*, } s. f. the left hand.

Ciotar, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.

Ciotfar, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh.*

Ciothramach, *ciotramach*, adj. mean, low

Ciothramachach, *ciotramachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.

Ciothmhar, *ciotmhar*,

Ciothmharach, *ciotmharaich*, } adj. showery.

Cip, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.

Cipín, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.

Cir, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.

Cir, *cir*, part. joined, united.

Ciracan, *cirachan*, s. a comb case.

Cirén, *ciren*,

Cirín, *cirin*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

Cirán, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.

Cirb, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.

Cirbire, *cirbire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.

Circal, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.

Cire, *cire*, s. a sheep.

Ciréib, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.

Cirneach, *cirineach*, adj. crested.

Cirthanach, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.

Cir, *cis*, rent; *Heb.* *cis*, a purse.

Circean, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.

Circinn, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.

Circe, *cise*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.

Cirdeamhluighe, *cisdeamhluighthe*, adj. capsulated

Cirdeamhuil, *cisdeamhuil*, adj. capsular.

Cirdeog, *cisdeog*,

Circean, *cisean*, } s. f. a box.

Ciréin, *ciscin*,

Ciréal, *ciseal*, } s. m. Satan, sin.

Cirél, *cisel*,



Círéim, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Círeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Círe, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.  
 Círhangaí, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Círhaor, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Círteacán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Círtéan, *cistean*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Círteanac, *cisteanach*, }  
 Círteanad, *cisteanadh*, s. rioting.  
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cíteac, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cítear, *cítear*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cíti, *cithi*, v. you see.  
 Ciúcaing, *ciuchairg*, s. walking.  
 Ciúcair, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Ciúcaltoir, *ciuchaltoir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Ciúclaitim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.  
 Ciúclatair, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "ciúclatair do canúgan, i. e. cloípróar no cluinpróear do éúir".  
 Ciúcol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Ciúil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Ciúin, *ciúin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvage.  
 Ciunar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Ciúine, *ciuíne*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 Ciúinear, *ciúineas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Ciúineacá, *ciúineachadh*, } s. appeasing, ap-  
 Ciúiniúga, *ciúiniughadh*, } peasement, pacification.  
 Ciúinigim, *ciúinighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pa-  
 Ciúinim, *ciúinim*, } cify, assuage.  
 Ciúinigheoir, *ciúinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Ciúir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Ciúird, *ciúird*, s. a trade.  
 Ciúirin, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.  
 Ciúirinigim, *ciúirinigim*, v. I cover.  
 Ciúrán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum,  
 Ciúirt, *ciúirt*, s. a rag, *Sh*.  
 Ciúirteac, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ciúlán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ciúleabair, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Ciúmair, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvage, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Ciúma, *ciúma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Ciur, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Ciúra, *ciúra*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ciúraim, *ciúraim*, v. I buy.

Cíuartha, *ciuartha*, part. bought.  
 Cíurthaim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Cíurthamach, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Cíurthamacham, *ciurthamacham*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Cíuthrac, *ciuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.  
 Claba, *claba*, }  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabaire, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabhair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clabar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clabaras, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clabracán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabrus, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.  
 Clabral, *clabral*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clabrtar, *clabhstar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see cloch.  
 Clacairac, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.  
 Clacair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.  
 Clacaireac, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.  
 Clacaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.  
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac-oisinn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac-tochailtaiche, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Clad, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cladóib tene, *Lec*.  
 Cladac, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a tuírlin, *O'Donovan*.  
 Cladac, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Cladac, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-  
 Claduag, *cladhughadh*, } ging.  
 Cladrigim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Cladair, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Cladairac, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cladán, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; cladóan rneacra.  
 Cladairaim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.  
 Cladrim, *cladrim*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagair, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.

Cláḡaḡe, *claghairé*, see cláḡaḡe.  
 Cláḡán, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.  
 Cláḡapḡa, *clagharcha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.  
 Cláḡapḡaḡt, *clagharchacht*, s. villainy, laziness.  
 Cláḡapḡaḡ, *clagarnach*, s. noise.  
 Cláḡapḡa, *claghartha*, see cláḡapḡa.  
 Cláḡapḡar, *claghartas*, see cláḡapḡaḡt.  
 Cláḡlann, *claglann*, s. a steeple.  
 Cláḡún, *clagun*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.  
 Clai, *clai*, s. fruit.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.  
 Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, see claiḡ.  
 Claiḡeḡḡe, *claiḡeisidhe*, s. m. a prating fellow.  
 Claiḡín, *claiḡín*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. claiḡ-ḡeaḡ.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡeog*, s. f. deceit.  
 Cláḡóe, *claidhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.  
 Cláḡóeam, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.  
 Cláḡóeamḡar, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.  
 Cláḡóeamḡaḡeaḡ, *claidheamhaireachd*, s. fencing.  
 Cláḡóim, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.  
 Cláḡóeamḡ, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.  
 Cláḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.  
 Cláḡeann, *claiḡeann*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.  
 Cláḡiunn, *claiḡiunn*, }  
 Cláḡeannacḡeime, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡh*, the mange, itch, scurvy.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡheach*, adj. mangy, scorbutic.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡhseach*, s. m. a leper.  
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. engendering, begetting.  
 Cláḡ, *clair*, plur. of cláḡ.  
 Cláḡ-béil, *clair-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.  
 Cláḡeaḡ, *clairaḡh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.  
 Cláḡeaḡan, *claireadan*, s. the forehead.  
 Cláḡeaḡanaḡ, *claireadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.  
 Cláḡeimḡe, *claireinḡe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.  
 Cláḡḡiaḡla, *clairḡhiacḡa*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 Cláḡim, *clairim*, v. I divide.  
 Cláḡín, *clairín*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.  
 Cláḡín, *clairín*, } s. m. a cripple.  
 Cláḡineacḡ, *clairineach*, }  
 Cláḡineacḡ, *clairineach*, adj. crippled, lame.

Cláḡḡeaḡ, *clairseach*, s. f. a harp.  
 Cláḡḡeoir, *clairseoir*, s. m. a harper.  
 Cláḡḡeoirḡeaḡ, *clairseoireachd*, s. m. playing on the harp.  
 Claiḡe, *clairthe*, part. dealt, divided.  
 Claiḡ, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit, dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter; "ceḡḡe claiḡe na mbo".  
 Claiḡeaḡal, *claisceadal*, s. singing of hymns.  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claisdeachd*, } s. hearing.  
 Claiḡine, *claisine*, }  
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiseach*, s. m. a sword.  
 Claiḡineam, *claisdineam*, v. to hear.  
 Claiḡ, *claih*, s. a jest, ridicule.  
 Claiḡe, *claithe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical table.  
 Claiḡ, *claih*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.  
 Claiḡainín lín, *claihainín lín*, s. dodder, withewind; epilinum.  
 Claiḡán, *claiḡan*, s. m. a buzzard.  
 Claiḡán-ḡoblaḡ, *claiḡan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm.* 35; scratching.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡhram*, v. I scratch.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡhdair*, s. a lazar, *Sh.*  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡar*, s. wrangling, dispute, injustice.  
 Claiḡaḡaḡ, *claiḡarach*, adj. litigious, wrangling; deceitful, fraudulent.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡhsa*, s. a court, a close.  
 Claiḡuin, *claiḡuín*, s. steel.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful persons, *O'B.*  
 Claiḡ, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a  
 Claiḡ, *clann*, } tribe, clan.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡnach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hanging in locks.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment; a child's portion.  
 Claiḡaḡ, *claiḡnar*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*  
 Claiḡaḡaḡe, *claiḡmháḡe*, s. descendants, relations.  
 Claiḡaḡaḡ, *claiḡmháḡ*, adj. having issue, fruitful.  
 Claiḡaḡaḡ, *claiḡntar*, v. was buried. "In aḡaḡ-ḡaoin claiḡntar na ḡi ḡeaḡal ḡuimḡeaḡ, i. e. ḡo ḡuimḡaḡ an ḡaḡarḡ ḡaibḡeaḡ in aḡaḡ-ḡaoin".  
 Claiḡlaḡ, *claiḡhladh*, } s. m. alteration, change,  
 Claiḡlaḡ, *claiḡhlodh*, } annihilation.  
 Claiḡlaḡim, *claiḡhlaḡim*, v. I change, alter, vary, weaken the power of any person or thing, die, cancel, annihilate.  
 Claiḡaḡe, *claiḡhaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly fellow.



Claoḡ, *claoḡ*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; "no claoi, i. e. no clop", *O'Flinn*.

Claoiréas, *claoirheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoiríom, *claoiríom*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoiríte, *claoiríte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoiríteoir, *claoiríteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
Claoiríteoir, *claoiríteoir*, } conqueror; an  
Claoiríteoir, *claoiríteoir*, } oppressor,  
Claoiríteoir, *claoiríteoir*, } destroyer.

Cláon, *cláon*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; uine gan cláon; cappaing ó cláon; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Cláonadh, *cláonadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Cláonlaim, *cláonlaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Cláon-árd, *cláon-árd*, s. an inclining steep.

Cláonaireachd, *cláonaireachd*, } s. partiality.

Cláonamlachd, *cláonamlachd*, } s. partiality.

Cláonbreathach, *cláonbreathach*, adj. partial in judgment.

Cláonbreithe, *cláonbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.

Cláonmhárbadh, *cláonmhárbadh*, s. m. mortification, *Donl*.

Cláonmhárbaím, *cláonmhárbaím*, v. I mortify.

Cláonta, *cláonta*, part. bent.

Cláontadacht, *cláontadacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clapós, *clapog*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clapphup, *clapphus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clapsholár, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.

Clár, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Clárac, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare; bald.

Cláradh, *claradh*, s. familiarity.

Cláragan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Cláraidh, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.

Clár-ainmuighadh, *clár-ainmuighadh*, s. a title-page.

Cláraineach, *cláraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.

Clárchorac, *clárchorach*, adj. splay-footed.

Clárda, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

Cláradh, *clareadh*, s. division.

Clár-éadan, *clar-éadan*, s. the forehead.

Clár-éadanach, *clar-éadanach*, adj. broad-browed.

Clárfiacuill, *clárfiacuill*, s. a fore-tooth.

Clár-innse, *clar-innse*, s. an index.

Cláriuadh, *clariudh*, see Cláradh.

Clárog, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of a car or cart.

Clarsair, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clas, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. *glar*; melody, harmony.

Clasach, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop. *cleasach*.

Clasadh, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

Clasair, *clasaíde*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

Clasba, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.

Clasairgeacht, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.

Clasbaim, *clasbaim*, v. I button, tie.

Cláthe, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

Clathaire, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

Clé, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, *cled*; evil, injury.

Cleach, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

Cleabhar, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.

Cleachach, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

Cleach-boid, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

Cleachd, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-

Cleachdadh, *cleachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-

Cleachdas, *cleachdas*, } ner, practice.

Cleachdach, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cleachdaim, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

Cleachdamhuil, *cleachdamhuil*, adj. habitual, customary.

Cleachdin, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

Cleamhnas, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

Cleardh, *cleardh*, s. m. familiarity.

Cleas, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

Cleasach, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

Cleasachd, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

Cleasachdach, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.

Cleasaidhe, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

Cleasaidheach, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.

Cleasaidheachd, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtilty, trick.

Cleasradh, *cleasradh*, see Cleasachd.

Cleasighim, *cleasighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cleath, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

Cleatha, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.

Cleathach, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.

Cleathaireacht, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

Cleathar, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clea-

Cleathor, *cleathor*, } top, i. e. clitair gill,  
i. e. réo gellar, i. e.  
lulḡac", *Br. L*.

Cleathard, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleatán-réo, *cleathar-sed*, see cleatón.  
 Cleatcup, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.  
 Cleatpac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.  
 Cleatpám, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.  
 Cléib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.  
 Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.  
 Cleirde, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.  
 Cléir, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.  
 Cléirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.  
 Cléirceacó, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-  
 Cléirceacó, *cleirceachd*, } ship.  
 Cléirceín, *cleirceín*, dim. of cleirceac.  
 Cleirgá, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.  
 Cleir, *cleir*, s. m. a feather, a quill.  
 Cleir, *cleir*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.  
 Cleirte, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.  
 Cleirte, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.  
 Cleirteac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.  
 Cleirteacó, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.  
 Cleirteac, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.  
 Cleirán, *cleitan*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.  
 Cleirteog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.  
 Cleirteogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.  
 Cleirín, *cleithín*, v. I conceal.  
 Cléirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.  
 Cléir-moragáin, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.  
 Clé-lámhaic, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Clémhán, *clémhán*, s. mischief, evil, harm.  
 Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleocan, *cleocan*, }  
 Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.  
 Cleic, *clerc*, s. a curl.  
 Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.  
 Clethor, *clethor*, see cleatán.  
 Clét, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no céar i gcáman in clét, le henna naóbe naipgeac*”, a. partial.  
 Clí, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.  
 Cliab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.  
 Cliabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.  
 Cliaban, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.  
 Cliabrac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Clíab-rgeatpac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.  
 Clíabum, *cliabhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a re-  
 Clíamum, *cliamhuin*, } lation, cousin, a near friend.  
 Clíad, *cliadh*, s. antiquaries.  
 Clíadán, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a. partial.  
 Clíamac, *cliamach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.  
 Clíamnar, *cliamhnas*, see cleamnar.  
 Clíar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; clíar gearrgeatpac.  
 Clíaróe, *cliaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-  
 Clíarad, *cliaranadh*, } ster.  
 Clíaróeac, *cliaraidheacht*, s. m. bardship, singing.  
 Clíath, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. *glíad*; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.  
 Clíathac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.  
 Clíathac, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.  
 Clíathac, *cliathaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.  
 Clíathán, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.  
 Clíatham, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.  
 Clíatham, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.  
 Clíath-foirde, *cliath-foi sidhe*, s. a harrow.  
 Clíath-lámhe, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.  
 Clíathóg, *cliathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.  
 Clíathóir, *cliathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.  
 Clíathpac, *cliathrach*, adj. breast-high.  
 Clíath-geanac, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.  
 Clí, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.  
 Clíbeac, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.  
 Clíbin, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.  
 Clíb, *clibis*, s. f. tumult.  
 Clíbireac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.  
 Clíbireac, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.  
 Clíró, *clichidh*, s. an assemblage.  
 Clí, *clidh*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Clíing, *clifing*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Clílánac, *clílamhach*, a. left-handed.  
 Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.  
 Clóib, *cloib*, s. a snatch.  
 Clóibac, *cloibhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.  
 Clóibam, *cloibaim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Clóibam, *clíobain*, } see clíbin.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobog*, }  
 Clíobgúna, *clíobgúna*, s. a rug.  
 Clíobóg, *clíobog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.  
 Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.  
 Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.



*Clíogair, cliogar,* } s. m. croaking.  
*Clíogairta, cliogarthá,* }  
*Clíogairim, chogairim,* v. I croak.  
*Clíolúnta, cliolunta,* adj. stout, potent, hearty.  
*Clíor̃s, clior̃s,* } s. m. a start, a bounce.  
*Clíor̃sáó, clior̃sadh,* }  
*Clíor̃sac̃, clior̃sach,* adj. skipping, starting.  
*Clíotac̃, cliotach,* adj. left-handed.  
*Clíotair̃, cliothair,* s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast.* 1579.  
*Clípe, clipe,* s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.  
*Clípm, clipm,* v. I hook.  
*Clí, clis,* gen. of *cleap*; adj. active, nimble.  
*Clípeac̃, cliseach,* a. skittish, apt to start.  
*Clípeao, clisead,* s. skipping, jumping.  
*Clípm, clisim,* v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.  
*Clípte, cliste,* adj. active, swift.  
*Clípteac̃, clisteachd,* s. activity, dexterity.  
*Clít, clith,* adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s. a desire of copulation in cattle.  
*Clítair̃, clithair,* see *cleat̃air̃*.  
*Clíteac̃, clitheadh,* s. copulation.  
*Clíteair̃, clithear,* see *clíotair̃*.  
*Clítpe, clithre,* s. m. a guard.  
*Clíu, cliu,* s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.  
*Clíucac̃, cliucach,* adj. hooked.  
*Clíur̃, cliudh,* adj. squint-eyed.  
*Clíur̃áó, cliudhadh,* s. m. celebration.  
*Clíur̃aim, cliudhaim,* v. I celebrate, extol.  
*Clíur̃án, cliudan,* s. m. a little slap.  
*Clíum, cliuin,* s. a wolf.  
*Clíutac̃, cliuthach,* adj. famous.  
*Cló, clo,* s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.  
*Clóac̃, cloach,* s. a stone; prop. *clóac̃*,  
*Clóhaó, clobhadh,* s. tongs.  
*Clóbuaíac̃, clobhualadh,* s. printing.  
*Clóbuaíte, clobhuailte,* part. printed.  
*Clóc, cloch,* s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible,* *Zach.* ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.  
*Clóca, cloca,* s. a cloak, pall.  
*Clócac̃, clochach,* adj. stony.  
*Clócam, clochaim,* v. I stone, pelt with stones.  
*Clócaire, clochaire,* s. m. a mason, architect.  
*Clócaireac̃, clochaireacht,* s. m. masonry.  
*Clócan, clochan,* s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.  
*Clócanam, clochanam,* v. to respire, *Sh.*  
*Clócair̃, clochar,* s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.  
*Clócapa, clochara,* adj. set with stones.

*Clócapán, clocharan,* s. stepping stones across a stream.  
*Clóc-bal̃s, cloch-bhalg,* s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*  
*Clóc-cinn, cloch-chinn,* s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.  
*Clóc-éipoc̃ar̃, cloch-chrocaidh,* s. a sort of mortar.  
*Clócra, clochdha,* adj. stony; of stone.  
*Clóc-faebair̃, cloch-fhaobhair,* s. a whet-stone.  
*Clóc-fuail, cloch-fhuail,* s. the gravel.  
*Clóc-ghual, cloch-ghual,* s. m. stone-coal; coal.  
*Clóclac̃taac̃, clochlachtach,* s. lapus lazuli.  
*Clóclain, clochlain,* s. the stonepecker.  
*Clóc-lióbair̃aim, cloch-liobharain,* s. a grinding-stone.  
*Clóc-míuillinn, cloch-mhuillinn,* s. mill-stone.  
*Clóc-na-fuail, cloch-na-suil,* s. the apple of the eye.  
*Clócoir̃, clochoir,* s. m. a mason.  
*Clócoireac̃, clochoireacht,* s. m. masonry.  
*Clóctarrang̃ta, clochtarrangtha,* a. a load-stone.  
*Clóc-uasal, cloch-uasal,* s. a precious stone.  
*Clod, clod,* s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.  
*Clóó, clodh,* see *cló*; s. m. variety, change.  
*Clóvac̃, clodach,* s. m. dirt, mud.  
*Clóvac̃, clodach,* } adj. cloddy, muddy,  
*Clóvanac̃, clodanach,* } slimy.  
*Clóvac̃aim, clodhaim,* v. I print, stamp; conquer.  
*Clóvac̃aire, clodhaire,* s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.  
*Clóvac̃aireac̃, clodhaireacht,* s. printing; deception.  
*Clóvac̃aireac̃, clodaireacht,* s. casting clods.  
*Clóvac̃am, clodam,* v. to clod, *Sh.*  
*Clóvac̃án, clodan,* s. a small clod.  
*Clóóbuailte, clodhbhuailte,* part. printed.  
*Clóóbuaiac̃, clodhbhualadh,* s. printing, stamping.  
*Clóóbuaiac̃aim, clodhbhualaim,* v. see *clóóvac̃aim*.  
*Clóócuir̃ta, clodhcuir̃ta,* see *clóóbuailte*.  
*Clóógalair̃, clodhgalair̃,* s. m. a vertigo.  
*Clóóam, clodhain,* s. a piece of new cloth.  
*Clóóoir̃, clodhoir,* s. m. a printer.  
*Clóóúgac̃, clodhughadh,* s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.  
*Clóóúgim, clodhuighim,* v. I approach, draw near.  
*Cloec̃, cloech,* s. f. a stone; "clóc, τῆν ἡμῶν λίαν, *i. e.* onn a hiambéila, *clóc* a gnaibéila, *clóc* a béila naibéila *i. e.* a m n cloer̃ gac̃ naeo", *Cor.*  
*Cloer̃, cloer,* s. judgment; *i. e.* bpeiteam̃nar̃.

Cloep, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for *claoirdear*.  
 Clog, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.  
 Cloga, *cloga*, s. m. tares.  
 Clogaço, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.  
 Clogao, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.  
 Clogáim, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.  
 Clogán, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Clogan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.  
 Clog-éann, *clog-cheann*, }  
 Clogarnac, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.  
 Clogár, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.  
 Clogcár, *clogchas*, }  
 Clogjnac, *clogshnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.  
 Cloiceao, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.  
 Cloic-iuil, *cloich-iuil*, s. a load-stone.  
 Cloicmheallan, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.  
 Cloic-neart, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.  
 Cloicpán, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.  
 Cloicpeac, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.  
 Cloicpeán, *cloichrean*, }  
 Cloicpeactac, *cloithreathnach*, s. polypody  
 Cloicshneacha, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.  
 Cloicshneachal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.  
 Cloic-theine, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.  
 Cloiró, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see *cloróe*.  
 Cloró-beimniġ, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.  
 Cloróe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.  
 Cloróeac, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.  
 Cloróeam, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Clorópe, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.  
 Clorópeac, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.  
 Clorópeact, *cloidhreacht*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cloirín, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.  
 Cloirineac, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.  
 Cloirionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.  
 Cloirnéur, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.  
 Cloirteac, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.  
 Clóir, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-  
 Clo-uirge, *clo-uisge*, } tail; equisetum fastidum.  
 Cloróean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,  
 Cloróin, *cloisdin*, } hearing.  
 Cloróim, *cloisdim*, } v. I hear.  
 Cloróim, *cloisim*, }  
 Cloróineac, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.  
 Cloróineac, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.  
 Cloróear, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.  
 Cloróeog, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.  
 Cloróin, *cloitin*, s. m. a small sod.

Clom, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.  
 Clomáim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.  
 Clomár, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a. gray; i. e. liač.  
 Clonn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.  
 Clor, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.  
 Clór, *clos*, s. m. a close.  
 Clorac, *closach*, s. m. a carcass.  
 Clorao, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.  
 Cloč, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.  
 Cloča, *clotha*, part. heard, *no cloča*.  
 Cločac, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.  
 Cločac, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.  
 Cločano, *clothand*, } s. a stone.  
 Cločonn, *clothonn*, }  
 Cločari, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.  
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen  
 Cluac, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.  
 Cluan, *cluan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.  
 Cluan, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.  
 Cluaineopac, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,  
 Cluaineopar, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;  
 } treachery, deception.  
 Cluainne, *cluainne*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.  
 Cluainneac, *cluainneachd*, s. see *cluaineopac*.  
 Cluain-lin, *cluain-lin*, s. corn spurrey, spargula arvensis.  
 Cluaisin, *cluaisin*, s. f. a porringer.  
 Cluaisliac, *cluaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.  
 Cluaispeoir, *cluais seoid*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Cluanaire, *cluanaire*, s. a flatterer.  
 Cluanaireac, *cluanaiseach*, adj. retired, remote.  
 Cluanóg, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.  
 Cluantaireac, *cluantaireachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.  
 Cluapán, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *Sc*.  
 Cluapánac, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.  
 Cluar, *cluas*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.  
 Cluarac, *cluasach*, adj. having ears or handles.  
 Cluaran, *cluasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.  
 Cluar-an-feró, *cluas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.  
 Cluar-éaicin, *cluas-chaicin*, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, arum maculatum.



Cluasmaoacán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasóg, *cluasog*, see *cluasam*.

Cluasóille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasfaine, *cluafhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasliath, *cluoliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;  
Cluas-lúch, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, hiera-  
cium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubadó, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh.*

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúro, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúroac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúroab, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúroaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúroaigim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúroaigte, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúroaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúroaire, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúroaimh, *cludhamhail*, adj. famous.

Clúroóg, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clugam, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clugaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clugalaó, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluice, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúroean, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of *clog*, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigin, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of *clog*; a bell.

Clogan, *clogan*, } s. dim. of *clog*; a bell.

Clumheac, *clumheach*, adj. feathery.

Clumhealta, *clumhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime caointe, *cluimhe-  
caointe*, } s. a tragedy, a  
Cluitté-caointe, *cluitheche-  
caointe*, } funeral song,  
a dirge.

Cluimte, *cluimthe*, s. a game.

Clum, *cluinn*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinnim, *cluinnim*, v. I hear.

Cluinn, *cluinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Clumneac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinpin, *cluinsin*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Cluinteoim, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluinteoipeadó, *cluinteoireachd*, part. listening.

Cluinteoipeáo, *cluinteoireachd*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluintin, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluirim, *cluirim*, } v. I hear; from *cloy*, hear-  
Cluirim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluirt, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluirt, *cluith*, see *cluirt*; s. f. a bargain agreement.

Cluirtac, *cluith*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluirtamhail, *cluithamhail*, } sportive.

Cluirtac, *cluith*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluirtac, *cluith*, s. game, sport.

Cluirtim, *cluithim*, v. I play.

Clúm, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúmaic, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *lan*  
*vo clúmaic*

Clúmaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúmtac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy

Cluúagim, *cluthaghim*, v. I chase.

Cluúmaim, *cluthmhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Cluúúgac, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing

Cna, *ena*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *enabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabar, *enabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaire, *enabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabaire, *enabaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaire, *enabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábpor, *enabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnaoán, *enadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnaoan-barca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.

Cnáool, *enadhol*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *enag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *enagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *enagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *enagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnagac, *enagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagac, *enagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagac, *enagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *enagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaire, *enagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *enaib*, s. f. hemp,

Cnáibeac, *enaibeach*, adj. hempen.

Cnáib uirge, *enaib uirge*, water neckweed, can-nabis.

Cnaro, *enaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnaroac, *enaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnaraim, *enaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnaig, *enaig*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnaigceoil, *enaigcheoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnaigteac, *enaigtheach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimfiac, *enaimfhiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimgeoró, *enaimhgheoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnáimpeabac, *enaimhreabadh*, s. bone-breaking.

Cnaíreac, *cnaímhseach*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnap.  
 Cnaipeas, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a  
 Cnaipín, *cnaipín*, } lump on anything.  
 Cnaíre, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.  
 Cnaíte, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.  
 Cnám, *cnamh*, } s. m. a bone.  
 Cnám, *cnamh*, }  
 Cnámá, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.  
 Cnámam, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.  
 Cnámán, *cnamhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.  
 Cnámharla, *cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc*.; a  
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.  
 Cnámóg, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of rendered lard.  
 Cnámhargadh, *cnamhargadh*, s. m. shambles.  
 Cnámháireac, *cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.  
 Cnámhuigeadh, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.  
 Cnamhuinn, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.  
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*, } s. f. consumption.  
 Cnaoi, *cnaoidh*, }  
 Cnaoidheadh, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,  
 gnawing.  
 Cnaoidhim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-  
 Cnaoighim, *cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.  
 Cnaoighe, *cnaoighe*, part. consumed, spent.  
 Cnap, *cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.  
 Cnapach, *cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.  
 Cnapadóir, *cnapadóir*, s. m. a button maker.  
 Cnapaighim, *cnapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.  
 Cnapaim, *cnapaim*, v. I strike.  
 Cnapaire, *cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.  
 Cnapán, *cnapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.  
 Cnap-starradh, *cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-  
 block.  
 Cnapra, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.  
 Cneas, *cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.  
 Cneas, *cneadh*, s. f. a wound.  
 Cneasac, *cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.  
 having wounds; wound-giving.  
 Cneasaim, *cneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.  
 Cneasaimh, *cneadhamhail*, protecting, *Sh*.  
 Cneasmair, *cneasmhair*, s. m. an artful fellow.  
 Cneas, *cneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.  
 Cneasra, *cneasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-  
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.  
 Cneasra, *cneasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,  
 humanity.  
 Cneasmhar, *cneasmhar*, see cneasra.  
 Cneasmhair, *cneasmhair*, s. f. a strait, a frith.  
 Cneasughadh, *cneasughadh*, s. healing.  
 Cneasúighim, *cneasúighim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.  
 Cneasúighe, *cneasúighe*, adj. cicatrized.  
 Cneaspom, *cneatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.  
 Cneró, *cneidl*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cneidlhim*, v. I wound.  
 Cneróflíocht, *cneidhshlíocht*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cneróflíochtac, *cneidhshlíochtach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
 Cneim, *cneim*, s. f. erosion.  
 Cneimim, *cneimim*, v. I erode.  
 Cneirgeal, *cneisgheal*, adj. white-skinned.  
 Cnioc, *cnioc*, s. f. a niggard.  
 Cniocht, *cniocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.  
 Cniopaire, *cniopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.  
 Cniopaireacht, *cniopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.  
 Cnir, *cnis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp  
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.  
 Cniteal, *cniteal*, s. knitting.  
 Cnitealta, *cnitealta*, adj. knitted.  
 Cniud, *cniud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.  
 Cnó, *cno*, see cnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.  
 Cnobog, *cnobhog*, a. heroic.  
 Cnoc, *cnoc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica  
 napus.  
 Cnocac, *cnocach*, adj. hilly.  
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.  
 Cnocaireachd, *cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.  
 Cnocán, *cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.  
 Cnocánac, *cnocanach*, see cnocac.  
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. an alarm post.  
 Cnó-coille, *cno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.  
 Cnó, *cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.  
 Cnóac, *cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.  
 Cnóaire, *cnodhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.  
 Cnóm, *cnomh*, a nut, *Sh*.  
 Cnó-mume, *cno-mhuine*, see cnó-coille.  
 Cnopstarra, *cnopstarra*, s. a ball at the end of  
 a spear, *Sh*.  
 Cnóracar, *cnorachas*, s. honour.  
 Cno-searb, *cno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.  
 Cnó-spuince, *cno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh*.  
 Cnotac, *cnotadh*, s. m. a knot.  
 Cnotain, *cnotain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.  
 Cnú, *cnu*, } s. m. and f. a nut.  
 Cnú, *cnudh*, }  
 Cnuas, *cnuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-  
 Cnuasachd, *cnuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-  
 collection, reflection.  
 Cnuasac, *cnuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.  
 Cnuasair, *cnuasair*, v. I reflect, ponder.  
 Cnuasairge, *cnuasairge*, } part. gathered, col-  
 Cnuasta, *cnuasta*, } lected.  
 Cnuasaim, *cnuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Cnuasapoir, *cnuasapoir*, adj. fruitful.  
 Cnuastóir, *cnuastóir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cnuadhair, *cnuadhair*, s. m. nut-cracker.  
 Cnuig, *cnuig*, }  
 Cnuimeog, *cnuimeog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.  
 Cnum, *cnumh*, }



Cnumeac̃, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding  
 Cnumeogac̃, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.  
 Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.  
 Cnuṭuplān, *cnuthurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.  
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for go.  
 Cóc? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co  
 laroir; a negative particle equal to n.  
 Coac̃, *coach*, s. a violent attack.  
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well seasoned.  
 Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-  
 ness.  
 Coaro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.  
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cób.  
 Cób, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.  
 Cóbac̃, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.  
 stout, brave.  
 Cobail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's  
 stays.  
 Cobair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.  
 Cobair, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.  
 Cobáilac̃, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.  
 Coban, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by  
 side.  
 Cobar, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.  
 Cobarsac̃, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cobarṭa, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.  
 Cobarṭa, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
 Cobarṭac̃, *cobharthach*, } ful.  
 Cobarṭac̃, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.  
 Cobarṭoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cobla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.  
 Coblac̃, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.  
 Cobra, *cobhra*, s. a shield.

"Ceit̃ne hanmonna an fceit̃ gan feall  
 f̃raic, cobra, f̃ailte, f̃inneall;  
 Dímaic̃ iṛ t̃m̃oig̃iac̃ go t̃t̃am,  
 'Don éat̃bair̃ iṛ dá f̃eanaim̃".

For. Foc.

Cóbra, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóm-  
 m̃ac̃.  
 Cobragac̃, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh.*  
 Cobrac̃, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
 Cobṭac̃, *cobhthach*, }  
 Cobṭac̃, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 a creditor.  
 Coc, *coe*, adj. manifest.  
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.  
 Cóc̃a, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.  
 Cóc̃aire, *cocaire*, }  
 Cóc̃aire, *cocaire*, s. a strainer.  
 Cóc̃aireac̃t̃, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.  
 Cochal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
 pericranium.  
 Cochalac̃, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocar, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.  
 Cochar, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.  
 Coc-b̃ran, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.  
 Coóc̃ip̃or̃oe, *cocheifoide*, s. corn-popy, *Sh.*  
 Coc-ṭurn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.  
 Cočlac̃, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.  
 braided; ceib̃in cočlac̃.  
 Cocleṛteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh.*  
 Cočma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.  
 Cočmice, *cochmiche*, s. keys, *Sh.*  
 Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
 lappa.  
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.  
 Cocpoṭ, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.  
 Coctarta, *coctasta*, s. a floor.  
 Cod, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.  
 Coṭ, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
 manner, also.  
 Coda, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.  
 law, justice, equity; victory.  
 Coda, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-  
 Coda, *codach*, } ment.  
 Coda, *codach*, s. m. invention; see caoac̃  
 Codaac̃, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.  
 Codaṭ, *codadh*, s. a mountain.  
 Códail, *codhail*, see cóim̃óail.  
 Codaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.  
 Codal, *codal*, s. sleep.  
 Codalian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh.*  
 Codalta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.  
 Codalta, *codaltach*, }  
 Codalta, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.  
 Codaluige, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
 chamber.  
 Codarmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.  
 Codarsna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.  
 Codarsnachd, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.  
 Codat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, *o. g.*; s. m. a  
 champion.  
 Coḃbraṭ, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
 ficing.  
 Codlac̃, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.  
 Codlam, *codlaim*, v. I sleep.  
 Codlainéan, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.  
 Codluig̃teac̃, *codluig̃theach*, adj. drowsy.  
 Coṭnac̃, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. eha-  
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
 wealth, riches, goods.  
 Coṭlan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.  
 Codóg, *codog*, s. m. haddock.  
 Codroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.  
 Codromac̃, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.  
 Codromac̃t̃, *codromacht*, s. m. equality.  
 Codromuig̃te, *codromuig̃the*, adj. adequate,  
 balanced.

Coopom̃ta, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign-strange.

Coeç, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coem̃, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm̃ ém̃*.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e.* eap̃garò, *i. e.* ullam̃, *o. g.*

Coera, *coera*, s. a gulf; the meeting of two tides.

Cofra, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Cofrin, *cofrin*, s. a little box.

Cóg, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Cog, *cog*, } s. m. a drink, draught,

Cogán, *cogan*, } s. m. a drink, draught,

Cogaç, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Cogaçò, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Cogaçò, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Cogaím, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Cogaip̃reac̃, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Cogal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb-cockle; *agrostemma*

*githago*; beards of barley.

Cogaic, *coghale*, s. a wash-ball.

Cogaím̃, *cogamhail*, adj. warlike.

Cogaí, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Cogaíam̃, *cogaram̃*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Cogaíar̃, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Cogaínac̃, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Cognaç, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Cognaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Cognam̃, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Cogoip̃re, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

Cognaç, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Cognaçò, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Cogaçac̃, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Cogaçoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Cogaçar̃, *coguas*, } s. m. conscience.

Cogaçar̃, *cogudhas*, } s. m. conscience.

Cogaçar̃, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coib̃ce, *coibhche*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coib̃çim̃, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

Coib̃çite, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

Coib̃çioç, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Cóib̃beal̃c̃ac̃, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coib̃bean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coib̃beanac̃, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir̃, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-r̃çmar̃, *coibe-sgraih*, s. a breast-plough.

Coib̃feapan, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coib̃feapan muir̃, *coibhfearan muir̃*, s. a rabbit.

Coib̃feapan dobar̃, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coib̃geac̃, *coibhgleach*, a. fierce.

Coib̃l̃ioe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coib̃l̃ige, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz. : of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coib̃near̃, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coib̃near̃am̃, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coib̃peac̃ac̃, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coib̃peac̃aim̃, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.

Coib̃peac̃t̃, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coib̃pean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coib̃peana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coib̃riñ, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

Coib̃te, *coibhlithe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic̃, *coich*, } who? which? cuiç reo? who is

Cuiç, *cuiçh*. } this? *Old MSS.*

Coic̃e, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coicce, *coicce*, see coige.

Coicceap̃t̃, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coic̃eng̃, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coic̃eme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O. B.*

Coic̃t̃, *coicht*, s. children.

Coic̃t̃or̃, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, *4 Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioçe, *coidhche*, adv. always, ever.

Coioçior̃, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see coic̃t̃or̃.

Coioe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioeac̃, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioeap̃ac̃t̃, *coidheasach̃t̃*, s. accommodation.

Coioeir̃, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.

Coip̃iñ, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóig, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóig̃bioac̃, *coigbhiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Coig̃peac̃, *coigchreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Coig̃çur̃ge, *coigerighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Coig̃çuoç, *coigerioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Coig̃çuoçor̃, *coigeriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóige, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.

Cóigeac̃, *coigeadh*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.



Cóigeadóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.  
 Coigeál-na-mban-ííse, *coigéal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.  
 Coigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.  
 Coigealaó, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.  
 Coigeálta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*  
 Cóigean, *coigeanh*, see coigeaó.  
 Coigeap, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.  
 Coigeapit, *coigear*, s. judgment; a question.  
 Coigeaptaim, *coigeartaim*, v. I judge, inquire.  
 Coigeap, *coigeas*, } s. five ways; i. e. coig  
 Cóigéire, *coigéise*, } bér.  
 Coigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.  
 Coigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.  
 Coigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.  
 Cogilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.  
 Coigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.  
 Coigleacó, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*  
 Coiglighim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.  
 Coigmine, *coigmhine*, s. a teat or dug.  
 Coigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.  
 Coigneán, *coigneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.  
 Coigni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.  
 Coigneac, *coigreac*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*  
 Coigneacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*  
 Coigiu, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.  
 Cóigriú, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.  
 Coigriúeac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.  
 Coigriunn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.  
 Coigshliornac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*  
 Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*  
 Coilbín, *coilbhin*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.  
 Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.  
 Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Coileac-gaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather cock.  
 Coileac-puac, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath cock.  
 Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.  
 Coileán, *coileán*, }  
 Coiléap, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.  
 Coileapac, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.  
 Coiléip, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the rock.

Coilice, *coilice*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,  
 Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.  
 Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.  
 Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. *coille*; sin, iniquity.  
 Coill-caorthán, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.  
 Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.  
 Coilleac, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.  
 Coilleóg, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.  
 Coilleapnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*  
 Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.  
 Coillim, *coilim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.  
 Coillmair, *coillmhias*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 Coillmín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.  
 Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of *coill*; also see *caillte*.  
 Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;  
 Coillteamuirl, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.  
 Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.  
 Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*  
 Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.  
 Cóimh, *coimh*, see cóim.  
 Cóimairpe, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.  
 Cóimbéapla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.  
 Cóimbéaplaac, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,  
 Cóimbéapluigheac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.  
 Cóimbeirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.  
 Cóimceadóúac, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.  
 Cóimceal, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*  
 Cóimceangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.  
 Cóimceangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.  
 Cóimceanglac, *coimhcheanglach*, s. a junction, union.  
 Cóimceanglaím, *coimhcheanglaím*, v. I unite, conjoin.  
 Cóimceannac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.  
 Cóimceannac, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cóimceapa, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.  
 Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.  
 Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. concomitancy.  
 Cóimcéimniúim, *coimhcheimniúim*, v. I accompany.  
 Cóimceoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

Cóimcheolac, *coimhecholach*, adj. choral.  
 Cóiméiliamh, *coimhechliamhuin*, s. a relation.  
 Cóimheapad, *coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.  
 Cóimheapaim, *coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cóimheporlac, *coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.  
 Cóimhepoctnuis, *coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.  
 Cóimhe, *coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.  
 Coimre, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.  
 Cóimheac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.  
 Cóimheac, *coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.  
 Cóimheanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.  
 Cóimheantaic, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.  
 Cóimhear, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.  
 Cóimheapad, *coimhdheasachdh*, s. accommodation.  
 Cóimheapaisic, *coimhdheasaighthe*, adj. accommodated.  
 Cóimheac, *coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.  
 Cóimheac, *coimhdhreachta*, part. conformed.  
 Cóimheimeac, *coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.  
 Coimheac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.  
 Cóimheac, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.  
 Cóimheac, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.  
 Cóimheac, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.  
 Cóimheac, *coimheadaidhe*, } s. m. a keeper.  
 Cóimheac, *coimheadair*, }  
 Cóimheac, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.  
 Coimheas, *coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.  
 Coimheas, *coimear*, s. an even number; coimheas, odd or even; adj. short, brief.  
 Coimheas, *coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.  
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*  
 Cóimheas, *coimheasda*, adj. of equal worth.  
 Cóimheas, *coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheasgaidh*, s. equal speed or readiness.  
 Cóimheas, *coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheagna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cóimheas, *coimheasgar*, s. m. a conflict.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheifeachd*, s. m. co-efficacy.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheifeachdach*, adj. co-efficacious.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheigeann*, s. m. constraint.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheignighim*, v. I force oppress, exact.  
 Cóimheas, *coimeigneach*, } s. m. oppres-  
 adh, } sion, com-  
 Cóimheas, *coimheignigh*, } pulsion, con-  
 adh, } straint.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheilightheir*, s. m. a competitor.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheirghe*, s. insurrection.  
 Cóimheas, *coimeirghe*, s. allies, associates.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheirghim*, v. I associate, assist.  
 Cóimheas, *coimheolach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheadhan*, s. m. a troop, a company.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfhear-cogaidh*, s. m. a fellow soldier.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfighim*, v. I dispose, arrange.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfhiach*, adj. conscious.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagairt*, } s. correspon-  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheaga*, } donee.  
 adh, }  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagaraidhe*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagaraim*, v. I correspond, fit.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagarthach*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagarthoir*, s. m. a correspondent.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhfheagradh*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghlein*, s. f. a general command or order.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghleic*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghleusaidhe*, s. m. a composer, compositor.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghleusaim*, v. I compose, ferment.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghlinneadh*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghne*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghreamaighim*, v. I adhere.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhghreamaigh*, s. m. adhesion.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhiathach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhiceas*, } s. m. retribution.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhiceas*, }



Cóimíreac, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a  
Cóimíreac, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.  
each, } strange, foreign.

Cóimíreac, *coimhideachd*, see *cóimíreac*.

Cóimígteac, *coimhightheach*, see *cóimíreac*.

Cóimimigim, *coimhimighim*, } v. I co-em-  
Cóimimicim, *coimhimircim*, } grate.

Cóimimic, *coimhimire*, s. f. co-emigration.

Cóimín, *coimín*, s. a common.

Cóimíoc, *coimhioc*, s. m. a comedy.

Cóimíomlán, *coimhiomlan*, adj. perfect as.

Cóimíomlánaí, *coimhiomlanaidh*, adj. complete, perfect.

Cóimíomlánaí, *coimhiomlanadh*, s. fulfilment, completion.

Cóimíonann, *coimhionann*, adj. equal, coequal; adv. alike.

Cóimíonannas, *coimhionannas*, s. equality.

Cóimír, *coimír*, adj. brief, short.

Cóimíre, *coimíre*, s. an abridgment.

Cóimír, *coimír*, s. f. protection, mercy.

Cóimírceas, *coimírceadh*, s. protecting, saving.

Cóimírceoir, *coimírceoir*, s. m. a saviour, a guardian.

Cóimíróll, *coimhisioll*, adj. flat, level.

Cóimíle, *coimhlie*, see *cóimíleic*.

Cóimíleang, *coimhleanga*, } s. a running or  
Cóimíleang, *coimhlionga*, } marching together, a race.

Cóimíleangas, *coimhliongadh*, s. the even or regular march of an army.

Cóimíleapac, *coimhleaphach*, s. m. a bed-fellow.

Cóimíleapac, *coimhleapthanas*, s. m. lying in bed together, *Fer.* 60.

Cóimíle, *coimhlige*, s. m. lying together, coupling.

Cóimíleim, *coimhlighim*, v. I lie with, couple.

Cóimílion, *coimhlion*, s. m. an assembly, multitude.

Cóimílionas, *coimhlionadh*, s. m. accomplishment, completion.

Cóimílionas, *coimhlionaightheoir*, s. a fulfiller.

Cóimílionas, *coimhlionaim*, v. I fulfil, perform.

Cóimílionta, *coimhlionta*, adj. complete, perfect.

Cóimíliontas, *coimhliontachd*, see *cóimílionas*.

Cóimíleapac, *coimhmeartas*, see *cóimíleapac*.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeas*, adj. coequal.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeas*, s. consideration; s. m. comparison, equality.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasaim*, v. I compare.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasda*, adj. compared, of equal worth, equal.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasg*, s. a mixture.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasgadh*, s. commixtion.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasgaim*, v. I mix, compound.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmeasgtha*, part. mixed.

Cóimíleap, *coimhmead*, adj. equal in size; i. e. "comma a méo, acap mór oianad, coimhmeo", *Cor.*

Cóimíleap, *coimhmionca*, adv. whenever; as often.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneach*, adj. mindful.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneart*, } s. m. confirma-  
Cóimíleap, *coimhneartas*, } tion, confirm-  
ughadh, } ing.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneartuighim*, v. I confirm.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneartuighthe*, part. confirmed.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneas*, s. neighbourhood.

Cóimíleap, *coimhneasaim*, v. I approach.

Cóimíleap, *coimpiort*, s. conception; the cock's thread in an egg.

Cóimíleap, *coimpleasg*, s. m. tumultuary noise.

Cóimíleap, *coimhre*, see *coimre*, accord.

Cóimíleap, *coimhreach*, adj. assisting.

Cóimíleap, *coimhrealt*, s. a constellation.

Cóimíleap, *coimhreidh*, adj. plain, even.

Cóimíleap, *coimhreimeas*, s. m. competition.

Cóimíleap, *coimhreir*, s. f. syntax; construction.

Cóimíleap, *coimhreirim*, v. I agree.

Cóimíleap, *coimhriachdanas*, s. m. want, distress.

Cóimíleap, *coimhriatuin*, s. generation, copulation.

Cóimíleap, *coimric*, s. f. protection.

Cóimíleap, *coimhriomh*, s. computation.

Cóimíleap, *coimhriSean*, s. meeting together.

Cóimíleap, *coimise*, s. f. sufficiency.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsedach*, adj. consequent

Cóimíleap, *coimhsedachd*, s. consequence.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsacamhuil*, adj. consequential.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsheasamh*, s. competition; equilibrium.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsheasmhachd*, s. constancy.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsheideadh*, s. conflation.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsheolam*, v. to convey, *Sh.*

Cóimíleap, *coimhsighim*, v. I perceive; comprehend.

Cóimíleap, *coimhsighthe*, adj. provident, frugal; comprehensible.

Comhíorruirí, *coimhshiorruidhe*, adj. co-eternal.

Comhíorruirígeáct, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.

Comhíruá, *coimhsiughadh*, s. m. comprehension.

Comhleáct, *coimhsleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.

Comhíreagá, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.

Comhtrí, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.

Comíteac, *coimhtheach*, adj. exotic.

Comíteacáirí, *coimhtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.

Comíteacáir, *coimhtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.

Comíteir, *coimhtheis*, s. a going together.

Comíteirí, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.

Comíteirí, *coimhthighas*, see *comíteacáir*.

Comíteirígeasac, *coimhthigheasach*, see *comíteacáirí*.

Comíonol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.

Comíonóir, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.

Comíreaná, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.

Comíreac, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,

Comíreacáir, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.

Comíreacáir, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.

Comíuc, *coimhue*, see *comíoc*.

Comíreac, *coimseach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.

Coín, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.

Coínbeac, *coínbeadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.

Coínbeacáir, *coínbheadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.

Coínbeacáir, *coínbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.

Coínbile, *coínbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.

Coínblíocht, *coínbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.

Coínbríagáir, *coínbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.

Coínce, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.

Coíninn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.

Coíninneacáir, *coínchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh*.

Coíníoc, *coínchroche*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh*.

Coíníe, *coíníe*, see *coínne*.

Coíníeal, *coíníeal*, see *coínneal*.

Coíníeal, *coíníealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.

Coíníeal, *coíníealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.

Coíníu, *coíníu*, adj. straight as.

Coíníeac, *coíníeac*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.

Coíníeacáir, *coíníeacáir*, s. battles.

Coíníeacáir, *coíníeacáir*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.

Coíníeacáir, *coíníeacáir*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.

Coíníeacáir, *coíníeacáir*, s. m. rage, fury.

Coíníu, *coíníu*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.

Cóine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.

Cóineac, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.

Cóineac, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.

Cóineacáir, *coineaghadh*, s. restraint.

Cóineac, *coined*, see *coínbile*.

Cóineacáir, *coineasgar*, s. m. evening.

Cóineacáir, *coineasgarach*, adj. late.

Cóineacáir, *coineasoir*, s. m. a confessor.

Cóineacáir, *coíníeacáir*, s. dog-tooth.

Cóineacáir, *coíníeacáir*, see *coíníeacáir*.

Cóineacáir, *coíníeacáir*, s. otters.

Cóineacáir, *coíníeacáir*, s. detention.

Cóineacáir, *coineabhadh*, s. retaining.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. m. an armed man.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } s. m. condition, qualification; a loan, a pass,

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } an obligation.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a complaint.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, adj. conditional.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a pair of horses.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. f. a quarrel.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. stubble.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. furze.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. m. a rabbit.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } s. f. a bud, stem,

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } stalk.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a guest.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a wife's father.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a wife's father.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } s. f. a candle.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } s. m. excom-

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, } munication.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, v. I excommunicate.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a ferret.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, a comparison.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.

Cóineacáir, *coineacáir*, v. I meet, oppose.

Cóineacáir, s. a guest.



Coimnín, *coinnính*, s. f. protection, entertainment.  
 Coinnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.  
 Coinnícioll, *coinnir* } adj. kind, benign,  
*chioll*, } merciful, chari-  
 Coinnícle, *coinnícle*, } table.  
 Coinnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.  
 Coinnlin, *coinnlin*, see *coimle*.  
 Coimníoc, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.  
 Coimnme, *coinnme*, s. cattle.  
 Coimn-peácta, *coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.  
 Coimnpeac, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.  
 Coimnpeact, *coinnrecht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.  
 Coimnpeadó, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.  
 Coimnt, *coimnt*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimr, *coinsi*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.  
 Coimriar, *coinsias*, s. conscience.  
 Coimntibe, *coinntibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.  
 Coimrine, *coinsine*, s. f. defence.  
 Coimrmeao, *coinsinead*, s. protection, defence.  
 Coimrintear, *coinsintear*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.  
 Coimrpeac, *coinspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.  
 Coimr, *coimr*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimtin, *cointin*, s. f. a controversy.  
 Coimtinneac, *cointinneach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.  
 Coimtoimneac, *cointointeach*, s. a custom, *Pl*.  
 Cóip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.  
 Coip-scúibín, *coip-scribhín*, s. f. a transcript.  
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.  
 Cóir, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.  
 Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; *coir-clerpeac*, a false clerk.  
 Coirpar, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.  
 Coirparac, *coiratsach*, adj. important, with an air of business, *Sh*.  
 Coirb, *coirb*, a. accursed.  
 Coirbeac, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.  
 Coirbre, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a charioteer.  
 Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, *ceirch*.  
 Coirceac, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.  
 Coirceann, *coircheann*, s. a spindle.  
 Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Coirweap, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.  
 Cóirín, *coirdín*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; *i. e.* "coir úrpe, úrpe cae nóim, *i. e.* peoil oim", *Cor.*; a as plain as; *i. e.* *coimpe*.  
 Coirne, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.  
 Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.  
 Coirne, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girdle.  
 Cóirneac, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.  
 Coirneac, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a malefactor.  
 Coirneacáó, *coireachadh*, s. censure.  
 Coirneacóamhail, *coireachdamhail*, adj. censorious.  
 Coirneacóamhlacó, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. censoriousness.  
 Coireaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.  
 Coireamhlacó, *coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.  
 Coireamhail, *coireamhail*, adj. guilty.  
 Coireapán, *coirearan*, } s earth-kipper,  
 Coireapán-muice, *coirearan-* } pig-nut, hawk-  
*muice*, } nut, earth ches-  
 } nut; bunium  
 } bulbocastanum.  
 Coireancoilleac, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.  
 Coiretogabac, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's caldron, *Sh*.  
 Cóirgníomh, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.  
 Coirabum, *coirabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.  
 Cóirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.  
 Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.  
 Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.  
 Cóirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.  
 Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.  
 Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.  
 Cóirioḡadh, *coirioḡadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Coirpeac, *coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,  
 Coirpceac, *coirptheachd*, } villainy.  
 Coirpíó, *coirpídh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.  
 Coirpce, *coirpthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.  
 Coirpḡadh, *coirpḡadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.  
 Cóirpḡadh, *coirpḡadh*, s. m. correction.  
 Cóirleigthe, *coirleigthe*, a. properly spelled.  
 Coirim, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.  
 Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
 Coirmeac, *coirmeach*, } ard.  
 Coirmeóḡ, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gossip.  
 Coirimian, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.  
 Coirimín, *coirimín*, s. dim. of *Coirmac*, the proper name of a man.

Coirneac, *coirneach*, s. m. a part; part. cornered.

Coirnéul, *coirneul*, s. f. a corner; *Welsh*, cornel.

Coirnin, *coirnin*, s. a little cup or vessel.

Coirninac, *coirninach*, adj. frizzled, curled.

Coirnpriall, *coirnsdiall*, s. f. a cup-board.

Coirp, *coirp*, a. accursed, wicked.

Coirpbeirt, *coirpbeirt*, s. f. raiment, clothes.

Coirpthe, *coirpthe*, see coirpthe.

Coirp, *coirp*, s. a spear, a dart.

Coirpceann, *coirpcheann*, s. m. a megrim.

Coirpceannaim, *coirpcheannaim*, v. I make round and pointed like a top.

Coirpíoll, *coirrioll*, s. m. noise.

Coirpíollac, *coirriollach*, adj. noisy.

Coirpíobhar, *coirpdeabhaidh*, s. fighting with a spear.

Coirpíeasóg, *coirscreachog*, s. f. a screech-owl.

Coirp, *coirt*, s. f. bark; see cairp.

Coirpthe, *coirthe*, s. sin, fault; a pillar stone, *O'Curry*.

Coirpéac, *coirtheach*, adj. sinful, obnoxious.

Coirpéaca, *coirtheacha*, s. invective.

Coirpéact, *coirtheachd*, s. culpability.

Coirpéoir, *coirteoir*, s. m. a carter.

Coirpéoir, *coirtheoir*, } s. m. a criminal;  
Coirpígeoir, *coirthigheoir*, } an accuser; an  
informant.

Coirpíghim, *coirthighim*, v. I sin; I blame, accuse.

Coirpíuigh, *coirthriughadh*, s. m. impeachment.

Coir, *cois*, adv. near to, hard by.

Coiragac, *coisagach*, adj. snug, *Sc*.

Coirbeart, *coisbeart*, s. any covering for the legs or feet.

Coirceim, *coisceim*, s. f. a step, a pace.

Coirceimnighim, *coisceimnighim*, v. I step.

Cóirpe, *coisde*, s. m. a coach; a jury.

Cóirpeac, *coisdeachd*, s. f. hearkening, listening.

Coirpeasgán, *coisdheargán*, s. a red-shank.

Cóirpeoir, *coisdeoir*, s. m. a coachman; a jurymen.

Coirpéac, *coiseachd*, s. m. walking.

Coirpeamán, *coiseamhan*, s. m. a shoe-maker.

Coirpeanta, *coiseanta*, part. protected, defended.

Coirpeantac, *coiseantach*, s. m. a protector, defender.

Cóirpeanuigh, *coiseanuigh*, s. preservation, *Sh*.

Cóirpeanuigham, *coiseanuigham*, } v. to conjure,  
Cóirpeanum, *coiseanum*, } to bless one's  
self, *Sh*.

Coirpíor, *coiseididh*, s. greaves.

Coirpíog, *coiseog*, s. f. a stalk of hay or corn with the seed on it.

Coirpíona me, *coiseona me*, v. I will prove, maintain, defend.

Coirpíim, *coisgim*, v. I obstruct, hinder, impede, quell, quench, allay, quiet, cease.

Coirpíor, *coisglidh*, adj. diligent, quiet, still.

Coirpíteoir, *coisgtheoir*, s. m. an obstructor, queller.

Coirpíre, *coisidhe*, s. m. a footman.

Coirpíim, *coisighim*, v. I walk, travel.

Coirpín, *coisin*, s. m. a stem; dim. of coir; s. f. defence.

Coirpínam, *coisinam*, v. to win, gain, earn, *Sh*.

Coirpíneac, *coisineach*, adj. acquisitive, *Sc*; spindle-shanked.

Coirpíneoir, *coisineoir*, s. an acquirer, *Sc*.

Cóirpí, *coisir*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Coirpíunta, *coisiunta*, part. earned.

Coirpíeac, *coisleathanach*, adj. broad-footed.

Coirpíeac, *coisliathróid*, s. f. a foot-ball.

Coirpíge, *coislighe*, s. a path.

Coirpíeac, *coisreac*, s. a feast.

Coirpíeac, *coisreacadh*, s. m. consecration, blessing.

Coirpíeacaim, *coisreacaim*, v. I consecrate, bless.

Coirpíeacán, *coisreacan*, see coirpíeac.

Coirpíeac, *coisreactha*, part. consecrated.

Coirpíor, *coisridh*, s. f. infantry; guests at a feast.

Coirpígeac, *coisrigheadh*, s. f. sanctification, dedication.

Coirpíghim, *coisrighim*, v. I bless.

Coirpíge, *coisrighthe*, see coirpíeac.

Coirpíomac, *coisriomhadh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Cóirpíeac, *coisteach*,

Cóirpíeac, *coisteachan*, } s. m. a jurymen.

Cóirpíeac, *coisteadh*, s. a jury.

Cóirpíeac, *coisteacht*, s. m. hearing; prop. coirpíeac.

Cóirpíeoir, *coisteoir*, see coirpíeoir.

Coirpíeonn, *coisteonnigh*, s. an extravagant man.

Coirpí, *coit*, s. f. a coracle, a small boat; a word; *Welsh*, coed.

Coirpíam, *coitaicham*, v. to press, persuade, *Sh*.

Coirpíeac, *coitheadh*, adj. public, common.

Coirpíeac, *coithead*, s. m. an edict.

Coirpíeann, *coitcheann*, } adj. public, com-  
Coirpíeonn, *coitchionn*, } mon, general, uni-  
versal, catholic.

Coirpíeannac, *coitcheannacht*, s. m. community.

Coirpíeonnac, *coitchionnata*, adj. customary, habitual, familiar, ordinary, vulgar, universal, œcumenical.

Coirpíeonnac, *coitchionntachd*, s. m. universality.



Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coitfead, *coit'feat*, s. hearing; *i. e.* eirfeadó.

Coitit, *coitit*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitting, *coit'ing*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Coladó, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Coládo, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Coladó, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colagag, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*

Colaigneado, *colaigneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Coláiríoe, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamadó, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no aire, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; *i. e.* "amrípe naróen-óadé, macóadé, gilladé, ocladé, renóadé oopó vblóedé", *Chr.*

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamuin, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colapion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbró, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*

Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man  
from the knee to the  
ankle.

Colbtac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcaé, *coleach*, } s. a bed of flocks,

Colcaíó, *colcaídh*, }

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Sean agar colg tolaró gal,

Dá fheanaim clóiríu cuíaró;

Cealtar agar lúibne oe

Dá fheanaim gaé aipóileige", *For. Foc.*;

a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a fierce or piercing look.

Colgaé, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgaé, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,

Colgapaó, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Colganta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Se.*

Colgthoróim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Colgbrúiríom, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Colgparac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colgúiríoe, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colar, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Collaé, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* "colann fearmar", *o. g.*; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacámuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Collaó, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-líon, *collag-líon*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*

Collaró, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collaróeacó, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collaróin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collbúine, *collbhúine*, } s. a wood of hazel.

Collcoille, *collchoille*, }

Coll-énú, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgaé, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgaé, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Coll-leabará, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Collóro, *collóid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóroeaé, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotaé, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltaé, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Colluríoe, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove cot

Colman-caéaé, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh.*

Colmés, *colmea*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpaé, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltaé, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltair, *coltair*, }

Coltar, *coltar*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *coltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*

Colúbhairt, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Column, *coluinn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.

Columhan, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colúr, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *cinnear com*, the bloody flux.

Comh, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cómh, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cómhuiric, cómhceapad, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written com.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comack*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh.*

Comachd, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comachdas, *comachdach*, see cumachdas.

Comachdamuil, *comachdamhuil*, see cumachdamuil.

Comachóir, *comachdoir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Comacmac, *comacmac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comachóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comad, *comadh*, see coma; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Comad, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. comda.

Comadóir, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comadóireadh, *comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.

Comagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Comaró, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Comarócheas, *comhaidheas*, s. neighbourhood.

Comaille, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comallam, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comailtim, *comailtim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Comaim, *comhaim*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cómhaimsearad, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómhaimsearad, *comhaimsearad*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec. 10, 1.*

Cómhaimsearad, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Comain, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comanne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cómainm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

Cómair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cómair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comairiam, *comairiam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*

Cómairbim, *comhairbhim*, see cómairbim.

Cómairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Comaircír, *comhaircís*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast.* 1475.

Comairpe, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cómaireamh, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cómairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cómairleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómairleac, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cómairlige, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.

Cómairligim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cómairligte, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.

Cómairligteoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómairim, *comhairmhim*, v. I number, count.

Cómairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,  
Comairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh.*

Comairpileac, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh.*

Cómairpech, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comair, *comaith*, adj. as well, as good, as, as equal.

Comairceas, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.

Comairceas, *comhaitheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Cómairde, *comhaididhe*, s. a neighbour.

Comal, *comhal*, see cumal; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cómalac, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

Cómalais, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; i. e. "i. e. *plána pe comall an connaithe ro*".

Comallac, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.



*Cómalc, comhalt,*  
*Cómalta, comhalta,* { s. m. a foster-brother or sister; "Díamair do íosl íar pin go teac don chóbaire cuim meic tairis uí Ruairic a tígearna asar a cómalta buó óein", 4 *Mast*, 1409.  
*Comaltac, comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.  
*Comaltcánar, comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-age.  
*Comamar, comamar*, s. comparison.  
*Comán, comhan*, s. a shrine.  
*Comán, coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-stick.  
*Comang, comhang*, see *cumang*.  
*Coman mionla, coman mionla*, s. corn chamomile; *anthemis arvensis*.  
*Comann, comann*, s. m. an obligation, benefit; communion, society.  
*Comannan, comhannan*, see *cóimionnan*.  
*Comanntóir, comanntoir*, { s. m. a benefactor.  
*Comaointeoir, comhaointeoir*, }  
*Comaoin, comaoin*, s. communion, a favour.  
*Comaoine, comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction; a benefit.  
*Comaoineac, comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Communion, the Blessed Eucharist.  
*Cómaoir, comhaois*, s. one of equal age, *Sh*.  
*Cómaolac, comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh*.  
*Cómaonta, comhaonta*, s. mutual consent, agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.  
*Cómaontac, comhaontach*, adj. concordant, concurrent.  
*Cómaontac, comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement, unity.  
*Cómaontagim, comhaontaighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
*Cómaontúgac, comhaontughadh*, see *cómaonta*.  
*Comaosda, comhaosda*, adj. contemporary, of equal age.  
*Comar, comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way, meeting.  
*Comar, comhar*, see *cómar*.  
*Cómarba, comharba*, s. m. protection; a successor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks among the old Irish, *Keat*.  
*Cómarbac, comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.  
*Cómarbas, comharbas*, s. m. succession.  
*Comarc, comarc*, s. a part, a share.  
*Comarcasam, comharcaim*, see *cómarc*.  
*Cómaro, comhard*, adj. equally high.

*Cómaroac, comhard-*  
*adh,*  
*Cómaroúgac, comhar-*  
*dughadh,* } s. m. agreement or correspondence in the composition of Irish verse.  
*Comaractoir, comaracthoir*, s. m. a protector.  
*Cómargain, comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syllogism.  
*Cómarínar, comharnais*, s. f. emulation.  
*Cómarra, comharsa,*  
*Cómarran, comharsan,* } s. m. and f. a neighbour.  
*Cómarranac, comharsanach,*  
*Cómarranac, comharsan-*  
*achd,* } s. neighbour-hood.  
*Cómarrantac, comharsan-*  
*tachd,* }  
*Cómarranta, comharsanta,*  
*Cómarranamhul, comhars-*  
*namhul,* } adj. neighbourly.  
*Comart, comart*, s. m. death, killing.  
*Cómarra, comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, symbol, cicatrice.  
*Cómarraac, comhartha-*  
*chadh,* } s. m. annotation,  
*Cómarraúgac, comharthu-*  
*ghadh,* } marking, pointing out.  
*Cómarraugim, comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign, note.  
*Cómarraugte, comharthuighthe*, adj. marked, observed.  
*Comar, comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, indulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.  
*Comarac, comasach*, adj. effective, effectual, powerful, capable.  
*Comarac, comasachd*, s. m. capability, faculty.  
*Comarair, comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh*.  
*Comarairac, comasdairachd*, s. commissariat, *Sh*.  
*Comaragnum, comasgnumh,* } s. a chaos, *Sh*.  
*Comaragmhol, comasgmhol,* }  
*Cómacac, comhathach*, s. competition.  
*Combac, combach*, s. a breach, defeat.  
*Cómbac, combhaidh*, s. sympathy.  
*Combac, combaidhe*, s. assistance, friendship.  
*Cómbic, combhith*, s. co-existence.  
*Cómbicac, combhithach*, adj. co-existent.  
*Cómbagiam, combhagiam*, v. I threaten.  
*Cómbraicac, combraithreach*, adj. brotherly, consanguineous.  
*Cómbraicair, combhrathair*, s. m. a companion, a fellow.  
*Cómbraicairac, combhratharachd*, s. m. brotherhood, consanguinity.

Cómhbrúgádaí, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómhbrúdaí, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómhbrúac, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómhbrúacá, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.

Cómhbrúgáim, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómhbrúite, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómhbrúgá, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómhbrúeartha, *comhbhuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhbhuaidhreach*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eógan mac Seáin, tigeanna muinntire Mhaolmhoirí do écc, aghar Seán ua Raḡallaiḡ a mac péim do tóga ina ionas le hua Néill, aghar la rlióct Seáin ui Raḡallaiḡ; aghar Feairḡal ua Raḡallaiḡ, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, do tóga la rlióct Maḡganna ui Raḡallaiḡ, aghar le gallaib, gur mo far tóga, aghar comhbuarúearaí eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreadh*, s. correspond ence.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreas*, } association.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidrim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaoidhim*, } v. I condole,

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhchaoim*, } bemoan.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhcharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómhbrúearaí, *comhcharnta*, part. heaped together

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómhcheolraí, *comhcheolraidhe*, s. m. a chorister.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidh*, s. f. commutation.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, s. collection.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, s. a border or limit.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, s. m. consecration.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, adj. common, catholic.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } v. I consult, com-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } bine, confederate.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } chomhairlim,

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. honour, se-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } crecy.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. concordant.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. m. concordance.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. m. concord, coin-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } cidence.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } v. I agree, coin-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } cide.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } adj. com-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } patible.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } adj. alike, con-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } formable.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. equality,

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } resemblance.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } adj. sprinkled, con-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } quassated.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. agree-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } ment.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. m. conquest.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } v. I agitate.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. a fellow-

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } creature

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } adj. coherent.

Cómhcheallach, *comhcheallachlaidhim*, } s. coherence.



Cóméþuinn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cóméþuinnigim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cóméþuinnigthe, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cóméþuinnigtheoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cóméþuinnuigadó, *comhchruinniughadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cóméþupaadó, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cóméþupaím, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cóméþuath, *comhechruth*, s. equiform.  
 Cóméþuan cogadó, *comhechuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh*.  
 Cóméþuasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cóméþuroma, *comheudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cóméþuroma, *comhehudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cóméþuromach, *comhehudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cóméþuromaigim, *comhehudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cóméþuibheadó, *comhehuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cóméþuibheigim, *comhehuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cóméþuideadó, *comhechuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cóméþuideigtheoir, *comhechuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cóméþuing, *comhechuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cóméþuingthe, *comhechuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cóméþuim, *comhechuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cóméþuimigthe, *comhechuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cóméþuaiseacht, *comhechuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cóméþa, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cóméþach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cóméþachadó, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cóméþaigim, *comhdaignim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.  
 Cóméþail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cóméþailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cóméþaimheoir, *comhdhaimhseoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cóméþaingnigim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cóméþaingnigtheoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cóméþaingniugadó, *comhdhaingniughadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cóméþaigh, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cómhda, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.  
Cómhdaíne, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhuí* } s. m. a person  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhuí* } of the same  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhuí* } tribe or  
Cómhdaí, *comhdhuí* } country.  
Cómhdaí, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*  
Cómhdaí, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*  
Cómhdaí, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhadthráth*, s. equinox, *Sh.*  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhas*, s. m. concretion.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhasaim*, v. I concrete.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhasgaim*, v. I embrace  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlait*, s. a joint sovereign.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlaithe* } s. m. joint sove-  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlaithe* } reignty, joint  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlaithe* } reign, equal  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlaithe* } sway  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhlannas*, s. consanguinity.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhocail*, s. m. a synonyme.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhocail*, adj. synonymous  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhogharach*, adj. consonant.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhoghlair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhogusach*, s. m. a relation.  
Cómhdaí, *comfhosaighidh*, s. resting, dwelling.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhreagradh*, s. conformity.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhuaidheadh*, establishing.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhuighleadh*, s. m. a conference.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.  
Cómhdaí, *comhfhuilidhe*, s. m. a relation.

Cómhuirim, *comhfhuirmim*, v. I compose.  
 Cómhulangas, *comhfhulangas*, s. m. sympathy.  
 Cómhurat, *comhfhurtach*, } s. comfort, con-  
 Cómhurat, *comhfhurt-* } firmation, assist-  
*achd*, } ance.  
 Cómhuratgheoir, *comhfhurtaigheoir*, s. m. a comforter.  
 Cómhuratgim, *comhfhurtaighim*, v. I comfort, help.  
 Cómhábáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, generosity, love, harmony.  
 Cómháil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family; see *cómháoil*.  
 Cómháile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.  
 Cómháil, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, rejoicing; convenience.  
 Cómháilroeadar, *comhghairdeachas*, } s. m. con-  
 Cómháilroisgadh, *comhghairdiughadh*, } gratulation.  
 Cómháilroisgim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratulate.  
 Cómháilim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.  
 Cómháilim, *comhghairm*, s. f. a convocation.  
 Cómhál, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.  
 Cómháoil, *comhghaoil*, s. consanguinity; a relation.  
 Cómhár, *comhghar*, adj. near.  
 Cómhárach, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, convenient.  
 Cómhárasm, *comhgaram*, v. to furnish, *Sh*.  
 Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. a condition.  
 Cómhíol, *comhghloir*, s. m. consonance.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghlorach*, adj. assonant.  
 Cómhíolmhar, *comhghlormhar*, adj. equal in glory.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghluasachd*, s. fermentation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghnas*, adj. genteel, noble.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghnoitheachd*, s. commerce.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghnothughadh*, s. conversation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghnumtha*, adj. heaped together.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghotha*, s. a consonant.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghraiditheoir*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghuáilim*, v. I condole.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghuáin*, s. f. compunction, sorrow, remorse; "тушуи оиэ о'фiон на комгуине".  
*Keat*. on Psalm 59, v. 5.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghul*, s. condolence.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghus*, see *cómhíolach*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghusach*, adj. kindred.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhiadhta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhiadhthadh*, closing up.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlingaire*, s. m. grazing in common, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cómhíolach, *comhiitham*, v. to eat together, *Sh*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhla*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door; guards.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhla*, } s. m. a horn.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhladh*, }  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlabhairt*, } s. f. conference,  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlabhraidh*, } dialogue.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlabhraim*, v. I confer, converse.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlach*, s. m. a comrade, a fellow-soldier.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlachtuighe*, s. a foster-brother.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhludh*, see *cómhíolach*; s. m. a frame; *comla óran*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlae*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaidh*, s. a passing or travelling in company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaidhim*, I travel in company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaidir*, adj. strong as.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaim*, v. I rub.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlair*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaimh*, adv. together.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlan*, s. a young hero; a couple.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlann*, s. m. a duel, a combat.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlannach*, adj. quarrelsome; s. m. a fighter.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlaoch*, see *cómhíolach*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlasadh*, s. conflagration.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhleaghadh*, s. a confederation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhleaghan*, s. amalgamation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhleaghaim*, v. I amalgamate.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlionadh*, see *cómhíolach*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlóin*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlóire*, s. f. equal light.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhlosgadh*, s. m. conflagration.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluadar*, s. m. conversation, company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluadaraim*, v. I accompany.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluadrach*, adj. companionable, foppish.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluath*, adj. as swift, as soon as.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluathghair*, s. f. congratulation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluchd*, s. m. companions, partners.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhluidhe*, s. m. confederacy, alliance.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhmlaim*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 Cómhíolach, *commáin*, s. f. mutual affection and obligation, a gratuity.  
 Cómhíolach, *commáinim*, v. I push.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhmhaoidheamh*, s. m. common joy, congratulation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhmhaoidheach*, adj. boastful, joyous.



Cóimhaisíóim, *comhshaoidhim*, v. I congratulate, exult.  
 Cóimhaisícheas, *comhshaitheas*, see *comhaisícheas*.  
 Cóimhaire, *comhmairce*, } s. riding in com-  
 Cóimhairead, *comhmar- caidheacht*, } pany, friend-  
 ship.  
 Cóimhairead, *comhmarthanach*, adj. coeternal.  
 Cóimhbraitead, *comhbraithreachas*, } s. m. consanguini-  
 Cóimhbraitead, *comhbraithreachd*, } nity.  
 Cóimhbrúgadh, *comhbrughadh*, } s. m. contri-  
 Cóimhbrúgadh, *comhbrugh- thacht*, } tion.  
 Cóimhbrúg, *comhbrugh*, } adj. contrite.  
 Cóimhbrúite, *comhbruite*, }  
 Cóimhbrúgaim, *comhbrughaim*, v. I bruise.  
 Cóimhbrúgadh, *comhbrughadh*, s. tumult, uproar.  
 Cóimheadh, *comhleadh*, s. free quarters.  
 Cóimhollaim, *comhshollaim*, v. I join in applause.  
 Commor, *commor*, the nose.  
 Cóimhóradh, *comhmoradh*, } s. m. comparison.  
 Cóimhórt, *comhmortus*, }  
 Cóimhuigim, *comhmuigim*, see *comhneartaim*.  
 Communadó, *communaidhe*, s. m. communicate.  
 Communadóim, *communaidhim*, v. I communicate.  
 Communn, *communn*, s. communion, society.  
 Commur, *commur*, s. a vale, *Lec*.  
 Cóimnadh, *comhnadh*, s. help, assistance.  
 Cóimnadó, *comhnaidhe*, s. m. a helper.  
 Cóimnadóe, *comhnaidheach*, adj. constant.  
 Cóimnadóim, *comhnaidhim*, v. I dwell, cohabit.  
 Cóimnadó, *comhnaidhe*, } s. m. a dwelling,  
 Cóimnuighe, *comhnuighe*, } habitation, rest, co-  
 habitation, abid-  
 ing, a dweller.  
 Cóimnád, *comnard*, adj. even, level, *Sh*.  
 Cóimnart, *comhnart*, } s. m. equal strength.  
 Cóimneart, *comhneart*, }  
 Cóimnuige, *comhnuige*, adv. always.  
 Cóimnuigim, *comhnuighim*, v. I rest, dwell, con-  
 tinue.  
 Cóimnuigtead, *comhnuightheach*, adj. continual,  
 permanent, steadfast, habitual.  
 Cóimnuigteoir, *comhnuightheoir*, s. m. a dweller.  
 Cóimobair, *comhobair*, s. f. coöperation.  
 Cóimobairteoir, *comhobairtheoir*, s. m. a co-  
 öperator.  
 Cóimód, *comhod*, s. m. harmony, chorus.  
 Cóimóghadh, *comhoghadh*, s. fulfilling, completing,  
 perfection; s. a cousin-german.  
 Cóimógladh, *comhoglach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
 Cóimobreach, *comhoibreach*, adj. coefficient

Cóimobruagadh, *comhoibriughadh*, coöperation.  
 Cóimóighre, *comhoighre*, s. a coheir.  
 Cóimóirb, *comhoirb*, s. f. dispute, affray.  
 Cóimóiread, *comhoiseanach*, adj. equiangular.  
 Cóimól, *comhol*, s. m. computation.  
 Cóimóleas, *comholcas*, s. despite, *Sh*.  
 Cóimóltoir, *comholtoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.  
 Comon, *comon*, conj. but.  
 Cóimhor, *comhor*, s. nose; i. e. *rión*, o. g.  
 Comora, *comora*, adj. coequal, *Torn. Eig*.  
 Comoradh, *comoradh*, see *commoradh*.  
 Cóimór, *comoradh*, s. an assembly, congrega-  
 tion.  
 Cóimóram, *comoraim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cóimóraig, *comhorgair*, s. aid, help; i. e. *cobair*.  
 Comort, *comort*, v. was killed; i. e. *ro marbad*,  
 i. e. *ro ort*, o. g.  
 Cóimórt, *comortus*, s. m. emulation, conten-  
 tion.  
 Comortuig, *comortuis*, adj. comparative, *Sh*.  
 Cóimpháirtead, *comhphairteach*, adj. accessory.  
 Cóimpháirtead, *comhphairteachd*, s. m. accessa-  
 riness.  
 Cóimpháirteoir, *comhphairteoir*, s. m. an acces-  
 sory.  
 Compaile, *compailt*, s. f. a company.  
 Cóimpháirtí, *comhphairtidhe*, s. m. a co-  
 partner, colleague, accomplice; a communi-  
 cant.  
 Cóimpháir, *comphais*, s. f. compassion.  
 Compán, *compan*, } s. m. a companion,  
 Compánad, *companache*, } comrade, col-  
 league, consort,  
 Compánadó, *companidhe*, } associate, fellow.  
 Compántas, *compantas*, } s. m. fellowship,  
 Compántas, *compantachd*, } partnership,  
 association.  
 Compáir, *comparaid*, s. f. a comparison.  
 Compáirtaigim, *compartaighim*, v. I communi-  
 cate.  
 Compáirtuagadh, *compartughadh*, s. partition.  
 Compár, *compas*, s. a compass, ring, circle.  
 Complúg, *compluchd*, a set, a gang.  
 Compráir, *compraid*, see *compáir*.  
 Cóimphríosunad, *comhphriosunach*, s. m. a fel-  
 low-prisoner.  
 Compuir, *compuir*, s. f. the body, chest, trunk,  
 the heart.  
 Cóimra, *comhra*, s. a companion, *Sh*.  
 Cóimra, *comhra*, s. an ark; a coffin.  
 Cóimrac, *comhrac*, s. m. a fight, conflict; i. e. *cóm asar brac*, o. g.  
 Cóimracad, *comhracach*, adj. athletic.  
 Cóimracaim, *comhracaim*, v. I fight, encounter.

Cómpaíod, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
 Cómpaíodam, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.  
 Cómpaíodair, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Cómpaíod, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
 Comráda, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
 Comrannad, *comrannach*, } sociate.  
 Cómpaícead, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
 Cómpaíctíod, *comhraictídh*, part. fought.  
 Cómpaíod-óire, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocution.  
 Cómpaíodim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.  
 Cómpaíodtead, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.  
 Cómpaíodtíge, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a convers-  
 able person.  
 Comraigeap, *comraigheas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
 Cómpaíonn, *comhrainn*, s. participation.  
 Cómpaíonníod, *comhrainnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.  
 Cómpaíad, *comhramhach*, adj. active, *i. e.*  
 gníomhach, *o. g.*  
 Cómpangad, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
 Cómpannad, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.  
 Cómpannadóir, *comhrannadoir*, } s. m. a par-  
 Cómpanntad, *comhranntach*, } taker.  
 Cómpargaim, *comhrargain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*  
 Cómpoídam, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.  
 Cómpogaim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
 Cómpogaim, *comhrogain*, s. f. election, choice.  
 Cómpoinn, *comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
 Cómpuíoim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.  
 Cómpúnáigim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-  
 Cómpúnaim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart  
 a secret.  
 Cómpún, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 Cómpúnúgáod, *comhrunughadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
 Cómpaígoair, *comhsaighdair*, s. a fellow-sol-  
 dier, *Sh*.  
 Cómpaíró, *comhsaighlidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at  
 rest.  
 Cómpamhail, *comhsamhuil*, see *comhail*.  
 Cómpanaod, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest;  
 adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
 Cómpanaíod, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.  
 Cómpanta, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.  
 Cómpéim, *comhsheim*, s. harmony.  
 Cómpéirbíreac, *comhsheirbhíseach*, s. m. a fel-  
 low-servant.  
 Cómpéompaíce, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh*.  
 Cómpgolairíe, *comhsgolaire*, s. m. a school-  
 fellow.  
 Cómpmugaim, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.  
 Cómpóillíre, *comhskoilíse*, } s. a constellation.  
 Cómpóillur, *comhshollus*, }  
 Cómpuít, *comhshruth*, } s. the confluence  
 Cómpuítad, *comhshruthadh*, } of streams.  
 Cómpáirim, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
 testing.

Cómpáirim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend,  
 wrestle.  
 Cómpuít, *comhstríth*, s. strife, broil.  
 Cómpuánad, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.  
 Cómpuánaim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.  
 Cómpuáiríod, *comhshugraídh*, s. m. a play-  
 fellow.  
 Cómpuíoíod, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.  
 Cómpuíoíodad, *comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contri-  
 bution, system.  
 Cómpuígíte, *comhsuighthe*, adj. compounded.  
 Cómpuígítead, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómpuígítead, *comhshuirightheachd*, s. com-  
 petition.  
 Cómta, *comhtha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
 Cómtad, *comhthach*, } rade.  
 Cómta, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, pro-  
 perty; "Eoghan ua Néill 'do fuair lagad 'da  
 mnadai agas 'da cloinn ó ua Néill mburíod,  
 'deallad, 'do-eadaib agas 'do cómtaib oile".  
*4 Mast. 1422.*  
 Cómtagair, *comhthagair*, s. m. a general petition.  
 Cómtaincagáod, *comhthaincaghadh*, s. congratu-  
 lation, *Sh*.  
 Cómtaite, *comhthaite*, s. a compact.  
 Cómtara, *comhthara*, see *comarta*.  
 Cómtaraíod, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.  
 Cómtaraídamhail, *comhtharaimhuil*, adj. con-  
 signable.  
 Cómtaraíaim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, as-  
 sign.  
 Cómtarngáta, *comhtharngtha*, part. contracted.  
 Cómtarungáte, *comhtharungthe*, adj. flagrant.  
 Cómtarungim, *comhtharungim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómtad, *comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-  
 Cómtadad, *comhthathadh*, } tax; condition.  
 Cómtadaim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.  
 Cómtaduíge, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Cómtionál, *comhthional*, see *comitionoil*.  
 Cómtionolaim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, as-  
 semble.  
 Cómtogbáil, *comhthogbhail*, s. construction.  
 Cómtogaim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.  
 Cómtóilíaim, *comhthóilighim*, v. I consent,  
 agree.  
 Cómtóimpreac, *comhthóimseach*, adj. commen-  
 surable.  
 Cómtóimpreac, *comhthóimseachd*, s. commensu-  
 rability.  
 Cómtóiríga, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.  
 Cómtóiríga, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cómtíra, *comhthíra*, adj. sweet scented.  
 Cómtíras, *comhthíras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.  
 Cómtírac, *comhthírachd*, }



Cómērom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.

Cómērom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
Cómēromac, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,  
*romach*, } balanced.

Cómēromaiḡim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.

Cómēruacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.

Cómēruaiḡe, *comhthruaiḡe*, s. compassion.

Cómēruaiḡim, *comhthruaiḡim*, v. I compassionate.

Cómēruasaim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.

Cómēruasao, *comhthruasao*, s. coindication, *Sh*.

Cómēruasam, *comhthruasam*, v. to contract.

Cómētúro, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* comē-  
iompoó, o. g.

Cómētúlgao, *comhthulgadh*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* comē-  
briḡeao, o. g.

Cómētuyḡ, *comhthusg*, adv. when first.

Cómua, *comhua*, s. a cousin.

Cómuasal, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.

Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.

Cómuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-com-  
panion.

Cómuiró, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.

Cómuirdeac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Do  
Cómuirdeao, *comhuid-* } mḡ eara ruaró nī  
*eachd*, } oleao cior nacáin  
na cómuirdeao".

Cómuilleanao, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-  
gular.

Comuirḡ, *comuirḡ*, s. f. a part, division.

Comuirḡim, *comuirḡim*, v. I mingle, mix.

Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.

Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.

Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.

Comuirra, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.

Comuyḡ, *comusg*, s. m. a mixture.

Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a  
hound.

Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.  
Cona, *cona*, }

Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.

Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.

Conablao, *conablach*, s. m. a carcass.

Conablaeo, *conablachadh*, s. cadaverous.

Conao, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj.  
canine; adv. so that.

Conao, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.

Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow,  
a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which  
the same word that ends one line begins the  
next, as:

"Ailíu iac népeann,

Eḡ mac muir mótao;

Mótao rliab rpeao,

Speao coill cioao". *Aimergin*.

Conaoao, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.

Conao, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; tim-  
ber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.

Conaoair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.

Conaoaire, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop.  
con or son aḡeḡin, for that reason.

Conao, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.

Conae, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* go nao.

Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.

Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.

Conailbeao, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assis-  
tant.

Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a  
crown.

Conaircle, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.

Conairve, *conairde*, as high as.

Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstand-  
ing; the herb loose strife.

Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.

Conairleao, *conairleach*, adj. busy.

Conatao, *conatach*, adj. brandishing.

Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit,  
an ear of corn.

Conaltas, *conaltra*, s. conversation.

Conar, *conas*, s. m. a carcass; a dispute

Conasaim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.

Conasḡ, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.

Conasrao, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.

Conbaao, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.

Conbaao, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding

Conbaaoeap, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.

Conbaḡim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.

Conbail, *conbail*, s. a holding, withholding.

Conbair, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.

Conbaircne, *conbhaisene*, s. the dog-berry tree.

Conbalap, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.

Conbairaro, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, be-  
haviour.

Conboet, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.*  
vo bḡur, o. g.

Conburao, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.

Conburair, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.

Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.

Concar, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.

Concliuo, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.

Concobair, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance;  
the proper name of a man.

Concoiceap, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.

Concoiceapair, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted;  
it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "bḡetocap", *Br. L*.

Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L*.

CONOA, *conda*, prep. until.  
 CONOALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.  
 CONOAIĞIR, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 CONOAOIR, *condaois*, }  
 CONOAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 CONOAPACHO, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 CONOIEAGAO, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 CONOUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 CONEPEAO, *conseeadh*, v. it was taken off; *i. e.*  
 ro beanad. *o. g.*  
 CONPAO, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *conpaó na*  
*fairge*; the roaring of the sea.  
 CONPAOAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.  
 CONFUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instru-  
 ment; the antlers of a buck.  
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 CONGAIREAO, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 CONGAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.  
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry,  
 bravery.  
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.  
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj.  
 auxiliary.  
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 CONGAPAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold,  
 attend.  
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 CONGBAIL, *congbail*, s. f. a house, habitation,  
 town.  
 CONGBÁLAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 CONGBÁLAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, sup-  
 port.  
 CONGBHAIGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.  
 CONGEAIR, *congeais*, s. f. a conquest.  
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
 CONGNAO, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 CONGNAIM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see *congnao*.  
 CONGRUA, *congrua*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 CONGRAMH, *congramh*, s. m. activity.  
 CONGRAOIR, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, rela-  
 tion.  
 CONGRAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; ap-  
 parel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, per-  
 suasion.  
 CONGRAOAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 CONGRAS, *congras*, see *congraim*.  
 CONGUS, *congus*, s. m. coaction.  
 CONGUP, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent;  
 chaste.  
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj.  
 civil.  
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 CONMAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-  
 CONMAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the  
 frame, the body; s. m. counsel; *i. e.* *conmaile*  
*o. g.*  
 CONNAO, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
 CONNAOIRNEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see *congmair*; s. a civil fare-  
 well; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
 CONNAILT, *Connait*, Conn's house, Tara.  
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see *conailbe*.  
 CONNAIRCIM, *connaircim*, v. I see, behold.  
 CONNAIRCLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
 CONNAICRO, *connaichidh*, v. it was enjoined or  
 required.  
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
 CONNARUA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.  
 CONNAP, *connchas*, v. he saw.  
 CONNAOPAO, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.  
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
 CONNLUGAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, with-  
 draw, depart; “*Do theantair an flaitoir ro*  
*connlugao a ramail leabair iacta*”, *Apoc.*  
*6. 14.*  
 CONNTAIRIRME, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONNTAIRBHRIM, *conntairbhrim*, v. I lodge, main-  
 tain.  
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.  
 CONNPAC, *connsadh*, s. advancement.  
 CONORO, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
 CONNOROEAO, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection,  
 care.  
 CONOROIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
 CONPAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-  
 like.  
 CONPAO, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
 CONPANNARO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage,  
 ratify.  
 CONPAOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-  
 CONPAOIR, *conraoir*, } neral.  
 CONPOIR, *conroir*, s. m. see *conpaoir*.  
 CONPOEACHO, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, *o. g.*  
 CONPACAO, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
 CONPAMH, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.



Conṡain, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses  
Conṡapal, *consapal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Connṡál, *consal*, s. m. a consul.

Conṡecṡad, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conṡoigṡo, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conṡóinṡo, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡpair, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conṡpairṡeacṡo, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conṡpeacṡ, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conṡpóro, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conṡpóṡeacṡ, *conspoidéach*, adj. contentious.

Conṡpóroigṡe, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conṡpóroigṡeacṡ, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conṡpóroim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conṡpullacṡ, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conṡtabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conṡṡairṡeacṡ, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conṡtal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.

Conṡúl, *consul*, see conṡál.

Conṡabṡairṡ, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Conṡabṡairṡeacṡ, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Conṡacṡ, *contath*, s. a country.

Conṡaṡpaim, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Conṡaṡairṡ, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Conṡairṡime, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.

Conṡar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Conṡar tuiceacṡ, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; *i. e.* ṡo nṡeacṡarṡo, *o. g.*

Cónṡar, *contas*, s. see cúntar.

Conṡacṡo, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conṡáill, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conṡáṡpacṡ, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conṡpan, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conṡáṡróa, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conṡáṡróacṡ, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conṡuacṡo, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conṡuairṡ, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conṡuairṡ, *contruaisi*, } *i. e.* enṡeacṡ, *o. g.*

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-ṡreine, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copóṡ, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copóṡacṡ, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copóṡ-ṡuairṡil, *copog-tuairthil*, s. burr, burr-dock; *arctium lappa*.

Cóipṡaillṡ, *coipchailligh*, s. a coif.

Cor, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; *i. e.* conṡacṡo, *o. g.*; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cor, so that, to the end that; ar cor ar bit, ar don cor, by any means, in any wise; ar ṡac don cor, by all means; cor ṡo munnṡróe, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cor ṡo nṡeacṡarṡo".

Corṡa, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cóṡa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Corṡacṡ, *corach*, s. justice.

Corṡo, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.

Corṡ, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Corṡṡpacṡ, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.

Corṡaiceṡ, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Corṡaro, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cóṡarṡo, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; *i. e.* ṡpoṡ ṡuine, *o. g.*; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.

Cóṡarṡe, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Corṡarṡeacṡo, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Corṡaig, *coraig*, conj. although.

Corṡaigṡeacṡ, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Corṡaim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Corṡaire, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Coránacṡ, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Corṡar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corṡ, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corṡa, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corṡacṡ, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corṡa-cuirl, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Corṡacṡo, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.

Corṡárṡe, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Corṡaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Corṡairṡe, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach maker; a charioteer.

Corṡair, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Corṡe, *corc*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Corṡeacṡ, *corcach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Corṡán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Corṡcur, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Corṡcurṡacṡ, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.

Coircan-coille, *corean-coille*, s. a sort of flower.  
 Coircéabhar, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.  
 Coircleonaí, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.  
 Coircóg, *corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Coir-chopóg, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; alisma plantago.  
 Coircra, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.  
 Coircián, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.  
 Cóirsa, *corda*, s. a cord or line.  
 Cóiríoch, *cordach*, adj. consistent.  
 Cóiríocht, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.  
 Cóiríochas, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.  
 Cóiríocht, *cordaim*, v. I agree.  
 Coirgileach, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.  
 Coirgair, *corgas*, s. m. lent.  
 Coirlach, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.  
 Corma, *corma*, s. strong drink.  
 Cormac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.  
 Corm-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.  
 Corn, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink.  
 Corna, *corn*, } ing horn.  
 Corn, *corn*, s. m. a robe.  
 Cornaí, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.  
 Cornaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.  
 Cornclár, *cornchlar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.  
 Cornét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.  
 Cornín, *cornin*, see cuirín.  
 Cornnta, *cornnta*, adj. folded.  
 Coróg, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.  
 Coróin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.  
 Corónaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.  
 Corón-mhuire, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.  
 Corontaíocht, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,  
 Coronuíocht, *coronughadh*, } crowning.  
 Corntaire, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.  
 Corp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.  
 Corpán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.  
 Corpanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.  
 Corp-chriost, *corp-chriost*, s. m. the Eucharist.  
 Corp-léin, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.  
 Corporaíocht, *corporachd*, s. materiality.  
 Corporail, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.  
 Corporáilte, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-  
 Corpordha, *corpordha*, } ral.  
 Corprínasaire, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anat-  
 mist.

Corprínasaireach, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anat-  
 omical.  
 Corprínasaireachd, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. ana-  
 tomy.  
 Corprínasairim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.  
 Corpr, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner,  
 enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end,  
 limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind;  
 gen. cuirpe; adj. odd, uneven.  
 Corpra, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.  
 Corpra-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.  
 Corpraí, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh,  
 a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, incon-  
 sistent, steep.  
 Corpraí, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasi-  
 ness.  
 Corpraíoch, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, milli-  
 pedes.  
 Corpraíocht, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrachaoghall*, s. a grass-hopper.  
 Corpraíocht, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*  
 Corpraíocht, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.  
 Corpraíocht, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, en-  
 deavour.  
 Corpra-mairgair, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.  
 Corpraín, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.  
 Corpraínach, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,  
 Corpraínach, *corrant*, } hooked.  
 Corpraínach, *corranaim*, v. I barb.  
 Corpraín lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; sper-  
 gula arvensis.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Corpraíocht, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue  
 luminous particles observed at raking the fire  
 at night, resembling glow-worms, said to  
 forebode frost.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrghabhan*, s. m. an ear-wig.  
 Corpraíocht, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan,  
 turtle dove.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrquimeachd*, s. f. restless-  
 ness.  
 Corpraíocht, *corr-iase*, } s. f. a crane, a  
 Corpraíocht, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrmeur*, s. an odd finger.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrnan-chaisil*, wall penny  
 wort.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persua-  
 sion; footing turf.  
 Corpraíocht, *corrmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.



Κορητα, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Κορυθαδ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Κορυωδε, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.  
 Κορυωις, *corruigh*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Κορυωιγεαδ, *corruigheach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Κορυωιγεαδτ, *corruigheacht*, } s. m. activity.  
 Κορυωιγεαδτ, *corruightheacht*, }  
 Κορυωιγεαδ, *corruigheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Κορυωιγim, *corruighim*, see κορυωιγim.  
 Κορυαδ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Κορυαιγim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Κορυμαλτα, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Κορυροι, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Κορητα, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Κορηταδ, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Κορηται, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Κορηταδ, *corthaibh*, along with.  
 Κορηταρ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Κορηταδामuil, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.  
 Κορητιγτε, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Κορηтun, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Κορυкан, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Κορυδαν, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Κορυγαδ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.  
 Κορυραιδ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Κορ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Κοραδ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Κορ-α-κορμαδ, *cor-a-corrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Κοραδ, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Κοραδ ρυβδ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.  
 Κοραγαβλαcan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Κοραιδε, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Κοραιδεαδ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Κοραιδim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Κοραιm, *cosaïm*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Κοραιnt, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Κοραιη, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.  
 Κοραμhil, *cosamhuil*, adj. like.  
 Κοραμλαδ, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Κοραμλαδτ, *cosamhlachthadh*, s. allusion.  
 Κοραμlam, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Κοραν, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.  
 Κορανaim, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Κοραντα, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Κορανταδ, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Κοραντοι, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Κοραν, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Κοραπαδα, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.  
 Κορβοη, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Κορε, *cose*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Κορε, *cose*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Κορε, *cosg*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 giving over.  
 Κορεαδ, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Κορεaim, *coscaim*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Κορεам, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Κορεим, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Κοροам, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Κοροамлаδ, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Κοροамuil, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Κοροар, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Κοροарад, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Коpе, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Ко-шеим, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Κορε, *cosg*, see κορε  
 Κορεгаит, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Κορεгаит, *cosgart*, }  
 Κορεгаи, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.  
 Κορεгаиад, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Κορεгаиад, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Κορεгаиад, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Κορεгаиад, *cosgradh*, }  
 Κορεгаиоде, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.  
 Κορεгаиодини, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.  
 Κοрлад, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Κοрleatан, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Κοрlom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Κοрлуат, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Κοрмагpа, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, *i. e.* κορηpe-  
 caδ, *o. g.*  
 Κορmuil, *cosmhuil*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Κορmuilead, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-  
 leachd, } ness, comparison,  
 Κορmuileas, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imitation.  
 leas, }  
 Κορmuilacтopо, *cosmhuilachdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Κορmuileacтa, *cosmhui-leachda*, s. imagery.  
 Κορmuilead, *cosmhui-leadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of κοрmuil.  
 Κοрнад, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Cορναδ, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.  
 Cορναιμ, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.  
 Cορνάμ, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.  
 Cορνάμ, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.  
 Cορνάμαδ, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.  
 Cορνοτ, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.  
 Cορός, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.  
 Cορπαναδ, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.  
 Cορμαδ, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, fetters.  
 Cορ-μυιγ, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.  
 Cορταρ, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. καί αρταδ.  
 Cορταραδ, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.  
 Cορτολ, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.  
 Cορμυιγε, *cosuige*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; *chærophyllum sylvestre*.  
 Cορρμαδ, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.  
 Cορρμαιλ, *cossumail*, }  
 Cοτ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.  
 Cοτ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.  
 Cοτα, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.  
 Cοτα-βάν, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O'B*.  
 Cοταδ, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.  
 Cοταδ, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.  
 Cοταδ, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.  
 Cοταδαδ, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.  
 Cοταιγ, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.  
 Cοταιγáμ, *cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.  
 Cοταιγίμ, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O'B*.  
 Cοταιγίμ, *cotaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.  
 Cοτάν, *cotan*, s. a little coat.  
 Cοthan, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glanders.  
 Cοτα-πρεαπαδ, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Cοταπαδ, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.  
 Cοταρδα, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.  
 Cοτκαιβ, *cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.  
 Cοτκαναιβ, *cotchanaibh*, }  
 Cοτлон, *cothlon*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.  
 Cοthon, *cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.  
 Cοтром, *cothrom*, see comēтром.  
 Cοтpалcaиpe, *cothstalcaire*, s. a victualler.  
 Cοтуд, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.  
 Cοтýгáд, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Cοтyгúгáд, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.  
 Cοтта, *cotta*, s. a cottage.  
 Cοттуo, *cottud*, s. a mountain.  
 Cοтуиr, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.  
 Cοтáптад, *couthartach*, s. plunder.  
 Cрáбáд, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
 Cрáбáдo, *crabhachd*, } hence бpéаг-сpáбáдo,  
 } hypocrisy.  
 Cрáбáд, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.  
 Cрáбáм, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.  
 Cрáбáт, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.  
 Cрac, *crac*, s. a crack.  
 Cрacáи, *cracail*, s. cracking.  
 Cрacáиm, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.  
 Cрacáиpe, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.  
 Cрacáиpeáдo, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.  
 Cрacáи, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.  
 Cрáдo, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.  
 Cрáдáд, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.  
 Cрáдáиm, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.  
 Cрáдýгáдo, *cradhgheadh*, see cнáиmгéиoр.  
 Cрaeб, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.  
 Cрaг, *crag*, see cнaг.  
 Cрáг, *crag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Cрaг, *cragh*, adj. sleek.  
 Cрáгáдo, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.  
 Cрáгáиm, *cragaim*, v. I collide.  
 Cрáгáиpe, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawner, a maunder.  
 Cрaгáиpeáдo, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
 Cрáгáипт, *cragairt*, } handling.  
 Cрáгáипиm, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.  
 Cрaгúмáи, *cragmhan*, adj. rocky.  
 Cрáибóиaг, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.  
 Cрáибóиг, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.  
 Cрáибтeáд, *craibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.  
 Cрáибтeáдт, *craibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion.  
 Cрáиpáд, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.  
 Cрáиpеáд, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.  
 Cрáиpóлaг, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.  
 Cрáиpóтe, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.  
 Cрáиpóтeáд, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.  
 Cрáиpóтeáдo, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.  
 Cрáиг, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.  
 Cрáигeáд, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.  
 Cрáииmои, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.  
 Cрáиипiaг, *craimpiasg*, s. m. the torpedo.



Crain, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Crainim, *crainim*, see cpeimim and cpeimin.

Crainnreoil, *crainnseoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Crainteile, *crainteile*, s. tough phlegm.

Crainnt, *crainnt*, s. a snout.

Crait, *crait*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Craite, *craite*, adj. shrunk.

Craiteog, *craiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Cram, *cramh*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Cramaim, *cramhaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Cramhan, *cramhan*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Cramhag, *cramhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; cramhag, suail, the remains of coal, cinders.

Cramharlach, *cramharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Cramhor, *cramhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Craman, *craman*, s. m. the haunch.

Crampa, *crampa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Cramparò, *crampaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Crampóg, *crampog*, s. f. a noose.

Crann, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Cránachán, *cranachan*, s. m. a cranes, a crane.

Crannac, *crannach*, } s. m. plough gears.

Crannaglac, *crannaglach*, }

Crannadh, *crannadh*, s. m. a choosing by lots.

Crannaghlach, *crannaghlach*, } s. m. a carpenter.

Crannairde, *crannaidhe*, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Crannaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Crann-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.

Crann-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.

Crann-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.

Crannarbhair, *crannarbhair*, s. a plough.

Crann-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.

Crann-beithe, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.

Crann-bhrataigh, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.

Crann-bheith, *crann-bhreith*, s. tree of the covenant.

Crann-buca, *crann-buca*, s. the box tree.

Crannchur, *crandchur*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Crannchar, *crannchar*, }

Cranchar-piseogach, *cranchar-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Crann-chanaigh, *crann-chanaigh*, s. the cotton tree.

Crann-casfhais, *crann-casfhais*, s. a dwarf tree.

Crann-coilltin, *crann-coilltin*, s. the hazel-tree.

Crann-coirnel, *crann-coirnel*, s. the cornel tree.

Crann-chrit, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,  
Crann-chriteac, *crann-chrith-* } trembling pop-  
each, } lar; populus

Crann-chrithir, *crann-chrithir* } tremula.

Crann-chu, *crann chu*, s. a lap-dog.

Crann-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.

Crann-cuinse, *crann-cuinse*, s. the quince tree.

Cranchuirim, *cranchuirim*, v. I ballot.

Crann-chuphair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.

Crann-chust, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.

Crann-da, *crann-da*, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Crann-da, *crann-da*, adj. woody.

Crann-daraigh, *crann-daraigh*, s. m. the oak tree.

Crann-dearg-labhrais, *crann-dearg-labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.

Crann-deireadh, *crann-deireadh*, s. the mizen-mast.

Crann-dolbh, *crann-dolbh*, s. m. lottery.

Crann-dordain, *crann-dordain*, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Crann-ebonn, *crann-ebonn*, s. the ebony tree.

Crann-faidhbhile, *crann-faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.

Crann-faistine, *crann-faistine*, s. sorcery.

Crannfearna, *crannfearna*, s. the alder tree.

Crannfiguis, *crannfiguis*, s. the fig tree.

Crann-fraochain, *crann-fraochain*, see fraochán.

Crannfhuinsean, *crannf-* } s. common ash tree;  
huinsean, } fraxinus excelsior.

Crannfhuinseog, *crannf-* }

Crannghail, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.

Crannghafann, *crannghafann*, s. henbane; hyosyamus.

Crangail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Crannghallechno, *crannghallechno*, s. the walnut tree.

Crannghal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead.

Crannghath, *crannghath*, s. m. a pike-staff.

Crann-geanmneu, *crann-geanmneu*, s. the chestnut tree.

Crann-giubhais, *crann-giubhais*, s. the pine tree.

Crann-grain-abhuil, *crann-grain-abhuil*, s. the pomegranate tree.

Crann-iomchair, *crann-iomchair*, s. an axletree.

Crannlach, *crannlach*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Crannlacha, *crannlacha*, s. the tail.

Crann-labhrais, *crann-labhrais*, s. the bay tree.

Crann-lair, *crann-lair*, s. the mainmast.

Crann-leathan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Crann-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree.

Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.  
 Crann-málpais, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Crann-maoldhearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Crann-mheadhoin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-miotoil, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Crann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Crann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Crann-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Crann-phéitceog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Crann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-phiosan, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh*.  
 Crann-pobhuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Crann-riarlaidh, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh*.  
 Crann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the sallow tree.  
 Crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, the willow tree.  
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Crann-réodar, s. the cedar tree.  
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Crann-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.  
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Crann-siris, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Crann-sitrion, *crann-sitrion*, s. the citron tree.  
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.  
 Crann-tabhuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc*.  
 Cranntarach, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Crannteach, *crannteach*, s. an harbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Crann-togbalaic, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.  
 Crann-tuiln, *crann-tuiln*, s. the holm oak.  
 Crann-tuire, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Crann-uinsionn, *crann-uinsionn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.  
 Crann-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crann-ppheoioe*.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm*. 62; s. m. a pedigree; *i. e.* cleatcúir.  
 Craobhac, *craobhach*, adj. arboreous.  
 Craobh-aillmeog, *craobh-aillmeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobhchaorthuin, *craobhchaorthuin*, s. the service tree.  
 Craobh-caoinnas-geoil, *craobh-caoinhnas-geoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh*.  
 Craobh-coibhneas, *craobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craobh-eolach, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobh muice fiadh, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craobh-orainn, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobhóg, *craobhog*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craobh-phlumbis, *craobh-phlumbis*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobhsgaoileadh, *craobhsgaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobhsgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craoidhte, *craoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruoidhte*.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craosneach, *craosneach*, }



Créagmhar, *creagmhar*, adj. rocky.

Cráioirín, *cráioisín*,

Cráoraic, *cráosach*,

Cráoraíre, *cráosaire*,

Cráorán, *cráosan*,

Cráoránac, *cráosanach*,

s. m. a glutton, a riotous spendthrift, a debauchee.

Cráor, *cráos*, s. m. excess, gluttony.

Cráorac, *cráosac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.

Cráoradh, *cráosadh*, adj. gluttonous.

Cráoradh, *cráosdadh*, s. inhumanity.

Cráorfhotarain, *cráosfhotargain*, s. f. a gargle.

Cráorghlanadh, *cráosghlanadh*, s. gargling.

Cráorghlanaim, *cráosghlanaim*, v. I devour.

Cráorlughadh, *cráoslughadh*, s. a devouring.

Cráorlughaim, *cráoslughaim*, v. I devour.

Cráoról, *cráosol*, s. m. drunkenness.

Cráoradh, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.

Crápaím, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.

Crápaíre, *crapaire*, s. m. one that crushes.

Crápara, *crapara*, adj. strong.

Crápluighim, *crapluighim*, v. I fetter, bind.

Crápta, *craptha*, adj. warped.

Crápurguil, *crapusguil*, adj. twilight.

Crá, *cras*, s. m. the body.

Cráran, *crasan*,

Cráirín, *cráisin*,

} dim. of crá.

Crásgach, *crasgach*, adj. corpulent.

Crásgadh, *crasgadh*, see crúsgadh.

Cráscadh, *crascadh*, s. a box or small coffer.

Crásgadh, *crasgradh*, s. destruction.

Cráthadh, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.

Cráthaim, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.

Cráthán, *crathan*, s. m. bunch of berries.

Cráthrac, *crathrach*, s. a plashy bog.

Cré, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.

Créabac, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.

Créabadoir, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.

Créabain, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.

Créabaire, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gadfly.

Créabhar, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.

Créabille, *creabille*, s. a garter.

Créabóg, *creabhog*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.

Créac, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.

Créac, *creach*,

Créacán, *creachan*,

} s. a scallop shell; a cup.

Créacac, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.

Créacadh, *creachadh*, s. depredation, plundering.

Créacadóir, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Créacaim, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.

Créacaireachd, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.

Créacán, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.

Créacann, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Sc.*

Créacair, *creachair*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*

Créac, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.

Créacdhac, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.

Créacdhac, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.

Créacdhaim, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.

Créacdhairdeac, *creachdairdheach*, adj. full of scars.

Créacdhorg, *creachdorg*, s. a scar, cicatrice.

Créacdhorgach, *creachdorgach*, adj. full of scars.

Créacdhaignthe, *creachdnaighthe*, adj. wounded.

Créacdhoscadh, *creachloscadh*, s. m. destruction by fire; "bíodh b'pneig agat d'pneigilí, acc créacdhoscadh na Mhoie roimh gach leir", 4 *Mast*. 1466.

Créacdhaim, *creachraim*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.

Créacdhac, *creachtach*, see créacdhac; adj. sinful, i.e. peactac, o. g.

Créacdhac, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.

Créacdhaim, *creachtaim*, v. I wound, hurt.

Créacdhair, *creachtoir*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler; a merchant, i.e. ceannair.

Créacdhairbaim, *creachtreibaim*, v. I tear open.

Créacdhair? *creadh?* what? what thing? i.e. ca p'eo.

Créacdhair, *creadhha*, s. clerkship, or clergy.

Créacdhac, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.

Créacdhac, *creadhach*, adj. religious.

Créacdhac, *creadhach*,

Créacdhair, *creadhra*,

} s. m. austerity, piety.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a shrinking.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a ligature, tie, or band; an entangling.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. the clergy.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*,

Créacdhair, *creadhra*,

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. f. faith.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a chariot.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. f. a rock.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a cliff or clift; "creadhra na haille"; adj. rocky.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. a perch.

Créacdhair, *creadhra*, s. m. a little rock.

- Creaghnaigim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.  
 Creamh, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. *creamh*; ale or beer; *i. e.* leann, o. g.  
 Creamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.  
 Creamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 Creamh-gairidh, *creamh-gairidh*, s. a leek.  
 Creamh-muice-fiadh, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, lingua cervina.  
 Cream-nuail, *cream-nuail*, s. the noise of people carousing.  
 Crean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 Creana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.  
 Creanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.  
 Creanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.  
 Creanait, *creanait*, } s. a market place.  
 Creancúirt, *creancúirt*, }  
 Creanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 Creannar, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 Creapadh, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.  
 Creapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.  
 Creaplaím, *creaplaím*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 Creapadh, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 Creapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Creapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 Crear, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.  
 Crear, *creas*, seecúior; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.  
 Créarac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 Crearaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 Crearán, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.  
 Crearca, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 Crearcár, *creaschas*, }  
 Creargoinam, *creasgoimam*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 Crearmuir, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 Crearnughadh, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 Crearughadh, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.  
 Creat, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.  
 Creat, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.  
 Créata, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.  
 Creatach, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.  
 Creatachán, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.  
 Creatadh, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 Creataim, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.  
 Creatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Créatair, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Creathaire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.  
 Creathan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Creathar, *creathar*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 Creathair, *creathair*, } a place where the  
 } relics of saints are  
 } kept; *Welsh*, crair, a  
 } relic.  
 Creatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Creathfonn, *creathfonn*, s. an earthquake.  
 Creathnaighim, *creathnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.  
 Creathnughadh, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.  
 Creatóir, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.  
 Creathrach, *creathrach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Creath-thalmhuin, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Creatuir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.  
 Creatur, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Créchdach, *crechdach*, adj. sinful.  
 Creo? *cred?* see *creao?*  
 Creó, *credh*, s. ore.  
 Creó-umha, *credh-umha*, brass ore.  
 Creideamh, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 Creideamhan, *creideamhan*, } reputation,  
 } Christianity.  
 Creideas, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Creideasach, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Creidhill-bhair, *creidhill-bhair*, s. the knell of death.  
 Creidim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Creidhm, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.  
 Creidmheach, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Creidmheasach, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Creidmheacht, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.  
 Creidhmim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.  
 Creidsin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Creidte, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Creidteoir, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Creig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Creigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Creigeog, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.  
 Creigioch, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, creigiog.  
 Creim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 Creimead, *creimead*, } tion.  
 Creimeach, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Creimadair, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*



Cneimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.  
 Cneimim, *creinim*, }  
 Cneiríne, *creisíne*, s. piety, austerity in religion.  
 Cneiríneam, *creisíneamh*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cneiríneim, *creisíneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.  
 Cneit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.  
 Cneitín, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.  
 Cneitínín, *creithrín*, s. f. a small sieve.  
 Cneitúl, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*  
 Cnen, *cren*, see *cnean*.  
 Crennaígte, *crennaighthe*, adj. terrified.  
 Creo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.  
 Creodhar, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.  
 Creopac, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.  
 Creopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.  
 Creothar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.  
 Crespán, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.  
 Cresean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.  
 Creth, *creth*, s. f. art, science.  
 Crethair, *crethair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*  
 Créúcho, *creuchd*, see *créadó*.  
 Créúchoiligh, *creuchdligh*, see *créadóiligh*.  
 Creudfa? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?  
 Créugachad, *creugachadh*, s. cragginess; petrifaction.  
 Creumac, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.  
 Créugaisim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.  
 Creun, *creun*, s. the body.  
 Cri, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *crioite*; a body; *i. e.* *corp*, *o. g.*  
 Cria, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.  
 Criac, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *crieac*.  
 Criad, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.  
 Criad, *loisge*, *criadh*, *loisge*, s. a potsherd.  
 Criada, *criadha*, adj. earthen.  
 Criadao, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.  
 Criadao, *criadhaidh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.  
 Criadaoibh, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Criadaol, *criadhaol*, s. m. mortar.  
 Criadóeanglam, *criadhcheanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*  
 Criad-luch, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.  
 Criad-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.  
 Criapac, *criapach*, adj. rough.  
 Criatac, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Criatair, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.  
 Criatair-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Criathrac, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.  
 Criathrad, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.  
 Criathraim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.  
 Crib, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.  
 Crich, *crich*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cpicein, *cricein*, see Lur na muirtheadain.  
Cpíóe, *crídhe*, s. the heart; “i. e. cpit óé, i. e. oon cpit foppra mbi”, *Cor.*; the ague.  
Cpílió, *crilidh*, s. buying, purchasing.  
Cpílin, *crilin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.  
Cpumcáis, *crimchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*  
Cpumós, *crimog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.  
Cpumtéap, *crimtheart*, s. second milking.  
Cpínorpap, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.  
Cpíne, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,  
Cpíneadó, *crineachd*, } fading.  
Cpíneam, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; cloch na cpíneamna, another name for the Uag Fál, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.  
Cpíneam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.  
Cpíneas, *crinear*, s. a falling.  
Cpínim, *crinim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.  
Cpínlin, *crinlin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.  
Cpínimíol, *crinmhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.  
Cpíntac, *crintach*, adj. fretting.  
Cpíob, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.  
Cpíoc, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.  
Cpíochan, *criochan*, s. striving.  
Cpíochdairan, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
Cpíochfearainn, *criochfearainn*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*  
Cpíochnaighim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.  
Cpíochnamhlacht, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.  
Cpíochnuigead, *criochnuigeach*, adj. finite.  
Cpíochnuigeadó, *criochnuigeachd*, s. finitude.  
Cpíochnuigthe, *criochnuighthe*, adj. finished.  
Cpíochnuigtheoir, *criochnuightheoir*, s. m. a finisher.  
Cpíochsgeoil, *criochsgeoil*, } s. an epilogue.  
Cpíochchlúiche, *criochchlúiche*, }  
Cpíochsmachd, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*  
Cpíodaigham, *criodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*  
Cpíodaire, *criodaire*, s. a fondler, *Sh.*  
Cpíodap, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.  
Cpíol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.  
Cpíomadan, *criomadan*, bits, *Sh.*  
Cpíomthan, *criomhthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.  
Cpíon, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.  
Cpíona, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage.  
Cpíonac, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.  
Cpíonaighim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,  
Cpíonaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Cрiонcán, *erioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Cрiонcánaĉo, *erioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.  
 Cрiонcánaĉo, *erioncanadh*, }  
 Cрiонcánaim, *erioncanaim*, v. I strive.  
 Cрiонlаĉ, *erionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Cрiон-miол, *erion-mhiol*, see cрiнmиол.  
 Cрionmon, *erionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Cрionna, *erionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Cрionnaĉo, *erionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Cрiонуĝао, *erionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Cриор, *erios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Cриорaĉ, *eriosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Cриорaĉ, *eriosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Cриоруо, *eriosuidh*, } written for cриорaĉ.  
 Cриоро, *eriosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Cриоро, *eriosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Cриороaĉo, *eriosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Cриороaйĝe, *eriosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Cриороaйĝeаĉo, *eriosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Cриорoall, *eriosdall*, see cриорoal.  
 Cриорoamлaĉo, *eriosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Cриорoamuil, *erios-* } adj. Christian; "aĉла-  
 damuil, } caĉo, cриорoamuil",  
 Cриорouĝ, *eriosduigh*, } *Donl.*  
 Cриоро-aĉair, *eriosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Cриорlаĉ, *erioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Cриорlаĉaĉo, *erioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Cриорlайĝim, *erioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Cриорlайĝe, *erioslaighthe*, part. girded.  
 Cриорt, *erios*, see Cриоро.  
 Cриорĉa, *erios*, adj. girded.  
 Cриорtal, *erios*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Cриорtalamuil, *erios* } adj. crystalline,  
 huil, } transparent.  
 Cриорtalpa, *erios*, }  
 Cриот, *eriot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Cриoĉ, *erioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the  
 ague.  
 Cриотаĝim, *eriotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Cриoĉaim, *eriothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Cриoĉamuil, *eriothamuil*, adj. earthen, tremu-  
 lous.  
 Cриoĉanaĉ, *eriothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Cриoĉomadoip, *eriothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cриoĉoйĝaĉ, *eriothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Cриoĉуair, *eriothfhuaire*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Cриoĉnaĉaĉo, *erioth-* } s. trembling, frightening,  
 nachadh, } fear, dread, dreadful-  
 Cриoĉнуĝао, *erioth-* } ness, horror.  
 nughadh,  
 Cриoĉnuĝim, *eriothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cриoĉoabaire, *eriothsdabhaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cриoĉуileaĉ, *eriothshuileach*, adj. purblind.  
 Cрипlаĉ, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Cрипlаĉo, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Cрипlайĝim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.  
 Cрипoĝ, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cрип, *eris*, see cриор, adj. holy, pure.  
 Cрип-ĉeangal, *eris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Cрипeán, *erisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Cрипlion, *eris*, s. sinews.  
 Cрит, *erit*, s. the back.  
 Cрит, *erith*, see cриoĉ; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Cритoеalбoйп, *erithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cритеaĉ, *eritheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Cритеaĝal, *eritheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Cритеaĝla, *eritheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 bling.  
 Cрeаĝán, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cритеaĝlаĉ, *eritheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Cритeрo, *erithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 rible.  
 Cритеan, *erithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.  
 Cритĝalар, *erithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Cритpoe, *erithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Cритim, *erithim*, v. I shake.  
 Cрити, *erithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Cритneal, *erithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Cритpe, *erithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clash-  
 ing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Cритpeoĉaĉo, *erithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoar-  
 frost.  
 Cриуoаpиnaĉ, *eriudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Cриun, *eriu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cрo, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye  
 of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might,  
 valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress;  
 adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cрo, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Cрoan, *croan*, }  
 Cрoán, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Cрoan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Cрoĉ, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Cрoĉall, *crobhall*, s. genitals.  
 Cрoĉang, *crobhang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Cрoĉ-pиyаĉán, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb  
 crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Cрoĉungaiĉ, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cрoĉ, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m.  
 saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red;  
*Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Cрoĉaĉ, *crocach*, adj. horned.



Cpočad, *crocad*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*  
 Cpočad, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.  
 Cpočadán, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.  
 Cpočadoir, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.  
 Cpočadairneachd, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the office of a hangman.  
 Cpočair, *crochaid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*  
 Cpočair, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*  
 Cpočaim, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.  
 Cpočaire, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.  
 Cpočam, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*  
 Cpočar, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.  
 Cpočarb, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.  
 Cpočarbad, *crocharbad*, }  
 Cpočarsach, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*  
 Cpočruaid, *crochruaidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.  
 Cpočta, *crochtha*, part. hanged.  
 Cpođ, *crodh*, see cpo.  
 Cpođ, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.  
 Cpođa, *crodha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.  
 Cpođač, *crodhach*, adj. brave.  
 Cpođačd, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.  
 Cpođáide, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.  
 Cpođain, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.  
 Cpođamuil, *crodhamuil*, adj. brave, valiant.  
 Cpođar, *crodhar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.  
 Cpođ-boinn, *crodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.  
 Cpođguta, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.  
 Cpođlnteač, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.  
 Cpođman, *crodhmhain*, s. the wrist.  
 Cpođ, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.  
 Cpođač, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.  
 Cpođall, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.  
 Cpođan, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.  
 Cpođeal, *croibheal*, s. coral.  
 Cpoic, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.  
 Cpoic, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.  
 Cpoioe, *croichde*, part. hanged.  
 Cpoioeasaič, *croicheadaigh*, s. hangings.  
 Cpoicionn, *croicionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.  
 Cpoineac, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.  
 Cpoioe, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.  
 Cpoioeacair, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.  
 Cpoioeac, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.  
 Cpoioeamuil, *croidheamhuil*, adj. hearty, generous.  
 Cpoioean, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

Cpoioe-bhri-seadh, *croidhe-bhri-seadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, con-  
 Cpoioe-bruđ, *croidhe-brugh*, } trition.  
 Cpoioe-bruđad, *croidhe-bhru-ghadh*, }  
 Cpoioeog, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet-heart; a breeze, a gadfly.  
 Cpoiofionn, *croidhfionn*, adj. white-hoofed.  
 Cpoioil-bair, *croidhil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*  
 Cpoilig, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.  
 Cpoilige, *croilige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*  
 Cpoilige-an-bair, *croilighe-an-bhais*, s. the pains of death.  
 Cpoiligteač, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.  
 Cpoimceannac, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.  
 Cpoimlin, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.  
 Cpoimrgiač, *croimsgiath*, s. a crooked shield.  
 Cpoime, *croine*, s. swarthiness.  
 Cpoimeacán, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.  
 Cpoinic, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.  
 Cpoimiceac, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.  
 Cpoinicim, *croinicim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.  
 Cpoinnipe, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.  
 Cpoinnt, *croinnt*, a. gray.  
 Cpoinntpile, *croinntpile*, s. snot or spittle.  
 Cpoir, *crois*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.  
 Cpoire, *croise*, }  
 Cpoiresac, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Cpoirfiac, *croisfhiac*, s. gag-teeth.  
 Cpoirfigil, *croisfighil*, s. f. praying with hands across.  
 Cpoirim, *croisim*, v. I cross.  
 Cpoirligim, *croisligim*, v. I envelope.  
 Cpoir-rlige, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.  
 Cpoirline, *croisline*, s. a diameter.  
 Cpoirlinnđa, *croislinnđha*, adj. diametrical.  
 Cpoiporo, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.  
 Cpoirpaga, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.  
 Cpoirpuičte, *croisruičthe*, adj. succinct.  
 Cpoirtara, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.  
 Cpoir-točparr, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.  
 Cpoit, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.  
 Cpoiteac, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.  
 Cpoiteac, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.  
 Cpoiteam, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.  
 Cpoitim, *croithim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.  
 Cpoitce, *croithe*, part. waved, tossed, sprinkled.

Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitighe, *croloitighe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluiġe, *cróluiġe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“Sneann ainm oulċain, liċ naċ loċt,  
Fec fiasail, tpeabari taoċnoċt,  
Crom rġón, ir o cluar ġan léan,  
Cumre aġarċ naċ ainmġéro”. *For. Foc.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Crom, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromaċ, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*,  
Cromán-laċċan, *croman-lachdan*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáċ, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ċonailġ, *crom-chonaill*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromċruasċ, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromlur, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nduilleog, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ġaċ, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromóg, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromporġ, *cromrosog*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ġromporġ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromġlinneanċ, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromċeari, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* upġam, o. g.; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Crón, *cron*,  
Crónaġeasċ, *cronaġheachd*, } s. a hindrance,  
Crónúġaċ, *cronughadh*, } prohibition.

Crónaċ, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Crónaġim, *cronaighim*,  
Crónaim, *cronaim*, } v. I explain; I bewitch; I blush for shame; I rebuke, reprove.

Crónán, *cronan*,  
Crónánaċ, *cronanach*, } s. m. the bass in music; any dull note; the buzzing of a fly; the purring of a cat.

Cronn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnóg, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Cronóg, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronġeancġar, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaġim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontġaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuġaċ, *cronughadh*, s. objurcation, explanation.

Cros, *cros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosaċ, *crossach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Crosaċ, *crossadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaġm, *crossaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Cróánaċ, *crossanach*,  
Cróáanta, *crossanta*, } adj. cross, perverse,  
surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Cróánaċċ, *crossanachċ*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Cróáanta, *crossanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Cróáantaċċ, *crossantachċ*, } see cróánaċċ.

Cróróġ, *crossog*,

Crórboga, *crossbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Crórċa, *crossda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Crórċasċ, *crossdacht*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Crórċaltaċċ, *crossdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Cróróg, *crossog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Crórġa, *crossra*,  
Crórġuan, *crossrian*, } s. a cross road.

Crórġa, *crosta*, part. prohibited.

Crórġasċ, *crostacht*, s. perverseness.

Crórġal, *crostal*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-

Crórġal, *crostal*, } morte, *Sh.*

Crórġileasċ, *crossileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Cróċ, *croth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Cróċa, *crotha*, s. a symbol.

Cróċa, *crota*, s. a garden, a park.

Cróċasċ, *crotach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cróċasċ, *crothach*, a. formidable.

Cróċasċ-mara, *crotach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Cróċaċ, *crothadh*, s. sprinkling.

Cróċaim, *crothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Cróċait, *crothait*, s. a gravel pit.

Cróċal, *crothal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

Cróċalċa, *croalda*, adj. husky.

Cróċan, *crotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Cróċar, *crothar*, s. m. a bier.

Cróċnaċ, *crothnadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice.



Crottas, *crottas*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 Crottal, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 Cru, *cru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.  
 Cruabairam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 Cruach, *cruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 Cruachadh, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-  
 dening, drying, *Sh.*  
 Cruachaim, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 Cruacham, *cruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 Cruachán, *cruachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 Cruach-bhar, *cruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 Cruach-luachar, *cruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 Cruachdalach, *cruachdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 Cruachóg, *cruachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.  
 Cruach-phadruig, *cruach-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 Cruadh, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 Cruadhach, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 Cruadhaighim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 Cruadail, *cruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 Cruadhail, *cruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 Cruadhalach, *cruadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 Cruadhalacht, *cruadhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 Cruadhalta, *cruadhalta*, adj. inhuman.  
 Cruadh-annalach, *cruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 Cruadh-as, *cruadh-as*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 Cruadh-chais, *cruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 Cruadhchradh, *cruadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.  
 Cruadhchroicneach, *cruadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 Cruadhchroidheach, *cruadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 Cruadhchuing, *cruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 Cruadhchuisseach, *cruadhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.  
 Cruadh-mhar, *cruadh-mhar*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cruadh-mhuinealach, *cruadh-mhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 Cruadh-mhuinealach-o, *cruadh-mhuinealach-o*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 Cruadh-mhuinealuidhe, *cruadh-mhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 Cruadh-nasgtha, *cruadh-nasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 Cruadhogach, *cruadhogach*, adj. strict.  
 Cruadhoig, *cruadhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 Cruadhughadh, *cruadhughadh*, s. induration.

Cruagadh, *cruagadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 Cruagóg, *cruagóg*, s. f. nonplus.  
 Cruaic, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 Cruaichte, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 Cruaidh, *cruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-  
 vere.  
 Cruaidhaicham, *cruaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*  
 Cruaidhbheulach, *cruaidhbheulach*, adj. hard-  
 mouthed.  
 Cruaidheangailte, *cruaidheangailte*, adj. hard-  
 bound, intricate.  
 Cruaidheanglaim, *cruaidheanglaim*, v. I bind,  
 tie fast.  
 Cruaidheisd, *cruaidheisd*, s. a riddle.  
 Cruaidheadh, *cruaidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 Cruaidh-lus, *cruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 Cruaidhte, *cruaidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 Cruan, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 Cruas, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 Crúb, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,  
 Crúb, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 Crúb, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 Crúbadh, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Crúbach, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Cruba-eain, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium-*  
*ornithopodioides*.  
 Crúbaim, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Crúba-fithainn, *crúba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 Crúba-leomhain, *crúba-leomhain*, s. common  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alchemilla*  
*vulgaris*.  
 Crúba-leisin, *crúba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*  
*legia vulgaris*.  
 Crubán, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked  
 creature.  
 Crúbhasg, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.  
 Crubgoin, *crubgoin*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Crubin-na-saona, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf  
 mountain bramble.  
 Crubóg, *crubóg*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's  
 thrum.  
 Crúca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 Crúca, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 Crú, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 Crúadh, *crudhach*, a. gory, bloody.  
 Crúadh, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 Crúaim, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 Crúath, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Crúgalach, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Cruíheachta, *cruíheachta*, } s. a carrion crow.  
 Cruíheachta, *cruíheachta*, }

Cpuidhearg, *cruidhearg*, adj. scarlet.  
 Cpuidheata, *cruidheata*, adj. hard.  
 Cpuidin, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Cpuidhte, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 Cruighneachd, *cruighneachd*, see *cruitneachd*.  
 Cruim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.  
 Cruimh, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 Cruimaodanach, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh.*  
 Cruimeadanach, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.  
 Cruimin, *cruimin*, v. I thunder.  
 Cruimshlinnean, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.  
 Cruimthear, *cruimthear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 Cruimthir, *cruimthir*, }  
 Cruineach, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.  
 Cruineasadh, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.  
 Cruinfhada, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.  
 Cruinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 Cruinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.  
 Cruinneachadh, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 Cruinneachán, *cruinneachán*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.  
 Cruinneadh, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 Cruinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 Cruinne-eolaidhe, *cruinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.  
 Cruinne-eolas, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.  
 Cruinneog, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.  
 Cruinnighthe, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.  
 Cruinnighthoir, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cruinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.  
 Cruinnioch, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 Cruinniochán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.  
 Cruinniughadh, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.  
 Cruinniughaim, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cruinnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 Cruinnmhullach, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 Cruiplachd, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh.*  
 Cruiplaigham, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh.*  
 Cruiplaighthe, *cruiplaighthe*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh.*  
 Cruircea, *cruiscea*, } s. a lamp, *Sh.*  
 Cruirgin, *cruirgin*, }  
 Cruirín, *cruirín*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 Cruirgiornach, *cruirgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.  
 Cruirigh, *cruirigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cruirtin, *cruirtin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cruit, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.  
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cruitheach, *cruitheach*, }  
 Cruitheachd, *cruitheachd*, s. creation, *Sc.*  
 Cruiteacan, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cruiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cruiteochaim, *cruiteochaim*, v. I shall prove, mention.  
 Cruiteog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cruitin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cruitineach, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cruithin-teath, *cruithin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.  
 Crutire, *crutire*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cruithneach, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cruithneachd, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cruithneachda, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cruithriochd, *cruithriochd*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Crum, *crum*, see *cròm*; s. sin, *i. e.* peacadh, *o. g.*  
 Crumh, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, *pryf*.  
 Cruma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Crumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Crumán, *crumán*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Crumanaidhe, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.  
 Crumhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Crumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Crumhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh.*  
 Crumhumha, *crumhumha*, s. dung; *i. e.* othrac, *Cor.*  
 Crumóg, *crumóg*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Crumshuileachd, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of look.  
 Crún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Crunadh, *crunadh*, s. coronation.  
 Crunaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Crunnán, *crunnán*, s. m. a group.  
 Crunta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Crúog, *crúog*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Crupadh, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Crupaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Crupog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cru-phutóg, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Crusgadh, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Crúgaoileadh, *crúgaoileadh*, s. the bloody flux  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Crut, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Crutach, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.



Cpuṭaṣṣó, *cruthachadh*, see cputuṣṣó.  
 Cpuṭaigim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.  
 Cpuṭaigíte, *cruthaigíte*, part, created.  
 Cpuṭaigíteoir, *cruthaightheoir*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpuṭaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cputal coille, *crutal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.  
 Cpuṭélaóclao, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.  
 Cpuṭélaóclaiḡim, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.  
 Cpuṭlao, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpuṭuṣṣó, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.  
 Cpuṭuigéad, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.  
 Cpuṭuṭeádo, *cruthuṭheachd*, s. creation.  
 Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.  
 Cu-allaí, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.  
 Cuabac, *cuabhach*, adj. fleshy.  
 Cpuṭbacán, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Cuabhuir, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.  
 Cuac, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.  
 Cuac, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.  
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, }  
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.  
 Cuacac, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.  
 Cúacac, *cuachadh*, s. crispation.  
 Cuacaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.  
 Cuacán, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.  
 Cuacána, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.  
 Cuacca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.  
 Cuacpolt, *cuachfholt*, s. curled hair.  
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.  
 Cuacfpánn, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.  
 Cuao, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i.e. cupa cpáinn, o. g.; relation, telling.  
 Cuaoipe, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.  
 Chuair, *chuaidh*, v. went.  
 Cuaoán, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.  
 Cuagán, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.  
 Cuagáin, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.  
 Cuacéanna, *cuaicheannach*, adj. curly-headed.  
 Cuail, *cuail*, gen. of cual, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh*.

Cuailin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.  
 Cuailain, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh*.  
 Cuailain-amalac, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.  
 Cuail, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.  
 Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.  
 Cuainte, *cuainte*, adj. able.  
 Cuairt, *cuaird*, see cuairt.  
 Cuairéalta, *cuairéalta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuairín, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i.e. peolmair.  
 Cuairgead, *cuairsgeadh*, s. a volume.  
 Cuairgean, *cuairsgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.  
 Cuairgein, *cuairsgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.  
 Cuairgisat, *cuairsgiaht*, s. a crooked target.  
 Cuairgid, *cuairsgidh*, s. a volume, bundle.  
 Cuair, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.  
 Cuairgim, *cuaisgim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.  
 Cuairgite, *cuairsgithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.  
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.  
 Cuairteacair, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.  
 Cuairteoir, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.  
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. the country.  
 Cual, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.  
 Cual, *cual*, } s. a faggot.  
 Cualog, *cualog*, }  
 Cualla, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.  
 Cualla, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony.  
 Cuallaí, *cuallaidhe*, s. m. a companion.  
 Cuallaíbeas, *cuallaidheachd*, s. society.  
 Cuallaí, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.  
 Cuamair, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.  
 Cuamairgair, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.  
 Cuan, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.  
 Cuanair, *cuanar*, adj. soft.  
 Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i.e. ní cuirtear tpo áceile, o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.  
 Cuara, *cuara*, s. a vessel.  
 Cuáir, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.  
 Cuairóg, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.  
 Cuairgead, *cuarsgeach*, adj. twisted.

Cuairt, *cuart*, see cuairt.  
 Cuartaic, *cuartach*, adj. current.  
 Cuartaicé, *cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Cuartaig-íluiganach, *cuartag-shluiganach*, s. a whirlpool.  
 Cuartaíreac, *cuartaidheachd*, s. visiting.  
 Cuartaighim, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.  
 Cuartan, *cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.  
 Cuartaic, *cuartmhach*, adj. circulatory.  
 Cuartaig, *cuartughadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.  
 Cuartaighe, *cuartughthe*, part. investigated.  
 Cuair, *cuas*, v. told; "cuair no ar cuair; i. e. to inquire"; *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.  
 Cuasac, *cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.  
 Cuasac, *cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.  
 Cuasacac, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.  
 Cuasag, *cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*  
 Cuairan, *cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.  
 Cuair, *cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
 Cuairne, *cuairne*, s. a blind nut.  
 Cuair, *cuatan*, s. m. the sun.  
 Cuair, *cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.  
 Cub, *cub*, s. a bending of the body.  
 Cuibacail, *cubhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.  
 Cuib, *cubhad*, s. a cubit.  
 Cuib, *cubhag*, s. a cuckoo.  
 Cuib-ghliogarach, *cubhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.  
 Cuibair, *cubhaird*, s. honour; "cuair mo cuibair"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.  
 Cuibair, *cubhaidheacht*, s. fitness.  
 Cuibair, *cubair*, v. I stoop, bend.  
 Cuibair, *cubhair*, adj. narrow.  
 Cuibair, *cubhair*, s. a strait.  
 Cuibair, *cubhair*, s. a cooper.  
 Cuibair, *cubhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
 Cuibair, *cubhal*, apparel, a religious habit.  
 Cuibair, *cubhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.  
 Cuibair, *cubharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cuibair, *cubaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*  
 Cuibair, *cubhas*, s. m. a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a tree, a block.  
 Cubet, *cubet*, joking, game.  
 Cuibair, *cubhairigh*, adj. fragrant.  
 Cuibair, *cubhair*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuibair, *cubhairte*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*  
 Cuibair, *cucailte*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*  
 Cuibair, *cuchaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.  
 Cuibair, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.  
 Cuibair, *cucamhar*, s. a cucumber.  
 Cucan, *cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
 Cucclair, *cucclairdhe*, s. a narrow way.  
 Cucclair, *cuclairdhe*, s. a residence.

Cucol, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Cuét, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.  
 Cuétair, *cuchtaidhe*, s. m. a maker, a former.  
 Cuétair, *cuehair*, s. a kitchen.  
 Cucuilléan, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lady's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, s. a head.  
 Cuóac, *cudachd*, adv. also, likewise.  
 Cuóainn, *cudainn*, s. a cuddy, a kind of fish.  
 Cuóaim, *cudaim*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
 Cuóaim, *cudaimeasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Cuóal, *cudal*, adj. bad, wicked.  
 Cuóam, *cudam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
 Cuóam, *cudamach*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
 Cuóamán, *cudarman*, s. m. the vulgar.  
 Cuóamanta, *cudarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
 Cuóamun, *cudarun*, s. cap or hood.  
 Cuóma, *cudma*, s. abuse, contempt.  
 Cuóno, *cudhnodh*, s. haste, speed.  
 Cuóog, *cudog*, s. f. a haddock.  
 Cuóog, *cudhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.  
 Cuóama, *cudrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
 Cuóao, *cudshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*  
 Cuóom, *cudthrom*, s. weight, stress.  
 Cuóomac, *cudthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
 Cuóomacac, *cudthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.  
 Cuóomairighim, *cudthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
 Cu-ealba, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 Cuéir, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.  
 Cu-eunaic, *cu-eunaich*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*  
 Cugad, *cugadsa*, prep. to you.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, } s. a cypress tree.  
 Cufrog, *cufrog*, }  
 Cufin, *cu-finda*, s. a moth; see canna.  
 Cu-fodairne, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.  
 Cugainn, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.  
 Cugann, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*  
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.  
 Cúib, *cuibh*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.  
 Cuib, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.  
 Cuibe, *cuibe*, s. a spade.  
 Cuibe, *cuibhe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
 Cuibeamail, *cuibheamhuil*, adj. decent, modest



Cuibear, *cuibheas*, s. decency.  
 Cuibeir, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.  
 Cuibet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.  
 Cuibet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.  
 Cuibiorac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.  
 Cuiblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.  
 Cuibreach, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter, noose, manacle, entanglement.  
 Cuibreachaó, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.  
 Cuibrean, *cuibhrean*, s. an article.  
 Cuibrigim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.  
 Cuibrigthe, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.  
 Cuibronn, *cuibhronn*, s. a portion, lot, quotient.  
 Cuibteac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.  
 Cuic, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron. who, o. g.  
 Cuicce, *cuicce*, adv. until; i. e. caige, i. e. 50 nuiqe.  
 Cuiceac, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*  
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.  
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh.*  
 Curo-alac, *cuid-alach*, s. a litter, *Sh.*  
 Curoalacó, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh.*  
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh.*  
 Curoalairacó, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, rolling, spinning, *Sh.*  
 Curo-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.  
 Curoapun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.  
 Curobeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.  
 Curobeacó, *cuidbheachd*, s. decency.  
 Curobeacóac, *cuidbheachdach*, adj. severed.  
 Curoeacáó, *cuideachadh*, s. help, helping.  
 Curoeacáó, *cuideachadh*, } adj. auxiliary, helping.  
 Curoeacamuil, *cuideach-* }  
 amhuil, }  
 Curoeacóraigim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accompany, attend.  
 Curoeacó, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a companion.  
 Curoeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying; company.  
 Curoeactaigthe, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accompanied.  
 Curoeacó, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.  
 Curoeacóac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.  
 Curoeamlacó, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.  
 Curoeacó, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a troop.  
 Curoeamuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; intrusive.  
 Curoeog, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.  
 Curoig, *cuidigh*, see curoeacó.

Curoighe, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
 Curoigtheac, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a  
 theach, } companion.  
 Curoigim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
 Curoigthe, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
 Curoigtheoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 Curoigacó, *cuidighadh*, s. assistance, helping; narrowing.  
 Curomeacó, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
 Curo-orócé, *cuid-oidheche*, s. a night's entertainment.  
 Curoin, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,  
 Curoiró, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
 Cúig, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a mystery, o. g.; adj. five.  
 Cúig, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.  
 Cúigóeas, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.  
 Cúige, *cuige*, therefore, see cuicce.  
 Cúigeacó, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.  
 Cúigeacó, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.  
 Cúige, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
 Cúigeacó, *cuigeadh*, }  
 Cúigeas, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinque-  
 Cúig-mear-mhuire, *cuig-* } foil potentilla  
 mhear-mhuire } reptans.  
 Cúigeal, *cuigeal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
 Cúigealac, *cuigealach*, s. m. flax or wool prepared for the rock or distaff.  
 Cúigeap, *cuigear*, adj. five.  
 Cúigeam, *cuigeamh*, s. a district, *Sh.*  
 Cúigeap, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused by the motion of any liquid.  
 Cúiglin, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
 Cúigneac, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, o. g.  
 Cuil, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 Cuileog, *cuileog*, }  
 Cuil, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a prohibition.  
 Cuilbealac, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.  
 Cuilbeir, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.  
 Cuilbeirt, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
 Cuilbeirtac, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.  
 Cuile, *cuile*, s. f. a reed.  
 Cuile, *cuile*, s. s. apparel, raiment.  
 Cuilcesac, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a steeple, prop. cloigtheac.  
 Cuile-crann, *cuile-crann*, s. a cane.  
 Cuilceamuil, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.  
 Cuileann, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
 Cuileannas, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh.*  
 Cuiltarnac, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds grow, *Sh.*  
 Cuiloub, *cuilhubh*, s. a beetle.  
 Cuile, *cuile*, every, *Sh.*

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.  
 Cuileas-ḡionnachain, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*  
 Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; *ilex aquifolium. Welsh, celyn.*  
 Cuileann-ṡraḡa, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum.*  
 Cuileap, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.  
 Cuileasḡ, *cuileasg*, s. a jade, a horse.  
 Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cuipeat*.  
 Cúileiríḡṡṡeoir, *cuileisḡhtheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.  
 Cúilḡṡṡeail, *cuilḡhiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.  
 Cúilḡion, *cuilḡhion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*  
 Cúilḡṡṡapao, *cuilḡhearradh*, back-biting.  
 Cúilḡṡṡaim, *cuilḡhearraim*, v. I back-bite.  
 Cuilíoch, *cuilíoch*, adj. flea-bitten.  
 Cuilíḡ, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.  
 Cuilíompao, *cuilíompodh*, s. a retreat.  
 Cuilíopal, *cuilíosal*, adj. vile, worthless.  
 Cuilíuḡao, *cuilíughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat.*  
 Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.  
 Cuilleap, *cuillear*, s. a quarry.  
 Cuilleasḡa, *cuilleasga*, s. hazel rods or twigs.  
 Cuillíorḡ, *cuillíosḡ*, see *cuilleasḡ*.  
 Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*  
 Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.  
 Cúilmíonnḡṡao, *cuilmhíonnḡughadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Cúilmíonnḡṡḡim, *cuilmhíonnḡuighim*, v. I abjure.  
 Cuilóg, *cuilog*, s. a pair, *Sh.*  
 Cuilḡe, *cuilse*, s. beating.  
 Cuilḡean, *cuilsean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.  
 Cúilḡeómpa, *cuilḡsheomra*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 Cúilḡínnṡeas, *cuilḡsinnṡeas*, s. delay, negligence.  
 Cuilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.  
 Cuilṡeac, *cuilṡeach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.  
 Cuilṡeacán, *cuilṡeachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.  
 Cuilṡeanao, *cuilṡeanaadh*,  
 Cuilṡleamḡṡao, *cuilṡleamḡh-  
nughadh*, } s. m. back-sliding.  
 Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.  
 Cuimḡ, *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.  
 Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.  
 Cuimealṡa, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.  
 Cuimeamḡao, *cuimheamḡachd*, s. competency.  
 Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.  
 Cuimeolao, *cuimheoladh*, s. wiping.  
 Cuimḡeac, *cuimḡheach*, } s. m. one compelled  
 Cuimḡeao, *cuimḡheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*  
 Cuimḡeao, *cuimḡheadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimḡeall, *cuimḡheall*, s. f. state, condition.  
 Cuimḡṡeac, *cuimḡhṡeach*, } s. m. a strait, a  
 Cuimṡeac, *cuimḡhṡeach*, } narrow place,  
 bonds, fetters.  
 Cuimṡe, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.  
 Cuimṡe, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.  
 Cuimín, *cuimin*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.  
 Cuimínib, *cuiminibh*, s. suburbs.  
 Cuimṡeao, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.  
 Cuimṡeán, *cuimḡhean*, s. m. a wheel.  
 Cuimṡne, *cuimḡhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.  
 Cuimṡeac, *cuimḡhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cuimṡeacán, *cuimḡhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.  
 Cuimṡḡḡim, *cuimḡhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.  
 Cuimṡḡṡeoir, *cuimḡhnighṡeoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.  
 Cuimṡḡṡao, *cuimḡhniughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.  
 Cuimṡeac, *cuimṡeach*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cuimṡean, *cuimḡhean*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.  
 Cuimṡe, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.  
 Cuimṡeac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimṡap*, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.  
 Cuimṡḡṡe, *cuimsighṡe*, adj. modified.  
 Cuimṡṡao, *cuimsiughadh*, s. a recording.  
 Cuin, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* *ca uain?*  
 Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuineao, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.  
 Cuineas, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*  
 Cuineal-muṡe, *cuineal-mḡuire*, s. great white mullein; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; *verbascum thapsus*.  
 Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Cuineánḡ, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuimḡang*.  
 Cuineap, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuineap*.  
 Cuineos, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.  
 Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*  
 Cuinḡ, *cuinḡ*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.  
 Cuinḡ-analao, *cuinḡ-analach*, s. an asthma.  
 Cuinḡeangal, *cuinḡcheangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.  
 Cuinṡoir, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* *ṡo cōḡ-  
baṡoir, o. g.*  
 Cuinḡ, *cuinḡ*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty  
 Cuinḡe, *cuinḡe*, } s. narrowness, strait-  
 Cuinḡeao, *cuinḡeadh*, } ness.



Cuingeac̃, *cuineagach*, see *cuingsir*.  
 Cuingeac̃, *cuineagadh*, } s. requisition, petition,  
 Cuingiò, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.  
 Cuingiò, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,  
 Cuingieac̃, *cuing-* } *cuingsir* çapal, a team of  
*reach*, } horses; *cuingsir* oām, a  
 yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, *Cor*.  
 Cuingear, *cuineear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cuinigim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. *cuinagim*.  
 Cuinín, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cuinioç, *cuinioch*, adj. angular.  
 Cuinioçtaoi, *cuiniochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cuinioð, *cuiniodh*, s. an angle.  
 Cuiníol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cuinlin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuinnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cuinneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
*cynnog*.  
 Cuinneog-mige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
*angelica sylvestris*.  
 Cuinnlain, *cuinnlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cuinnpeim, *cuinnreain*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cuinnpe, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cuinnpeal, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at *cpom*.  
 Cuinnpe, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cuinneoir, *cuinseoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cuinneallan, *cuinsgeallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cuinroçcurò pé, *cuinrochuidh se*, v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cuir, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cuipaeac̃, *cuiraeideach*, cunning, *Sh*.  
 Cuipb, *cuirb*, a. cursed.  
 Cuipbeac̃ta, *cuirbeachta*, s. bird's claws.  
 Cuipbrípe, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cuip, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cuip, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cuipcin, *cuircin*, } knot.  
 Cuipce, *cuirce*, s. oats.  
 Cuipceog, *cuirceog*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cuipçle, *cuirchle*, s. sorcery.  
 Cúip, *cuird*, } s. a court.  
 Cúip, *cuirt*, }  
 Cúip, *cuird*, s. a trade; see *ceap*.  
 Cúipróir, *cuirdhris*, sweet-briar.  
 Cuip, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see *coipe*; the num-  
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a  
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuipaeac̃, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cuipaeac̃, *cuireadach*, adj. knavish.  
 Cuipear, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cuipaeac̃ar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cuip-eac̃ar, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cuipéil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cuipialta, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuipialtaçt, *cuirialtacht*, s. curiosity.  
 Cuipró, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cuipit, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lee*.  
 Cuipróin, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;  
*equisetum foliis nudum*.  
 Cuipróin bán, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;  
*pastinaca sativa*.  
 Cuipim, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cuipín, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cuipmín, *cuirinin*, s. the white water lily;  
*nymphæa alba major aquatica*.  
 Cuipliun, *cuirlhun*, s. a curlew.  
 Cuipm, *cuirm*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cuipmeac̃, *cuirmeach*, adj. festive.  
 Cuipmeac̃, *cuirmeadh*, s. feasting.  
 Cuipmim, *cuirmin*, v. I feast.  
 Cuipmiuçac̃, *cuirmiughadh*, s. banqueting.  
 Cuipneán, *cuirnean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cuipneánac̃, *cuirneanach*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cuipnim, *cuirnin*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cuippe, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cuippeac̃, *cuirptheach*, } impious.  
 Cuippeac̃, *cuirpeachd*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cuippeoir, *cuirpeoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cuiprim, *cuirsim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuippeac̃, *cuirreach*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cuipreil, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cúip, *cuirt*, see *cúip*.  
 Cúip, *cuirt*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cúipceog, *cuirteog*, }  
 Cúipceac̃, *cuirteach*, adj. aulic.  
 Cúipceamíac̃, *cuirteamhlachd*, s. courtliness,  
 courteousness.  
 Cúipceamíul, *cuirteamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-  
 teous, condescending, complaisant, affable.  
 Cúipcear, *cuirteas*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cuipcearac̃, *cuirteasach*, adj. courteous.  
 Cúipceog, *cuirteog*, see *cúip*; s. f. a kind of cup.  
 Cúipceoir, *cuirteoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.  
 Cuipcin, *cuirtin*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cuipcir, *cuirtir*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cúip, *cuis*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 Cuircle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 Cuirroeo, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.  
 Cuirróiotaí, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 Cuirsean, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.  
 Cuirseog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 Cuirseógach, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.  
 Cuirsgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 Cuirsil, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comasple, *o. g.*  
 Cuirsin, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.  
 Cuirpne, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.  
 Cuirple, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 Cuirpleac, *cuisleach*,  
 Cuirpleacach, *cuisleachach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 Cuirplean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. *cairplean*.  
 Cuirpleánach, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see *cuirseogach*.  
 Cuirple-mhor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 Cuirpleog, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 Cuirplín, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* *crann cuiril*, *o. g.*  
 Cuirplinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 Cuirpne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 Cuirpneamhuil, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 Cuirpniúim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Cuirpniúche, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 Cuirpón, *cuisón*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 Cuirpte, s. a couch.  
 Cuir, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 Cuiróbeirt, *cuihbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 Cuirébeo, *cuihbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.  
 Cuirte, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.  
 Cuirte, *cuite*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 Cuirte, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 Cuirteac, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.  
 Cuirteac, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 Cuirteal, *cuiteal*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 Cuirteapóda, *cuihfeartha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 Cuirtiú, *cuitigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* *ro mionaiú*, *o. g.*  
 Cuirtiúim, *cuitighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 Cuirtiúche, *cuitighthe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 Cuirtióm, *cuitiomh*, s. a recompense.  
 Cuirtiúgach, *cuitiughadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 Cúlach, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; cheek-tooth, *Sc.*

Cúlach, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 Cúlach-íuile, *culaidh-shiúil*, s. canvas.  
 Cúlaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 Cúlair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 Cúlantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 Cúlaram, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see *báire*.  
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 Cúláineac, *culchaineadh*, see *cúláim*.  
 Cúláim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 Cúláim, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.  
 Cúláimteac, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.  
 Cúláimteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúláimniúgach, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 Cúláimne, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.  
 Cúlóic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*  
 Cúléalair, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*  
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 Cúlga-bail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 Cúlga-baim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlgaire, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*  
 Cúlgaire, *culgairm*, s. recalling.  
 Cúlgaireim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 Cúlglacach, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlro-bhorstad, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incentive, *Sh.*  
 Cúlro-fanoid, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 Cúlro-méalach, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 Cúl-ite, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.  
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 Culla, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 Cullin, *cullin*, see *cuisleann*.  
 Cullor, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 Cullorac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 Cúlupán, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhasla*,  
 Cúlmairegach, *culmhaslughadh*, } s. backbiting.  
 Cúlmairegim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 Cúlmairegheoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 Cúlmutaireach, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.



- Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold; "culpaic, i. e. cail fuir i. e. fuact," *Cor*.  
 Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.  
 Culpaðaracac, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.  
 Culðarðeac, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.  
 Cúlðairngim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.  
 Culðaic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.  
 Culðar, *cultar*, s. a coultter.  
 Culugæac, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.  
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe, cum a beir, cum bup mbeacta, etc.  
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.  
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.  
 Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.  
 Cumacac, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.  
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.  
 Cumacò, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.  
 Cumacòda, *cumhachda*, s. a command.  
 Cúmacòac, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.  
 Cumacòamhuil, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.  
 Cumad, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camad.  
 Cumad, *cumhadh*, see cúma.  
 Cúmadac, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.  
 Cumadain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
 Cumadoir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.  
 Cumadòireac, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.  
 Cumag, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.  
 Cumagac, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.  
 Cumag bogad toine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.  
 Cumaid, *cumaidh*, s. help.  
 Cumaid, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, *o. g*.  
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.  
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.  
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.  
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.  
 Cumaineac, *cumaineach*, s. communion.  
 Cumang, *cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.  
 Cúmainge, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.  
 Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.  
 Cumair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.  
 Cumairg, *cumaisg*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.  
 Cumairgce, *cumaisghthe*, part. mingled, blended.  
 Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.  
 Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*.; a hood, a covering.  
 Cumalòs, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.  
 Cumamuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.  
 Cuman, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.  
 Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.  
 Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.  
 Cumangac, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.  
 Cumangrac, *cumhangrach*, see cumgac.  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,  
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;  
 Cumannra, *cumannra*, } usual.  
 Cumannac, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.  
 Cumaoir, *cumaoir*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.  
 Cumaoineac, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineac.  
 Cumaontar, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, generality.  
 Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.  
 Cúmar, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.  
 Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.  
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.  
 Cumarac, *cumasach*, adj. strong.  
 Cumarce, *cumasce*, s. a mixture.  
 Cumarac, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.  
 Cumairgaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.  
 Cúmac, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.  
 Cúmacac, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.  
 Cúmacgim, *cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.  
 Cumgac, *cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.  
 Cumlaetar, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.  
 Cumlad, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.  
 Cumlaigim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.  
 Cumlaigce, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, fulfilled.  
 Cumlaim, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.  
 Cúmnanta, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.  
 Cúmnantga, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.  
 Cúmnantgim, *cumhnantghim*, v. I covenant.

Cúinnantuiḡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, s. covenant.  
Cúinnantuiḡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, adj. covenanted.

Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.

Cumopað, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.

Cumpar, *cunpar*, see compair.

Cumpeirð, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.

Cumpluo, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.

Cúmpa, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.

Cúmpaðo, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.

Cúmpaðaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.

Cúmpaço, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.

Cúmpíos, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.

Cúmpaño, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.

Cúmpaño, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.

Cúmpañoaim, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.

Cumrḡað, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.

Cumrḡal, *cumhsgal*, s. moving, stirring.

Cumrḡaça, *cumhsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.

Cumrccuḡað, *cumseughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; Eoḡan ua Néill 'do cumrccuḡað ara fíaitiour la a mac féin, Enni mac Eoḡain", 4 *Mast*. 1455.

Cúmrḡuḡað, *cumhsgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.

Cumça, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.

Cumçað, *cumthach*, s. m. bribery.

Cumçað, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.

Cumçana, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*

Cumul, *cumhul*, see cumal.

Cumur, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comar.

Cumuraç, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.

Cumurḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.

Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.

Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.

Cunabhairç, *cunabhaires*, s. slothfulness.

Cunablaç, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.

Cunac, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.

Cúnaðac, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.

Cunopaç, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma 'do paça, *i. e.* paç 'do riu oca, paç anall", *Cor*.

Cunḡarð, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.

Cunḡanta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; luçt

Cunḡantaç, *cungantach*, } cunḡanta, assistants.

Cunḡantóir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.

Cunḡapaç, *cungarach*, s. exigent.

Cunḡar, *cunghas*, s. cooperating.

Cunḡairlim, *cunghailim*, v. I hold, fasten.

Cunḡairleac, *cunghailteach*, adj. firm, durable.

Cunḡairleacò, *cunghailteachd*, s. durability.

Cunḡir, *cungir*, see cunḡir.

Cunḡnañ, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.

Cunlán, *cunlan*, see corpean-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.

Cúnna, *cunna*, s. friendship.

Cúnnaç, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.

Cunnaço, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.

Cunnaḡtaç, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.

Cunnla, *cunnla*, adj. modest.

Cunnlaçt, *cunnlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*

Cunnaḡo, *cunnradh*, see cunopaç.

Cunnaḡoac, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.

Cunnuil, *cunnuil*, s. objection.

Cúnron, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.

Cúntabairç, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.

Cúntabairteac, *cuntabhairteach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.

Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.

Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.

Cúntaraç, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.

Cunuil, *cunuil*, s. a check.

Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.

Cupán, *cupan*, }

Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.

Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.

Cúpla, *cupla* s. a pair, twins, vulg.

Cúplaim, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.

Cur, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*; an invitation; *An. Con*. 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* burðeagur veapḡ, *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.

Cupaçán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.

Cupaç-na-cuiag, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leaved bellflower.

Cupaço, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.

Cupáro, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*

Cupaḡoac, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.

Cupaḡoac, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.

Cupaḡoacçt, *curaideacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.

Cupaḡgean, *curaighean*, see cuiḡín.

Cupaḡgean, *curaigean*, s. cheese-runnet.

Cúram, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.

Cúramaç, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.

Cúramar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.

Cupanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.

Cupantaço, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.

Cupaçán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.

Cupar, *curat*, s. m. a knight.



Cypatá, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.  
 Cypba, *curba*, s. lewdness.  
 Cypbireac, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.  
 Cypcaḡ, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*  
 Cypcaip, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.  
 Cypn, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.  
 Cyppac, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.  
 Cyppacó, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.  
 Cyppacaiḡ, *curracaiḡ*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*  
 Cypnac-na-cuaiḡ, *currac-na-cuaiḡ*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*  
 Cypnián, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.  
 Cypnián-buróe, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.  
 Cypnián-óearḡ, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.  
 Cypniél, *currel*, see *cypniél*.  
 Cypnigalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.  
 Cypriḡa, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.  
 Cypriḡaiḡim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cypriḡar, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Cypriḡaracó, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.  
 Cypriúcaó, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.  
 Cúppa, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.  
 Cúppac, *cursach*, adj. winding, meandering.  
 Cúppacó, *cursachd*, s. traversing.  
 Cúppacacó, *cursachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.  
 Cúppaiḡim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.  
 Cúppóip, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.  
 Cúppón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.  
 Cyppta, *cursta*, adj. bad.  
 Cypptaba, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.  
 Cypptuir, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*  
 Cypriḡa, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.  
 Cypriḡip, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cypuró, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.  
 Cypuin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.  
 Cúpumac, *curumach*, see *cúpumac*.  
 Cyp, *cus*, s. rent, see *ciór*; a quantity, enough.  
 Cypacó, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.  
 Cypaḡ, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*  
 Cypaim, *cusaim*, see *capaim*.  
 Cypal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.  
 Cypboip, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.  
 Cypmarc, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.  
 Cypmunn, *cusmunn*, s. custom, impost.  
 Cyp, *cusp*, s. m. a kibe.  
 Cyppac, *cuspack*, adj. kibed.  
 Cyppópacó, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.  
 Cyppópaióim, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.  
 Cyppópóda, *cuspordha*, adj. objective.  
 Cypc, *cust*, s. m. skin.  
 Cypcáipe, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.  
 Cypcal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* *cypcatalacó*, *o. g.*  
 Cypcúm, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.  
 Cut, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.  
 Cut, *cuth*, s. m. a head.  
 Cúta, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.  
 Cútaó, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.  
 Cútaó, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,  
 Cútaíó, *cuthaidh*, } savage.  
 Cútaíl, *cuthail*, } adj. bashful.  
 Cútaál, *cuthal*, }  
 Cútaileacó, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.  
 Cutallaióe, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.  
 Cútaiplán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.  
 Cutbap, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.  
 Cutbapún, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or *Doir*, which is so called from *Doir*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *cpasó-conpome*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *conpome-éasopoma*. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capat*, a friend; *tao* or *tat*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins: as *Gr. oude* and *oure*, neque, etc.; and *Lat. haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquit*, *quodamnis* and *quotannis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T*, *D*, and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *Gr. ταπνα*, a lord; *Lat. tyrannus*, and *Gr. ταρανος*, their lord; *mo ταπνα*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the *Gr. Delta* and the *Lat. D*; as, *Ir. Dia*, God; *Gr. Ζεφ*, accusat. *Δια*; *G. Θεος*; *Lat. Deus*. *Ir. oearcaó*, to see, from *oearc*, the eye; *Gr. δερκω*, to see. *Ir. do*, two; *Gr. and Lat. duo*. *Ir. oir*, two persons; *Gr. δις*, *Lat. bis*, twice. *Ir. oéac* or *oéas* and *oéich*, ten; *Gr. δεκα*, and *Lat. decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the *Gr. Th*, or *Theta*; as, *Ir. oonap*, Ang-Sax. *door*; *Gr. θυπα*, accusat. plur. *θυπα*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Duleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) *Ir. oirig*, or *oiric*; *Lat. dirig*, to direct; *Heb. derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. *Ir. ouille* and *ouilleós*, the page of a book. *Heb. deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in *Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl.*, p. 427, *Neve in publico neve in privato neextrad urbem de senatuos sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *peallaó*, to deceive, *Lat. fallere*, *dearcadh*, to see, *Gr. δερκω*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nævius, nay even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nævius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *vertit barbaré*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iociscent censuere Plous V. oimvorsei homines virei, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibei virei Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatuosque sententiad uti supra scriptum est Huice uti in conventionid ex deicatis ne minus trinum noundinum Senatuosque*, etc., *Fabr. ibid.*, page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; insomuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a n-ooirne*, their fists, *ap n-ooóar*, our hope, a *c-cinn*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writings, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23, col. 1.



D, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.  
 Da, *da*, adj. two; good; da baí, a good son; conj. if; da is sometimes used for ag; as, da iarras, asking, begging, etc.  
 D'a, *d'a*, written for do a, to her, his, their; and for de a, of or from his, hers, or theirs.  
 Da-adharcaic, *da-adharcach*, adj. bicornous.  
 Daib, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh.*  
 Daibac, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.  
 Daibair, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.  
 Da-beatha, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.  
 Da-beathaic, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.  
 Daibroir, *dabhsóir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Daibliaónac, *dabhlíadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.  
 Daiboc, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh.*  
 Daibheurla, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh.*  
 Daiceannac, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, bicipitous.  
 Daicearnac, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.  
 Daicorpac, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.  
 Daicorac, *dachosach*, adj. biped.  
 Daicputac, *dachruthach*, adj. bifurcated.  
 Dao, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a  
 Daoas, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-  
 Daoam, *dadamh*, } what.  
 Daobair, *dahas*, s. m. a fallow deer.  
 Daobair, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.  
 Daobuilleac, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.  
 Daomun, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.  
 Daomunac, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.  
 Daoolac, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.  
 Dae, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; muog-  
 dae, a palace; a hand; po ím a dae; a nun-  
 nery; a wall, a rampart.  
 Da-faoibiac, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.  
 Da-fiaciac, *da-fhiaclach*, adj. bidental.  
 Da-ficir, *da-fhichid*, adj. forty.  
 Da-filte, *da-fhille*, adj. two-fold.  
 Dafoigair, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.  
 Dag, *dagh*, adj. good; dag-muintir; s. m. good;  
 "dag do dagair agar oíoc do oíocair, *Cor.*  
 Dag, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, daga.  
 Daga, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh.*  
 Dagac, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh.*  
 Daga-oíolair, *daga-diólaid*, s. a bolster, *Sh.*  
 Dagad, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.  
 Dagaim, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.  
 Dagair, *daghar*, s. m. wind.  
 Dagotac, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Dagte, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.  
 Dai, *dai*, s. a vowel.  
 Daibi, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.  
 Daibliag, *daibhliag*, see daimliag.

Daibhir, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.  
 Daibheac, *daibhreach*, }  
 Daibheair, *daibhreas*, s. f. need, poverty.  
 Daice, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.  
 Daiceil, *daicheil*, *Sc.*; see daicamuil.  
 Daiceilac, *daicheilach*, s. handsomeness, *Sc.*  
 Daio, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, dad; *Heb.*,  
 dod.  
 Daibhir, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poor.  
 Daif, *daif*, s. f. drink.  
 Daig, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see  
 voig; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter;  
 fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable,  
 furious; conj. because, on account of.  
 Daigairle, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, o. g.  
 Daigbhoirag, *daighbhiorag*, s. fuel.  
 Daigcinnmhol, *daighchinnmhiol*, s. enamelling.  
 Daigead, *daigeadh*, s. giving, delivering; a  
 good time, good opportunity, great odds; i.e.  
 , daig-ea.  
 Daigear, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.  
 Daigearga, *daigeargha*, adj. fiery, furious.  
 Daigfeair, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.  
 Daigir, *daighidh*, s. burning.  
 Daigim, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.  
 Daigneac, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.  
 Daigneacac, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.  
 Daigim, *daighnighim*, v. I establish.  
 Dail, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay,  
 respite; a share, portion; an account, history;  
 relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparing-  
 ness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe;  
 a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the  
 space between the rafters of a house; adv.  
 near, within reach; s. f. friendship.  
 Dail-ac, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh.*  
 Dail-euac, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh.*  
 Dail-ea, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition; affiance.  
 Dail-eam, *daileamh*, see daileom.  
 Dailéin, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.  
 Daileog, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.  
 Daileim, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.  
 Daileom, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler; "ana in m<sup>o</sup>  
 leagair air daileoman Phapio ran 40 cab,  
 do Generir", *Keat*. This is a literal transla-  
 tion of the Hebrew word *mashkeh*, one who  
 giveth to drink.  
 Daileugad, *dailiughadh*, s. distributing, distri-  
 bution.  
 Daille, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.  
 Dailig, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc.*  
 Dailinnleacac, *dailinnleachtach*, adj. dull-  
 witted.  
 Dailte, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted;  
 adv. after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Ḑáilcín, *dailtín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackan-apes, a puppy.

Ḑáiltíneacht, *dailtíneacht*, } s. impertinence,  
Ḑáiltíneas, *dailtíneas*, } puppyism, rascality, scurrility.

Ḑáim, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Ḑáimhal, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh*.

Ḑáimhóein, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Ḑáimheach, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Ḑáim-eadan, *daimh-eadan*, s. a frontispiece.

Ḑáimheamhuil, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

Ḑáim-fheoil, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Ḑáimhíoch, *daimhíoch*, adj. having many relations.

Ḑáimhlíag, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Ḑáimne, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L*. damnium.

Ḑáimín, *daimsin*, s. f. a damson.

Ḑáin, *dain*, } gen. of *ván*, a poem; *gne vána*;  
Ḑána, *dana*, } fear *váin*; a kind of poem; a man of song.

Ḑáinóein, *daindheoin*, see *váimhóein*.

Ḑáingean, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Ḑáingne, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Ḑáingneach, *daingneach*, s. f. a bulwark.

Ḑáingneamhuil, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

Ḑáingní, *daingnid*, s. compactness, firmness.

Ḑáingníghim, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Ḑáingníghce, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Ṭar éir *váingín* 'o *ṭabairt* *eroir* *Murpe* *asur* *loréph*", *Matt.* i. 18.

Ḑáingniughadh, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Ḑáinn, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Ḑáimoróe, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

Ḑair, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, *dar*; captivity; "O *roibha na váipe* *babilónua* *go* *gein* *Críro*", *M<sup>c</sup>Par*.

Ḑair, *dair*, } s. bulling; *bo as*  
Ḑaireadh, *daireadh*, } *váipeadh*.

Ḑairam, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh*.

Ḑairb, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

Ḑairbheog, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

Ḑairbre, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Ḑaire, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of *váir*, a wood.

Ḑairge, *dainghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Ḑairt, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Ḑairteach, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Ḑair, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Ḑairgin, *daisgin*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Ḑait, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Ḑait, *daith*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Ḑaite, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Ḑaiteach, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Ḑaiteadh, *daiteadh*, s. celebrity.

Ḑaiteasadh, *daitheaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Ḑaiteamhlach, *daitheamhlach*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Ḑaiteamhuil, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Ḑaiteamla, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh*.

Ḑaitean, *daitean*, }

Ḑaiteasc, *daiteasc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Ḑaiteoir, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Ḑaiti, *daithi*, s. the proper name of a man.

Ḑaitian, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

Ḑaitige, *daithighe*, adj. coloured.

Ḑaitim, *daithim*, v. I revenge.

Ḑaitle, *daithle*, adv. after.

Ḑaitnó, *daithnid*, s. sorrow.

Ḑaitte, *daithte*, part. dyed.

Ḑál, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Ḑála, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; *vála na Mumneach*; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Ḑálaighceadh, *dalaighceadh*, s. assignment.

Ḑálaighim, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

Ḑalán, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Ḑalán-óe, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

Ḑalb, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

Ḑalba, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

Ḑalboá, *dalbhda*, s. sorcery.

Ḑalc, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Ḑalgaol, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

Ḑall, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Ḑallaadh, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blindness.

Ḑallaigheanta, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Ḑallaigheantach, *dallaigheantach*, } adj. dullwit-  
Ḑallintinneach, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish,  
heavy.

Ḑallaim, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Ḑallánach, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

Ḑallma, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.



ḍallós, *dalloḡ*, s. f. a leech.

ḍallós-an-ḡraoich, *dalloḡ-an-ḡhraoich*, s. a shrew.

ḍallós-ḡeoir, *dalloḡ-ḡheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

ḍallḡaim, *dallrain*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

ḍallḡuḡaḡ, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

ḍallḡuḡḡe, *dallrughthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

ḍálta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

ḍalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

ḍálta, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a

ḍáltán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

ḍáltaḡ, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

ḍáltac, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

ḍáltacaḡ, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

ḍáltín, *daltín*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

ḍam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

ḍam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

ḍamaḡ, *damhach*, see ḡaḡaḡ.

ḍamaḡ, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

ḍamaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

ḍamair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

ḍamair, *damhais*, see ḡamair.

ḍamair, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

ḍamáirte, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

ḍamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

ḍamán-allaḡ, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.

ḍam-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

ḍamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

ḍamaḡ, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

ḍamḡataḡ, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; *i. e.* ḡḡ ḡuilḡḡaḡaḡ.

ḍamḡerḡ, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

ḍamḡann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

ḍamna, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; ḡuḡḡ-ḡamna, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

ḍamnaḡ, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

ḍamnaḡ, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

ḍamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.

ḍamḡaḡtaḡe, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.

ḍamḡuḡaḡ, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.

ḍamḡuḡim, *damnuighim*, see ḡamnaim.

ḍamḡuḡḡe, *damnuighthe*, part. damned, condemned.

ḍam-oidhe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,  
ḍamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

ḍamḡa, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.

ḍamḡa, *damhsa*, to me, *i. e.* ḡo mḡe; s. dancing, a dance.

ḍamḡa-ḡeire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

ḍamḡaḡim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

ḍamḡóir, *damhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.

ḍamḡac, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

ḍamḡa, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

ḍamḡamḡuil, *damhthamhuil*, adj. scholar-like.

ḍamḡinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

ḍán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

ḍána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

ḍánaḡ, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.

ḍánaḡ, *danachd*,

ḍánaḡaḡ, *danadas*, } s. m. impudence,  
ḍánaḡḡeacḡ, *danairḡeacht*, } presumption,  
boldness.

ḍánaḡim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

ḍanaḡ, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

ḍánaḡḡḡḡḡ, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

ḍanaḡ, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

ḍanaḡḡaḡ, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

ḍanaḡḡa, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

ḍanaḡ, *danat*, s. a nurse.

ḍanaḡ, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

ḍanḡeḡ, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

ḍanaḡḡa, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

ḍanaḡḡaḡ, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.

ḍant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

ḍantḡḡeacḡ, *dantḡeachd*, practice of poetry.

ḍaoḡ, *daoḡ*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-  
ḍaoḡḡ, *daoḡḡ*, } snail.

ḍaoḡall, *daoḡhall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

ḍaoḡán, *daoḡchan*, s. m. anger.

ḍaoḡánaḡ, *daoḡchanach*, adj. angry.

ḍaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

ḍaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

ḍaoin, *d'aoín*, for ḡe or ḡo aoin; "ḡaoinḡeap".

ḍaoine, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of ḡuine.

ḍaoineac, *daoineach*, adj. populous.

ḍaoineḡ, *daoineas*, s. manliness.

ḍaoim-ḡreith, *daoir-ḡhreith*, s. a severe sentence.

ḍaoimeḡ, *daoireadh*, s. dearness, costliness.

ḍaoimḡinne, *daoirḡhinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

ḍaoimḡiolla, *daoirḡhiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.

ḍaoimeḡḡaḡ, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a taskmaster.

ḍaoimḡe, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;  
ḍaoimḡeacḡ, *daoirseachd*, } captivity, bondage,  
ḍaoimḡin, *daoirsin*, } age, slavery.

Daoirighthe, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.  
 Daoirightheoir, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.  
 Daoiriuḡadh, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.  
 Daoiriuḡaim, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.  
 Daol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.  
 Daolfear, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.  
 Daolḡ, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.  
 Daolḡsac, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.  
 Daolḡs-bheac, *daolog-bhreac*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.  
 Daomhairn, *daomhaisín*, s. ruin, destruction.  
 Daomhairm, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.  
 D'aon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.  
 Daonḡon, *daonchón*, s. the moral of a fable.  
 Daonḡuighim, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.  
 D'aonfhuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.  
 Daonḡaoidhile, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.  
 Daonna, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.  
 Daonnaḡo, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.  
 Daonnaḡoac, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.  
 Daor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.  
 Daorac, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Daorac, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.  
 Daoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.  
 Daoranaḡ, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.  
 Daorara, *daorara*, }  
 Daorarra, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.  
 Daorbhodac, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.  
 Daorḡlann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.  
 Daorḡoirighthe, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.  
 Daorḡail, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.  
 Daorḡaileac, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.  
 Daorḡlac, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.  
 Daoroḡar, *daoroḡaras*, s. a cancer.  
 Daorrac, *daorsach*, see Daoirreac.  
 Daorḡa, *daortha*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.  
 Daorḡar, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.  
 Daorḡarluaḡ, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.  
 Daoḡain, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, for do ar, to our, d'ar colomn.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; neac d'ar  
 D'arab, *d'arab*, } bainm.

Dára, *dara*, adj. second.  
 Darabhal, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.  
 Darac, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.  
 Darag, *darag*, }  
 Daradh, *daradh*, s. rutting.  
 Dara-deug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.  
 Darag, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.  
 Darg-thalmhuin, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*  
 Daraighe, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.  
 Darairgneḡeas, *darairgneḡeadh*, s. thought, *O'B.*  
 Darairneḡim, *darairneḡhim*, v. I think, *O'B.*  
 Dararich, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*  
 Daras, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.  
 Darb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.  
 Darbh, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.  
 Darcain, *darcain*, s. f. a mast or acorn.  
 Darcanaim, *darcanaim*, v. I gather acorns.  
 Dardal, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.  
 Darn, *darn*, s. m. a school.  
 Dar-riogha, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.  
 Dar-riubh, *dar-riubh*, adv. particularly.  
 Darliom, *darliom*, v. methinks.  
 Darog, *darog*, s. an oak.  
 Dars, *dars*, s. a habitation.  
 Darsan, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Dart, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.  
 Dartach, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.  
 Dartadh, *dartadh*, see Darraḡo.  
 Dartan, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.  
 Dartlach, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.  
 Dartog, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.  
 Das, *das*, s. m. a desk.  
 Dasach, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.  
 Dasachd, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.  
 Dasachdach, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.  
 Dasan, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.  
 Dasgiathach, *dasgiathach*, bipennated.  
 Dasidh, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.  
 Dat, *dat*, s. diet.  
 Dath, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.  
 Data, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.* luac, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.  
 Dathabha, *dathabha*, s. heliebore.  
 Dathach, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.  
 Dathadh, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.  
 Dathadoir, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.  
 Dathag, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*



Δαταγμορταδ, *dathagmhorthach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.  
 Δαταίμ, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.  
 Δαταμίλαδ, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.  
 Δαταμνάρ, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.  
 Δαταμνίλ, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.  
 Δατάν, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Δατάν, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.  
 Δατάνν, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.  
 Δατ-έλοδδ, *dath-ehlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.  
 Δατε, *dathe*, s. agility.  
 Δάτεανγάζ, *datheangach*, adj. bilingual.  
 Δατί, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Δατίγ, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*  
 Δατναρό, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.  
 Δατύζαδ, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.  
 Δε, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* 'oo e, of it; adv. whence; *αγ* δε; gen. of Δία, God; gen. of τία, a day.  
 Δεα, *dea*, see Δαε, a man.  
 Δεα, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.  
 Δεαβρό, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.  
 Δεαβρό, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a  
 Δεαβρό, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.  
 Δεαβρίμ, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.  
 Δεαβλάδ, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.  
 Δεαβλάδ, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-  
 Δεαβτδ, *deabhthach*, } some, litigious.  
 Δεαβρίσ, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* *δεαρίβαδ*, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* *ουβρίσ*, *o. g.*  
 Δεαβτδ, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.  
 Δεαδ, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.  
 Δεαδ, *deacha*, better; compar. of Δεαδ.  
 Δεαδ, *deacach*, adj. difficult.  
 Δεαδρό, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; 'oo Δεαδ-*αται*, *Lec.* 10. 2.  
 Δεαδρίμ, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.  
 Δεαδρίμ, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.  
 Δεαδρίμ, *deachain*, see Δεαδρίμ.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deacarachd*, see Δεαδρίσ.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachbhidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Δεαδρίσ, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deach-* } ant, a dictator,  
 Δεαδρίσ, *duighthoir*, } a teacher.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhaic*, see Δεαδρίσ; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* *neam-cumuraδ*, *o. g.*  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachna*, s. a corner.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachra*, adj. separated.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deacra*, compar. of Δεαδρίσ.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* *ιριρδεαδρίσ*, *o. g.*  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* Δεαδρίσ, *o. g.*  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deachtoir*, s. m. a dictator.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadh*, s. the end.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhaacht*, s. godliness, religion.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadad*, s. finding.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhair*, adj. swift.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhbhachd*, s. a civility.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhbhal*, adj. wretched, woeful.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadith*, s. the toothache.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadmann*, s. a moth.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deafhogharach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deaforail*, s. astray.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *deag*, adj. ten.  
 Δεαδρίσ, *d'eag*, v. died.

ԴԵԱՅ, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.

ԴԵԱՅԱ, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; i. e. ռաւ, o. g.

ԴԵԱՅԱ ԲԱՐՈՔ, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

ԴԵԱՅԱԻՅԵԱՆԻՏԱԸ, *deaghaigeanach*, adj. well-minded.

ԴԵԱՅԱԻՅՆԵ, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.

ԴԵԱՅԱԼ, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.

ԴԵԱՅԱԼԵ, *deagailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.

ԴԵԱՅԱՆՄ, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.

ԴԵԱՅԱՐ, *deaghair*, see ռԵԱԾԱՐ.

ԴԵԱՅԱԼԵԱՄ, *deaghaltain*, v. I recall.

ԴԵԱՅԱՆԼԱԾՈ, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.

ԴԵԱՅԱՆԱԸ, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.

ԴԵԱՅԱՆԱԸ, *deaghanach*, adj. late, last.

ԴԵԱՅԱՐԿԱՐ, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.

ԴԵԱՅԲԵՍՐ, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.

ԴԵԱՅԲԵՍՐԱԸ, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.

ԴԵԱՅԲԼԱՐ, *deaghbhlas*, s. a good relish, flavour.

ԴԵԱՅԲԼԱՐՈՔ, *deaghbhlasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԱԸ, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԱԾ, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՆ, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, frag-

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՆԱՐ, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԱԾ, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalming.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՆԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } v. I perfume, in-

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } cense, scent,

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } make frag-

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅԲՈԼԵԱՄ, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

ԴԵԱՅՏԼՈՐ, *deaghghloir*, s. affability.

ԴԵԱՅՏԼՈՐԵԱԸ, *deaghghloireach*, adj. affable.

ԴԵԱՅՏՆՈՒՄ, *deaghghniomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.

ԴԵԱՅՏՈՒԹ, *deaghghuth*, s. euphony.

ԴԵԱՅՏՈՒՇԱՐ, *deaghiomchair*, s. a good comportment.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱ, *deaghla*, s. salutation, good day.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱԲԱՐԵ, *deaghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱԲԱՐԵԱ, *deaghlabhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.

ԴԵԱՅՏՈՒՄԱԾ, *deaghiomradh*, s. good report.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱԲԱՐԵԱԸ, *deaghlabharrach*, s. m. an orator.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱԲԱՐԵԱԸ, *deaghlabharrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱԾՈ, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱՈՒՇ, *deaghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.

ԴԵԱՅԼԱՈՒՇԻՇԵ, *deaghluidhiocht*, s. benevolence.

ԴԵԱՅՄԱՐԵԱԸ, *deaghmhaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.

ԴԵԱՅՄԱՐԻՅՄ, *deaghmhaisighim*, v. I adorn.

ԴԵԱՅՄԱՐԻՅՄԱԾ, *deaghmhaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.

ԴԵԱՅՄԵԱՐ, *deaghmheas*, s. good esteem.

ԴԵԱՅՄԵԱՆՄԱՆ, *deaghmheanman*, s. good courage.

ԴԵԱՅՄԵՐՆԵԱԸ, *deaghmheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.

ԴԵԱՅՄԵՐՆԵԱՄԱԼ, *deighmheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.

ԴԵԱՅՄՈԼԱԾ, *deaghmholadh*, s. recommendation.

ԴԵԱՅՄՈՒՆԵ, *deaghmhuinte*, adj. well-bred.

ԴԵԱՅՆԱԸ, *deaghnach*, see ռԵԱՅԱՆԱԸ.

ԴԵԱՅՆԱԾ, *deaghnad*, s. frost.

ԴԵԱՅՆՈՐ, *deaghnos*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.

ԴԵԱՅՆՈՐԱԸ, *deaghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.

ԴԵԱՅՈՒԲԵԱԸ, *deaghoibreacha*, s. good works.

ԴԵԱՅՈՒՐԵ, *deaghoide*, s. a good teacher.

ԴԵԱՅՈՒՐԵԱՐ, *deaghoideas*, s. good education.

ԴԵԱՅՈՒՐԵԱՐԱԸ, *deaghoideasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.

ԴԵԱՅՈՐՈՒՅԵ, *deaghorduighthe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.

ԴԵԱՅՈՐՈՒՅՄ, *deaghorduighim*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.

ԴԵԱՅՆԱԾԱՐԵԱԸ, *deaghradhairceach*, adj. quick-sighted.

ԴԵԱՅՆԱՐՈՒՄ, *deaghradhaim*, v. I love sincerely.

ԴԵԱՅՆՈՒՆ, *deaghrun*, s. good resolution.

ԴԵԱՅՆՈՒՆԱԾ, *deaghrunda*, adj. wise.

ԴԵԱՅՆՈՒՆԱԾՈ, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

ԴԵԱՅՐՈՒՄԼԱ, *deaghsompla*, s. good example.



Deaḡiomplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Deaḡtarḡ, *deaghthasḡ*, s. renown.  
 Deaḡtarḡsac, *deaghthasgach*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Deaḡteirḡ, *deaghteisd*, } s. good sport.  
 Deaḡteirḡdeas, *deaghtheisdeas*, }  
 Deaḡtoil, *deaghtoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Deaḡtoileac, *deaghtothleach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deaḡtḡmall, *deaghtthriall*, s. a good gait.  
 Deaḡ-uair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Deaḡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; deaḡuil na marḡne, dawn; see deaḡoail.  
 Deaḡur, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Deaḡurḡve, *deaghusaide*, s. good use.  
 Deaḡ, *deaith*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, *i. e.* *oimḡom*, *o. g.*  
 Deaḡteac, *deaitheach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deaḡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deaḡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Deaḡacḡ, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Deaḡaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Deaḡán, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Deaḡánaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.  
 Deaḡán-oé, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.  
 Deaḡán-doḡuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.  
 Deaḡb, *dealbh*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deaḡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Deaḡbac, *dealbhach*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Deaḡbaḡa, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.  
 Deaḡbaḡ, *dealbhad*, s. formation.  
 Deaḡbaḡán, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Deaḡbaḡoir, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Deaḡbaḡim, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.  
 Deaḡbḡluc, *dealbhchluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Deaḡbḡlucac, *dealbhchluthach*, adj. dramatic.  
 Deaḡbḡlucacoir, *dealbhchluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Deaḡbliobḡoir, *dealbhliobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Deaḡbḡḡrobḡim, *dealbhsgrobhaim*, v. I limn.  
 Deaḡbḡa, *dealbhtha*, adj. fictitious.  
 Deaḡbḡac, *dealbhthach*, adj. pleasant.  
 Deaḡbḡoir, *dealbhthoir*, see deaḡbaḡoir.  
 Deaḡbḡoiracḡ, *dealbhthoireacht*, s. delineation.  
 Deaḡbḡr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Deaḡc, *dealc*, a. great, huge, big.

Deaḡ, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Deaḡac, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Deaḡ-cluair, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.  
 Deaḡḡacuil, *dealgḡhuicuil*, s. a toothpick.  
 Deaḡḡuil, *dealgḡhuilt*, s. a hairpin.  
 Deaḡḡionacḡ, *dealghionadh*, laying waste, *Sh.*  
 Deaḡmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡnaḡve, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡnaḡveac, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deaḡlar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deaḡlarac, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deaḡlarac, *deallrach*, adj. like; deaḡlarac ḡir, like it, compared to it.  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealraidh*, } ing, splendid, re-  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealraidh*, } splendent.  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealruidhe*, adj. bright.  
 Deaḡlarac, *dealruightheach*, see deaḡlarac.  
 Deaḡlarac, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, *i. e.* "caḡailḡeat", *o. g.*  
 Deaḡt, *dealt*, s. f. dew.  
 Deaḡuḡacḡ, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Deaḡuḡeac, *dealuighach*, adj. separable.  
 Deaḡuḡim, *dealuighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Deaḡuḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deaḡm, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamhon*, } spirit.  
 Deaḡmaḡ-ḡuḡaḡe, *deamhan-* } s. m. an exorcist.  
 Deaḡmaḡ-ḡuḡaḡe, *ruagaire*, }  
 Deaḡmaḡuḡim, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deaḡmaḡoir, *deamhnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deaḡmaḡoiracḡ, *deamhnoireacht*, s. conjuration.  
 Deaḡmaḡuḡe, *deamhnuighe*, adj. devilish.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamhra*, see deaḡmaḡ.  
 Deaḡn, *dean*, } s. colour.  
 Deaḡn, *deann*, }  
 Deaḡnacḡac, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deaḡnacḡ, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luḡt  
 Deaḡnacḡ, *deanamh*, } deaḡmaḡ maḡt, doers of  
 Deaḡnacḡ, *deanadh*, } good.  
 Deaḡnacḡ, *deansach*, } adj. active.  
 Deaḡnacḡoir, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

Deanaoas, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.  
 Deanaim, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.  
 Deanas, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.  
 Deanasac, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.  
 Deancloðac, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.  
 Deancoire, *deancoire*, s. f. a caldron.  
 Deangan, *deangan*, see reangan.  
 Deannaò, *deannhadh*, } s. an effect.  
 Deannas, *deannhas*, }  
 Deannasac, *deannhasach*, adj. prim, coy.  
 Deann, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste;  
 colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.  
 Deanna, *deanna*, a. naked.  
 Deannaac, *deannaach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 Deannaò, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.  
 Deannaas, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any  
 comminuted matter, a pinch, *Sh*.  
 Deannaim, *deannaim*, v. I colour.  
 Deannal, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.  
 Deannalac, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deanta, *deanta*, part. done, finished.  
 Deantaac, *deantach*, adj. practical.  
 Deantanas, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.  
 Deantas, *deantas*, s. m. activity.  
 Deantasac, *deantasach*, adj. active.  
 Deantog, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.  
 Deantoir, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.  
 Dear, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.  
 Dear, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great,  
 prodigious.  
 Deara, *deara*, s. notice, remark.  
 Dearac, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction,  
 pillage.  
 Dearas talmhan, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory;  
 fumaria officinalis.  
 Dearaointesac, *dearaointeach*, adj. despairing.  
 Dearbh, *dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan;  
 adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true,  
 fixed; peculiar, particular.  
 Dearbhac, *dearbhadh*, adj. sure.  
 Dearbhactaim, *dearbachtaim*, v. I assure.  
 Dearbhactuiçte, *dearbachtuighthe*, part. assured.  
 Dearbhactuiçteoir, *dearbachtuightheoir*, s. m.  
 an assurer.  
 Dearbhad, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.  
 Dearbhad, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-  
 Dearbhacht, *dearbacht*, } mation, certainty, as-  
 surance, proof, trial.  
 Dearbhadoir, *dearbhadhoir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-  
 prover.  
 Dearbhadhuil, *dearbhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-  
 stration.  
 Dearbham, *dearbham*, v. I prove, confirm, as-  
 sure.

Dearbairí, *dearbhairde*, s. an accumulation  
 of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token,  
 4 *Mast.* 1452.  
 Dearbann, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.  
 Dearbharaisc, *dearbharaisc*, s. f. proverb, a  
 vessel.  
 Dearbairt, *dearbhart*,  
 Dearbhlia, *dearbhliag*, } s. m. a touchstone.  
 Dearbhog, *dearbhog*, }  
 Dearbhcliamh, *dearbhchliamhuin*, s. a son-in-  
 law.  
 Dearbhgníomh, *dearbhghníomh*, see Dearbann.  
 Dearbhloma, *dearbhhloma*, s. a milk vessel.  
 Dearbmóro, *dearbhmhoid*, s. an affidavit.  
 Dearbhrathair, *dearbhrrathair*, s. m. a brother.  
 Dearbhrathair-athair, *dearbhrrathair-athair*, s. m.  
 an uncle by the father.  
 Dearbhrathair-mhathair, *dearbhrrathair-mhathair*,  
 s. m. an uncle by the mother.  
 Dearbhraithreachd, *dairbhraith-*  
*reachd*, } s. f. fraterni-  
 ty, society,  
 Dearbhratharachd, *dearbhrratha-*  
*rachd*, } brother-  
 hood.  
 Dearbphiuathar, *dearbhphiuathar*, } s. a sister.  
 Dearbshiur, *dearbhshiur*, }  
 Dearbtha, *dearbhtha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,  
 Dearbthach, *dearbhthach*, } certain, tried, cer-  
 tified, ascertained.  
 Dearbthachd, *dearbhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 Dearbhuighim, *dearbhhuighim*, v. I affirm, swear.  
 Dearc, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at  
 Doó; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-  
 pulchre.  
 Dearcabha, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.  
 Dearcach, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.  
 Déarcadh, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see Déirc.  
 Dearcadh, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.  
 Dearcain, *dearcain*, v. I see, behold.  
 Dearcan, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.  
 Dearcluachrach, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.  
 Dearcnach, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.  
 Deardul, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 Dear-dhún, *dear-dhún*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.  
 Dearg, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,  
 Deargan, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.  
 Dearg, *dearg*, s. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-  
 tense, inveterate.  
 Deargadh, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-  
 cent.  
 Deargaightheach, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.  
 Deargaim, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I  
 prepare, I plough.  
 Deargán, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;  
 a flea.  
 Dearganach, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat





Deapponim, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deapúgáð, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deapúgheach, *deasuigheachd*, s. vigilance.  
 Deapúgthe, *deasuighthe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deapúgtheoir, *deasuightheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatacan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-thalmuin, *deatach-thalmhuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigheac, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigheact, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataigthe, *deataighthe*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatugað, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deatca, *deatcha*, see *deatamuil*.  
 Deble, *debhle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deblin, *debhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Debóron, *debhosion*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; i. e. brat no léine, *Cor*.  
 Deceoraid, *dechdfeaidh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decró, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Déo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deóbel, *dedhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Déve, *dede*, adj. two; "an no déve", *o. g.*  
 Deóel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.  
 Deóla, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Tuacal deóla rapactac".  
 Deforodal, *defhordal*, s. error.  
 Değ, *degħ*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Değaró, *degħaidh*, adv. behind; anveğaró, after.  
 Déğanaç, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast*. 1414.  
 Değfer, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deide, *deide*, s. care, diligence.  
 Deibeað, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deibíre, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of rón rípeac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deibín, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deicaç, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh*.  
 Deicblasðangac, *deicbhliadhangach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deicbpuğe, *deicbhbrighe*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deiccin, *deiccir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.  
 Deicmáð, *deichmhadh*, adj. tenth.  
 Deicmí, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Deicmír, *deichmhis*, }  
 Deicmírim, *deichmhighim*, v. I decimate.  
 Deicmíle, *deichmile*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Deicneamap, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.  
 Déicrin, *deicsin*, s. seeing.  
 Deicritbe, *deichsithbhe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deicríliornaç, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deiró, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deibléað, *deibhleadh*, s. diminution.  
 Deirag, *deidag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Derve, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Deiré, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Déirveað, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deirveamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deirónaç, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deirín, *deifir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deirípeac, *deifireach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deirípeað, *deifireadh*, s. difference.  
 Deirípuğim, *deifirighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deirípuğtheoir, *deifirightheoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deirípuğáð, *deifirighadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deirípuimeapaç, *deifrimhearachd*, s. want, *Sh*.  
 Deig, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see *veag*.  
 Deigbéapaç, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deigbéaça, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deigépioc, *deighchrioch*, s. a good end.  
 Deigeamuil, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Déigeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see *veigonaç*.  
 Déigeanuige, *deigheanuighe*, compar of *veigeanac*.  
 Deigferóme, *deighfheidhme*, s. good use.  
 Deigğimom, *deighghniomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deigimocap, *deighiomchar*, s. a good conduct.  
 Déigionaç, *deighionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deiglamh, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Sc*.  
 Deigleán, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deigmian, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deigmianac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deigmeap, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.  
 Deigmeapaim, *deighmheasaim*, v. I approve.  
 Deigmeapoa, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.



Deigmearoach, *deighmheasdachd*, s. approbation.  
 Deigméim, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.  
 Deighne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.  
 Deighneiteach, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.  
 Deighnom, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.  
 Deighnomach, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deighneir, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.  
 Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, *i. e.* ballán bó, *o. g.*; a rod, a twig.  
 Delib, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.  
 Deilbóil, *deilbhhdhil*, s. a warping mill.  
 Deilbealach, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.  
 Deilbeog, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.  
 Deilbin, *deilbhin*, }  
 Deilbhíchte, *deilbhigthe*, part. warped.  
 Deilbhín, *deilbhín*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.  
 Deilceas, *deilchead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.  
 Deilceannach, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.  
 Deile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.  
 Deileasach, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.  
 Deileasóir, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Deileál, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.  
 Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.  
 Deilear, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.  
 Deilethor, *deilethore*, s. a two-year old hog.  
 Deilf, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.  
 Deilgionnach, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.  
 Deilgionnam, *deilgionnam*, v. I lay waste.  
 Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.  
 Deilgneach, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.  
 Deilgreime, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.  
 Deilrí, *deilrídh*, s. f. pursuit, following.  
 Deilríom, *deilrídhim*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.  
 Deilrígeas, *deilrígeadh*, s. accusing.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, v. I turn with a lathe.  
 Deilín, *deilín*, s. f. a little deal or plank.  
 Deilrí, *deilrídh*, s. going or following.  
 Deilrí, *d'eilrídh*, v. they part, they separate.  
 Deilríghim, *deilríghim*, } v. I leave, part from,  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, } separate.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* rogaíl, *o. g.*; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* tairim, *o. g.*  
 Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.  
 Deilmuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilríog, *deilríog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.  
 Deilríog, *deilríog*, s. the space of two nights.  
 Deilt, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.  
 Deiltarruinn, *deiltarruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.  
 Deiltre, *deiltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.  
 Deiltreac, *deiltreac*, s. gilding.  
 Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.  
 Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.  
 Deime, *deimeh*, }  
 Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.  
 Deime, *deimeh*, s. f. darkness; "deime na n-óin".  
 Deimear, *deimeas*, s. f. a pair of shears.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, adj. certain, sure, true.  
 Deimne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.  
 Deimneach, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.  
 Deimníghim, *deimhínighim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.  
 Deimníghte, *deimhínighthe*, part. affirmed, proved.  
 Deimníghteoir, *deimhínightheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.  
 Deimníghas, *deimhínighadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.  
 Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *fa* óin.  
 Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.  
 Deine, *deine*, compar. of *óin*.  
 Deineach, *deineach*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.  
 Deineasach, *deineasach*, adj. rude, violent.  
 Deineas, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.  
 Deineasach, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.  
 Deineasach, *deineasach*, s. lightning.  
 Deimneach, *deimheach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.  
 Deimneacha, *deimheacha*, s. toys, trifles.  
 Deimneachóir, *deimheachóir*, s. m. a peddler, a toymen.  
 Deimnear, *deimheas*, s. f. vanity.  
 Deimnígh, *deimhínigh*, adj. violent.  
 Deimníghim, *deimhínighim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, } s. a vain fellow, a  
 Deimneachán, *deimheachán*, } trifle.  
 Deimne, *deimne*, } adj. swift, active,  
 Deimneach, *deimneach*, } nimble, supple,  
 Deimneach, *deimneach*, } hasty; *i. e.* deilrígeach, *o. g.*  
 Deinseang, *deinseang*, s. a kind of poetic composition.  
 Deir, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.  
 Deirb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.

Deirb-chliamhuin, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 Deirb-ghníomh, *deirbh-ghníomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.  
 Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.  
 Deirbhfeathrac, *deirbhsheathrach*, } s. a sister.  
 Dearbhshuir, *dearbhsuir*, }  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.  
 Déircag, *deircag*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*  
 Déirceac, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.  
 Déircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.  
 Déircitheoir, *deircitheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.  
 Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.  
 Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the  
 Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.  
 Deireannac, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,  
 Deirionnac, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.  
 Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.  
 Deireanaige, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.  
 Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;  
 Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".  
 Deirge, *deirge*, s. a separation, divorcement; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, *i. e.* *deargac*, *o. g.*  
 Deirgeine, *deirgeine*, v. he made.  
 Deirghinleas, *deirghinleas*, s. red cattle.  
 Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.  
 Deirgliag, *deirgliag*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deirglidh, *deirglidh*, s. a buying or purchasing.  
 Deirgmíre, *deirgmíre*, s. dishonour.  
 Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.  
 Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.  
 Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.  
 Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.  
 Deirmíre, *deirmíre*, s. dishonour, *i. e.* *oic-oimíre*.  
 Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirid*.  
 Deirrideac, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.  
 Déir, *deis*, prep. after; "deir a raotair"; gen. of *oia*, two.  
 Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.  
 Deisceartac, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.  
 Deisciobal, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.  
 Deircéire, *deisceire*, s. discretion.  
 Deircéireac, *deisceireach*, adj. discreet, grave.  
 Deirdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.  
 Deirdeanac, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.  
 Deire, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.  
 Deire, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
 Deireadh, *deiseadh*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterousness.  
 Deireac, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.  
 Deireadh, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.  
 Deirean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.  
 Deirarrac, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.  
 Deirí, *d'eisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "deirí, in banrígáil i gcathair oc on teine".  
 Deirí, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*  
 Deiríom, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.  
 Deirí occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.  
 Deiríugadh, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.  
 Deirleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.  
 Deirmígeadh, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.  
 Deirmíghim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.  
 Deirmígeac, *deismíreach*, } adj. curious.  
 Deirmí, *deismis*, }  
 Deirmígeac, *deismíreach*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.  
 Deirtean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Deirteanac, *deisteanach*, adj. disgustful, squeamish.  
 Deirteanam, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.  
 Deirtion, *deistion*, s. numbness.  
 Deirbhí, *deithbhí*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, *i. e.* *deirbhí*, *o. g.*; charge or custody.  
 Deirbhígeac, *deithbhíreachadh*, s. making haste.  
 Deirbhíghim, *deithbhíghim*, v. I hasten.  
 Deirbhí, *deithfí*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deirbhígeac, *deithfíreach*, adj. hasty, quick.  
 Deiríro, *deithíde*, s. separation; care, diligence.  
 Deiríneac, *deithíneach*, adj. dainty.  
 Deiríneacac, *deithíneachdach*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deiríneamair, *deithíneamhar*, s. a decade.  
 Deiríneap, *deithíneas*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deiríneapac, *deithíneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.  
 Deiríneapagim, *deithíneasagim*, v. I hasten.  
 Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e.* *deiríneap*, *o. g.*  
 Dell, *dell*, s. separation.  
 Dén, *den*, a. partial.  
 Denna, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.  
 Denna, *dennadh*, s. variation.



Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.  
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.  
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.  
 Deobronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.  
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.  
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.  
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.  
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.  
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.  
 Deoch-an-dhoruis, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.  
 Deoch-beathaimuil, *deoch-bheathamhuil*, s. a cordial.  
 Deochbeirne, *deochbheirne*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.  
 Deoch-brochaim, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.  
 Deoch-eiridin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.  
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.  
 Deoch-sleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.  
 Deoch-slainnte, *deoch-shlainte*, s. a health, toast.  
 Deod, *deodh*, a. everlasting.  
 Deoda, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Deodam, *deodhamh*, God willing.  
 Deodano, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.  
 Deodann, *deodhann*, by God's help, *i. e.* 'o deoin ré.  
 Deogmuireada, *deogmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.  
 Deor, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, pa  
 Deois, *deoigh*, } 'deoir, in fine.  
 Deois, *deoigh*, always, *Sh.*  
 Deois, *deoigh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore; for the sake of; in compound words it means good, well.  
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.  
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see 'oip.  
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.  
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }  
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoirseachd*, s. wandering from door to door, begging.  
 Deol, *deol*, see 'oil; s. f. aid, help, succour.  
 Deoladair, *deoladoir*, s. m. a succour.  
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.  
 Deolair, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.  
 Deolair, *deolair*, s. f. grace.  
 Deolaim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.  
 Deolca, *deolcha*, s. sotting, tippling; huge, bulky.  
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.  
 Deonach, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.  
 Deonach, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man or woman.  
 Deonairim, *deonairim*, v. I allow, approve, consent, vouchsafe, grant.  
 Deonairseach, *deonairseach*, adj. willing.  
 Deontach, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.  
 Deontach, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.  
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonugad, *deonugadh*, s. allowing, consenting.  
 Deor, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.  
 Deorach, *deorach*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoraid, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a surety that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s. evil.  
 Deoraid, *deoraidh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugitive, a  
 } stranger, an alien, a  
 } beggar.  
 Deoraidheach, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a vagabond.  
 Deoraidheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.  
 Deoraidhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.  
 Deorairge, *deorairge*, } see 'deoraidhe.  
 Deoruidhe, *deoruidhe*, }  
 Deoramuil, *deoramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,  
 Deorata, *deorata*, } banished, foreign,  
 } strayed.  
 Deorchaoi, *deorchaoi*, s. bewailing, *Mull. 222.*  
 Deorgnadh, *deorgnadh*, } s. a stripping, cutting  
 Deornadh, *deornadh*, } off, making naked.  
 Deothad, *deothadh*, see 'deoda.  
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*  
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*  
 Deothalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*  
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.  
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.  
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.  
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.  
 Derbhfine, *derbhfhine*, s. relations, kindred.  
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving recompense; *i. e.* 'oicheoem in fagbail fo-  
 raice", *Cor.*  
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; *i. e.* 'slainte, *o. g.*  
 Derosc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.  
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; aineach 'deira, a person possessed of land; one of the privileged orders of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle; a. ridgy; *i. e.* 'oipumneac.  
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout, conduit, fosset.  
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.  
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.  
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*  
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.  
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.  
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx.  
 Detiach, *detiach*, }  
 Deud, *deud*, see 'deao.  
 Deugaidhe, *deugaidhe*, go deugaidhe Dia, I wish, would to God.  
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Déur, *deur*, see *dear*.

Déuramhuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.

Deurige, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Déur, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Dí, *dí*, adj. two; *Gr.* *dis*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *di*; it is sometimes intensive, as *diobhl*; s. want; adj. little; *di án*.

Dí, *dí*, *i. e.* *do í*, *de í*, *i. e.* to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; *i. e.* *lóir*, *o. g.*

Dia-aitead, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-aiteas, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; *i. e.* *di-aoibéil*.

Diabhal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, *diavol*; captivity, *i. e.* *daoine*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaíre, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaíreacht, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-domnais, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-daiaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-sathuirn, *dia-sathuirn*, Saturday.

Diaó, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “noíca b’fíorúine a diaó”, *G. Caem*.

Diaóair, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diaóair, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.

Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diaóreóam, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diaóreóam, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.

Diaó, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diaóamhuil, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.

Diaó, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diaó, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diaóaire, *diadhair*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diaóaire, *diadhair*, s. divinity, theology.

Diaóeanam, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diaóúghad, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diaóúghim, *diadhuighim*, v. I defy.

Diaóragma, *diafragma*, s. the midriff.

Diaó, *diagha*, see *diadha*.

Diaó, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diaó, *diaidh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor.*

Diaó, *diaigh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diaó, *diail*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, immediate.

Diaóim, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Diaó, *dian*,

Diaóimianad, *diainmhiannadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diaóimíle, *diainmhilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diaóirgíora, *diainsgriosda*, part. annihilated.

Diaóir, *diairidhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diaóir, *diairmhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diaóir, *diairmide*, a. dishonoured.

Diaóir, *diarmitu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor.*

Diaóir, *diainsneis*, adj. unspeakable.

Diaó, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.

Diaó, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Diaó, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Diaó, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diaó, *diamhain*,

Diaó, *diamhaoin*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.

Diaó, *diamhain*, s. church goods; *i. e.* “maoin no maoin diaó”, *o. g.*

Diaó, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diaó, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.

Diaó, *diamhair*, s. mysteriousness.

Diaó, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; *i. e.* *diainimh*, *i. e.* *neamhanmheac*, *Cor.*

Diaó, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diaó, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.

Diaó, *diamhar*, adj. see *diuimair*; huge, enormous.

Diaó, *diamharbhthoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diaó, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.

Diaó, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.

Diaó, *diamhasladh*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diaó, *diamhaslu-ghadh*, } pheming.

Diaó, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.

Diaó, *diamhasluighitheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diaó, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diaó, *diamlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; “bí sí an gcuir roin sa diaóluíghad a g an mbantreabac”.

Diaó, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *veine*.

Diaó, *dianairm*, s. a place of refuge.

Diaó, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Diaó, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.

Diaó, *dianathcheuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.

Diaó, *dianbhaid*, s. f. power, authority.

Diaó, *dianchabharthach*, adj. assisting.

Diaó, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.

Diaó, *dianlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.



ὑἱαντοργαδ, *dianlogadh*, s. violent, burning.  
 ὑἱαντοργαῖμ, *dianlogaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 ὑἱαντομᾶρ, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 ὑἱαντογαρ, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.  
 ὑἱαράτ, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 ὑἱαροάιν, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 ὑἱαροάναδ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 ὑἱαρμᾶρ, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.  
 ὑἱαρμυῖδ, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 ὑἱαρ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. ὑἱρ; used for ὑἱεῦρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for ὑἱεαρ, the south.  
 ὑἱαράδ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 ὑἱαροάδ, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 ὑἱαρφαῶα, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 ὑἱαρφαῶαδ, *diasfhadach*, } ἁρῖβαρ ὑἱαρφαῶαδ.  
 ὑἱαρμᾶδ, *diasradh*, s. gleaning.  
 ὑἱαρμᾶῖμ, *diasraim*, v. I glean.  
 ὑἱατῖραῖμ, *diathraimh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 ὑἱβ, *d'ibh*, for ὑἱε ἱβ or ῖβ, from ye, of ye.  
 ὑἱβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 ὑἱοἱβ ὑἱναῶ.  
 ὑἱβε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. ὑἱτ-ἱβε; refusal, denying, separating, o. g.  
 ὑἱβεαδ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 ὑἱβεαῶ, *dibheadh*, s. daubing, slandering; *Heb.*, *di*ba, contumely.  
 ὑἱβεαῶαδ, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.  
 ὑἱβεαλαῖγ, *dibhealaigh*, adj. impassable.  
 ὑἱβεαλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖαδ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vindictive, furious.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖαῶ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖαῖμ, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖα, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖαδ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugitive.  
 ὑἱβεῖρτ, *dibheirt*, see ὑἱβῖρτ.  
 ὑἱβεοἱλ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖγ, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, vengeance.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖγᾶδ, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindictive.  
 ὑἱβεαρῖγᾶτ, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖγε, *dibhfheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 ὑἱβῖνε, *dibine*, } s. extremity.  
 ὑἱβῖνεαῶ, *dibineachd*, }  
 ὑἱβῖρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 ὑἱβῖρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 ὑἱβῖραδ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖε, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖεαδ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly, fierce, violent.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖμ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 ὑἱβῖρτ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

ὑἱβῖλεαν, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair; two of any kind.  
 ὑἱβῖλεατ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 ὑἱβῖλῖγ, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 ὑἱβῖλῖγεαῶ, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, debility, a drooping state, the last stage of human life; second childhood.  
 ὑἱβῖλῖγῖμ, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile, wretched.  
 ὑἱβῖλῖν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any esculent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a dumpling.  
 ὑἱβῖρεαῶ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖγ, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 ὑἱβῖρῖμ, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 ὑἱκαῖρῖτῖμ, *dicairtim*, v. I peel.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖλ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see ὑἱτῖτῖοἱλῖ;  
 power.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖλλαδ, *dicheallach*, see ὑἱτῖτῖοἱλλαδ.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖλτ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖλταῖρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-park.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖνναδ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖνναῶ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖνναῖμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 ὑἱῖεαῖνντα, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 ὑἱῖεἱλῖρῖ, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 ὑἱῖεἱλῖρῖε, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 ὑἱῖεἱλῖμ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 ὑἱῖἱαῖλ, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 ὑἱῖἱἱλ, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 ὑἱῖἱεἱτ, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 ὑἱῖἱεἱτῖμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 ὑἱῖῖμαῖρῖ, *dichmaire*, s. a going, passing.  
 ὑἱῖῖεαῶ, *dichneadh*, see ὑἱῖῖεαῖνναῶ.  
 ὑἱῖῖεῖρῖμ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 ὑἱῖῖεῖρῖεαῖμ, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 ὑἱῖῖεαῖρῖεαῖδ, *dichreidmheach*, s. m. an infidel; adj. incredulous.  
 ὑἱῖῖεῖρῖετῖε, *dichreidthe*, adj. incredible.  
 ὑἱῖο, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 ὑἱῖοε, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 ὑἱῖοεαν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a fort, a sanctuary.  
 ὑἱῖοεανναῖγῖμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, protect.  
 ὑἱῖοεανῖρ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 ὑἱῖοεαντα, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 ὑἱῖοεἱν, *didein*, s. haste.  
 ὑἱῖοἱλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 ὑἱῖοἱν, *didin*, } see ὑἱῖοεαν.  
 ὑἱῖοἱον, *didion*, }  
 ὑἱῖοἱονῖρ, *didionoir*, } see ὑἱῖοεανῖρ.  
 ὑἱῖοἱγεῖρ, *didnigheoir*, }

OMOITIU, *diditui*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
 O'róliochoad, *didhliochoadh*, s. delight.  
 Oie, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
 Oipeachach, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
 Oíféarogach, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.  
 Oífir, *difir*, s. f. difference.  
 Oífreagra, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Oífulaíng, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
 Oíḡ, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
 Oíḡail, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
 Oíḡail, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
 Oíḡailir, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
 Oíḡam, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
 Oíḡe, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing;  
 adj. gratitude.  
 Oíḡó, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.  
 Oíḡe, *dighe*, gen. of oíoch, a drink; s. satisfac-  
 tion; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
 Oíḡe, *dighe*, gen. of oíḡ, or oíḡ, a pit; s. a  
 petition, blessing, thanks.  
 Oíḡeac, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
 Oíḡim, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see *tiḡim*.  
 Oíḡinim, *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
 Oíḡinn, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.  
 Oíḡiona, *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
 Oíḡla, *digla*, adj. evil.  
 Oíḡle, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
 Oíḡreana, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
 Oíḡu, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* oí-cho-  
 aḡe.  
 Oí-ic, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* oíoilḡ, *O'Cl.*;  
 adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* obann, *o. g.*  
 Oíl, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* eḡir, *o. g.*; goods,  
 possessions; *i. e.* maoin, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faith-  
 ful.  
 Oíle, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,  
*i. e.* bpaillir.  
 Oílean, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
 Oílion, *dilion*, }  
 Oílb, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.  
 Oíleac, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.  
 Oílbḡe, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.  
 Oíle, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-  
 Oílionn, *dilionn*, } tion; *urce na oílionna*.  
 Oíliu, *diliu*, }  
 Oíleac, *dileach*, adj. beloved.  
 Oíleacó, *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
 Oíleacóan, *dileachdan*, }  
 Oíleacá, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.  
 Oíleacáim, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.  
 Oíleagra, *dileagra*, s. address.  
 Oíleaglaim, *dileaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.  
 Oíleagraim, *dileagram*, v. I address.  
 Oíleagarthoir, *dileagarthoir*, s. m. an addresser.  
 Oíleagtha, *dileaghta*, part. digested.

*Dileamain, dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
*Díleap, díleas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-  
*Díloir, dílios*, } ceptable, proper.  
*Díleapcóimh*, *díleaschoimhadh*, s. protection,  
*Sh.*  
*Dílriúg*, *dílriughadh*, s. despising.  
*Dílge*, *dílgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
*Dílgean*, *dílghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
*Dílgim*, *dílgim*, s. I forgive.  
*Dílgionn*, *dílgheann*, s. destruction, plundering.  
*Dílgion*, *dílgion*, } s. emptying.  
*Dílgion*, *dílgionadh*, }  
*Dílis*, *dílis*, s. boiling, concoction.  
*Dílin*, *dílin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
*Díllain*, *díllain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-  
lock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
*Díllan*, *díllan*, } s. fornication.  
*Díllant*, *díllant*, }  
*Dílle*, *dílle*, s. dill.  
*Dílle*, *dílle*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl.* 182.  
*Dílmáin*, *dílmáin*, adj. meet, proper.  
*Dílmáin*, *dílmáin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
*Díle*, s. a sea plant; see *Díleap*.  
*Díle*, *díle*, } s. love, affection; sin-  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, } cerity, fidelity.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, }  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. subjugation.  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. I despise.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. lessening, degrada-  
tion.  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. nutriment.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. f. weakness:  
“*Mór ingabail anma níos*  
*íde níos íde níos íde*”  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. contempt, *Sc.*  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, adj. weak, feeble;  
careless, heedless; i. e. “*neamh-ádh*,  
*neamh-ádh*”, o. g.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, adj. unsuccessful.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, v. to see, to behold, *O’Cl.*  
*Díle*, *díle*, s. protection.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, see *Díleap*.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;  
great honour, high esteem, i. e. *meap* *mór*,  
*móirneap*, o. g.; scarcity of fruit.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, adj. proud, contemp-  
tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, see *Díleap*.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, adj. despised, servile.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. disrespect.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
*Díleap*, *díleap*, v. I discourage.





Δίοχομαρ, *diochomarc*, adj. unasked.  
 Δίοχοναιρε, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.  
 Δίοχρα, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.  
 Δίοχρας, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.  
 Δίοχραςτ, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.  
 Δίοχρόν, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from οί, neg., and χρόν, age; *Gr.*, Κρονος, Saturn; an old man.  
 Δίοκρα, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.  
 Δίοκυρο, *diochuid*, adj. small, little.  
 Δίοκυμινε, *diochuimhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Δίοκυμινεας, *diochuimhneach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Δίοκυμινιζιμ, *diochuimhnighim*, v. I forget.  
 Δίοκυμινιζτε, *diochuimhnighthe*, part. forgotten.  
 Δίοκυμινιζεας, *diochuimhnightheach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Δίοκυμρεας, *diochuireadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Δίοκυμαινς, *diochumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.  
 Δίοκυραιμ, *diochuraim*, v. I expel, banish.  
 Δίοδ, *diodh*, s. want, *νί* *ffuil* *δίοδ* *αιμ*.  
 Δίοδς, *diodhach*, s. indigent.  
 Δίοδαίλιν, *diodharlin*, s. an atom, a mite.  
 Δίοδαοιμεας, *diodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.  
 Δίοδαοιμιν, *diodhaoinim*, v. I depopulate.  
 Δίοδαεαίμ, *diodhathaim*, v. I discolour, tarnish.  
 Δίοδαδ, *diodadh*, s. accusation.  
 Δίοδαίμ, *diodaim*, v. I accuse.  
 Δίοδαίν, *diodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.  
 Δίοδμα, *diodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.  
 Δίοδναδ, *diodhnadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Δίοδνιλλε, *diodhuille*, adj. leafless.  
 Δίοδλαιν, *diofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Δίοδφulang, *diofhulang*, adj. intolerable.  
 Δίοδφολα, *diofhola*, see *διοφλαιν*.  
 Δίοφορσαν, *diofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. *νι* *οφ* *ορ* *σαν*.  
 Δίογ, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.  
 Δίογς, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*  
 Δίογς, *diogha*, adj. the worst.  
 Δίογδαίμ, *dioghabhaim*, v. I lessen, diminish, lavish.  
 Δίογδαδ, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.  
 Δίογδαίλ, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*  
 Δίογδαιλ, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.  
 Δίογδαιμ, *diogaim*, v. I enclose, intrench.  
 Δίογδαιρ, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.  
 Δίογδαλ, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.  
 Δίογδαλαίμ, *dioghalaim*, v. I revenge.  
 Δίογδαλτ, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.  
 Δίογδαλτα, *dioghaltta*, part. revenged.  
 Δίογδαλτας, *dioghaltach*, } adj. revengeful,  
 Δίογδαλταρας, *dioghaltusach*, } vindictive, out-  
 rageous.

Δίογδαλταρ, *dioghaltas*, see *διογδαλτ*.  
 Δίογδαλτόρ, *dioghaltair*, s. m. an avenger.  
 Δίογαν, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,  
 Δίογαντα, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.  
 Δίογάν, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Δίογανν, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.  
 Δίογανταδ, *diogantachd*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
 Δίογδαοτ, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.  
 Δίογδαιρ, *diogar*, a. eager, intent, vehement.  
 Δίογδαρδαεταδ, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "τυρατ τιπορ δγυρ ταδαιρ διογδαρδαεταδ *νι* *αιμ* *ανηρ* *νν*", 4 *Mast.* 1461.  
 Δίογδαρτ, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.  
 Δίογδαρταίμ, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.  
 Δίογδαίλ, *dioghbhail*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.  
 Δίογδαλας, *dioghbhalach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.  
 Δίογδαοίγ, *dioghbhoigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *O'Gn.*  
 Δίογδαιγεας, *dioghbhuigheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.  
 Δίογδαιτ, *dioghbhuth*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 Δίογδονα, *dioghiona*, see *νι* *γ* *δονα*.  
 Δίογδα, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghlaís*, s. f. abuse, defamation.  
 Δίογδαίμ, *dioghlaim*, s. f. gleanings; *δ* *νι* *διο* *γ* *δαίμ* *ον* *αν* *α* *β* *αιρ*.  
 Δίογδαίμτα, *dioghlumtha*, part. gleaned.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghlus*, s. darkness, from *νι* *γ*, neg., and *λυρ*, light; *Lat.*, lux.  
 Δίογδα, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.  
 Δίογδα, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill coun-  
 Δίογδας, *dioghnach*, } tenance, appearance, or  
 form; *i. e.* *νι* *γ* *νέ*, *i. e.* *νι* *ο* *νέ* *γ* *ν*, *o. g.*  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghnas*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.  
 Δίογδαδ, *dioghradha*, adj. morose, rude, mean.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *diograis*, s. f. diligence; a secret.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghrais*, adv. constantly, commonly.  
 Δίογδαίρταδ, *dioghraiseach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.  
 Δίογδαίμ, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.  
 Δίογδαίρ, *diogrus*, see *νι* *ο* *γ* *ν* *α* *ρ*.  
 Δίογδαίμ, *dioghuin*, s. forcing, compelling.  
 Δίογδαίμν, *dioghuinn*, adj. deep; *αν* *ε* *λο* *ν* *νι* *ο* *γ* *ν* *ν*.



Ἰοίσις, *diosis*, s. a diocese.

Ἰοί, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Ἰόλα, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. Nile.

Ἰολάβη, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχτ, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. ἰολεάτ; adj. blameless.

Ἰολάχτχομ, *diolachtchomh*, s. protection.

Ἰολάχ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Ἰολάχματ, *dioladmhat*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Ἰολάχ, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Ἰολάχεάτ, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Ἰολάχ, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Ἰολάχνιγθεοίρ, *diolamnighitheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ἰολάχ, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχεάτ, *diolaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Ἰολάχτ, *diolathir*,

Ἰολάχτρεάτ, *diolathreachd*, } s. f. absence.

Ἰολάχτρε, *diolathire*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Ἰολάχτρεάτορ, *diolathreadoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Ἰολάχτρμ, *diolathrim*, v. I expel, displace.

Ἰολάχτρμγáδ, *diolathriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Ἰολάχνάτ, *diolamnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.

Ἰολάχτ, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχτ, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχάτ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Ἰολάχρχομμέáτ, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Ἰολάχρχομμέáτáδ, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Ἰολάχτ, *diolbhoth*,

Ἰολάχτ, *diolbhuth*, } s. m. a shop.

Ἰολάχ, *diolchuan*,

Ἰολάχάτ, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Ἰολάχ, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Ἰολάχ, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.

Ἰολάχ, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.

Ἰολάχ, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Ἰολάχγáδ, *diolghasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Ἰολάχάτ, *diolghadhach*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Ἰολάχάτ, *diolghadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Ἰολάχ, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-

Ἰολάχ, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.

Ἰολάχ, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.

Ἰολάχ, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ἰολάχ, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Ἰολάχ, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless, *i. e.* neamcumačáτ.

Ἰολάχ, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.

Ἰολάχ, *diolmhanach*, see Ἰολάχνάτ.

Ἰολάχ, *diolmhain*, s. f. alimony.

Ἰολάχ, *diolmhineas*, s. warfare.

Ἰολάχάτ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Ἰολάχ, *diolta*, part. paid.

Ἰολάχ, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Ἰολάχ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Ἰολάχ, *diolugheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Ἰολάχ, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.

Ἰολάχ, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality,  
Ἰολάχ, *dioluntachd*, } generosity, courage, bravery.

Ἰολάχ, *diom*, from or of me, *i. e.* 'oe me.

Ἰολάχ, *diomadh*,

Ἰολάχ, *diombuaidh*, } s. anger, indignation, displeasure;  
discomfiture.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχ, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "noí bu Ἰολάχ an óine".

Ἰολάχ, *diomhalach*, see Ἰολάχάτ.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Ἰολάχ, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,  
Ἰολάχ, *diomhaineach*, } trifling, frivolous, foolish.

Ἰολάχ, *dimhaoineas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Ἰολάχ, *diomharr*, see Ἰολάχ.

Ἰολάχ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Ἰολάχ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.

Ἰολάχ, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.

Ἰολάχ, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.

Ἰολάχ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.

Ἰολάχ, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.

Ἰολάχ, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.

Ἰολάχ, *diomdha*, see Ἰολάχ.

Ἰολάχ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh.*

Ἰολάχ, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Ἰολάχ, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.

Ḑiomoladh, *diomholadh*, s. m. dispraise, censure.

Ḑiomolaim, *diomholaim*, v. I dispraise, blame.

Ḑiomolta, *diomholta*, part. dispraised, blamed.

Ḑiomoltaim, *diomholtaim*, see Ḑiomolaim.

Ḑiomoltóir, *diomholtoir*, s. m. a slanderer.

Ḑiomoḑaigead, *diomhothaigheach*, adj. stupid; unfeeling.

Ḑiomrac, *diomrac*, s. a temple.

Ḑiomracḑo, *diomhrachd*, s. obscurity, darkness.

Ḑiomrán, *diomhran*, s. m. a mystery.

Ḑiomran, *diomran*, s. m. a hermit's cell.

Ḑiomuill, *diomuill*, } s. lavishment, *i. e.* ḑi

Ḑiomult, *diomult*, } bail.

Ḑiomuneas, *diomhuineas*, adj. illegitimate.

Ḑiomur, *diomus*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Ḑiomurac, *diomusach*, } adj. proud, haughty,

Ḑiomrac, *diomsach*, } arrogant.

Ḑion, *dion*, s. m. shelter, protection, fence, safeguard, patronage, refuge; the surface, top, summit; the second semimetre or leatḑann of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called comao.

Ḑionaḑ, *dionach*, adj. close joined, watertight.

Ḑionaḑao, *dionachad*, } s. security, tightening,

Ḑionaḑo, *dionadh*, } stanching.

Ḑionadoir, *dionadoir*, s. a protector.

Ḑionaigim, *dionaighim*, } v. I protect, defend,

Ḑionaim, *dionaim*, } shield, screen, secure, stanch.

Ḑionáireac, *dionaireach*, adj. shameless.

Ḑionairim, *dionairim*, } s. a place of shelter, a

Ḑionáirt, *dionairt*, } place of refuge.

Ḑionaitesḑo, *dionaitedh*, s. dislocation.

Ḑionara, *dionasa*, s. dissolution.

Ḑionarac, *dionasach*, adj. ardent.

Ḑionarḑadh, *dionasgadh*, s. a disjoining, loosening.

Ḑionarḑaim, *dionasgaim*, v. I disjoin, loosen, ungird.

Ḑionarḑta, *dionasgtha*, part. dissolved.

Ḑionbhéro, *dionbhreid*, s. an apron.

Ḑionbhollac, *dionbhrollach*, s. m. a preface.

Ḑionḑaint, *dionchaint*, s. f. a defence.

Ḑionḑarn, *dioncharn*, s. f. a fort.

Ḑionḑornam, *dionchosnam*, v. to garrison, *Sh.*

Ḑiong, *diong*, adj. worthy, *Sh.*; s. a hillock.

Ḑionḑabáil, *diongabhair*, adj. worthy, fit, proper.

Ḑionḑadh, *diongadh*, s. preserving, keeping.

Ḑionḑaim, *diongaim*, v. I match, equal, overcome.

Ḑionḑair, *dionghair*, s. f. a tribute, a benevolent succour.

Ḑionḑaireac, *dionghaireadh*, s. succouring.

Ḑionḑbala, *diong-  
bhala*, } adj. worthy, fit, meet,  
suitable, proper; “*ḑ*  
ḑiḑeapna oéim ápur  
ḑuitféin ḑiomḑiong-  
ḑala ḑoo ḑomḑom  
ḑaioḑeac”.

Ḑionḑmalt, *diongmhalt*, adj. sufficient, suitable, worthy; firm, confirmed, fast, fixed.

Ḑionḑmaltac, *diongmhaltacht*, } s. absolute-  
ness, se-  
Ḑionḑmaltar, *diongmhaltas*, } curity.

Ḑionlongphort, *dionlongphort*, s. a garrison; a fort.

Ḑionluirḑ, *dionluirḑ*, s. straying, error.

Ḑionn, *dionn*, see ḑinn.

Ḑionnac, *dionnach*, s. m. mill dust.

Ḑionnal, *dionnal*, s. a shot.

Ḑionnan, *dionnan*, s. a little hill.

Ḑionnḑnac, *dionnḑnach*, } adj. fortified,

Ḑionnḑnoḑac, *dionnḑnothach*, } confirmed.

Ḑionnḑioḑro, *dionnsioḑhidh*, adj. even to.

Ḑionnta, *dionnta*, s. turning about.

Ḑionóḑlacar, *dionoglachas*, s. m. heroism.

Ḑionruige, *d'ionsuighe*, prep. towards, unto.

Ḑionte, *dionte*, adj. protected, defended.

Ḑionuigḑeoir, *dionuightheoir*, s. m. a patron, protector.

Ḑiopamuil, *diopamhuil*, adj. severe.

Ḑior, *dior*, s. f. a law; adj. meet, proper, decent, lawful; *i. e.* ḑiurḑionac, *o. g.*; interj. alas!

Ḑiorac, *diorach*, adj. just, right, equitable, erect, straight.

Ḑioracrac, *diorachrach*, adj. lawless.

Ḑioraiḑ, *dioraigh*, s. m. a distiller.

Ḑioraim, *diorain*, s. f. a dropping.

Ḑioraimn, *diorainn*, s. a drop, a drop of rain.

Ḑiorang, *diorang*, s. a belch.

Ḑiorangaim, *diorangaim*, v. I belch.

Ḑiorasḑaim, *dioradaim*, v. I annihilate.

Ḑiorb, *diorbh*, adj. severe.

Ḑiorḑadh, *diorghadh*, s. direction.

Ḑiorḑaim, *diorgaim*, v. I direct.

Ḑiorḑar, *diorgas*, s. m. uprightness.

Ḑiorma, *diorma*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude; *Welsh*, *tyrfa*.

Ḑiormaḑ, *diormach*, adj. unfit to walk, *i. e.* ḑiuraimnḑeac; *o. g.* numerous, infinite.

Ḑiorina, *diorna*, s. quantity, number.

Ḑiornac, *diornach*, s. a seller of drink.

Ḑiorrapac, *diorrasach*, adj. rash, irascible.

Ḑiorruirḑ, *diorruiḑ*, } s. rashness, sud-  
Ḑiorruirḑeac, *diorruiḑ-* } denness, fierce-  
eachd, } ness.

Ḑiorruirḑeac, *diorruiḑeach*, adj. hasty, passion-  
ate.



DÍORRÁN, *diorsan*, s. m. bad news.  
 DÍORUAIMEAC, *dioruaimeach*, s. m. an atom, a mite.  
 DÍORÚGAG, *diorughagh*, s. directing.  
 DÍORATA, *diosatha*, s. a denying.  
 DÍORBOIMEAC, *diosboireachd*, see DEAPPOIMEAC.  
 DÍOSE, *diose*, adj. barren, dry, not giving milk.  
 DÍORCÁN, *dioscan*, s. m. a gnashing of the teeth; chewing the cud.  
 DÍORCAIM, *dioscain*, } v. I grind or gnash  
 DÍORCANAIM, *dioscanaim*, } the teeth.  
 DÍORGAD, *diosgadh*, } s. a noise, a sound.  
 DÍORGAIR, *diosgair*, }  
 DÍORGAD, *diosgadh*, s. a shutting up, closing.  
 DÍORGÁN, *diosgan*, s. a bundle, a handful.  
 DÍORGAR, *diosgar*, } s. the vulgar, the  
 DÍORGARNAC, *diosgarnach*, } mob, the rabble.  
 DÍORGAOILEAC, *diosgaoileadh*, s. separation, untying.  
 DÍORGAOILIM, *diosgaoilim*, v. I absolve, untie.  
 DÍORLA, *diosla*, s. a die.  
 DÍORLANN, *dioslann*, s. a dice box.  
 DÍORMUGAM, *diosmugam*, v. to snuff a candle, *Sh*.  
 DÍORNAC, *diosnadh*, adj. smooth, without knots.  
 DÍOFOLUR, *diosholus*, s. m. darkness.  
 DÍORPOIMEAC, *diospoireachd*, see DEAPPOIMEAC.  
 DÍOT, *diot*, prep. off thee, from thee; *i. e.* *oe tu*; s. a meal of victuals.  
 DÍOT, *dioth*, s. want.  
 DÍOTAC, *diotach*, adj. condemnable, condemnatory.  
 DÍOTAC, *diothach*, s. destruction.  
 DÍOTADOIR, *diotadoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 DÍOTAMH, *diothaimh*, v. I deface, I damn.  
 DÍOTALUGAD, *diothalughadh*, s. accusation.  
 DÍÓTCHUIRM, *diothchuirim*, v. I drive off, expel.  
 DÍOTLÁITRÍUGAD, *diothlaithriughadh*, s. destruction, consumption, removal, displacing.  
 DÍOTHOIR, *diothoir*, s. m. a loser; a condemner.  
 DÍOTPACT, *diothracht*, s. weakness; *i. e.* *oimeiric*.  
 DÍOTREAMH, *diothreamh*, s. a wilderness, a desert.  
 DÍOTRUAILIM, *diothruailim*, v. I unsheathe.  
 DÍOTSLAINTE, *dionthshlainte*, s. illness.  
 DÍOTSLAINTEAC, *diothslainteach*, adj. sickly.  
 DÍOTUGAD, *diothughadh*, s. destruction, annoyance.  
 DÍPINN, *dipinn*, s. a net.  
 DÍPLINN, *diplinn*, s. April, *Sc*.  
 DÍR, *dir*, s. tethers, pimples.  
 DÍRAINN, *dirainn*, see DÍRINN.  
 DÍRE, *dire*, s. a fine tribute, price, reward, subsidy, hire, wages, *Br. L*.  
 DÍREAC, *direach*, adj. straight, upright, just; frugal, abstemious.

DÍREACÁN, *direachan*, s. a perpendicular, *Sh*.  
 DÍREACDAS, *direachdas*, s. uprightness; propriety; castrating.  
 DÍREACTAIM, *direachtaim*, v. I castrate.  
 DÍREADH, *direadh*, s. a panegyric; applause; ascent.  
 DÍREADHAIM, *direadhaim*, v. I ascend.  
 DÍREADHTHA, *direadhtha*, adj. just, proper, *Teg. Cor*.  
 DÍREAGADH, *direagadh*, s. a direction.  
 DÍREIM, *direim*, see DÍRIM.  
 DÍREME, *direme*, adj. without way or passage, out of the way.  
 DÍREOIL, *direoil*, adj. weak, little, poor, mean.  
 DÍREOLACT, *direolacht*, s. weakness; diminution.  
 DÍRGE, *dirghe*, s. rectitude.  
 DÍRIBE, *diribe*, adj. hairless, bald.  
 DÍRÍGIM, *dirighim*, v. I direct, guide, make straight.  
 DÍRIM, *dirim*, adj. numerous, plentiful.  
 DÍRIME, *dirimhe*, adj. innumerable, 4 *Mast*. 1418.  
 DÍRIND, *dirind*, s. f. a mountain in common.  
 DÍRÍRGLAM, *dirisgleam*, v. to strip bark, *Sh*.  
 DÍRÍUGADH, *diriughadh*, s. directing.  
 DÍRRÁN, *dirsan*, see DÍRRÁN.  
 DÍRRTEAC, *dirrtheach*, s. solemnity, solemnization; a feast.  
 DÍR, *dis*, s. dice; a pair, a couple, a brace; adj. two, both; poor, chilly, miserable.  
 DÍRBEAGAM, *disbeagaim*, v. I condemn, despise; violate, profane.  
 DÍRBEIRT, *disbeirt*, adj. two-fold, double.  
 DÍRCH, *discir*, adj. fierce, nimble, active.  
 DÍRCHÉROE, *discreide*, s. f. discretion.  
 DÍRCHÉROEAC, *discreideach*, adj. discreet.  
 DÍRCHÉROEAC, *discreideas*, s. discretion.  
 DÍRCHÉROEAC, *discreiteach*, adj. separated.  
 DÍREPT, *disert*, s. f. a deserted place; *i. e.* *loc. farraig*.  
 DÍRGIR, *disgir*, adj. sudden, quick.  
 DÍRGREITRIA, *disgreitsia*, s. a disease.  
 DÍRLE, *disle*, s. m. property.  
 DÍRLE, *disle*, s. m. a die, dice; reprisal, *An. Con*. 1418; great generosity, great nobility; *i. e.* *oi-uairle, i. e. uairle mói. O'Cl.*; adj. dearer.  
 DÍRLE, *disle*, } s. m. love, esteem, friend-  
 DÍRLEACT, *disleacht*, } ship, fidelity, loyalty.  
 DÍRLEACT, *disleacht*, } s. unity; "Map ata in  
 DÍRLEAC, *disleachd*, } *taatari ata in mac agar*  
 DÍRLEACT, *disleacht*, } *ata an Spioraid naomh,*  
 DÍRLEACT, *disleacht*, } *agar ata oirleactir na*  
 DÍRLEACT, *disleacht*, } *pearranna*.  
 DÍRLEAN, *dislean*, s. a dice-box.  
 DÍRLEAGAC, *dislhigheach*, adj. deviating, uncouth, straggling, imperious.  
 DÍRLEAGADH, *disliogadh*, s. hiding, concealing.

Դիփուօցայմ, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Դիփոմա, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*  
 Դիփփօնրհօ, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl.*  
 Դիփրհօ, *disread*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Դիծ, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Դիտ, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Դիւծ, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i. e.*  
 ոօ օւտ.  
 Դիծօր, *dithbhir*, s. difference.  
 Դիծե, *dithche*, eating, *Sh.*  
 Դիծեալ, *dithcheal*, see օւծիօլլ.  
 Դիծեալտար, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Դիծեանայմ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Դիծեանտա, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Դիծեիլլե, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl.*  
 Դիծեիլլեաժ, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Դիծիօլլ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Դիծիօլլաժ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Դիծիօլլայմ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Դիծեաժ, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Դիծիօլ, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.  
 Դիծուր, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Դիւեաժ, *ditheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Դիւեաժ, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Դիւեյն, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*  
 Դիւիգեար, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Դիւյմ, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Դիւին, *dithimh*, s. a heap.  
 Դիւինգե, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Դիւիրօ, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh.*  
 Դիւյ, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at ալտ.  
 Դիւլաժտաժ, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Դիւլեաժ, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Դիւմիրուջաժ, *dithmhisniughadh*, s. terrifying.  
 Դիւօ, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*  
 Դիւրաժ, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Դիւրաիջ, *dithraigh*, } strength.  
 Դիւրեաժ, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Դիւրեաժաժ, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Դիւրեաժտաժ, *dithrechtach*, adj. lawless.  
 Դիւ, *diu*, s. a long time; առօրիւջ, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Դիւբարտ, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Դիւբաժ, *diubladh*, s. refuge.  
 Դիւբրաժ, *diubhras*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Դիւբրաժայմ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Դիւս, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Դիւսաժ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Դիւսարեաժ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Դիւսայմ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Դիւսայմ, *diucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Դիւսայր, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Դիւստար, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Դիւսան, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Դիւսանաժ, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Դիւս, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Դիւսաժ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Դիւսաիջլ, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Դիւսալթայմ, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*  
 Դիւսայմ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Դիւսայր, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.  
 Դիւսիջ, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Դիւս, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*  
 Դիւս, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Դիւս, *diuid*, }  
 Դիւս, *diuid*, } s. f. succour.  
 Դիւս, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Դիւսեաժ, *diuideach*, } ible, hence անօրիւսեաժ.  
 Դիւսե, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Դիւլ, *diul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Դիւլաժ, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Դիւլարեաժ, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Դիւլարեօրի, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Դիւլայմ, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Դիւլար, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Դիւնաժ, *diunach*, see օւեոնաժ; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Դիւնաժ, *diunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*  
 Դիւննաժ, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Դիւր, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Դիւրնաժ, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Դիւրնայմ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Դիւր, *dus*, s. m. protection.  
 Դիւտաժ, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; “Դիւտաժ”, *i. e.* nomen doloris,  
 “geneçarı ոօ յօմեօմալտ նա օն փարտա օօ  
 ւմեաժ”, *Cor.*  
 Դիւտաժաժ, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Դիւտաժտա, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Դիւտաժ, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Դիւաժ, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Դիւաժ, *dlaidh*, } lock of hair.  
 Դիւաիջօր, *dlaigheog*, }





Ῥλύτῦζαῶ, *dluthughadh*, s. preserving, keeping together, maintaining, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Ῥλύτῦιζτε, *dluthuighthe*, part. knit, compacted, closed in.  
 Ῥό, *do*, prep. of, to, mac ῥιλεαρ é ῥó μῦιπε οἰζ, *Mull. 14*; is a sign of the dative case; τὰβ-αιρ burῥeacαρ ῥο ῥια; is a possessive pronoun, thy, thine, your; as ῥο λάμ; is the genitive of τυ, thou; as νεαρτ ῥο λάμ; is a sign of the infinitive mood, as ῥο βεῖτ, to be; is generally prefixed to the verb in the past tense, indicative mood, and also to the potential mood; as ῥό μῦννεαρ, I did; ῥό μεαλπαιν, I would deceive. In old MSS. ῥο is frequently used in the same sense; as are also ῥορ and ῥορ; is a prepositive particle of negation, as ῥο-αιρ-μῖζτε, innumerable; ῥοῶα, two, ῥα ῥό, twice.  
 Ῥοααλ, *doacal*, s. affliction; a. difficult.  
 Ῥό-αιβρεαῶ, *do-aibhseach*, adj. sad, gloomy, dark.  
 Ῥό-αιζνεαρεαῶ, *do-aighneasach*, adj. indisputable.  
 Ῥό-αιρεαῶ, *do-airreach*, adj. imperceptible.  
 Ῥό-αιρμεαῶ, *do-airmheach*, } adj. innumerable.  
 Ῥό-αιρμῖζτε, *do-airmhighthe*, } able.  
 Ῥό-αιρῥιζτε, *do-aisdrighthe*, adj. immovable, constant.  
 Ῥό-αιρνεῖρε, *do-aisneidhe*, adj. unspeakable.  
 Ῥό-αιτε, *do-aithe*, adj. undeniable.  
 Ῥό-αοιμῖρ, *do-aoidh*, adj. inexorable.  
 Ῥό-αθαρῥιζτε, *do-atharruighthe*, adj. immutable.  
 Ῥοb, *dob*, s. m. and f. plaster, gutter, mire; *Heb.*, dob; dung.  
 Ῥοb, *dob*, for ῥο but, it was; ῥοb'έγιν, it was necessary; s. m. a river, a stream.  
 Ῥοb, *dobh*, adj. boisterous, swelling, raging.  
 Ῥόβαῶ, *dobadh*, } s. a daubing or plastering.  
 Ῥόβαῖλ, *dobail*, }  
 Ῥόβαῶρ, *dobadoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 Ῥόβαῖμ, *dobaim*, v. I daub, plaster.  
 Ῥόβαῖρ, *dobhair*, s. immortality.  
 Ῥόβαῖρεαῶ, *dobhaiseach*, adj. immortal.  
 Ῥόβαλαῶ, *dobhaladh*, s. a rank smell.  
 Ῥοβαρ, *dobhar*, s. m. moisture, *i. e.* ῥιλεαῖρε; water, see αῖρεῖρ; the bound or border of a country; adj. dark, obscure; impure, foul; "ῥοβαρ, *i. e.* ῥίπῦρ (no ῥοῖπῦρ), *i. e.* ἡγλῶν, no ἡγλε", *Cor.*  
 Ῥοβαῖρ, *dohharchu*, s. m. an otter.  
 Ῥοβαῖρῥορεαῶ, *dobharshoidheach*, s. a pitcher, a bucket.  
 Ῥοβαῖρ, *dobhart*, s. f. mischief, harm.  
 Ῥο-βάρῖζτε, *do-bhasuighthe*, adj. immortal.  
 Ῥοβῖρ, *dobhidh*, adj. boisterous, swelling.  
 Ῥόβῖρ, *doboir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 Ῥοβόλαῶ, *dobholadh*, s. a rank smell.

Ῥοbong, *dobhong*, forcible possession, as "ῥατ ῥοbong", a fort taken by force, *Br. L.*  
 Ῥοbῥαῖρ, *dobhraidh*, s. f. wetness.  
 Ῥοbῥαν, *dobran*, s. m. an otter.  
 Ῥοbῥαν-λεαρλεαῶ, *dobhran-leasleathan*, s. beaver.  
 Ῥόβῥαῖρ, *dobhriathra*, s. evil words.  
 Ῥόβῥαῖρεαῶ, *dobhriathrach*, adj. ill-spoken.  
 Ῥοbῥῖζ, *dobhrigh*, conj. because.  
 Ῥοbῥῖτ, *dobhrith*, s. bread and water; *i. e.* "ῥοβαρ ἄζαρ ἰτ; *i. e.* ῥιρε ἄζαρ ἄρβαῖρ; *i. e.* cuit ἄρβα ἄῖρῖζτε ἄαρ πεῖοῖρε ἡ ῥῖν", *Cor.*  
 Ῥοbῥο, *dobhro*, v. will come; *i. e.* ῥοῶῥῖρ, no ῥοῶῥῖρ.  
 Ῥοbῥόν, *dobhron*, s. m. sorrow, grief, sadness.  
 Ῥοbῥόναῶ, *dobhronach*, adj. sorrowful, sad; s. affliction, afflicting.  
 Ῥοbῥόναιμ, *dobronaim*, v. I afflict.  
 Ῥοbῥῖρεαῶ, *dobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 Ῥοc, *doch*, s. one's native country.  
 Ῥοcα, *docha*, s. thought, consideration, *Cor.*; adv. likely, probable.  
 Ῥοcῖο, *dochad*, adv. rather.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρ, *dochair*, s. a difficulty, hardship.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρεαρ, *dochaireas*, s. m. harm, damage, danger.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖλ, *docamhail*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖλ, *docamhlach*, }  
 Ῥοcῖαῖλ, *docamhlachd*, difficulty, hardship.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochann*, s. harm, hurt, damage.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochannach*, adj. hurtful.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochannaim*, v. I hurt, damage.  
 Ῥοcῖαρ, *dochar*, s. m. hurt, loss, mischief, wrong.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρ, *docharach*, adj. hurtful, mischievous.  
 Ῥοcῖαρ, *dochart*, s. a difficulty.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρ, *Dochartach*, s. a man's name.  
 Ῥοcῖαρ, *dochas*, s. m. a thought, *Sh.*; hope, confidence.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρ, *dochasach*, adj. confident.  
 Ῥοcῖαῖρ, *dochasgaidh*, adj. unruly.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheannsach*, adj. inflexible, licentious.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheannsachd*, s. inflexibility, licentiousness, looseness.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheannsaighthe*, part. unsubdued.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheimnigh*, } s. difficult walk-  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheimnigh*, } ing, hard travel-  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheimnigh*, } ling, or march-  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *docheimnigh*, } ing.  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochla*, } s. infamy, *i. e.* ῥοcῖαν, *o. g.*  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochlu*, }  
 Ῥοcῖαν, *dochlaidhte*, adj. unconquered, indefatigable.



DOCLAOIDTEACHD, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.  
 DOCHMA, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.  
 DOCHOIMEASGTHA, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.  
 DOCHOIMSIGHTE, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 DOCHORRUIGHTE, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immovable.  
 DOCHACHD, *dochrachd*, s. f. difficulty.  
 DOCHRAIDHE, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.  
 DOCHRAIDHE, *dochraidhe*, adj. grievous.  
 DOCHRAITH, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.  
 DOCHREIDSIN, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.  
 DOCHREIDTE, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.  
 DOCHRIOCHNAIGHTE, *dochríochnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.  
 DOCHT, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.  
 DOCHTA, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.  
 DOCHTAIM, *dochtaim*, v. I strain, bind hard.  
 DOCHTRAIL, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.  
 DOCTUR, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.  
 DOCHUIN, *dochuin*, s. enough.  
 DOCHUINGEADH, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.  
 DOCHUINGIM, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.  
 DOCHUM, *dochum*, s. an arbour; company;  
 “TAINIS UA CAETHIN AGAR MAC UIRILIN GO  
 LION A DOCHRAIDHE MA DOCHUM”, 4 *Mast.* 1454.  
 DO CHUM, *do chum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.  
 DOCHUMCHA, *dochumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 DOCHRA, *dochra*, s. sadness.  
 DOCHRACH, *dochrach*, adj. noxious.  
 DOCHRAN, *dochran*, s. m. anguish.  
 DOCHURACHA, *dochuracha*, adj. careless.  
 DOO, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, *i. e.* DO DO.  
 DOOHA, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.  
 DOOHA, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.  
 DOODACHT, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.  
 DOODAIL, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, *o. g.*  
 DOODAINIS, *dodhainis*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful;  
 dismal, sad, sorrowful.  
 DOODALBACH, *dodhealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.  
 DOODALUIGHTE, *dodhealuighthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.  
 DOODHEANTA, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.  
 DOODHEANTAR, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.  
 DOOUINE, *dohuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.  
 DO-ETH, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.  
 DOFAGHALA, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.  
 DOFACHRE, *dofhaicse*,  
 DOFACHREACH, *dofhaicseach*,  
 DOFACHSIONACH, *dofhaicsionach*, } adj. invisible.

DOFACHSIONNA, *dofhaicsionna*, s. invisibility.  
 DOFAIRNEIDHE, *dofhaisneidhe*, } adj. unspeakable, irreve-  
 DOFAIRNEIRE, *dofhaisneise*, } able, ineffable.  
 DOFLAINN, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 DOFUASGLADH, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.  
 DOFULACHTA, *dofhulachta*, } adj. intolerable,  
 DOFULAINIS, *dofhualainis*, } insufferable,  
 DOFULANGTHA, *dofhulangtha*, } grievous.  
 DOGADH, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*  
 DOGHAILSE, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity  
 DOGHAIM, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.  
 DOGHALADH, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*  
 DOGHALTA, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.  
 DOGHALTAR, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.  
 DOGANTA, *doganta*, adj. fierce.  
 DOGAR, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; “im ma  
 rlect rcel dogar”, *Fel. Aon.*  
 DOGHARTA, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*  
 DOGHULAN, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*  
 DOGLACTHA, *doghlacltha*, adj. impregnable.  
 DOGLEASADH, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.  
 DOGLUAISTE, *doghluaiсте*, adj. immovable.  
 DOGNATH, *dognath*, adv. always, usually.  
 DOGNASACH, *dognasach*, } adj. ill-favoured,  
 DOGNUISEACH, *dognuiseach*, } disgusting.  
 DOGNIOMH, *dogniomh*, s. an evil action.  
 DOGHRA, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish;  
 dulness, stupidity.  
 DOGHRAIN, *doghRAIN*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,  
 DOGHRAIN, *doghRAIN*, } danger.  
 DOGHRAINEACH, *doghRAINEACH*, } adj. dangerous,  
 DOGHRAINEACH, *doghRAINEACH*, } grievous, pain-  
 DOGHRAINEACH, *doghRAINEACH*, } ful, sorrowful,  
 DOGHRAINEACH, *doghRAINEACH*, } perplexing.  
 DOGTE, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.  
 DOI, *doi*, adj. good; “doi duine”, *Cor.*  
 DOIB, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.  
 DOIBH, *doibh*, to them, from them, *i. e.* DO IB, DE IB.  
 DOIBEALADH, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.  
 DOIBHEAR, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.  
 DOIBHEAS, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.  
 DOIBHEASACH, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.  
 DOIBHE, *doibhe*, s. sacrifice.  
 DOIBHRITH, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, *i. e.* DOIBAR,  
 AGAR IT, *o. g.*  
 DOICH, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.  
 DOICHE, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar.  
 of DOIC.  
 DOICHEADFADH, *doicheadfadh*, s. war, strife.  
 DOICHEALL, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.  
 DOICHEALLACH, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.  
 DOICHEANNACH, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Doiceannra, *doicheannsa*, adj. contumacious.  
 Doiceanna, *doicheanna*, adj. churlish.  
 Doiceòbe, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.  
 Doicìallac, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.  
 Doicrò, *doichidh*, s. hastening.  
 Doicim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.  
 Doicing, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.  
 Doicme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-cumta.  
 Doio, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.  
 Doiòce, *d'oidhe*, adv. by night.  
 Doioeas, *doiddeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*  
 Doioeasla, *doidheaghl*, } adj. individual, indi-  
 Doioeasla, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.  
 Doioeasbac, *doidhealbhach*, adj. ill-featured.  
 Doioeasbta, *doidhealbhtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Doioeanta, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.  
 Doioeantacò, *doidheantachd*, s. impracticability.  
 Doiogeal, *doidgheal*, adj. white-handed.  
 Doioiultighe, *doidhiultighthe*, impossible to refuse.  
 Doiopeann, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.  
 Doiof, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.  
 Doiofeill, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.  
 Doiofheasgartha, *doifhreagartha*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Doioigh, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.  
 Doiogeach, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.  
 Doioeamhlacò, *doigheamhlachd*, s. hopefulness.  
 Doioeamhuil, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.  
 Doiogear, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.  
 Doioim, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.  
 Doioighir, *doighir*, s. f. flame; "do connacat ar an teòr pa doighir", *B. Fion.*  
 Doioighias, *doighliag*, s. f. a touchstone.  
 Doioighniom, *doighniomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.  
 Doioighe, *doighe*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.  
 Doiolain, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*  
 Doiolameach, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*  
 Doiob, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Doiobear, *doilbheas*, see doioigear.  
 Doiobteach, *doilbtheach*, s. m. a sorcerer.  
 Doiobteacò, *doilbtheachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.  
 Doiobti, *doilbhti*, s. sorcery.  
 Doioeas, *doilead*, s. an arch.  
 Doioeasga, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doioeasruighe, *doileasruighthe*, adj. inseparable.  
 Doioeighir, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.  
 Doioleir, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 Doioleog, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.  
 Doiole-thor, *doile-thore*, s. a two year old hog.  
 Doioilge, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.  
 Doioilgear, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,  
 Doioilgior, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.  
 Doioilgearac, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-  
 Doioilgiorac, *doilghiosach*, } rowful, sad, penitent, detrimental.  
 Doioilrò, *doilidh*, a. shameless.  
 Doioilròeacò, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.  
 Doioilròeasgar, *doilidheadas*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*  
 Doioilg, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,  
 Doioilg, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.  
 Doioill, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.  
 Doioille, *doille*, s. f. blindness.  
 Doiom, *doim*, adj. poor.  
 Doiomal, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*  
 Doiomann, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*  
 Doioimchar, *do-imchar*, adj. intolerable.  
 Doioimear, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.  
 Doioimearò, *doimheadha*, adj. inestimable.  
 Doioimeir, *doimheis*, adj. infinite.  
 Doioimin, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.  
 Doioimne, *doimhne*,  
 Doioimneacò, *doimhneachd*, } s. the deep, depth,  
 Doioimnear, *doimneas*, } profundity.  
 Doioimneasgar, *doimhneadas*, }  
 Doioimnig, *doimhnigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.  
 Doioimnigim, *doimhnighim*, v. I deepen.  
 Doioiompoighe, *do-iompoighthe*, adj. unchangeable.  
 Doioineasg, *doindearg*, a reddish dun colour.  
 Doioineann, *doineann*, } s. inclement weather,  
 Doioin-ionn, *doinsionn*, } a tempest.  
 Doioineannac, *doineannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-  
 Doioineannta, *doineannta*, } pestuous.  
 Doioineim, *doineimh*, adj. deep.  
 Doioingean, *doingean*, s. bass, *Sh.*  
 Doioinghe, *doinghe*, adj. dumb, stuttering; *i. e.* doioeangac.  
 Doioinne, *doinne*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*  
 Doioinnas, *doinnad*, }  
 Doioinnirò, *do-innsidh*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-  
 Doioinnirte, *do-inniste*, } countable.  
 Doiointe, *dointe*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelligible.  
 Doioirb, *doirbh*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.  
 Doioirb, *doirb*, s. f. an attempt.



ῑoιῖḃḃeιῖm, *doirbhcheirim*, v. I frame, model.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃo, *doirbheachd*, s. peevishness.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃ, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.  
 ῑoιῖḃe, *doirche*, adj. dark.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃo, *doircheachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 ῑoιῖe, *doire*, s. captivity; “ḃḃḃḃḃ ῑῖῖ ῑoιῖe ḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ”, *M'Par.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.  
 ῑoιῖeḃ, *doireach*, adj. woody.  
 ῑoιῖeḃḃḃ, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.  
 ῑoιῖeḃḃe, *doireighte*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃ, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃ, *doiriarach*, s. insatiable, unsatisfied.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *doiriardha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doiriarthachd*, s. peevishness, perverseness.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃḃ, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃ, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃ, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃḃḃ, *doirneogach*, adj. full of round stones.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃ, *doirseach*, adj. full of doors, open.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃḃ, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.  
 ῑoιῖḃeḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doirseoireachd*, s. the office of a porter.  
 ῑoιῖḃḃḃ, *doirsin*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*  
 ῑoῖḃḃe, *doirte*, part. poured out.  
 ῑoῖḃḃeḃḃ, *doirteach*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; “ῑoῖḃḃeḃḃ ḃḃḃḃḃ”.  
 ῑoῖḃḃeḃḃ, *doirteal*, s. a sink.  
 ῑoῖḃḃeḃḃ, *doirtheas*, s. affliction, misfortune.  
 ῑoῖḃḃeḃḃḃ, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder.  
 ῑoῖḃḃḃḃḃe, *doirtighthe*, part. spilled.  
 ῑoῖḃḃḃḃ, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.  
 ῑoῖḃ, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.  
 ῑoῖḃ, *doith*, adv. soon; a. swift, active, nimble.  
 ῑoῖḃeḃḃḃ, *doithcheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-  
 ῑoῖḃeḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doithchearnas*, } gardliness, abhor-  
 } rence.  
 ῑoῖḃeḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doithcheallach*, adj. churlish.  
 ῑoῖḃḃe, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 ῑoῖḃeḃḃḃḃḃ, *doitheaguisg*, } adj. indocile, indo-  
 ῑoῖḃeḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doithesgair*, } cible, unteach-  
 } able.  
 ῑoῖḃḃḃ, *doithim*, v. I burn, I singe.  
 ῑoῖḃḃḃ, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.  
 ῑoḃ, *dol*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion; a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link of hair; disdain; grief, dolour.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, in-  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolabharta*, } effable, unspeakable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃ, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; adj. impatient, intolerable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolaimhgen*, s. a two-handed sword.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolamhachd*, s. ambidexterity.  
 ῑḃḃḃ, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.  
 ῑḃḃḃ, *dolb*, s. sorcery.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolbhad*, s. fiction.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doleanmhain*, adj. inimitable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃe, *doleasuighthe*, adj. irreparable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doleigheas*, adj. incurable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doleirsin*, adj. inexplicable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃ, *dolfa*, see ῑḃḃḃḃḃ; s. necromancy.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃ, *dolidh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolmha*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.  
 ῑo ḃḃ, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doluaidh*, adj. unspeakable.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolubaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rigid,  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolubtha*, } stubborn, unbending.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃ, *dolugh*, s. injury, *i. e.* ῑḃḃḃḃ, *o. g.*  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *doluigheadh*, s. falling down, *Sh.*  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃ, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* domus.  
 ῑom, *dom*, s. a house.  
 ῑo'm, *do'm*, pron. to my, *i. e.* ῑo mo.  
 ῑoma, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; *i. e.* ῑῖḃḃḃḃḃ, *Cor.*  
 ῑomḃḃ, *domhadh*, the second; s. a sound.  
 ῑom'ḃice, *dom'aice*, near me, in my presence.  
 ῑomḃḃḃ, *domhail*, adj. bulky.  
 ῑomḃḃḃ, *domain*, adj. transitory.  
 ῑomḃḃḃ, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. the breach; *i. e.* ḃḃḃ, *o. g.*  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domhaingrafadh*, }  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domhainsgriobhadh*, } s. cosmo-  
 } graphy.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domairim*, v. I speak.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domairm*, s. f. speech.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *dom-airm*, s. f. an arsenal.  
 ῑḃḃḃḃḃḃe, *domhaithe*, adj. irremissible.  
 ῑomḃḃ, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; an ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃ, *domhaoin*, adj. bad, naughty, idle.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domhanches*, s. a request.  
 ῑomḃḃḃ, *domhar*, see ῑḃḃḃḃḃ.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domharbhtha*, adj. immortal.  
 ῑomḃḃḃḃḃḃḃḃ, *domharbhthachd*, s. immorality.

Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.  
 Domblarach, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.  
 Domblarach, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.  
 Domhairdeach, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.  
 Dom'heoin, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.  
 Domhghnas, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.  
 Domhlas, *domhlas*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.  
 Domhlior, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.  
 Domhnach, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.  
 Domhnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.  
 Domnascam, *domnascam*, v. I bind.  
 Domnon, or fir-domnon, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.  
 Domnur, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.  
 Domhoir, *domhoir*, see *domhoim*.  
 Domhothigheach, *domhothigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.  
 Domhothigheach, *domhothigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.  
 Domudhaighe, *domudhaighe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.  
 Dón, *don*, to thee, of thee; *i. e.* do an, de an.  
 Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; *i. e.* air son, *o. g.*; s. f. a gift; *i. e.* tioslacas; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "oon na noul dom utain".  
 Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; *i. e.* oi ána, *Cor.*  
 Donadh, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.  
 Donadach, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.  
 Dónae, *donae*, a. dishonourable, despicable.  
 Donaisim, *donaighim*, v. I make bad, injure.  
 Donamhar, *donamhar*, s. naughtiness.  
 Donas, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.  
 Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see *oon*; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.  
 Donnais, *donnaighim*, s. destroying.  
 Donna, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.  
 Donnais, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.  
 Donnaisim, *donnalaim*, v. I bark, yelp.  
 Donnach, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.  
 Donnach, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*  
 Donnach, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Donnóg, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.  
 Donnus, *donnrudh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.  
 Do oíche, adv. by night, nightly; *o'oróche*.  
 Dor, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Doradh, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; *i. e.* fo éadaí, *o. g.*  
 Doraidh, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.  
 Dorainn, *dorainn*, see *doirinn*.  
 Dorainneach, *dorainneachd*, s. f. frowardness.  
 Dorainnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.  
 Dorála, *dorála*, v. it happened.  
 Dorannuighe, *dorannuighe*, adj. inscrutable.  
 Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.  
 Doras, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.  
 Dorath, *dorath*, adv. first of all, imprimis, *i. e.* ceasóir.  
 Dorbh, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.  
 Dorbladh, *dorbhladh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.  
 Dorblus, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; *i. e.* "etaip-rasach laoi asar, oíche quasi dobar lux, vel dobar folur, vel dobar leir", *Cor.*  
 Dorblusach, *dorbhlusach*, adj. dark, *Cor.*  
 Dorbrudhar, *dorbrudhar*, adj. rough, rushing.  
 Dorbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lec.*  
 Dorc, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, abstruse, occult, obscure, mystical, shadowy.  
 Dorca, *dorcha*, }  
 Dorcadh, *dorchadh*, } s. darkness, gloom,  
 Dorcadh, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.  
 Dorcadh, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh.*  
 Dorcadh, *dorchadh*, v. I darken, obscure.  
 Dorcaint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.  
 Dorcan, *dorcan*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.  
 Dorcainteach, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.  
 Dorclann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.  
 Dorcuighe, *dorchuighe*, part. darkened.  
 Dord, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
 Dordal, } hence dóro marbtha, the office of the dead.  
 Dordha, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.  
 Dordacht, *dordacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.  
 Dordaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.  
 Dordan, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.  
 Dordanaim, *dordanaim*, see *dordaim*.  
 Dorduille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.  
 Doreidhtighe, *doreidhtighe*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Dordfaidh, *dordfaidh*, s. f. a murmur.  
 Do réir, *do réir*, prep. according to.  
 Dorg, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.  
 Dorga, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a. stern, grim.  
 Doriaghlaighe, *doriaghlaighe*, adj. ungovernable.  
 Doriatha, *doriatha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.  
 Doriathachd, *doriathachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.  
 Doridhisi, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch.*



DOPLAC, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 DOPLAMZ, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 DORN, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, dwn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 DORNAC, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see DOPIAMHUL.  
 DORNAD, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 DORNADOIR, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 DORNADOIREACHD, *dornadoireachd*, s. pugilism.  
 DORNAIM, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 DORNAMHUL, *dornamhul*, adj. pugilistic.  
 DORNAN, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 DORNARC, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.  
 DORNARC, *d'ornasc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*  
 DORNCHUR, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 DORNCHUL, *dornchul*, }  
 DORN-OIGE, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 DORNÓZ, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 DORR, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 DÓRR, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 DORRAC, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 DORRAM, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*  
 DORRÁN, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 DORRÁNAC, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 DORRADA, *dorrada*, see DORRAC.  
 DORRSPROCHD, *dorrsprochd*, s. irritation.  
 DORRTEAC, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 DORRUIGHE, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 DORRABE, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 DORRÓIR, *dorsoir*, } porter.  
 DORRÁN, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 DORRÓIREACHD, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 DORTAC, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 DORTA, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 DORTAD, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 DORTAIM, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 DORUBA, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 DORUIGSIN, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.  
 DORUING, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 DORUINGEAC, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 DORUR, *dorus*, see DORAR; s. m. January.  
 DOR, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* OAE UAR; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; DOR FUIRNEACAIR, it happened, DOR TOZA, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 DORAC, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

DORAL, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 DORÁN, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 DÓRAN, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 DÓRART, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 DÓRÁRUIGHE, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.  
 DÓRÁRO, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.  
 DÓRÁRUIGHE, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 DÓRÁRUIGHEACD, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiable-ness.  
 DÓRCRUDADH, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 DÓRDUROIDH, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.  
 DÓREACANTA, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 DÓREALLTA, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 DÓREÓLADH, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 DORGAIDA, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*  
 DÓRGAOILTE, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 DÓRGÁRTHA, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 DÓRGATHACH, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 DÓRGEUL, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 DÓRGRIOSDA, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.  
 DÓRGRUDACH, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 DÓRGRUITEAC, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 DÓRGRUITEACD, *dosguidhtheachd*, s. f. morose-ness, extravagance.  
 DÓRGUINNEAC, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 DÓRGUTHACH, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 DORIN, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 DORIOR, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 DÓRUBHAL, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 DORMACHTA, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrig-  
 DORMACHTAIGHE, *dosmachtaighthe*, } ible, obsti-  
 DORMUAINTEIGHE, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incom-  
 prehensible.  
 DORPIONNTA, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 DORPRIOCHE, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 DORRAC, *dosrach*, see DORAC.  
 DORTA, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* O FEARTA.  
 DOT, *dot*, see DOO.  
 DOT, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 DOTAD, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 DOTAIN, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 DOTAIRNE, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 DOTAR, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 DOTUAR, *dothuar*, }  
 DOTARCLAIR, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 DÓTCHUR, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 DÓTCHURAC, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 DÓTCHURAD, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 DÓTCHURAIM, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.

ὁόεαγαίς, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.  
 ὁόεαγαίςγε, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.  
 ὁόόγθα, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.  
 ὁοτομάς, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.  
 ὁοθυίς, *dothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.  
 ὁοθυίςιν, *dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.  
 ὄρᾱβ, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.  
 ὄρᾱβ, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.  
 ὄρᾱβᾶδ, *drabahdh*, s. separating.  
 ὄρᾱβαίρ, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.  
 ὄρᾱβᾱρ, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.  
 ὄρᾱβᾱρᾶδ, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 ὄρᾱβᾱρᾶ, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.  
 ὄρᾱβᾱρᾶδᾶ, *drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.  
 ὄρᾱβῖν, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.  
 ὄρᾱβῖλιν, *drabhlín*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.  
 ὄρᾱβός, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.  
 ὄρᾱβός, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 ὄρᾱβόζαδ, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.  
 ὄρᾱῆμα, *drachma*, s. a dram.  
 ὄρᾱδ, *dradh*, s. exercise.  
 ὄρᾱς, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.  
 ὄρᾱς, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.  
 ὄρᾱζᾶδ, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.  
 ὄρᾱζαίγειν, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.  
 ὄρᾱζαίμ, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.  
 ὄρᾱζαίρ, *draghair*, s. m. a drawer, puller.  
 ὄρᾱζαίρᾶδ, *draghairachd*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 ὄρᾱζαίμῶδ, *draghamhlachd*, s. trouble.  
 ὄρᾱζαίμῶδ, *draghamhuil*, adj. troublesome.  
 ὄρᾱζαίρ, *dragart*, s. a flint.  
 ὄρᾱζβοῶ, *dragbhod*, s. the Lesser Bear star.  
 ὄρᾱζον, *dragon*, see ὄρᾱζαίρ.  
 ὄρᾱζον, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.  
 ὄρᾱζ, *draig*, }  
 ὄρᾱζύν, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.  
 ὄρᾱί, *drai*, s. m. a druid; *i. e.* "ὁ πῦρ αἰ", *i. e.* "αἰρεῖσθαι; αἰρῖν τῦρ ὅαν ὁ ὁ γνῖν μ ἀβῖα-  
 ρᾶβῖα", *Cor*.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draice*, a. angry, rough.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ-βῖορᾱς, *draigh-bhiorasg*, s. water conse-  
 created by the druids; water-creases.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.  
 ὄρᾱιῶνν, *draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spi-  
 nosa.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise  
 as of thunder.  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

ὄρᾱιῶ, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,  
 ὄρᾱιῶ, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.  
 ὄρᾱιν, *drain*, } s. grinning.  
 ὄρᾱιντ, *draint*, }  
 ὄρᾱιν, *drainc*, s. a snarling.  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶ, *draincant*, adj. snarling.  
 ὄρᾱινν, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.  
 ὄρᾱινν, *drainneasoraim*, } v. I grin.  
 ὄρᾱιντῖν, *draintim*, }  
 ὄρᾱιν, *dram*, see ὄρᾱιν; s. much, plenty.  
 ὄρᾱιν, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.  
 ὄρᾱινός, *dramog*, }  
 ὄρᾱιν, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶτῖν, *dramhatabaim*, } v. I kick, spurn,  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνν, *dramhdanaim*, } stamp, tread.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνν, *dramlaim*, }  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνν, *dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνν, *dramlaim*, v. I grin.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶντ, *dramhait*, s. a drama.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνν, *dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.  
 ὄρᾱιν, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.  
 ὄρᾱινός, *dranog*, }  
 ὄρᾱινᾶν, *drand*, s. a small quantity.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶν, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind  
 or storm, humming noise or singing.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνᾶδ, *drandanach*, adj. humming.  
 ὄρᾱινᾶνᾶδ, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.  
 ὄρᾱιντ, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶν, *dranntan*, } grumbling.  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶν, *dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the  
 mouth, grinning.  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶν, *dranntaim*, v. I snarl, grin.  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶνᾶδ, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.  
 ὄρᾱιντᾶνᾶνν, *dranntanuigh*, s. a snarler, grinner.  
 ὄρᾱοι, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶδ, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical  
 worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery,  
 divination.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶδᾶ, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching,  
 enchanting.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶδᾶνν, *draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draoihe*, s. wise men, *Matt.*, 2. i.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draoiheach*, see ὄρᾱοι.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draoihean*, s. m. a thorn.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draos*, s. m. trash.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draosdamhuil*, } smutty.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *draothaim*, v. I pull.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.  
 ὄρᾱοιᾶνν, *drapadoireachd*, s. clambering.



Ὀπάροα, adv. ἀν-Ὀπάροα, ἕο Ὀπάροα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀραυέ, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreallánarò*, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or straw.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaman*, } s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamánac*, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamnac*, *dreamnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drean*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

“Ὀρεᾶς ἐν βεγ Ὀρεᾶς, no Ὀρεᾶς ἐν”, i. e. “ἐν Ὀρεᾶς ní páiríne”, *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreancad*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drean-comnac*, *drean-comnac*, s. a leg.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreann*, see Ὀρεᾶς; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreas*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasachd*, s. strolling about, i. e. *iomluaidh*, o. g.; inciting.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasfaidhtheas*, v. shall be broken, i. e. *buirfaidhtheas*, o. g.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasgidh*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasmhun*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreathan*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreathan donn*, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimineac*, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-buidhe*, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-gorm*, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-muire*, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimiridh*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

“Ὀρεᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἀνὶ τὴν ἀνθρώπων;

ἔπειτα ἡ μάχη τοῦ ἀνθρώπου;

Ἐπειτα ἡ μάχη τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, Ὀρεᾶς ἔπειτα;

Ἐπειτα ἡ μάχη τοῦ ἀνθρώπου”, *For Foc*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreiseach*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Dreogadh, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.  
 Dreogaim, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.  
 Dreoilín, *dreoilín*, } s. a wren.  
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, }  
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Dreollánaíocht, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.  
 Dreollán-tearbhuir, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Dreoište, *dreoihte*, adj. rotten, musty.  
 Dreoišteacht, *dreoihteacht*, s. mustiness.  
 Dres, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,  
 Dresadh, } relation, a story.  
 Dresbeartaíocht, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.  
 Dreseamhuil, *dreseamhuil*, adj. prickly.  
 Dreseog, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.  
 Dresire, *dresire*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Driachadaich, *driachadaich*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-  
 Driachai- } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*  
 rachd,  
 Driachanach, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.  
 Driamlach, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.  
 Drib, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.  
 Drice, *drice*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.  
 Driche, *driche*, s. the act of flying.  
 Driche, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-  
 Dricheadh, } tion; *i. e.* *roimheasluḡadh*,  
 no *roimheasluḡadh*, *o. g.*  
 Dril, *dril*, s. f. a drop.  
 Drill, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.  
 Drillim, *drillim*, v. I drop.  
 Drilseach, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.  
 Drim, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.  
 Drim-a-chrainn, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.  
 Drim-luinge, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.  
 Drim-uachdaran-a-chairain, *drim-uachdaran-a-chairain*, s. the upper palate.  
 Driodar, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.  
 Driodarta, *driodarta*, part. mixed with dregs.  
 Driog, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.  
 Driogacht, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.  
 Driogaim, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.  
 Driogaire, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Driopaim, *driopaim*, v. I climb.  
 Drip, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.  
 Dris, *dris*, }  
 Drisle, *drisle*, } see *dreireog*.  
 Drisleog, *drisleog*, }  
 Driseach, *driseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.  
 Driseach, } adj. fretful; full of  
 Driseanta, *driseanta*, } brambles.  
 Drisín, *drisín*, s. f. a little bramble.  
 Drithle, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.  
 Drithleog, *drithleog*, }

Drithleao, *drithleadh*, s. sparkling.  
 Drithleann, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.  
 Drithlin, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.  
 Drithlighim, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.  
 Driubhlach, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.  
 Driuch, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.  
 Driuchadh, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.  
 Driuchamlachd, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.  
 Driuchamhuil, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.  
 Driucham, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*  
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.  
 Driuchdach, *driuchdach*, } adj. dewy.  
 Driuchdamhuil, *driuchdamhuil*, }  
 Driuchdaim, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.  
 Driuchdmhar, *driuchdmhar*, see *droichead*.  
 Drum, *drum*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.  
 Dro, *dro*, s. a line.  
 Droblach, *drobhlach*, see *droichead*.  
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.  
 Droblas, *drobhlach*, s. m. misery.  
 Droblasach, *drobhlach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.  
 Droch, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as *drochaimh*, *drochcúir*. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written *droic*; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 Drochad, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Drochad-toibhalach, *drochad-toibhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.  
 Drochag, *drochag*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.  
 Drochagmhar, *drochagmhar*, } adj. ill fated,  
 Drochagmhara, *drochagmhara*, } unlucky.  
 Drochaigeanach, *drochaigeanach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.  
 Drochainm, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.  
 Drochain, *drochain*, s. f. abuse, slander.  
 Drochainn, *drochainn*, adj. unworthy.  
 Drochaista, *drochaista*, s. idle, naughty tricks.  
 Drochaisteach, *drochaisteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.  
 Drochaiteam, *drochaiteamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.  
 Drochamhanta, *drochamhanta*, s. ill-luck.  
 Drochanfais, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.  
 Drochanfaisach, *drochanfaisach*, adj. jealous.  
 Drochbail, *drochbail*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.



Dpocbáil, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Dpocbapamhuil, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Dpocbeap, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Dpocbeapac, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Dpocbea, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Dpocbéur, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Dpocbéurac, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Dpocblap, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.  
 Dpocblapoa, *drochbhlasda*, adj. ill-flavoured, rapid.  
 Dpocbolsa, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Dpocboltan, *drochbholtan*, }  
 Dpocbma, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Dpocbunurapac, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Dpoccaiopeac, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Dpoccheacap, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Dpocclaoac, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Dpoccomairle, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.  
 Dpoccomluap, *drochchomhlúadar*, s. bad company.  
 Dpoccuinpeac, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Dpoccupeac, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Dpoco, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Dpocóail, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Dpocóaoine, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Dpocouine, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Dpocooluige, *drocheoluighe*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Dpocfaprin, *drochfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Dpocfoac, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Dpocgaile, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Dpocgne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Dpocgneiteac, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill flavoured.  
 Dpocghnom, *drochghníomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Dpocghuioe, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Dpociomap, *drochíomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Dpociompac, *drochíomradh*, s. evil report.  
 Dpoclabapec, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Dpoclupap, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.  
 Dpocmaoineap, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Dpocmapac, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Dpocmeipeac, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Dpocmeipeamhuil, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Dpocmhiotailte, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.  
 Dpocmuna, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.  
 Dpocmuinte, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Dpocnaoúin, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.  
 Dpocnór, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.  
 Dpocobap, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Dpocoiupeac, *drochoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.  
 Dpocpáapac, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.  
 Dpocpait, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. *opuir*, o. g.  
 Dpocpagaac, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Dpocpinn, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "pinn ro bein báp", *Cor*.  
 Dpocpoinn, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Dpocpún, *drochrún*, s. malice.  
 Dpocfapugte, *drochshasuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Dpocpgeul, *drochsgeul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Dpocpmuain, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Dpocfuil, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Dpocppioap, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Dpocpugte, *drochsuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Dpoccap, *drochthasg*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Dpocceanga, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Dpoccoilteap, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.  
 Dpoccupapac, *drochthuarasg*, } see *opoc-*  
*bhail*, } *cap*.  
 Dpoccupap, *drochthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Dpoccupin, *drochthuigsin*, s. misapprehension.  
 Dpocup, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.  
 Dpocumta, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Dpog, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Dpoga, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Dpogap, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.  
 Dpobeil, *drobheil*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Dpoc, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Dpocbeile, *droichbheile*, s. hard fare.  
 Dpoccleacac, *droichchleachtadh*, s. habitual sin.  
 Dpocoe, *droichdhe*, taken up, *Sh*.  
 Dpocceagla, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.  
 Dpocceamhuil, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Dpocceanta, *droicheanta*, }  
 Dpocceoin, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh*.  
 Dpocceinte, *droichgheinte*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Dpocghnom, *droichghníomh*, s. mischief, a crime.  
 Dpocan, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Dpocinnpinnac, *droichinnpinnac*, adj. ill-minded.

Ɔroiçioo, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Ɔroiçliam, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Ɔroiçmheasda, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Ɔroiçmeirneac, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Ɔroiçmèin, *droichmhein*, } s. f. malice,  
 Ɔroiçmemeac, *droichmheineachd*, } ill will.  
 Ɔroiçmhiotal, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Ɔroiçni, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl. 72*.  
 Ɔroiçneioim, *droichneidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Ɔroiçneod, *droichneodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Ɔroiçriaghlac, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Ɔroiçrgeul, *droichsgeul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Ɔroiçrionn, *droichshionn*, s. bad weather.  
 Ɔroiçtheistam, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh*.  
 Ɔroiçthiod, *droichthiod*, see Ɔroiçioo.  
 Ɔroiçthionsgnamh, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Ɔroio, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.  
 Ɔroiðeac, *droidheachd*, see Ɔraoiðeac.  
 Ɔroiðgne, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.  
 Ɔroiðeamuil, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Ɔroiðean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Ɔroiðeann, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "Ɔroiðean, i. e. Ɔroiðeann, i. e. aon Ɔroiðeann Ɔraiðeann Ɔraiðeann Ɔraiðeann", *Cor*.  
 Ɔroiðneac, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.  
 Ɔroimheas, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Ɔroimin, *droimin*, dim. of Ɔromain.  
 Ɔroineab, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Ɔroing, *droing*, see Ɔream.  
 Ɔroinn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh*.  
 Ɔrol, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Ɔrol, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Ɔrola, *droltha*, }  
 Ɔroll, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Ɔrollac, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Ɔrom, *drom*, s. m. a back; see Ɔruim.  
 Ɔroma, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Ɔromac, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Ɔromadói, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Ɔromain, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Ɔroman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see Ɔroman.  
 Ɔromán, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Ɔromana, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; cuimh na Ɔromana leir.  
 Ɔromaoinac, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.  
 Ɔromcla, *dromchla*, s. a surface.  
 Ɔromcollchoille, *dromcollchoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Ɔromlac, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. leaptai.  
 Ɔron, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Ɔronac, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Ɔronaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Ɔronán, *dronain*, s. a throne.  
 Ɔronaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Ɔronçroiçte, *dronchroiçte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Ɔronoúnac, *dronduadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Ɔronoúnaim, *dronduaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Ɔrong, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Eir eil oirne Ɔraoíl, ac Ɔraoíl Ɔraoíl Ɔraoíl".  
 Ɔrongcloime, *drongchloime*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Ɔronnac, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Ɔronnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Ɔronnán, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Ɔronnog, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Ɔronnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Ɔronnuilleanac, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rectangular.  
 Ɔroth, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Ɔrothán, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Ɔrothannac, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.  
 Ɔrothannair, *drothanfais*, see Ɔrothannair.  
 Ɔrothla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Ɔrothlóir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Ɔrothlóirneac, *drothloirneachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Ɔruac, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Ɔruac, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Ɔruaipíteoir, *druaipíteoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Ɔruacac, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Ɔruacaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Ɔruacac, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Ɔrub, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. oimhio.  
 Ɔruboir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Ɔruc, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Ɔruc, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Ɔrucan, *druchdan*, }  
 Ɔruc-na-muine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see Ɔruic-oín-móna.  
 Ɔrucac-dea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "iç acap bliçc", *Cor*.  
 Ɔrucán, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.  
 Ɔruo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Ɔrugaire, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Ɔrugaireac, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Ɔrubac, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Ɔrucóin, *druichdín*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.



Drúicóin-móna, *druidhin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.  
 Druid, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.  
 Druid, *druid*, } s. f. a stare or starling;  
 Druideog, *druideog*, } Welsh, drudwy.  
 Druidheacht, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec. 10, 2.*  
 Druideadh, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.  
 Druidheadh, *druidheadh*, s. dropping, distilling.  
 Druidheam, *druidheam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*  
 Druidim, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.  
 Druidthe, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.  
 Druigeán, *druihean*, see *druidheog*.  
 Drúim, *drúim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. *fa drúim*, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; *air drúim an doimain*; account, sake.  
 Drúimboğa, *drúimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.  
 Drúimboğa, *drúimboğa*, }  
 Drúim-fionn, *drúim-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.  
 Drúimineach, *drúimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*  
 Drúimtiprait, *drúimtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.  
 Drúin, *drúin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.  
 Drúineach, *drúineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.  
 Drúineachas, *drúineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.  
 Drúir, *drúir*, s. f. lust, lechery.  
 Drúireach, *drúireach*, s. m. a lecherous person.  
 Drúireach, *drúireach*, }  
 Drúireamh, *drúireamh*, } adj. lustful, lecherous,  
 eamhuil, } unchaste, libidinous.  
 Drúireamhla, *drúireamhla*, see *drúir*.  
 Drúirealach, *drúirealach*, s. moisture.  
 Drúireog, *drúireog*, s. a lecherous woman.  
 Drúirim, *drúirim*, v. I lust.  
 Drúirlann, *drúirlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Drúirlosgadh, *drúirlosgadh*, s. m. lust.  
 Drúirteoir, *drúirteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Drúiteach, *drúiteach*, adj. feeling.  
 Drúma, *drúma*, s. a drum.  
 Drúimac, *drúimach*, s. m. a bastard son.  
 Drúmadóir, *drúmadóir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Drúmán, *drúmán*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.  
 Drúmcála, *drúmcála*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.  
 Drúnan, *drúnan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.  
 Drung, *drung*, see *drong*.  
 Drúir, *drúir*, see *drúir*.  
 Drúir, *drúir*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Drúthamhail, *drúthamhail*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh drythyll*.  
 Drúthanog, *drúthanog*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Drúthbhosgoir, *drúthbhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.  
 Drúthlabhradh, *drúthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.  
 Drúthlabhraim, *drúthlabhraim*, v. I babble.  
 Drúthlann, *drúthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Drúthmach, *drúthmach*, s. m. a bastard.  
 Drúthmancóir, *drúthmancóir*, s. m. a pander.  
 Drúthoir, *drúthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Du, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; "Marom la gallaib for gaoir-ealaib, ou inar mapbad Tarog ua Cearbail", 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.  
 Dua, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, o. g.  
 Duabhair, *duabhair*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Duac, *duac*, proper name of a man.  
 Duad, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.  
 Duadh, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.  
 Duadamhla, *duadamhla*, s. hardship.  
 Duadamhail, *duadamhail*, adj. laborious, hard.  
 Duadar, *duadar*, v. they eat.  
 Duadmar, *duadmar*, see *duadamhail*.  
 Duadhobair, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.  
 Duae, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.  
 Duagh, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Duaiach, *duaiach*, s. f. deformity.  
 Duaiachim, *duaiachim*, v. I disfigure.  
 Duaiachte, *duaiachthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.  
 Duaiachgadh, *duaiachgadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Duair, *duair*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.  
 Duail, *duail*, see *duail*.  
 Duail, *duail*, s. f. propriety.  
 Duailbhearta, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect,  
 Duaim, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*  
 Duairc, *duairc*, s. f. a surly person.  
 Duairc, *duairc*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,  
 Duaircach, *duaircach*, }  
 Duairibh, *duairibh*, adv. at times, as often.  
 Duair, *duair*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.  
 Duaircach, *duaircach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.  
 Duairn, *duairn*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.  
 Duairnthe, *duairnthe*, adj. obscure.  
 Dual, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patri-mony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving  
 Dualach, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

Ḑualacán, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.

Ḑualadó, *dualadh*, s. carving.

Ḑualadóir, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.

Ḑualaróe, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.

Ḑualaróeac̃t, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.

Ḑualaróeas, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.

Ḑualám, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.

Ḑualán, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.

Ḑualgas, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.

Ḑualphurtic̃, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*

Ḑualte, *dualte*, adj. plaited.

Ḑuam, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, *din*.

Ḑuan, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.

Ḑuanaróe, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,  
Ḑuanaríe, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.

Ḑuanaríe, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.

Ḑuanaríeac̃, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.

Ḑuanaríeac̃, *duanaríeac̃*, s. a senator.

Ḑuanríeac̃, *duanríeac̃*, } s. policy.  
Ḑuangaoir, *duangaois*, }

Ḑuanmolair̃, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.

Ḑuan-moró, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.

Ḑuanóg, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.

Ḑuantac̃, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.

Ḑuantac̃ac̃, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.

Ḑuar, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.

Ḑuar, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.  
Ḑuara, *duara*, }

Ḑuardróeac̃, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.

Ḑuarfíne, *duarfíne*, s. poets.

Ḑuarí, *duaridh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*

Ḑuartolac̃, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.

Ḑuar, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.

Ḑuarac̃, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.

Ḑuarímar, *duasmar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.

Ḑub, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* bréas, *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.

Ḑubac̃, *dubhach*, see *Ḑabac̃*; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.

Ḑubac̃as, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.

Ḑubac̃, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.

Ḑubac̃án, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.

Ḑubac̃án, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.

Ḑubac̃ém, *dubhaigéin*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.

Ḑubailce, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

Ḑubailceac̃, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.

Ḑubáilte, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.

Ḑubáilteac̃, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.

Ḑubaim, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.

Ḑubaim, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.

Ḑubairí, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*

Ḑubairí, *dubairí*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.

Ḑubair, *dubhairs*, s. f. sorrow.

Ḑuballac̃, *dubhalladh*, s. want.

Ḑubálta, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.

Ḑubán, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.

Ḑubán-alla, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.

Ḑuban-ceannóc̃, *dubhan-* } s. common self-  
ceannóc̃, } hail, all-hail, de-  
Ḑubanuic̃, *dubhanuith*, } vil's bit; prunella vulgaris.

Ḑubar, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.

Ḑubarac̃, *dubharach*, adj. shady.

Ḑubairí, *dubhairidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*

Ḑub-bíeac̃, *dubh-bhíeac̃*, s. m. a young trout.

Ḑubceirí, *dubheirí*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*

Ḑubcon, *dubhcon*, s. war, strife.

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhechosc̃*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhechraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhechroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.

Ḑubcúil, *dubhcuil*, } s. a beetle.

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhdhaol*, }

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.

Ḑubóc̃, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.

Ḑubéun, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.

Ḑubfocal, *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.

Ḑubgall, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑubglar, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.

Ḑubgorm, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.

Ḑubgormac̃, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.

Ḑubic̃, *dubhith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*

Ḑublao, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.

Ḑublac̃, *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.

Ḑublairí, *dublaighim*, v. I double.

Ḑublairí, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.

Ḑublairíeac̃, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.

Ḑublán, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.

Ḑublanaim, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.

Ḑublantac̃, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.

Ḑubloc̃lanac̃, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.



- Dúibloít, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Dúibloíte, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Dubluigim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Dúibneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Dúibrac, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Dúibracó, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Dúibracóac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Dúibracó, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Dúibracóac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Dúibruad, *dubhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Dúibrar, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Dubrón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Dúbrónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Dúbríubal, *dubhshubhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh.*  
 Dúibflann, *dubhshlann*, see *úiblán*.  
 Dúibfnámaróe, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Dúibrraí, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Dúibríleac, *dubhshuilleach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Dúibtal, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Dúic, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Ducáio, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Dučan, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Dučann, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*  
 Dučar, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *uúčar*.  
 Dúó, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Dúóa, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Dúóac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Dúóaire, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Dúóaireacó, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Dúolac, *dudlach*, } see *úiblacó*.  
 Dúolacó, *dudlachd*, }  
 Dúóóg, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Dúgacáto, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.  
 Dúgacáim, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* teašar, *o. g.*  
 Duib, *duibh*, see *uóib*.  
 Duibce, *duibhee*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.  
 Dúibciop, *dubhchios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *uub*, black.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, }  
 Duibeao, *duibhead*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Duibéagán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Duibéagánac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Duibeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Duibealnesac, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Duibeapta, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.  
 Duibgeann, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.
- Duibgeim, *duibhghein*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Duibgeimce, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Duibhiliac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Dúibleao, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Duibleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Duibleannac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Duibleanntac, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Duibleanntacó, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Duibnéulac, *duicbneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Duigam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh.*  
 Dúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Duilbeap, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Duilbir, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Duilbireacó, *duilbhireachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Duilcinne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* luac *raetap*, *o. g.*  
 Dúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Duileacó, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Duileao, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Duileam, *Duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Duileasg, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Duileasg-na-habán, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogetan natans.  
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Dúilgim, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Dúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Duilinne, *duilinne*, s. tribute.  
 Dúille, *Duille*, s. m. God.  
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;  
 Duilleóg, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;  
 } *Heb.*, aleh.  
 Duilleabap, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Duilleabrac, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of  
 Duilleogac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Duilleamuil, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.  
 Duilleamánacó, *Duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.  
 Duilleamanta, *Duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.  
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *uileog*.  
 Duilleann, *dulleann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim. of *uille*, a leaf.  
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.  
 Duilleogač, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphæa alba* major aquatica.  
 Duilleog-baite-buróe, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.  
 Duilleog-bhigro, *duilleog-bhrighde*, } nipplewort,  
 Duilleog-maí, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock cresses;  
 Duilleog-mín, *duilleog-mhin*, } lapsana communis.  
 Duilleog-na-cpuiteačta, *duilleog-na-cruith-neachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
 Duilleur, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh.*  
 Duilluagad, *duilluighadh*, s. putting forth leaves.  
 Duillur-feithlean, *duillur-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera*, *periclymenum*.  
 Duillur-ppuinc, *duillur-spuinc*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
 Duillmiol, *duillmhiol*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Duineac, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.  
 Duineamlačo, *duineamh-lachd*, } s. manliness, man-  
 Duineamlar, *duineamh-las*, } hood, manfulness,  
 Duineamuil, *duineamh-uil*, ad. manly, manlike.  
 Duineabao, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.  
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.  
 Duine-iteac, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.  
 Duinibao, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.  
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; *i. e.* vo inn or  
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.  
 Duinoircneac, *duinoircneach*, s. m. an assassin.  
 Duinte, *duinte*, part. shut.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter *o*; *Welsh*, dar.  
 Duirb, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “Ana paróðnear iar mota  
 Ir núna ainm vo šorča,  
 Duirb gac galap ima le  
 Eapaeč ainm vo flainte”, *For. Foc.*  
 Dúirbeaptač, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous.  
 Dúirc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
 Dúirc, *duirc*, s. *duairc*.  
 Dúirce, *duirce*, s. a berry.  
 Duire, *duire*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duire, *duire*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-  
 Duireao, *duiread*, } stinacy difficulty.  
 Duirmeabpačao, *duirmeabhraghadh*, s. cabal-  
 ling.  
 Dúirřion, *duirřion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
 Dúir, *duis*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a pre-  
 sent; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief;  
 love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
 Duirčill, *duischill*, s. f. a sanctuary.  
 Duireal, *duiseal*, s. m. a spout.  
 Dúirřim, *duisgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
 Dúirřiolla, *duisgiolla*, s. a client.  
 Dúirřim, *duisighim*, see *dúirřim*.  
 Dúirřte, *duisighthe*, part. awaked.  
 Dúirřuagad, *duisighadh*, s. awaking.  
 Duirleo, *duisleog*, s. *uilleog*, sea weed.  
 Duiróglač, *duisoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Duit, *duit*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* vo tu.  
 Duith, *duith*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* vočla, *i. e.* vočlú,  
*Cor.*  
 Duithbair, *duithbhair*, adj. deformed, dark,  
 gloomy.  
 Duithce, *duithche*, s. a country, region, territory;  
 estate.  
 Duithcepn, *duithchern*, adj. without fame or vic-  
 tory; *i. e.* gan clu gan ceppn, *Corm.*  
 Duithir, *duithir*, s. f. dawn.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a  
 snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets;  
 the terraqueous globe.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4  
*Mast.* 1397; every elemental and vegetable  
 creature of God; “čug via cumalca ar ōu-  
 lib an talmuin (vo Colum čille) mun  
 ataro cpainn agar cloča agar luibeanna”,  
 etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair  
 or wool.  
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.  
 Dulacčop, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* vo  
 řulaimř.  
 Dulařim, *dulaighim*, v. I desire, I wish.  
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.  
 Dulbar, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
 Dulbarao, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloom-  
 iness.  
 Dulčan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-  
 Dulčanačo, *dulchanachd*, } ness.  
 Dulčanač, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable,  
 pitiful.  
 Dulčaointeac, *dulchaointeach*, adj. mournful.  
 Dulčao, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.  
 Dul-pa-lam-čarbuř, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s.  
 the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
 Dullán, *dullan*, see *oublán*.  
 Dulmaire, *dulmaire*, adj. allowable.



Dúlraíne, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; *i. e.*  
 bean éainnte, *o. g.*  
 Dúlta, *dulta*, part. gone.  
 Dúltaobh, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.  
 Dum, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
 Dumha, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.  
 Dumla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.  
 Dumlad, *dumhlad*, } s. bulkiness.  
 Dumlas, *dumhlas*, }  
 Dumluighim, *dumhluighim*, v. I crowd.  
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a for-  
 tress, fastness, a city.  
 Dúnadh, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shut-  
 ting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
 Dunaigh, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, *i. e.*  
 rluaigh, *o. g.*  
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button,  
 lace, confine, secure.  
 Dúnán, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
 Dunaclaigh, *dunacclaigh*, s. a dunghill.  
 Dúnaras, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
 Dunballaigh, *dunbhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh.*  
 Dunballadh, *dunbhalladh*, adj. brindled.  
 Dúnóear, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a  
 convent for prayers and penance.  
 Dunfoilsighthe, *dunfhoilsighthe*, s. a manifesto, *Sh.*  
 Dunfuigeadh, *dunfuigeadh*, s. stopping.  
 Dúnlior, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.  
 Dun-lus, *dun-lus*, great figwort; scrophularia  
 nodosa.  
 Dúnmarbhadh, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide;  
 murder.  
 Dúnmarbhaim, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit  
 homicide, or murder.  
 Dúnmarbhadh, *dunmharbhthach*, s. m. a homicide.  
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun  
 colour.  
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.  
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Dúnteach, *dunteach*, see dúnoear.  
 Dúr, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid,  
 obstinate; dark; firm, strong; *i. e.* raingeán, *o. g.*  
 Dúracó, *durachd*, s. m. see dubracó; good  
 will, a luck penny.  
 Dúracóach, *durachdach*, see dubracóach.  
 Duracóin-móna, *duracoin-mona*, round leaved  
 sun dew; moor grass; drosera rotundifolia.  
 Duraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.  
 Durais, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.  
 Duráin, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
 Durain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water,  
*Sh.*  
 Dúrantachd, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
 Duras, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.  
 Durb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbach, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.  
 Dúrbodach, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.  
 Dúrcluasach, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Dúrcroidheach, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted,  
 merciless, base.  
 Dúrdal, *durdal*, s. cooing.  
 Dúrdán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote,  
 dust.  
 Dúrga, *durga*, } adj. surly.  
 Dúrganta, *durganta*, }  
 Dúrféir-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass;  
 rotbolla incurvata.  
 Dúrlus, *durlus*, s. water cresses.  
 Durn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.  
 Dúrnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; “*Ταιν-  
 ις Εοζαν ιμβαιδ υι νομνυιλ, τοιροεαλβαδ,  
 αςαρ νο μιννε α βαρτοραδ ούρναρóm*”, 4  
*Mast.* 1419.  
 Durnasc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.*  
 obann, *o. g.*  
 Durróg, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.  
 Durra, *dursa*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
 Durran, *dursan*, }  
 Durran, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
 Dúrtéach, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell,  
 a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
 Durunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.  
 Dur, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is writ-  
 ten in old MSS. for *no fion*; a mark of the past  
 tense; “*ἀρεαο ουρ ρυcc*”, 4 *Mast.* 1434; s. m.  
 a fort, protection, refuge.  
 Dur, *dus*, } s. m. dust.  
 Durlach, *duslach*, }  
 Duraict, *dasacht*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-  
 ness.  
 Dúrac, *dusas*, }  
 Dúraigthe, *dusaighthe*, part. awaked.  
 Dúrait, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.  
 Dusal, *dusal*, adj. dusty.  
 Durara, *dusara*, } s. m. a client.  
 Duraradh, *dusaradh*, }  
 Dúrgadh, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state  
 of being awake; “*Τα με αρ μο ούργαδ*”.  
 Dúrgaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.  
 Dúrgaim, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.  
 Dúrguightheoir, *dusguightheoir*, s. m. a monitor,  
 one who awakens.  
 Dúrlain, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
 Dúrlainneach, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.  
 Durling, *dusling*, s. dust.  
 Dúroglach, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Durrán, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.  
 Dútsach-ollamhanta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s.  
 fee farm.  
 Dútsadh, *duthaidh*, s. a land, country, possession;  
 estate.

Duṡam, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.  
 Duṡan, *duthan*, s. a nation.  
 Duṡar, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.  
 Duṡa, *dutcha*, adj. genuine.  
 Duṡar, *dutchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.  
 Duṡar, *dutchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Duṡarac, *dutchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.  
 Duṡamhuil, *dutchemhuil*, adj. of a good family.  
 Duṡit, *duthith*, s. a pudding.  
 Duṡrac, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.  
 Duṡrac, *duthrachdach*, a l. diligent, urgent.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caoil* or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. *E vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est.* It is in Irish called *éaba*, or *éabá*, from *éabá*, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *cpann cpioṡan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *ηra* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dū* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cinis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuiṡ h-eṡba* or *h-eaṡbaṡ*, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *eoí*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *ev*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *ειδω*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, *e*, pron. he or it; *ṡ é*, *cía he?* is an interj. *eh!* oh! alas! Heb. *hah*; s. pity, *i. e.* *cpuaṡṡ*, *o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written *ea*; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written *ei*; a. thin, lean, meagre.

*Eaṡa*, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

*Eaṡaṡ*, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

*Eaṡaṡaṡ*, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

*Eaṡall*, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M<sup>c</sup>Don*.

*Eaban*, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.

*Eaṡar*, *eabar*, }

*Eaṡra*, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

*Eaṡrac*, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

*Eaṡrac*, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

*Eaṡrair*, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

*Eaṡron*, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

*Eaṡrón*, *eabron*, s. jollity.

*Eaṡruith*, *eabhruith*, s. f. broth, soup.

*Eaṡur*, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

*Eac*, *eac*, s. f. the moon.

*Eac*, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., *equus*.

*Eaṡac*, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

*Eaṡán*, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

*Eaṡanaṡ*, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

*Eaṡan-ṡaoite*, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

*Eaṡann*, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

*Eaṡaṡaṡac*, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

*Eaṡarṡa*, *eacarth*, adj. stupid, clownish.

*Eaccaṡ*, *eaccamh*, s. chance; *ṡo éaccaṡ*, it happened; a meeting.

*Eacceap*, *eacceart*, see *éigceap*,

*Eaṡcior*, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

*Eaccnaip*, *eaccnaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

*Eaccóip*, *eaccoir*, see *éṡcói*.

*Eaccomlaím*, *eaccomhlaim*, v. I omit.

*Eaccomlan*, *eaccomhlan*, } s. m. injustice,

*Eaccomṡrom*, *eaccomhthrom*, } oppression.

*Eacconn*, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; *i. e.* *éṡ ṡṡar conn*.



Eacconnað, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outrageous, doting, absurd, foolish.  
 Eacconnarò, *eacconnaidh*, }  
 Eaccon-ouine, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish man.  
 Eaccopg, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance, likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a framing or building.  
 Eaccormuill, *eaccosmhuil*, adj. unlike.  
 Eaccormuile, *eaccosmhuile*, } s. f. disparity, dissimilarity.  
 Eaccormuileacò, *eaccosmhuil-eachd*, }  
 Eacò, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; condition, state; a law.  
 Eacòra, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.  
 Eacòaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Eacòaireac, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.  
 Eacòaireacò, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chronology.  
 Eacòairim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.  
 Eacòaim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.  
 Eacòpanac, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.  
 Eacòpim, *eachdruin*, s. history.  
 Eacearnac, *eacearnadh*, a. unhandy, soft.  
 Eaclac, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.  
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Eaclarg, *eachlasg*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-whip.  
 Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,  
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.  
 Eacmacòt, *eacmacht*, s. causing discord; *i. e.* ionnlacò.  
 Eacmac, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; *lámh* 'eacmacò.  
 Eacmaing, *eachmhaing*, s. f. happening; need.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Eacnacò, *eachnachd*, s. manifestation, spending.  
 Eacraò, *eachradh*, s. horses.  
 Eacraò, *eacradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.  
 Eacrair, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; *i. e.* rlighe; a fair; rowing.  
 Eacrann, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impediment, stumbling-block.  
 Eacrur, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.  
 Eac-réine, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.  
 Eact, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.  
 Eact, *eact*, see Eacò.  
 Eactac, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Siopluir móir éactac", *Keat.*; s. m. a messenger; adj. manful, powerful.  
 Eactamuil, *eachtamhuil*, adj. conditional, doing great things.  
 Eactòra, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; *i. e.* glan.  
 Eactraò, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eactran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an adventurer.  
 Eactranac, *eachtranach*, }  
 Eacubairò, *eachubhaidh*, adj. unfit.  
 Eacò, *eacò*, s. m. knowledge, science, music; jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal; it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels or the letters *r* or *t* in compound words.  
 Eacò, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron. he, it; *ir* eacò, it is; *ni* heacò, it is not; s. law; *i. e.* rlighe; a guard, protection; *i. e.* coimeò, o. g.  
 Eacòra, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; *i. e.* coimeò, no coimeò, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.  
 Eacòra, *eadhadh*, the letter *e*; the aspen tree.  
 Eacòraigim, *eadairighim*, v. I clothe, dress.  
 Eacòail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage; prey, spoil, booty, treasure.  
 Eacòailac, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.  
 Eacòailir, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.  
 Eacòailleac, *eadailleach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 Eacòailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.  
 Eacòaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.  
 Eacòaingneacò, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness, insecurity.  
 Eacòaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.  
 Eacòairmeas, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.  
 Eacòal, *eadal*, see Eacòail.  
 Eacòalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.  
 Eacòam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.  
 Eacòan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, countenance.  
 Eacòan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedéra félix.  
 Eacòanac, *eadhadnan*, }  
 Eacòanan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.  
 Eacòapuirigim, *eadapuirighim*, v. I manumit; free.  
 Eacòar, *eadar*, see Eacòail.  
 Eacòar, *eadar*, written for *eadar*, knowing.  
 Eacòarac, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.  
 Eacòaracòraò, *eadarchosacòid*, s. discord, 4 *Mast.* 1411.  
 Eacòargain, *eadargain*, see Eacòapuirigim.  
 Eacòarghna, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.  
 Eacòarghna, *eadarghna*, s. separation, desertion.  
 Eacòarghnaim, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distinguish.  
 Eacòarghuidhe, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, intercession.  
 Eacòarghuidheoir, *eadarghuidhtheoir*, s. m. a mediator, intercessor.  
 Eacòarlám, *eadarlámh*, s. m. temporary happiness; *i. e.* rén uaire, o. g.  
 Eacòarnacò, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.  
 Eacòarnacòeac, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.  
 Eacòaracòraò, *eadarsacòradh*, s. separation, divorce.





Еаглайр-сатугадо, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Еаглайр-неамһс, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Еаглан, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Еагласда, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Еаглугадо, *eagluhadh*, s. frightening.

Еагма, *eagma*, s. f. order.

Еагмацт, *eagmhacht*, see *eagcumact*.

Еагмайр, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an *eagmayr laime*.

Еагмайреац, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Еагмин, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Еагна, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Еагнац, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Еагнацо, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

Еагнаро, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e. ecconnaró*, *i. e. ecciallaró*, o. g.

Еагнаро, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Еагнароац, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Еагнароим, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Еагнайр, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Еагнайр, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Еагнайр, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Еагнайрцайр, *eagnarcuire*, s. m. a mediator.

Еагнуиро, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Еагнуироацо, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

Еагнуиґце, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Еагнада, *eagradha*, s. enemies, *i. e. eargaire*, o. g.

Еагнадаим, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, *as eagnaó*, addressing.

Еагнаро, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Еагнароаер, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, *i. e. eargaireas*.

Еагнаиґим, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,  
Еагнаим, *eagraim*, } digest, ordain.

Еагнмла, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,  
Еагнмлацо, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

Еагнмлугадо, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

Еагнмлуґим, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.

Еагнмуил, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.

Еал, *eal*, for *neal*, a swoon.

Еала, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Еала-буро, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see *alla-muric*.

Еалац, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Еалао, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,  
Еалаоа, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wis-  
Еалаоаин, *ealadhain*, } dom, a trade, occupa-  
tion, a mode, a mood.

Еалаоаин, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.

Еалаоанта, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Еалаоантац, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Еалаоантои, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

Еалао, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Еалаоро, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Еалаором, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Еалаоротеац, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

Еалам, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e. aclam*, o. g.

Еалаг, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Еалап, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Еалба, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

Еалц, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,  
Еалцмай, *ealcmar*, } envious, malevolent,  
lazy, sluggish.

Еалцумг, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Еалг, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

Еалл, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see *ealt*, and *ealta*.

Еалла, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e. taem*.

Еаллабар, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e. mac alla*, o. g.

Еаллабар, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Еаллабар, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a  
Еаллагар, *eallagair*, } great multitude.

Еаллац, *eallach*, s. improperly for *teallaц*, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.

Еаллаиґе, *eallaighe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

Еаллам, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e. iomlaine*, o. g.

Еаллог, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Еаллцао, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

Еаллтин, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.

Еалоо, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

Еалогдо, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

Еалрцао, *ealscadh*, s. coziness.

Еалрг, *ealsg*, s. a scold.

Еалргай, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.

Еалт, *ealt*, see *ealta* and *ealtain*.

Еалта, *ealta*, s. repentance.

*ealta, ealta,* } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
*ealtair, ealtair,* } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
 tribe.

*ealta-aspail, ealta-assail,* a pace of asses.

*ealta-uam, ealta-damh,* a drove of bullocks.

*ealta-eunn, ealta-eunn,* a covey or flock of birds.

*ealta-uisé-thóir, ealta-fiadh-thóir,* a sounder  
 of wild boars.

*ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar,* a trip of goats.

*ealta-maduidhe-alta, ealta-maduidhe-alta,* a  
 rout of wolves.

*ealta-marcaich, ealta-marcach,* a troop of horse.

*ealta-muc, ealta-much,* a herd of swine.

*ealtaíde, ealtaidhe,* adj. white.

*ealúgadh, ealughadh,* see *ealoğadh*.

*ealuighim, ealuighim,* v. I elope, steal off.

*ealuighthead, ealuighthead,* s. m. a fugitive.

*eamain, eamhain,* } adj. double.

*eamanta, eamhanta,* } adj. double.

*eamainne, eamhainne,* s. m. wisdom.

*eamhar, eamhar,* s. m. protection, covering.

*eamhadh, eamhnadh,* s. a doubling; a fold, sheath  
 or doublet; *i. e. úbhladh, o. g.*

*eamhnadhthe, eamhnadhthe,* part. doubled, *o. g.*

*eampaid, eampaid,* s. f. a kind of stone.

*eamhuinne, eamhuinne,* s. wisdom.

*Ean, ean,* s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any;  
 s. a cause or reason, *i. e. fáil*; a. manifest, ap-  
 parent, *i. e. follair*.

*Eanaich, eanach,* s. m. a moor, a marsh.

*Eanaich-garaidh, eanach-garaidh,* s. endive.

*Eanasc, eanasc,* s. a tie, engagement.

*Eanascadh, eanascadh,* s. tying, binding.

*Eanbair, eanbharr,* s. froth of water, *i. e. uan-  
 uirce*.

*Eanbhruith, eanbhruith,* s. f. broth, soup.

*Eanchainn, eanchainn,* see *inémn*.

*Eanchóir, eanchóir,* adv. anywise, at all.

*Eandá, eanda,* adj. simple, single.

*Eandachd, eandachd,* s. unity.

*Eanfaidh, eanfaidh,* s. declaring, explaining.

*Eanfionn, eanfionn,* s. an osprey, a kite.

*Eang, eang,* s. m. a year; a point of land, a gus-  
 set; the track of a foot or hoof.

*Eangach, eangach,* s. m. a fishing net, a chain of  
 nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler;  
 adj. talkative, vociferous.

*Eangadh, eanghadha,* adj. clean, pure, *i. e. glan,*  
*o. g.*

*Eangla, eangla,* s. an anniversary, feast.

*Eanglainn, eanglainn,* s. a lining.

*Eanghlair, eanghlair,* s. f. small mixed drink, as  
 milk and water, etc.

*Eanglainn, eanglainn,* s. m. liberality.

*Eanglóir, eanghlór,* adj. of one voice or speech.

*Eangnam, eangnam,* s. m. generosity, prudence.

*Eangnamh, eangnamh,* s. m. dexterity at arms.

*Eangnamach, eangnamhach,* adj. generous, pru-  
 dent.

*Eangsa, eangsad,* v. they went forward or  
 moved.

*Eanlaire, eanlaire,* s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

*Eanlathoir, eanlathoir,* s. m. a fowler.

*Eanlathoireachd, eanlathoireachd,* s. f. fowling.

*Eanluighthead, eanluighthead,* s. m. a poulterer.

*Eanluireachd, eanluireachd,* see *eanlathoireachd*.

*Eanluith, eanluith,* s. birds.

*Eannech, cannech,* adj. innocent, guiltless.

*Eansathadh, eansathadh,* adv. at once.

*Eanpnamh, eansnamh,* s. an aquatic bird.

*Eanta, eanta,* adj. corpulent.

*Eantóg, eantog,* see *feantóg*.

*Eantoisg, eantoisg,* adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

*Eantort, eantort,* adv. in any manner; *o' aon tóir*.

*Eanuair, eanuir,* s. f. bad weather; adv. at  
 once, one hour.

*Eanuc, eanuc,* s. m. an eunuch.

*Eanuirge, eanuirge,* s. a water fowl.

*Eair, ear,* s. the east; prop. *oir*.

*Eair, ear,* s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

*Eairadh, eairadh,* s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

*Eairadhain-sreine, eairadhain-sreine,* s. reins of a  
 bridle.

*Eairigh, eairigh,* s. wares, merchandise.

*Eairim, eairim,* s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

*Eairis, eairis,* s. f. the end or tail.

*Eairal, eairal,* s. m. an exhortation, caution.

*Eairalach, eairalach,* adj. cautious, provident.

*Eairalaighim, eairalaighim,* v. I exhort.

*Eairalais, eairalais,* s. m. forecast, providence.

*Eairb, earb,* } s. a roebuck.

*Eairboc, earboc,* } s. a roebuck.

*Eairb, earb,* } s. an offer, a command.

*Eearbadh, eearbadh,* } s. an offer, a command.

*Eairba, earba,* s. an occupation, employment.

*Eairbadh, eairbadh,* s. telling, relating.

*Eairbail, eairbail,* s. f. trust.

*Eairbail, eairbail,* v. died.

*Eairbair, eairbair,* s. inhibition, commanding.

*Eairbaim, eairbaim,* v. I trust, rely, confide; bid,  
 command.

*Eairbra, eairbra,* s. confidence, reliance, trust.

*Eairbrach, eairbrach,* adj. confident, sanguine.

*Eairbull, eairbull,* s. m. a tail; *i. e. iair-bail*.

*Eairbull-righ, eairbull-righ,* stinking cranesbill;  
 geranium robertianum.

*Eairc, eairc,* s. m. water; the sun; any beast of  
 the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a  
 salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven;  
 a rainbow.



*Eapca-iucna, earca-iucna*, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* *cine lbo, i. e. bá fínna ó dearta, Br. L.*  
*Eapcáð*, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.  
*Eapcáill*, *earchaill*, s. a prop, post, pillar.  
*Eapcáille*, *earchaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.  
*Eapcáillam*, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*  
*Eapcain*, *earcain*, v. I fill, replenish.  
*Eapcáll*, *earchall*, s. loss.  
*Eapcamuill*, *earcamhuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.  
*Eapcan*, *earcan*, s. delicacies.  
*Eapcáoin*, *earchaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.  
*Eapcáomh*, *earchaomh*, adj. noble.  
*Eapcáðó*, *earcdhadh*, s. making red, *o. g.*  
*Eapcáoir*, *earcdaois*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* *tionólaoir, o. g.*  
*Eapcáda*, *earcdatha*, adj. coloured red.  
*Eapcápuéð*, *earcdhrúchd*, s. m. mildew.  
*Eapcluácpáð*, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.  
*Eapcra*, *earcra*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.  
*Eapcraða*, *earcraða*, a. transitory, inconstant.  
*Eapcraðac*, *earchradhach*, adj. finite, transitory.  
*Eaprað*, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.  
*Eápaalán*, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,  
*Eápaanal*, *eardanal*, } a trumpeter.  
*Eapio*, *eared*, v. whilst.  
*Eapflaíð*, *earfhlaith*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.  
*Eapflaíteac*, *earfhlaitheach*, adj. aristocratical.  
*Eapflaíteacó*, *earfhlaitheachd*, } s. aristocracy.  
*Eapflaíteap*, *earfhlaitheas*, }  
*Eapfuaccra*, *earfhuaccra*, s. forewarning.  
*Eapig*, *earg*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.  
*Eapgabail*, *earghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.  
*Eapgabaim*, *earghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.  
*Eapgaim*, *eargaim*, v. I build, frame.  
*Eapgaípe*, *earghaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.  
*Eapgaípm*, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.  
*Eapgalán*, *earghalan*, see *eapáalán*; adj. noisy, clamorous.  
*Eapgaráð*, *eargaradh*, see *eapgaípe*.  
*Eapglán*, *earglan*, s. m. a trumpet.  
*Eapigna*, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.  
*Eapigna*, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-  
*Eapignaíð*, *eargnaidh*, } ing.  
*Eapignaó*, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.  
*Eapnaíð*, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.  
*Eapnaíðac*, *earnaidheach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.  
*Eapgraim*, *eargraim*, s. an impediment.

Εαργῆναμ, *earghnaim*, s. a feast, preparation.  
 Εαῤῥῆλαβῆραῖο, *earlabhraidh*, s. m. an advocate.  
 Εαῤῥῆλας, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
 Εαῤῥῆλαο, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
 Εαῤῥῆλαμ, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
 Εαῤῥῆμα, *earma*,  
 Εαῤῥῆμαῖοεαῤῥα, *earmaidheasa*, } s. galloping.  
 Εαῤῥῆμαο, *earmadh*, s. arms.  
 Εαῤῥῆν, *earn*, s. barley.  
 Εαῤῥῆνα, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.  
 Εαῤῥῆναο, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
 Εαῤῥῆνας, *earnagh*, s. iron.  
 Εαῤῥῆναῖ, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.  
 Εαῤῥῆναῖεας, *earnaileach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.  
 Εαῤῥῆναμ, *earnamh*, see εαῤῥῆναμ.  
 Εαῤῥῆναῖ, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
 Εαῤῥῆναῖρ, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword; i. e. ἰαῤῥῆναῖρ, i. e. βῆρ ὁ ἰαῤῥαν, o. g.  
 Εαῤῥῆνεο, *earnne*, s. watching, guarding.  
 Εαῤῥῆ, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
 Εαῤῥῆ, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
 Εαῤῥῆας, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
 Εαῤῥῆαο, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
 Εαῤῥῆαο, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖοε, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
 Εαῤῥῆαοῦαντας, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖο, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖοε, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖοεας, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖοῖςτε, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖοῖρεαῤῥ, *earraidhre*, s. f. the dogbriar.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖτεαῤῥ, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.  
 Εαῤῥῆγαῖρ, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.  
 Εαῤῥῆγαῖοῖτ, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
 Εαῤῥῆλαῖο, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
 Εαῤῥῆνν, *earrinn*,  
 Εαῤῥῆλνν, *earrlinn*, } s. f. the end.  
 Εαῤῥῆνν, *earrunn*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
 Εαῤῥῆρῆαῖο, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖτνεαμῆας, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
 Εαῤῥῆαῖμνν, *earthalmhuin*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*  
 Εαῤῥῆοῖςαο, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; i. e. ἐὐοῖςαο, o. g.  
 Εαῤῥ, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, cshed, a pouring or flowing of water; i. e.





Eap̃gal, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, *i. e.* anp̃aó, o. g.; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ʒaíurce, o. g.  
 Eap̃gan, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.  
 Eap̃gar, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.  
 Eap̃ghaineac̃, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.  
 Eap̃gleasac̃, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.  
 Eap̃gnac̃, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.  
 Eap̃gnaim, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.  
 Eap̃gob, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.  
 Eap̃graim, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.  
 Eap̃guro, *easgurd*, s. f. a hough or ham.  
 Eap̃gul, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.  
 Eap̃róe, *easróe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.  
 Eap̃ionnnac̃, *easionnnacas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.  
 Eap̃ionnnic̃, *easionnnic*, adj. dishonest.  
 Eap̃lábair, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* p̃aíyring, o. g.  
 Eap̃lábha, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.  
 Eap̃lám, *easlaim*, adj. sick, infirm.  
 Eap̃láme, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.  
 Eap̃lánte, *easlainte*, }  
 Eap̃lánteac̃, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.  
 Eap̃léme, *easleime*, a shroud, winding sheet.  
 Eap̃loç, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.  
 Eap̃maigh, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.  
 Eap̃maíl, *easmaíl*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.  
 Eap̃maílteac̃, *easmaílteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.  
 Eap̃na, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull.* 35.  
 Eap̃nac̃, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.  
 Eap̃nac̃, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the  
 Eap̃namh, *easnamh*, } loom.  
 Eap̃óg, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.  
 Eap̃om̃, *easomh*, }  
 Eap̃om̃an, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.  
 Eap̃om̃na, *easomhna*, }  
 Eap̃om̃óro, *easomóid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.  
 Eap̃om̃óroac̃, *easomóideach*, adj. disrespectful.  
 Eap̃onóir, *easonóir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.  
 Eap̃onórac̃, *easonórac̃*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.  
 Eap̃ontac̃, *easontach*, adj. rude.  
 Eap̃óro, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.  
 Eap̃óroac̃, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.  
 Eap̃óróúḡac̃, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh.*  
 Eap̃óḡain, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.  
 Eap̃óḡaim, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Eap̃onḡnac̃, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.  
 Eap̃pad̃, *easpadh*, see eap̃baó.  
 Eap̃p̃artain, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.  
 Eap̃puiccoíroac̃, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.  
 Eap̃puig-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.  
 Eap̃puigac̃, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.  
 Eap̃puigac̃, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.  
 Eap̃puig-r̃p̃easín, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.  
 Eap̃ran, *easran*, see eap̃om̃; s. a dispersion, loosening.  
 Eap̃rannáit, *easrannait*, s. the world.  
 Eap̃raoite, *easraoite*, adj. loose.  
 Eap̃raim̃, *eassamhain*, see eap̃om̃.  
 Eap̃raim̃, *eassamhain*, s. extraction.  
 Eap̃rát, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.  
 Eap̃ra, *eastra*, s. a cistern.  
 Eap̃uanac̃, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.  
 Eap̃uanaim, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.  
 Eap̃uirigh, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.  
 Eap̃um̃al, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.  
 Eap̃um̃la, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,  
 Eap̃um̃lac̃, *easumhlachd*, } obstinacy,  
 Eap̃um̃lar, *easumhlas*, } haughtiness.  
 Eap̃um̃lac̃, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.  
 Eap̃urram̃, *easurram*, s. disrespect, disobedience.  
 Eap̃urramac̃, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.  
 Eap̃urramac̃, *easurramachd*, } s. f. disobedience, rebel-  
 Eap̃urramac̃, *easurramachd*, } lion.  
 Eap̃urruḡas, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.  
 Eap̃urruḡasac̃, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Eata, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, o. g.; v. gone, sent.  
 Eat̃ac, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.  
 Eat̃ac̃, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* p̃eanoí, o. g.  
 Eat̃ac̃, *eathadh*, s. going.  
 Eat̃ac̃, *eathaid*, s. birds.  
 Eat̃aim, *eathaim*, v. I go.  
 Eat̃al, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.  
 Eat̃alac̃, *eataladh*, s. a flight.  
 Eat̃ar, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.  
 Eat̃arnac̃, *eataarnaidhe*, waylayers; *i. e.* lúco eirḡe p̃lḡean, o. g.  
 Eat̃la, *eatla*, s. sadness, dulness.

eathla, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.  
 eatlain, *eatlain*, v. I fly.  
 eatorra, *eatorra*, pron. between them.  
 eatorras, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.  
 eatorrthach, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.  
 eatorrthachd, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.  
 eatrat, *eatrat*, a. untimely.  
 eatrathach, *eatrathach*, adj. late.  
 eatreorach, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.  
 eatreum, *eatreum*, adj. weak.  
 eatrom, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.  
 eatromaò, *eatromaò*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.  
 eatromán, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.  
 eattrain, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Dònaò, mac Mhaòileac-lain uì Cheallais tìgearna ua Maine 'ò mairbàò 'ò urcòr fàig'it occ eatrain a mùn-tìpe fèin fòr a'òile", 4 *Mast*. 1424.  
 eatruime, *eatruime*, compar. of eatrom.  
 eatruime, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.  
 eatruimad, *eatruimad*, }  
 eattoras, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 eatrocàir, *eattrocàir*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmercifulness.  
 eattrocàire, *eattrocàire*, s. cruelty.  
 eattrocàireach, *eattrocàireach*, adj. unmerciful.  
 eatuaitheall, *eatuaitheall*, s. m. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 eatualaing, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted suffering.  
 ebar, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.  
 ebeirsluaigh, *ebeirsluaigh*, s. mountain sage.  
 ebeirt, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.  
 ebirt, *ebirt*, }  
 ebir, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.  
 eblad, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.  
 eblac, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.  
 ebling, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.  
 ebligeadh, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.  
 eblòg, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.  
 ebrach, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.  
 ebrad, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast*. 906.  
 ebhrionta, *ebhrionta*, s. a young castrated goat.  
 ebroch, *Ebroch*, the city of York.  
 ebron, *ebron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor*.  
 ebron, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; *i. e.* ebling, *i. e.* 'ò ling.  
 ebhul, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.  
 ec, *ec*, s. an eclipse; *i. e.* epcraò, *Cor*.  
 ecc, *ecc*, s. death; *i. e.* 'ò'ècc re, he died.  
 eccal, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; *i. e.* cìn gal-aise, *Cor*.  
 ecciallarò, *ecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.  
 eccmar, *eccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast*. 1426.

eccnaire, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession; adv. the time past.  
 eccneach, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension, complaint.  
 ecconnarò, *ecconnaidh*, see ecciallarò.  
 ecconnla, *ecconnla*, } adj. unwise, silly.  
 eccrionna, *eccrionna*, }  
 eccosg, *eccosg*, s. m. model, shape, likeness; dress.  
 eccradach, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.  
 eccraide, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.  
 ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.  
 ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; *i. e.* 'ò feacraò.  
 ecmaòt, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.  
 ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.  
 ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,  
 ecro, *ecside*, } manifest.  
 ecraibhòc, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis. Ad.*  
 èt, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves compassion; a deed, exploit.  
 ètoir, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence Hector.  
 eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage; defence, protection; getting, obtaining, finding; *i. e.* fàgail no fàbail, *o. g.*  
 eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.  
 eio, *eid*, }  
 eoál, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.  
 eoàl, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.  
 eòam, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.  
 eòaoigh, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.  
 eòbeirtim, *edhbheirtim*, v. I dedicate.  
 eòpeimim, *eddreimim*, v. I catch at, aspire to.  
 eòéighneach, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.  
 eoeán, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.  
 eòarbhòr, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; "eòarbhòr, *i. e.* nomen 'ò reom, *i. e.* reon no réan lair na 'òràicib", *Cor*.  
 eòearbh, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.  
 eoel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.  
 eorò, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.  
 eoir, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
 eoir, *edir*, see eaoar.  
 eoir, *edire*, s. hostages.  
 eoirglimim, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.  
 eoirmeaòontoir, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a mediator.  
 eoirmar, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.  
 eòon, *edhon*, see eadom.  
 eorocht, *edrocht*, s. glory; "no fàb fàoraicce poit a'gar càlárò fcoige ularò im eorocht", *B. P.*; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent, plain, manifest.



eoteangta, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 epeachto, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 epeachtoac, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 efiut, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 egceart, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 egerionna, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.  
 egypt, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.  
 egypteac, *Egiptheach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 egmacht, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 egmhl, *egmhl*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 egosg, *egosg*, s. a form; go egosg iorogole.  
 egraidheas, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 ei, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 e-iaid, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 eibhirt, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 eibhl, *eibhl*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 eibleao, *eiblead*, s. interjection.  
 eibleao, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.  
 eibleog, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 eibleogac, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 eibhlighim, *eibhlighim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 eiblit, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 eibhling, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 eiccialao, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 eiccoir, *eiccoir*, see eagcoir.  
 eiceapnao, *eicearnadh*, s. f. unhardy, soft.  
 eicliaigh, *eichlaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 eio, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 eio! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 eioighe, *eiddighe*, s. ingratitude.  
 eioe, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 eioeao, *eideadh*, } armour.  
 eioeao, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 eioeaoac, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 eioeanan, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 eioeann, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. eioe.  
 eioenog, *eidhenog*, see eioeanan.  
 eioeaphta, *eidearbhtha*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 eioeaplar, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 eioeapnaio, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambushcade.  
 eioeimh, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 eioeimhioch, *eideimhniochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 eioieac, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 eioig, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; *i. e.* ghránna, *o. g.*; s. armour.  
 eioigim, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 eioil, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 eioileac, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.  
 eiointe, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

eioioipallam, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.  
 eioioiponn, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.  
 eioioipgaraim, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 eioioipollur, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.  
 eioir, *eidir*, see eioir.  
 eioir, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; *i. e.* rofaigala, *o. g.*; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 eioirceart, *eidircheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 eioirceart-focal, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 eioircealbao, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 eioircealbta, *eidirdhealbhtha*, adj. distinct.  
 eioircealugao, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 eioircealugim, *eidirdhealughim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 eioirioigim, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 eioirgin, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 eioirgleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 eioirgleoac, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 eioirgleoaoim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 eioirguaille, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 eioirguirde, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.  
 eioirguirim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 eioirguirdeoir, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 eioirlen, *eidirlen*, s. f. captivity.  
 eioirmheoan, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 eioirmheoanac, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 eioirmheoanairac, *eidirmheodhanairach*, adj. mediatory.  
 eioirmheoanairacao, *eidirmheodhanairachd*, s. interceding.  
 eioirmheoanairaghe, *eidirmheodhanairaghe*, adj. mediate.  
 eioirmhinugao, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.  
 eioirmhinugaim, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.  
 eioirtheangao, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 eioirtheangairagheoir, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 eioirtire, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 eioirtrean, *eidtrean*, adj. weak.

Εἰρηπῑατ, *eidirthriath*, s. interregnum.  
 Εἰόλιος, *eidhlíodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 Εἰόλιον, *eidhlíomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 Εἰρόνεα, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 Εἰρόνεαν, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 Εἰρόνεαν - τάλμυινν, *eidhnean - talmhuinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.

Εἶρη, *eidhre*, } s. ice.  
 Εἶρηγας, *eidhregach*, }  
 Εἶρηας, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.  
 Εἶρηας, *eidhreadh*, s. icing.  
 Εἶρηεαννα, *eidhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 Εἶρηεατα, *eidhreata*, part. iced, frozen.  
 Εἶρηρ, *eidhridh*, s. f. ice.  
 Εἶρεας, *eifeachd*, see εἶρεας.  
 Εἶρεαςομνῑλ, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.  
 Εἶρεας, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.  
 Εἶσεῖλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.  
 Εἶς, *eig*, a. free, willing.  
 Εἶς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“Ἰπὺς ἡμῶν ἀγῶν εἶς ἔρκα,  
 Colt bia, mḗ agḗon éigre  
 Lotḗn éoas; lḗ nḗmḗ,  
 Doineas ba hainm o'earlabra”, *For. Foc.*

Εἶς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 Εἶγε, *eighe*, s. a file.  
 Εἶγεας, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Εἶγεας, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 Εἶσεαρτ, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 Εἶσεῖλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἶσεῖλλῑς, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 Εἶσεῖλλας, *eigciallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 Εἶσεῖλλας, *eigcialladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἶσεῖλλας, *eigcialldha*, adj. irrational.  
 Εἶσῑνντε, *eigcínnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-  
 stancy.

Εἶσῑνντε, *eigcínnte*, }  
 Εἶσῑνντεας, *eigcínnte-* }  
*teach*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 innumerable, incalculable, not to be com-  
 prehended, not re-  
 solved upon.

Εἶσῑνντεας, *eigcínnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.

Εἶσῑνεαρτα, *eigeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 Εἶσῑνεαρτα, *eigeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness, rudeness; dishonesty.

Εἶσῑνορτα, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.  
 Εἶσῑπερθεαῖν, *eigcreideamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 Εἶσῑπερθεας, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irrelig-  
 ious.

Εἶσῑμοννα, *eigerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 Εἶσῑμοννας, *eigcironnachd*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

Εἶγε, *eige*, s. a web.  
 Εἶγεαῖν, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἶγεαῖν, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.  
 Εἶγεαν, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion;  
 necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce,  
 hard.

Εἶγεανασα, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.  
 Εἶγεαντα, *eigeanach*, adj. violent; necessary,  
 needful, needy.

Εἶγεαντα, *eigeanachd*, s. f. violence, force.

Εἶγεανταρ, *eigeanas*, see εἶγεαν.

Εἶγεαρ, *eigeas*, s. a learned man.

Εἶγι, *eighi*, s. science.

Εἶγιμ, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.

Εἶγιμ, *eigin*, see εἶγεαν; adj. truly, surely;  
 necessary, certain, some.

Εἶγιπτ, *Egypt*, *i. e. í Coḗt*, the coun-  
 try of the Copts.

Εἶγιπτεας, *Egypteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.

Εἶγλιρε, *eiglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint

Εἶγλιρεας, *eiglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.

Εἶγμῑν, *eigmhin*, adv. about; *i. e. timcioll*.

Εἶgne, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.

Εἶgneán, *eighnean*, see εἶgneán.

Εἶgniζμ, *eignighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish

Εἶgniζε, *eignighthe*, part. forced, ravished.

Εἶgniυζας, *eigniughadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a  
 rape.

Εἶγιρε, *eighre*, see εἶρη.

Εἶγιρεατα, *eighreata*, see εἶρηεατα.

Εἶγιρε, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at εἶς; a  
 bard, poet.

Εἶγρεας, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj.  
 learned.

Εἶγρι, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning.

Εἶγρι, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; *i. e. éccḗaroe*, no  
 earcḗaroe.

Εἶλαιν, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh.*

Εἶλαιμ, *eilair*, s. a path or track.

Εἶλβας, *eilbheach*, s. m. a scold.

Εἶλ, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.

Εἶλceας, *eilceadh*, s. depredation.

Εἶλcμ, *eileim*, v. I rob, spoil.

Εἶλομυ, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.

Εἶλε, *eile*, adj. another, other.

Εἶλε, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.

Εἶλεας, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.

Εἶλεαςας, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.

Εἶλεαςομ, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.

Εἶλι, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.

Εἶλιζμ, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.

Εἶλιζε, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.

Εἶλιζεομ, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.

Εἶλιom, *eilomh*, s. sueing.

Εἶλιotrom, *eiliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.

Εἶλιυζας, *eiliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing  
 charging, calling to account, demanding.



Eill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* fáil; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.  
 Eillgeadh, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 Eillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.  
 Eillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.  
 Eilne, *eilne*,  
 Eilneadh, *eilneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.  
 Eilnighim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.  
 Eilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.  
 Eilteacht, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.  
 Eilthireach, *eilthireach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.  
 Eilughadh, *eilughadh*, see eilugadh.  
 Eim, *eim*, s. f. butter.  
 Eimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* vóean; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.  
 Eimbreith, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.  
 Eimhdae, *eimhdae*, s. hairy; *i. e.* fionntach.  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. renouncing, quitting;  
 “*ḡrú bé céofair, ḡambí bean, nac eoiri vó éo eimheadh*,” *T. D.*  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. a drink prepared hastily;  
*i. e.* veoc ullmáigtheas ḡ hobán vóir coipe asgar vabach, *o. g.*  
 Eimhó, *eimhó*, s. a refusal.  
 Eime, *eime*, s. a cry, a call.  
 Eimeach, *eimeach*, a. nimble, swift.  
 Eimeachd, *eimeachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.  
 Eiméir, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.  
 Eimhí, *eimhí*, s. f. ready wit.  
 Eimíde, *eimíde*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.  
 Eimílt, *eimílt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.  
 Eimim, *eimhim*, see éigim.  
 Eimí, *eimí*, s. f. emery.  
 Eimleóg, *eimhleog*, see sibléog.  
 Ein, *ein*, adj. one.  
 Eineach, *eineach*, s. m. protection; *éus céo bó ina éineach*; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.  
 Eineach, *eineach*,  
 Eineachas, *eineachas*, } s. m. bounty, goodness, courtesy, affability, generosity.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.  
 Einfeadh, *einfeadh*, adv. at once; an éinfeadh, together.  
 Ein, *ein*, gen. of eang, a track.  
 Einghin, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Eingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Einídh, *einídh*, s. f. anything.  
 Einméir, *einnheid*, adj. of equal size.

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* fionnta.  
 Einneach, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.  
 Einnid, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.  
 Einneadh, *einneadh*, s. one thing, anything.  
 Eintigheas, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.  
 Eipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eipelao, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.  
 Eiphirt, *eiphirt*, see eibirt; s. f. wages, hire.  
 Eipirt, *eipirt*, s. an epistle, a letter.  
 Eirball, *eirball*, see éapball.  
 Eirbeach, *eirbeach*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirbeachas, *eirbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.  
 Eirbeirt, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.  
 Eirbeirtim, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.  
 Eirbhí, *eirbhí*, s. f. indirect inquiry.  
 Eirbhíreach, *eirbhíreach*, s. one that asks indirectly.  
 Eircbeach, *eircbeach*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirceamhul, *eirceamhul*, adj. heretical.  
 Eire, *eire*, s. a burden.  
 Eire, *Eire*, Ireland.  
 Eireach, *eireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.  
 Eireach, *eireachd*,  
 Eireachas, *eireachdas*, } s. congregation.  
 Eireachas, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.  
 Eireachdamhlach, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.  
 Eireachdamhul, *eireachdamhul*, adj. fair, beautiful.  
 Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.  
 Eiréirigh, *eiréirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.  
 Eireog, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.  
 Eirge, *eirge*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.  
 Eirge, *eirge*,  
 Eirigh, *eirigh*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.  
 Eirgeach, *eirgeachd*, s. f. the act of rising.  
 Eirghim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.  
 Eirgionnach, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Eiric, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.  
 Eiriceach, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.  
 Eiriceacht, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eiridh, *eiridh*,  
 Eiridheacht, *eiridheacht*, } s. a congealment, freezing.  
 Eiridin, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.  
 Eirigh! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.  
 Eirighe, *eirighe*,  
 Eirigheachd, *eirigheachd*, } s. f. a command or government.  
 Eirim, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; *as ro eirim na heachtia*.

Εἶριν, *eirin*, s. f. the eye-tooth.  
 Εἶρινν, *Eirinn*, s. an oblique case of Εἶρε, Ireland.  
 Εἰρεκαὶ, *eiriocach*, adj. heretical.  
 Εἰριονναὶ, *Eirionnach*, s. m. an Irishman.  
 Εἶρη, *eiris*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.  
 Εἰρεαὶ, *eirseachd*, s. f. chronology.  
 Εἶρλε, *eirle*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.  
 Εἶρλε, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.  
 Εἶρλιος, *eislioch*, s. m. destruction.  
 Εἶρνε, *eirne*, see εἶρλε.  
 Εἶρνεαὶ, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; ὅτι ἀπὸ ἀμύλας ῥιν πο εἶρνεαὶ εἶρη.  
 Εἰρινιμ, *eirnim*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.  
 Εἶρη, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of εἶρη, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.  
 Εἶρηρκε, *eirrsce*, s. a trunk, stump.  
 Εἶρρεαὶ, *eirseachd*, s. f. a rising up.  
 Εἶρημ, *eirsim*, v. I arise.  
 Εἶρ, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.  
 Εἶρε, *eisc*, gen. of ἵαρε; s. f. a lopping off.  
 Εἶρεαὶ, *eisceacht*, s. f. exception, exclusion.  
 Εἶρεαὶ, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; i. e. ὁρίζω.  
 Εἶριμ, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.  
 Εἶρεαυρ, *eisceaptus*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Εἶρει, *eiseir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.  
 Εἶρε, *eisde*, s. a trunk.  
 Εἶρεαὶ, *eisdeachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,  
 Εἶρεαὶ, *eisdeadh*, } listening.  
 Εἶρεῖτε, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.  
 Εἶρεῖτεοι, *eisdightheoir*, s. m. an auditor.  
 Εἶριμ, *eisdim*, v. I hear, listen.  
 Εἶρεαὶ, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.  
 Εἶρεαν, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.  
 Εἶρεαυ, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.  
 Εἶρεαυ, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.  
 Εἶρειγε, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.  
 Εἶρειγμ, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.  
 Εἶρεολαί, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.  
 Εἶρεοιλ, *eisfheoil*, see οἶρεοιλ; venison.  
 Εἶρην, *eisgin*, } s. f. a fish-pond.  
 Εἶρην, *eisglinn*, }  
 Εἶρην, *eisgir*, see εἶρη.  
 Εἶρη, *eisi*, s. the loins, i. e. ἀπὸ ἀνα, o. g.; track, footsteps, i. e. ποίλλεατ.  
 Εἶρηβ, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, i. e. ὁδὸς ἅπασαν καὶ ἀπὸ ἀνα καὶ ἀπὸ ἀνα, o. g.  
 Εἶρηβμ, *eisibhim*, v. I drink.  
 Εἶρη, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; “πο εἰρεαυτῶν καὶ εἰρεοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ ἅπαντας ἡμεῖς”.  
 Εἶρη, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; v. he was;

“Cobtaid na Maosaian do bharr tigherna  
 eirthe ara duaidar fein d'ez”, 4 *Mast.*, 1411.  
 Εἶρηεαὶ, *eisidheachd*, s. f. restoration.  
 Εἶρημ, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.  
 Εἶρη, *eisil*, see εἶρεοιλ.  
 Εἶρημ, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.  
 Εἶρημ, *eisimh*, see εἶρηβ; adj. near, close at hand.  
 Εἶρημν, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Εἶρηος, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.  
 Εἶρηος, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.  
 Εἶρηομαι, *eisiomail*, s. dependence, reverence.  
 Εἶρηομαιτε, *eisiomailte*, adj. unequalled.  
 Εἶρηομαι, *eisiomal*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.  
 Εἶρηομαι, *eisiomlair*, s. f. example, pattern; a parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.  
 Εἶρηομαιεαὶ, *eisiomlairach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Εἶρη, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.  
 Εἶρη, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.  
 Εἶρημ, *eislinn*, } adj. weak, infirm,  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eislinneach*, } pregnable, assailable.  
 Εἶρημ, *eislis*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eismbreatha*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eismbreith*, s. f. false judgment.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unready.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eisreachd*, s. f. an orphan.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh.*  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eistim*, v. I hear.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eithece*, adj. ugly, i. e. ὁρίζω.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eite*, s. a quill, feather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; ὅτι τὸ ὁρίζω, you lie; an oak.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eiteaccail*, adj. volatile.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eitiar*, s. a demon.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etibh*, } s. cattle.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eithitibh*, }  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etim*, s. f. danger, hazard.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etiolladh*, s. flight.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etir*, s. f. an opportunity.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etihir*, s. f. justice.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etireach*, adj. winged.  
 Εἶρημνεαὶ, *etirghleod*, s. distinction.



ΕΙΤΙΟΛΑΙΜ, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 ΕΙΤΛΑΙΜ, *eitlaim*, }  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΑΘ, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΓ, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΓΑΔ, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 ΕΙΤΛΕΟΡΑΧΤ, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.  
 ΕΙΘΝΕ, *eithne*, }  
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΔ, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΔΑΝ, *eithneachan*, }  
 ΕΙΤΡΕ, *eitire*, s. f. a furrow.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕ, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΔ, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 ΕΙΤΡΕΟΡΑΧ, *eitreach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΔΑΔ, *eithreachta*, s. f. heresy.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΔΑΔΑ, *eithreachta*, adj. heretical.  
 ΕΙΤΡΙΘ, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 ΕΙΤΡΕΑΔΑΔ, *eitreachta*, s. f. departure, death.  
 ΕΙΤΤΙΓ, *eittigh*, a. ugly.  
 ΕΛΑ, *ela*, see *eala*.  
 ΕΛΑΓΑ, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 ΕΛC, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 ΕΛCΑΙΡΕ, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 ΕΛC, *ele*, }  
 ΕΛCΑΘΡΑΝ, *eleadhran*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.  
 ΕΛCΑΡΤΑΡ, *eleastar*, } see *peleartar*; an  
 ΕΛCΑΡΤΡΑΜ, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 ΕΛCΑΡΑΔ, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 ΕΛCΑΡΑΙΜ, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.  
 ΕΛCΑΡΑΙΝ, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 ΕΛΕΡΕΟΓ, *eleflog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 ΕΛΕΜΕΝΤ, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 ΕΛΕΤΡΟΜ, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 ΕΛΛ, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 ΕΛΛΕΑ, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡ, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡΑΘΕΑΔ, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 ΕΛΤΕΑΡΕΜΙΛΑΔ, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.  
 ΕΛΤΟΝ, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 ΕΛΥΘ, *eludh*, s. ingress, *i. e.* *vol artea*, *o. g.*  
 ΕΜ, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec.* 11, 2.  
 ΕΜΕΑΔ, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 ΕΝ, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, *i. e.* *uirce*, *o. g.*; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as *luet*  
*éntige*; v. behold; see *i. e.* *féuc*, *o. g.*; s.  
 manifestation.  
 ΕΝΒΡΟΘ, *enbroth*, s. pottage; *i. e.* “*én uirce aḡar*  
*bpoḡ arḡar*”, *Cor*.  
 ΕΝΒΡΥΙΤΕ, *enbryithe*, s. broth; *i. e.* “*uirce*  
*bryithe*, *i. e.* *uirce peola*”, *Cor*.  
 ΕΝCΕΑΝΝΑΙΓ, *encheannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 ΕΝΕΑΔ, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; web.

ΕΝΑΔΑΝΝ, *enacann*, see *emeacann*.  
 ΕΝΕΑΘ, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 ΕΝΛΑΙΘ, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 ΕΝΝΕ! *enne!* interj. behold! see!  
 ΕΝΓ, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 ΕΝΡΑΔ, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.  
 ΕΟ, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, *eog*; a  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.  
 knowledge, science.  
 ΕΟΒΡΑΤ, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.  
 ΕΟC, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 ΕΟCΑΘ, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.  
*Eaḡad*.  
 ΕΟCΑΙΡ, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,  
 a sprout; a right angle.  
 ΕΟCΘ, *eoch*, plur. of *eaḡ*, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.  
 ΕΟCΡΑΔ, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 ΕΟCΡΑΘ, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a  
 turnkey.  
 ΕΟΓΑΝ, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 ΕΟΓΑΝΑΔ, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of  
 Owen the Great; “*i. e.* *eogamoct*, *i. e.* *ioct*  
*cenel*, *i. e.* *cenel po ḡn ó Eoghan*”, *Cor*.  
 ΕΟΓΥΝΝ, *eoghunn*, s. youth.  
 ΕΟΙΝ, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of *én oréan*.  
 ΕΟΙΝΦΑΘΑΔ, *eoinfhiadhachd*, s. fowling.  
 ΕΟΙΝΦΕΑΛΓΑΙΡΕ, *eoinshealgair*, s. m. a fowler.  
 ΕΟΙΝΤΙΓΕ, *eointighe*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 ΕΟΙΡ, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 ΕΟΛ, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-  
 ΕΟΛΑΡ, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.  
 ΕΟΛΑΔ, *eolach*, see *eolurōe*; adj. knowing,  
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 ΕΟΛΑΘ, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.  
 ΕΟΛCΑ, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 ΕΟΛCΑΙΡΕ, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 ΕΟΛCΑΙΡΕΑΔ, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-  
 rowful.  
 ΕΟΛΓΑΔ, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 ΕΟΛΥΡΕ, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.  
 ΕΟΛΥΛ, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 ΕΟΛΥΡ, *eolus*, see *eolar*.  
 ΕΟΝΑΘΑΝ, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 ΕΟΝΟΡΑΘΕΑΔ, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination  
 by birds.  
 ΕΟΡΒΡΑΤ, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 ΕΟΡΝΑ, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 ΕΟΡΝΑ-ΒΕΓ, *earna-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.  
 ΕΟΡΡ, *Eorp*, s. Europe.  
 ΕΟΡ, *eos*, v. said; *ao eor*, it was said.  
 ΕΟΤΑΡΡΑ, *eotarra*, see *eatorra*.  
 ΕΡΕΛΑΘ, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Επεαδ̄, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*, aphic, channels of torrents.  
 Επεαδ̄τ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.  
 Ερ, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great, powerful; s. a champion, hero, *i. e.* λαοc.  
 Ερα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.  
 Εραδ̄, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.  
 Ερβαιλτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.  
 Ερβεαδ̄, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.  
 Ερε, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.  
 Ερεα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; *i. e.* τορ̄εαιρ no vō ceap, *o. g.*  
 Ερεαιλ, *ercail*, s. filling; *i. e.* λιοναδ̄, *o. g.*  
 Ερceallán, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.  
 Ερceann̄c̄ar̄oe, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most certainly, assuredly.  
 Ερχοιμεαδ̄, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care, avoidance; *i. e.* ρεᾱc̄ναδ̄, *o. g.*  
 Ερχ̄ρετε, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.  
 Ερεβειρτ, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.  
 Ερεанад̄, *ereanach*, adj. late.  
 Ερεγac̄, *eregach*, s. m. ice.  
 Ερ̄φ̄уac̄c̄pa, *erfuaccra*, s. m. forewarning.  
 Ερ̄ḡabail, *erghabhail*, s. taking.  
 Ερινн, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Είρε, improperly written for Είρε, Ireland.  
 Εριονнад̄, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj. Irish.  
 Ερ̄лаб̄p̄ar̄o, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, intercessor; “*Ir e bur b̄pēc̄em ocōr bur epl̄ab̄par̄o vōib̄ illo in b̄p̄ac̄a*”, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Ερ̄лаm̄, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; “*m̄ile gan̄ ḡaoi ōaoir an epl̄am̄*”; a saint, a holy man; a prince.  
 Εр̄ле, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.  
 Ερ̄m̄ōp̄, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the most part; “*Ro loir̄cēp̄ēātr̄oe baile mēḡp̄am̄p̄aōin āḡar̄ ep̄m̄ōp̄nāt̄ipe*”, 4 Mast. 1455.  
 Ερ̄māil, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.  
 Ερ̄neaд̄, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of knowledge.  
 Εροг̄, *erog*, } s. ice.  
 Εροг̄ac̄, *erogach*, }  
 Εр̄п̄, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.  
 Εр̄п̄ar̄o, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Ερ, *es*, s. an ox; food, *i. e.* б̄iaд̄, *o. g.*  
 Εр̄ба, *esbha*, adj. dead, *i. e.* ep̄beo, *Cor.*  
 Ερ̄ceptur, *esceptus*, opposing.  
 Εр̄oop̄, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.  
 Ερεᾱt̄lan, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.  
 Ερ̄con, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*  
 Εр̄c̄pa, *escra*, }  
 Ερε̄m̄, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; “*i. e.* ep̄, *i. e.* vōam̄ ocār̄ rem̄, *i. e.* cōp̄āit̄”, *Cor.*  
 Ερέn, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Ερ̄naд̄, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.  
 Ερ̄p̄ēimeaд̄, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.  
 Ερр, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.  
 Εрр, *ess*, } s. death.  
 Εт̄p̄ēaд̄т, *etseacht*, }  
 Εр̄p̄e, *esse*, s. a fish.  
 Et̄a, *etha*, s. corn, ap̄bāp̄, *o. g.*  
 Et̄ap̄, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, *i. e.* etop̄, *i. e.* et̄ar̄o ó op̄ cō h̄op̄ na hab̄ann, *Cor.*  
 Et̄ce, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
 Et̄ce, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.  
 Et̄ang, *etang*, s. a mute.  
 Et̄iōp̄eад̄, *Étiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.  
 Et̄inḡe, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.  
 Et̄p̄eад̄т, *etseacht*, s. death.  
 Et̄p̄r̄o, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, *i. e.* ep̄p̄eад̄т.  
 Et̄te, *ette*, s. age.  
 Et̄tionaд̄, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.  
 Et̄cop̄t̄aд̄, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
 Et̄t̄p̄ēir̄ḡim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.  
 Et̄tūaд̄āil, *ettuachail*, see eac̄tūāit̄cēāil.  
 Et̄tūāil̄ḡneад̄, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,  
 Et̄tūālāinḡ, *ettualaing*, } *i. e.* vō-ful̄ainḡ.  
 Et̄tūālāinḡ, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.  
 Eūct̄, *eucht*, see eад̄т.  
 Euro, *eud*, see eаo.  
 Euroад̄, *eudach*, see eаoад̄.  
 Euroа́án, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.  
 Euroа́o, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
 Euroáil, *eudal*, see eаoáil.  
 Euroaiaд̄, *eudalach*, adj. rich.  
 Euroan, *eudan*, s. the forehead.  
 Euroма̄p̄, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.  
 Euroма̄p̄aд̄o, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealousness.  
 Euroōt̄c̄ap̄, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.  
 Europ̄uman, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Eug, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.  
 Eugа́o, *eugadh*, s. dying.  
 Eugaim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eugap̄, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*  
 Eugap̄ḡ, *eugasg*, }  
 Eugb̄p̄ōt̄, *eugbhroth*, see eаḡb̄p̄ōt̄.  
 Eugc̄ōip̄, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.  
 Eugc̄ōp̄aд̄, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.  
 Eugc̄p̄uār̄o, *eugerauidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj. sick, weak.  
 Eugc̄p̄uāp̄, *eugeruas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.  
 Eugc̄ūōt̄p̄om, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, unequal.  
 Eugp̄ōḡap̄, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.  
 Eugp̄ōḡap̄aд̄, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.  
 Eug-liōp̄, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.  
 Eugnār̄o, *eugnaidh*, } adj. irrational.  
 Eugc̄onār̄o, *eugconaidh*, }



Eugmair, *eugmhais*, see éagmar.  
 Eugnac, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Eugraimla, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Eugraimuil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Eula, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Euloḡaḡ, *euloghadh*, }  
 Eulaigim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Eulaigṡeac, *eulaightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Eulaigṡeoir, *eulaightheoir*, }  
 Eulṡarṡaḡ, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Euloḡ, *eulogh*, see eulaḡ.  
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunadan, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunadoir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunadoir-malluicṡe, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Eurṡiḡ, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éatṡrom.

Eunadoirṡeacṡ, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbṡurṡ, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunṡionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunṡiorṡeacṡ, *eunchriodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.  
 Eunṡoḡlaḡ, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunlaicṡ, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 Eunlion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uṡarṡ, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.  
 Eun-uirṡe, *eun-uigse*, s. a water fowl.  
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Eura, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Eurmairṡeacṡ, *eurmaireachd*, s. f. galloping, riding.  
 Eurṡ, *eusg*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Eurṡa, *eusga*, }  
 Eurṡaḡ, *eusgad*, see earṡuḡ.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians Conpome laḡ, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon fheap* or a *fhup* is pronounced *oon eap*, or a *up*, to the man, O man. A *féile*, his generosity, is pronounced a *éile*, etc. It is called *ṡeapn*, from *ṡeapn*, commonly *ṡeapnḡ*, the elder tree. Lat. *alnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *ṡeap*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *ṡup*, Lat. *vir*; *ṡior*, true, Lat. *verus*; *ṡion*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *ṡocal*, a word, Lat. *vocalis*, *ṡeigil*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or *ph*, as *ṡaḡ*, pronounced *ṡáḡ*, a prophet; Gr. *phog*; and Lat. *vates*; *ṡeall* and *ṡala*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phalos*; Lat. *vilis*. *ṡeḡa*, a beech tree; Gr. *phog*; Lat. *fagus*, etc. When a titiled or aspirated *b* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *ṡaḡa*, long, a *b-ṡaḡ*, is pronounced a *vad*; a *bṡuairṡe*, is pronounced a *vuaire*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *ṡeapṡa*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βενθος*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bṡeim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρεμω*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *subilare*, which the French call siffler, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βιλιππον* for *φιλипπον*; and Festus says that they used *αλβον* for *αλφον*; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *h* is prefixed to it. Ex. *ṡṡeḡil*, of flesh, *ṡṡeap*, or to a man, are pronounced *deḡil*, *dear*, etc. *ṡṡeap*, thy husband, *ṡṡeḡil*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; *mṡeap*, *mṡeḡil*, are pronounced *meap*, *meoil*, etc. *ṡṡeap*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ar bhur*, or *ar vir*; *ar bhearam* or *ar vearam*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *ṡaḡ*, cause; is a conj. that; “*ṡeap an ṡaḡ ṡa nṡairṡeap*, *Criṡorṡe*”; is an interj. *hie*! for *ba*, *buḡ*, was, were; *ṡa hí an tṡingeap*; is a prep. under, to, unto; *ṡa’n ccláir*, under the table; *ṡa’n coirṡl*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.  
 Fá cúl, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fá ḡruim, *fa dhruim*, }  
 Fá comair, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fá ṡeireacḡ, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fá ṡeoirḡ, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fá ḡo, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fá leacṡ, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, separately.  
 Fá ṡeacṡ, *fa seach*, }  
 Fá ṡe cṡeile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fá ṡṡri, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fá ṡuairaim, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.  
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Fabalṡ, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; “*Dom ṡoirlṡior ṡo cṡluimim ṡabalṡ*”.  
 Fabalṡar, *fabhaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.  
 Fábair, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Ʀαβαρ, *fabhar*, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.  
Ʀαβαρας, *fabharach*, adj. favourable.

Ʀαβρα, *fabhra*, s. February; a veil, curtain, fringe.

Ʀαβρα, *fabhra*, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes,  
Ʀαβραντα, *fabhranta*, } eyelids.

Ʀάβραιμ, *fabhrait*, v. I favour, befriend.

Ʀαβραντας, *fabhrantach*, adj. favourable.

Ʀαβθοιρη, *fabhthoirse*, s. negligence.

Ʀαβθοιρηας, *fabhthoirseach*, adj. negligent, careless.

Ʀαc, *fac*, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.

Ʀαc, *fach*, s. the hole in which a lobster is found, *Sh.*

Ʀαcαc, *fachach*, s. m. a puffin.

Ʀαcαιλλ, *fachaill*, adj. full of woods.

Ʀαcαιμ, *fachaim*, s. matter, cause, reason.

Ʀαcαιν, *fachain*, s. f. a calling; temptation; fighting, engaging.

Ʀαcαl, *facal*, see Ʀοcαl.

Ʀαcλαc, *faclach*, see Ʀοcλαc.

Ʀαcτ, *facht*, s. f. a battling or fighting; question; *i. e.* ƦαƦƦαροc, *o. g.*

Ʀαcτναcτ, *fachtnacht*, adj. just.

Ʀαο, *fad*, s. length, αμ Ʀαο, in length, αν Ʀαο, whilst, ca Ʀαο? how long? is put for Ʀά οο, thy, Ʀαιν Ʀαο Ʀεαcαριθ, *S. A.*, 49; under your or thy; *i. e.* Ʀα οο.

Ʀαο, *fad*, } adj. long, tall.  
Ʀαοα, *fada*, }

Ʀαο, *fadh*, s. a cut; a cause; science.

Ʀαοαο, *fadadh*, s. a kindling, lighting.

Ʀαοαο-clusaire, *fadadh-cluaise*, s. priming of a gun, a match, *Sh.*

Ʀαοαο-κυραιο, *fadadh-cruaidh*, s. part of a rain-bow in stormy weather, which sailors call a dog, *Sh.*

Ʀαοαο-Ʀpunce, *fadadh-spuince*, s. touchwood, tinder.

Ʀαοαριμ, *fadaidhim*, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.

Ʀαοαριμ, *fadaighim*, v. I stretch, lengthen.

Ʀαοαιλ, *fadail*, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.

Ʀάοαιλ, *fadhail*, see Ʀάγαιλ.

Ʀαοαιμ, *fadaim*, see Ʀαοαριμ; v. I expound, explain; *Heb.*, *fatsa*.

Ʀαοάλαc, *fadalach*, adj. tedious, lingering.

Ʀαοάλαμ, *fadalaím*, v. I linger, procrastinate.

Ʀαοάлтаc, *fadaltach*, adj. long-jointed.

Ʀαοβ, *fadh*, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war; a question, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, excrescence; a mole; opportunity; a fault.

Ʀαοβ, *fadh*, s. m. cutting, wounding, *i. e.* Ʀοβυβαο, *i. e.* Ʀεαρραο, no Ʀεαρcαο, *o. g.*; accoutrements; " Ʀαρλα ó Concòbair Ʀailge ara ccin Ʀin tír, αγαρ Ʀο ιονƦαγ Mac

Ʀιolla Ʀhátτμαγ αγαρ na Ʀοιλλ Ʀυι Ʀο Ʀραομεαο λαιρ Ʀορμα, αγαρ Ʀο Ʀο cυι ανάμ, αγαρ Ʀυαιρρεαc α μυντιμ έοαλα μόμια υέιρρεαο, υάιμ αγαρ υέαριθ na nγαλλ", 4 *Mast.* 1421.

Ʀαοβ, *fadh*, see Ʀεαοβ.

Ʀαοβαc, *fadhbach*, a. intricate.

Ʀαοβάν, *fadhban*, s. m. a mole, hillock.

Ʀαοβcαοι, *fadhbhchaoi*, s. a labyrinth.

Ʀαοcλυαρc, *fadchlusach*, adj. long eared.

Ʀαοcοραc, *fadchosach*, adj. long legged.

Ʀαοορομαναc, *faddromanach*, adj. long waisted.

Ʀαοειν, *fadhein*, pron. used for Ʀέμ in old MSS.

Ʀαοειγ, *fadheoig*, adv. finally, after all.

ƦαοƦοιγροc, *fadfhoighde*, } s.f. longanimity,  
ƦαοƦυαλαιγ, *fadfhualaing*, } patience, long suffering.

ƦαοƦυαλανγc, *fadfhualangach*, } adj. long  
ƦαοƦυαλανγαιθ, *fadfhualangaidh*, } suffering.

Ʀαολαρ, s. *fadhlaidh*, s. loosing.

Ʀαολαμ, *fadhlaím*, v. I distinguish.

Ʀαοογ, *fadogh*, s. kindling, Ʀεμε μόμ Ʀο Ʀαοογ.

ƦαοƦαογαλαc, *fadshaoghalach*, adj. long lived.

Ʀαορτιυεραc, *fadstuidearach*, adj. studious, *S. A.* 29.

Ʀαοτ, *fadht*, s. the breath.

Ʀαοτεαγγαc, *fadtheangach*, adj. long tongued.

Ʀαούγαο, *fadughadh*, s. stretching, lengthening

Ʀαελμαc, *faelmhac*, s. m. an educated person, a son of learning.

Ʀαεμαο, *faemhadh*, see Ʀαομαο.

Ʀαεταο, *faethadh*, s. killing.

Ʀαεταμ, *faethaim*, v. I kill.

Ʀαετε, *faethe*, } an inclination to laughter,  
Ʀαετεαο, *faetheadh*, } laughter, Ʀαετεαο αν Ʀάιρε.

ƦαƦα! *fafal* interj. O strange!

Ʀαγ, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

Ʀαγα, *fagha*, s. m. a deathgiving dart; *i. e.* υροcγα; an attempt; an offer.

Ʀάγαιλ, *fagail*, see Ʀάγβαιλ.

Ʀάγαιλ, *faghail*, s. getting, finding, obtaining.

Ʀαγαιλ, *fagail*, adj. desolate.

Ʀάγαίμ, *fagaim*, v. I leave, quit, desert, vacate.

Ʀάγαμ, *faghaim*, v. I get, obtain, find.

Ʀαγαιλ, *fagal*, s. omission.

Ʀαγαιλ, *faghal*, s. m. power.

Ʀαγαιλτα, *faghalta*, part. gained, found, won.

Ʀαγαιλταc, *faghaltach*, } adj. profitable,

Ʀαγαιλταιρc, *faghaltaiseach*, } advantageous.

Ʀαγαιλταρ, *faghaltas*, s. m. gain, profit, advantage.

Ʀαγαιρc, *fagharsach*, adj. insipid, nasty.

Ʀάγβαιλ, *fagbhail*, s. leaving, quitting.

Ʀάγβαιμ, *fagbhaim*, v. I forsake, quit, abandon.





Fáilighéas, *failightheach*, s. clandestine design.  
 Fáilim, *failim*, v. I smell.  
 Fáilmhuineal, *failmhuineal*, s. m. a collar.  
 Fáilnigim, *failnighim*, v. I fail.  
 Fáilmuḡaḡ, *failniughadh*, s. failing.  
 Fáill, *faill*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.  
 Fáill, *faill*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.  
 Fáill, *faill*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of  
 Fáillín, *faillin*, } flesh.  
 Fáille, *faille*, s. danger, decay.  
 Fáilleán, *failean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.  
 Fáilleaḡ, *faileadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-  
 Fáillige, *faillighe*, } sion; ḡan fáillige, with-  
 out fail.  
 Fáilleamunl, *faileamhuil*, adj. deceitful.  
 Fáillige, *faillighe*, s. lapse.  
 Fáilligheas, *failligheach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.  
 Fáilligim, *faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.  
 Fáilluḡaḡ, *failliughadh*, s. failure, failing.  
 Fáillínḡ, *faillmhídh*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Fáillne, *faillne*, s. a consumption.  
 Fáillpeas, *faillseach*, adj. sudorific.  
 Fáillpḡim, *faillsighim*, v. I perspire.  
 Fáilm, *failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.  
 Fáil-muice, *failmuice*, s. f. a hog sty.  
 Fáilpeos, *faireog*, s. f. a hillock.  
 Fáilpeula, *faillsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.  
 Fáilte, *faillte*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at cḡḡa.  
 Fáilteas, *faillteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.  
 Fáiltḡ, *failtidh*, s. an invitation.  
 Fáiltigim, *failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.  
 Fáiltiḡaḡ, *failtiugadh*, s. salutation, greeting.  
 Fáiltín, *failtín*, s. f. an intermeddler.  
 Fáime, *faime*, s. f. a border, hem.  
 Fáin, *fain*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.  
 Fáine, *faine*, }  
 Fáinche, *fainche*, s. m. a fox.  
 Fáinoelac, *faindelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.  
 Fáine, *faine*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.  
 Fáinḡ, *faing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.  
 Fáinḡe, *fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.  
 Fáinic! *fainic!* interj. take care! beware!  
 Fáinigim, *fainghim*, v. I fail.  
 Fáinleos, *fainleog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. áinleos.  
 Fáinnaḡ, *fainnadh*, see fionnaḡ.  
 Fáinne, *fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.  
 Fáinneall, *fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

Fáinní, *fainní*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Fáir, *fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; “ḡia lín fḡu fḡu, ḡia lín fḡu fáir”, *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.  
 Fáirb, *fairb*, s. f. weeds.  
 Fáirbhe, *fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Fáirbhriatair, *fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.  
 Fáirbhḡ, *fairbhriḡh*, s. f. excess, i. e. 1maḡcḡ, o. g.  
 Fáircán, *fairchan*, s. m. a knot.  
 Fáirce, *fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.  
 Fáirce, *fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.  
 Fáirceall, *fairceall*, s. f. a reward.  
 Fáircill, *faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.  
 Fáircle, *faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.  
 Fáirḡneir, *fairdhreis*, s. f. a bramble.  
 Fáire, *faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-  
 Fáireas, *faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.  
 Fáire! *faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!  
 Fáireas, *faireach*, adj. watchful.  
 Fáireasas, *faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.  
 Fáireos, *faireog*, see fáilpeos.  
 Fáireos, *faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.  
 Fáireḡas, *faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.  
 Fáirfonaḡ, *fairfonadh*, s. warning.  
 Fáirḡe, *fairge*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.  
 Fáirḡeoir, *fairgeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.  
 Fáirḡeoir, *fairgeoir*, s. m. a spy.  
 Fáirḡ, *fairigh*, s. f. a parish.  
 Fáirḡan, *fairigan*, s. note of admiration.  
 Fáirḡim, *fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-  
 Fáirim, *fairim*, } ceive.  
 Fáirim, *fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Fáirḡfionas, *fairigsionach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.  
 Fáirḡ, *fairis*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par*.  
 Fáirḡaḡ, *fairiughadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.  
 Fáirḡeas, *fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.  
 Fáirimim, *fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.  
 Fáirneas, *fairneachd*, s. f. a meeting.  
 Fáirnic, *fairnic*, v. came, obtained, ḡḡ fáirnic-  
 tair, i. e. ḡḡ tairla fáir, na ḡḡ tairḡam, o. g.  
 Fáirnicim, *fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.  
 Fáirneang, *fairseang*, } adj. wide, large, ex-  
 Fáirḡing, *fairsing*, } tended, spacious.



Fairringe, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,  
Fairringeacho, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,  
geachd, } width.

Fairringeachadh, *fairsingeachadh*, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Fairringim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.

Fairrion, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.

Fairrpeòs, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.

Fairrte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Fairrteach, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.

Fairrteadh, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Fairrteachadh, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.

Fairrceadh, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a penfold, a fold.

Fairrcne, *faiscre*, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Fairrcne, *faiscre*, } s. f. cheese.

Fairrgne, *faisgre*, }

Fairroine, *faisdine*, see *fairrtine*.

Fairr, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an  
Fairrgeadh, *faisgeadh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,  
tying.

Fairrgeadh, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Fairrgean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.

Fairrgeamhuil, *faisheamhuil*, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Fairrgim, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Fairrgneach, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.

Fairrgte, *faisgthe*, part. squeezed, compressed.

Fairrgteán, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Fairroin, *faisidin*, see *fairrtine*.

Fairrigim, *faisighim*, see *féirrigim*.

Fairrneach, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.

Fairrneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Fairrneir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Fairrneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Fairrteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.

Fairrtine, *faistine*, s. prophecy, omen.

Fairrtineach, *faistineach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Fairrtineach, *faistineachd*, s. auguring.

Fairrtim, *faistim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Fairt, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fairt, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Fairtche, *faithche*, }

Fairtbe, *faitbe*, s. f. a laugh.

Fairtcheach, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Fairtcheamhuil, *faithcheamhuil*, adj. stately.

Fairtcheas, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Fairtchro, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Fairtchro, *faithchidh*, adj. agrarian.

Fairtchroim, *faithchiomtha*, adj. hemmed.

Fairte, *faith*, s. f. the hem of a garment; one fold of cloth, a crease.

Fairteach, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.

Fairteadh, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.

Fairteal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.

Fairteas, *faiteas*, see *fairtcheas*.

Fairteim, *faithheimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh*.

Fairtighior, *faithighios*, s. f. reluctance, dread of bad consequence.

Fairtilteoir, *faithilteois*, s. m. a broker.

Fairtim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment; v. I clothe, *Sh*.

Fairtinn, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Fairtioltóir, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.

Fairtirleas, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Fairtlior, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.

Fairtlioróir, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Fairtneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.

Fairtneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pleas-

Fairtmonn, *faithniond*, } ing to look at.

Fairtnó, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Fairtre, *faits*, s. m. the south, southern point.

Fairtreach, *faitsreach*, adj. southward, southern.

Fal, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative, privilege; "cúir lín fála ro muarac uilre caca reibha", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence; guarding, tending cattle; learning, science; hence inir fáil; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-uor, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-mónach, *fal-mhonadh*, a peat spade, *Sh*.

Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Falach, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á b'alach, incognito, ó'alach, to abscond, á b'alach, covering a retreat.

Fálach, *faladh*, see *fála*.

Falachas Fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian encampments.

Falachas, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh*.

Falachas, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Falach, *falaid*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaighim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaighthe, *falaighthe*, part. absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaightheoir, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálaim, *falaim*, v. I hedge, enclose.

Fálaín, *falain*, s. f. a whale.

Fálaire, *falaire*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Fálaigh, *falaigh*, s. moorburn, *Sh*.

Ʀalam, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.  
 Ʀalapačo, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,  
 Ʀalapač, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.  
 Ʀalapařa, *falarasa*, }  
 Ʀalapaım, *falaraim*, v. I amble.  
 Ʀalatar, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.  
 Ʀalbác, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;  
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.  
 Ʀalbaim, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.  
 Ʀalbanač, *falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Ʀalbanačo, *falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.  
 Ʀalc, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,  
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning  
 knife.  
 Ʀalcáo-teč, *falcacadh-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 Ʀalcaim, *falcaim*, v. I bathe.  
 Ʀalcaine, *falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,  
 hook man.  
 Ʀalcaine-řiočaim, *falcaire-*  
*fiodhain*, } s. male pimper-  
 Ʀalcaine-řuair, *falcaire-* } nel; anagallis  
*fuair*, } arvensis.  
 Ʀalcup, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.  
 Ʀáleao, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.  
 Ʀalęa, *fulgha*, s. a jest.  
 Ʀalęleuta, *falęleuta*, s. a hedge.  
 Ʀalıř, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*.; adj. quiet, easy,  
 safe, *Cor*.  
 Ʀall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or  
 he, etc., gave; *i.e.* oo bean, no oo čus, *o. g.*  
 Ʀalla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.  
 Ʀallaimė, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.  
 Ʀallaimėao, *fallaimhead*, }  
 Ʀallaimė, *fallaimhe*, compar. of Ʀallaim.  
 Ʀallán, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,  
 Ʀallán, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.  
 Ʀalláme, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-  
 Ʀallámešo, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-  
 Ʀallámeap, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.  
 Ʀallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.  
 Ʀallaing-muire, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's  
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.  
 Ʀallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.  
 Ʀallam, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.  
 Ʀallámáčo, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.  
 Ʀallámnačo, *fallamhnachd*, } s. f. dominion,  
 Ʀallámnap, *fallamhnas*, } domination,  
 Ʀallamnuęao, *fallamnughadh*, } sovereignty,  
 } rule, a king-  
 } dom.  
 Ʀallámnaım, *fallamhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.  
 Ʀallámuięim, *fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.  
 Ʀallán, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;  
 adj. sound, healthy.  
 Ʀallánačo, *fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

Ʀallapačo, *fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-  
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.  
 Ʀalmaoair, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.  
 Ʀallmuęao, *fallmhuighadh*, s. emptying.  
 Ʀallmuięim, *fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.  
 Ʀallnor, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.  
 Ʀalloiřęeč, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.  
 Ʀalloręao, *fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-  
 ing, combustion.  
 Ʀallřa, *fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.  
 Ʀallřačo, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, falla-  
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.  
 Ʀallřán, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Ʀallumn, *falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.  
 Ʀallur, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. allur.  
 Ʀallurac, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.  
 Ʀalluracáo, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.  
 Ʀalmaoóir, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.  
 Ʀalmuir, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.  
 Ʀalřa, *falra*, see Ʀalapačo.  
 Ʀalřaięim, *falraighim*, v. I pace, amble.  
 Ʀalřa, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.  
 Ʀalřaine, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
 Ʀalřúnač, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.  
 Ʀalřúnačt, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.  
 Ʀalta, *falta*, plur. of Ʀala.  
 Ʀaltán, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the  
 head.  
 Ʀaltanap, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence;  
 quarrel, enmity.  
 Ʀalumain, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.  
 Ʀam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* řa mo;  
 řam čoirčib, *P. A.* 15; under me, *i. e.* řa me.  
 Ʀam, *famh*, s. m. a mole.  
 Ʀamáir, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.  
 Ʀamoir, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.  
 Ʀamčoir, *famhthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.  
 Ʀa'n, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, řa'n  
 řaiřęe.  
 Ʀán, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination  
 or pilgrimage, Čaoiře air řan, strayed sheep;  
 a church, chapel, fanc; prep. unto; řan mař-  
 řarč; v. stay, wait.  
 Ʀán, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.  
 Ʀána, *fana*, }  
 Ʀán, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
 Ʀánač, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.  
 Ʀánač, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.  
 Ʀánačo, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.  
 Ʀanačteč, *fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,  
 fanatical.  
 Ʀanařęre, *fanaigse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.  
 Ʀánaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-  
 cipitate, throw down.  
 Ʀanamairo, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.



**Fánaṛ**, *fanas*, s. a void space.  
**Faneap**, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.  
**Fang**, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.  
**Fang**, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.  
**Faing**, *faing*, }  
**Fang**, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver  
**Faing**, *faing*, } leaf.  
**Fangaim**, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.  
**Fang-bhrat**, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.  
**Fán-leac**, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.  
**Fanlonta**, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.  
**Fann**, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. ainṡior.  
**Fann**, *fann*, }  
**Fanna**, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.  
**Fannanta**, *fannanta*, }  
**Fannaḱaḱ**, *fannachadh*, s. painting.  
**Fannaḱ**, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.  
**Fannṡaḱ**, *fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. faoṛḱ fann no aineḱlaḱ, o. g.  
**Fannṡaḱaḱ**, *fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.  
**Fannlag**, *fannlag*, adj. weak.  
**Fannṡaḱ**, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.  
**Fannṡaṛ**, *fannṡais*, s. f. weakness, languishing.  
**Fannṡaṛaḱ**, *fannṡaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.  
**Fannṡaloḱ**, *fannṡaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh*.  
**Fannṡin**, *fannṡin*, s. remaining, staying.  
**Fannuṛḱaḱ**, *fannuidhdeach*, adj. negligent, careless.  
**Fannuṛḱe**, *fannuṛḱe*, adv. away, *Sh*.  
**Fannuṛḱim**, *fannuṛḱim*, v. I faint, *Sh*.  
**Fanoṛ**, *fanoṛ*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.  
**Fanoṛaḱ**, *fanoṛaḱ*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.  
**Fanoṛaḱ**, *fanoṛaḱ*, adj. derisive, mocking.  
**Faḱ**, *faḱ*, s. m. prey, spoil.  
**Faḱaṛ**, *faḱaṛ*, s. edge, temper.  
**Faḱaim**, *faḱaim*, v. I rob.  
**Faḱaṛ**, *faḱaṛ*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.  
**Faḱaṛaḱ**, *faḱaṛaḱ*, adj. sharp, keen edged.  
**Faḱaṛaḱaḱ**, *faḱaṛaḱaḱ*, s. whetting.  
**Faḱaṛaim**, *faḱaṛaim*, v. I whet, sharpen.  
**Faḱaṛuṛḱe**, *faḱaṛuṛḱe*, part. edged, whetted.  
**Faḱ**, *faḱ*, s. m. a field; a. cold.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. a crisis in sickness.  
**Faḱaṛ**, *faḱaṛ*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, }  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. f. the eye.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, adj. testaceous.  
**Faḱaḱ-tuḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ-tuḱaḱaḱ*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh*.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. voice

**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, }  
**Faḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo-laiṛi ṡaim inṡi mo faḱaḱ ṡinne ḱuḱaḱ".  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. m. a waif.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. m. a foundling.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. shouting, proclaiming.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaḱaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. punishment.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. game; men that start game.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱe**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱe*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh*.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱe**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱe*, s. a probationer, *Sh*.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.  
**Faḱaḱ ṡin**, *faḱaḱ ṡin*, adv. for that reason.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱe**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱe*, } s. m. an usurer.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱe**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱe*, }  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. piercing; "an ṡleḱaḱ mo faḱaḱ an ṡeap, ṡṡuḱaḱ naḱ, ṡṡuṡṡa mo faḱaḱaḱaḱ".  
**Faḱaḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaḱaim*, s. a messenger; rest, ease in sickness.  
**Faḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaim*, v. I sleep, rest; "mo faḱaḱaḱ ṡoṡi leic"; I go, depart, send; see faḱaḱ.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. a murmur.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. messengers.  
**Faḱaḱaḱe**, *faḱaḱaḱe*, s. words, expressions.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, }  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. m. manure.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaḱaim*, } s. a sea gull.  
**Faḱaḱaḱeḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱeḱ*, }  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, adj. generous, hospitable.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. f. hospitality.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaim**, *faḱaḱaḱaim*, v. I rejoice.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, s. deceit.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, s. holidays, carnival  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, } February, half of Feb-  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, } ruary and January;  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, } bad weather.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. interpretation.  
**Faḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱ*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj. sloping.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. gentleness, mildness, good nature.  
**Faḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱ*, } s. vanity, idleness; a  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, } chimera.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. f. inquiring, inquiry.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, s. indulging.  
**Faḱaḱaḱaḱ**, *faḱaḱaḱaḱ*, adj. foolish, silly.

Faoimim, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 Faoirḡeasó, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 Faoirḡeos, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 Faoirḡe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 Faoirḡoin, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 Faoirḡeasó, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.  
 Faoirḡeasó, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.  
 Faoite, *faoite*, s. sending.  
 Faoitin, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 Faoil, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 Faoil, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 Faoilaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 Faoilḡon, *faolḡon*, s. the falcon.  
 Faoilḡu, *faolḡu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.  
 Faoilḡulaim, *faolḡulaing*, s. a prop.  
 Faoilḡ, *faolḡ*, s. a bird of prey.  
 Faoilḡeasó, *faolḡscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.  
 Faoilḡnam, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 Faoim, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 Faoimḡ, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.  
 Faoimḡeasó, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive, humble.  
 Faoimḡaim, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.  
 Faoimḡair, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 Faoim, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 Faoimḡ, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 Faoimḡ, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosgla*, s. a split.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.  
 Faoimḡ, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.  
 Faoimḡ, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 Faoimḡ, *faotuinn*, s. getting.  
 Far, *far*, prep. for, cat far?  
 Farasó, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 Farasó, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.  
 Farasó, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *scropularia nodosa*.  
 Farasó, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 Farasó, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.  
 Farasó, *faradail*, s. greater part.

Farasó, *farasó*, s. a visit.  
 Farasó, *faralash*, adj. like.  
 Farasó, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 Farasó, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 Farasó, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 Farasó, *faram*, s. noise.  
 Farasó, *faramach*, adj. noisy.  
 Farasó, *farán*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 Farasó, *farán*, s. m. a turtle.  
 Farasó, *faraon*, adv. together.  
 Farasó, *faraor*, interj. alas!  
 Farasó, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 Farasó, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.  
 Farasó, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 Farasó, *farbhulle*, s. a back-blow.  
 Farasó, *farbha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 Farasó, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 Farasó, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 Farasó, *farca-teintíde*, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 Farasó, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 Farasó, *farchoicinn*, *farchoicinn*, s. epidermis.  
 Farasó, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 Farasó, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 Farasó, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 Farasó, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 Farasó, *fardoigh*, s. a house.  
 Farasó, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 Farasó, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 Farasó, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 Farasó, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 Farasó, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Farasó, *fargbais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 Farasó, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Farasó, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 Farasó, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 Farasó, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; *oor* farlaic.  
 Farasó, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 Farasó, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 Farasó, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 Farasó, *farnaicim*, v. I find.  
 Farasó, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, c. p.; a. greedy, violent.  
 Farasó, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 Farasó, *farradh*, } s. company; am farasó, 'n  
 Farasó, *far-ri*, } an farasó.  
 Farasó, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 Farasó, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 Farasó, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 Farasó, *farranta*, s. tombs.



Fappánta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Fappántar, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Fappumeos, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh.*  
 Fappra, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Fapparðe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Fappain, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Fappan, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Fappneachd, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Fappnigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Fapppeos, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Faptað, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Faptoila, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Fapuinn-na-beinne, *faruinn-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Fapuir, *faruisg*, s. f. lees, dregs.  
 Fapuircas, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*  
 Fár, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Fárac, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Fáracadh, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Fárad, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 Fárag, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. réarós.  
 Fáraim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 Fáramuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 Fapán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 Fapán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 Fapún, *fasun*, }  
 Fapántachd, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*  
 Fapanta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 Fapbul, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 Fapbun, *fasbhuin*, s. stubble.  
 Fapcioll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 Fapcút, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor.*  
 Fapo, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 Fapoð, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 Fapgað, *fasgadh*, }  
 Fappallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.  
 Fárg, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 Fárgað, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 Fapgaðair, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.  
 Fapgaðan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a sconce, umbrella, shade.  
 Fapgar, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 Fapgrò, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.  
 Fapgan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.  
 Fapgnadh, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.  
 Fapgnaim, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.  
 Fapgnam, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.  
 Faplach, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Faplaire, *faslaire*, s. encampment.  
 Faplomair, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*  
 Fapmhar, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 Fapnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 Fap-na-haon-orðce, *fas-na-haon-oidhche*, s. a mushroom.  
 Fapne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 Fapneog, *fasneog*, }  
 Fapnós, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 Faprac, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Fapradh, *fassradh*, s. harness.  
 Faprt, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 Faptoðach, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Fapto, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 Faptu, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 Faptuigim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 Fapuirgeadh, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); *i. e.* *fir ois in penechuir*, *o. g.*  
 Fapuirgim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 Fát, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 Fát, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 Fát, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 Fátach, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 Fátachamuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 Fátach-tuath, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 Fátan, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.  
 Fátar, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 Fátart, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*  
 Fátban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*  
 Fátbanoe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh.*  
 Fátfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 Fátloirgim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.  
 Fát-oroe, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Fátgriobadh, *fathsgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 Fátgriobhte, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 Fatuaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity, a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove.

Feabhar, *feabhas*, } s. m. beauty, goodness,  
 Feabur, *feabhus*, } comeliness, decency, im-  
 provement; a choice; superiority.

Feabhós, *feabhdha*, s. goodness, honesty, knowledge.

Feabhlann, *feabhlann*, s. a seagull.

Feabhra, *feabhra*, s. February.

Feabhra, *feabhsa*, s. rent; science.

Feabhraic, *feabhsach*, adj. cunning, skilful.

Feabhra, *feabhtha*, see feabhós.

Feac, *feac*, s. m. the handle of a spade, a kind of wooden spade edged with iron or steel.

Feacc, *feacc*, s. m. a tooth, a mill cog.

Feac, *feach*, s. m. a journey; v. see, behold.

Feacadh, *feacadh*, s. a turning; a pickaxe, mattock.

Feacadóir, *feachadoir*, s. m. a wizard, a seer.

Feacair, *feachaid*, v. they sent, put, set, *i. e.* *vo cuirfeadair, o. g.*

Feacaim, *feacaim*, v. I bow, bend.

Féacaim, *feachaim*, v. I look, view.

Féacáim, *feachaim*, s. a view, sight; trying.

Feacair, *feachair*, adj. sharp, acute, angry, *i. e.* *zéir*.

Feach, *feachd*, s. a journey, expedition; danger; forces, trained bands, levy; a good act, virtue, a miracle; a grave, a country; a time, place, turn, vice, alternative; feach n'áon, one time; feach n'áil, another time; formerly; *zac aile feach*, every other turn; *an vápa feach*, in the second place; land.

Feachda, *feachda*, adj. crooked.

Feachdadh, *feachdadh*, s. bending, moving.

Feachadar, *feachsadar*, v. they sent.

Feacht, *feacht*, see feach; s. a tribute on servants or assistants.

Feachtar, *feachtar*, v. was fought; "*feachtar cat eatorra*", 4 *Mast*.

Feachtnach, *feachtnach*, s. m. prosperity, luck; manhood; adj. true, just.

Feachtas, *feachtas*, adv. once, *Ferm*.

Fead, *fead*, s. relation, saying; s. f. a sword, *i. e.* *clóveam*; v. says, third per. sing. of feadaim, I relate; s. a bulrush; a fathom; an island; a whistle or shrill noise.

Feadh, *feadh*, s. extent, length, continuance; *air feadh*, during; timber, a wood; adv. whilst; s. a letter, a voice; a rush candle.

Feadha, *feadha*, adj. calm; wild.

Feadha-coille, *feada-coille*, bulrushes, wild sorrel, *Sh*.

Feadadh, *feadadh*, s. relation, rehearsal.

Feadail, *feadail*, s. cattle.

Feadaim, *feadaim*, v. I relate, say; whistle.

Feadóim, *feadhaim*, s. f. a band, troop, company.

Feadóir, *feadaire*, s. m. a piper.

Feadóirfeach, *feadaireachd*, s. f. whistling, piping.

Feadóirfeach, *feadhairfeachd*, s. f. strolling, idling; a gift or present.

Feadóan, *feadan*, s. m. a pipe, reed, flute, a tube.

Feadóan, *feadhan*, } adj. wild, sav-  
 Feadóanranach, *feadhansanach*, } age.

Feadóan, *feadhan*, s. m. the leader of a flock of wild geese.

Feadóanach, *feadanach*, s. m. a piper.

Feadóanach, *feadanachd*, s. f. piping, blowing.

Feadóanaim, *feadanaim*, v. I pipe, whistle.

Feadóir, *feadar*, see féoir.

Feadóirleach, *feadarlach*, see féitearlach.

Feadóirleacht, *feadarthacht*, s. f. possibility.

Féadhb, *feadh*, s. m. a fault, defect; a widow, a religious woman.

Féadhb, *feadhbe*, s. f. a nun, *Lec*.

Fead coille, *fead coille*, s. wild ambrosia.

Fead-cha, *feadh-chua*, s. an extensive country; venison.

Feadghaile, *feadghaile*, s. a noise in the belly of some horses when trotting.

Feadghuile, *feadhghuile*, s. lamentation.

Féadóm, *feadh*, s. f. an army; "*loccc na feadma vo tectmaíl vo cloinn mac Diarmada, asar a leanmáin vóib*", 4 *Mast*. 1398; s. m. a battle; use or need.

Féadma, *feadhma*, s. service, superintendence.

Féadmach, *feadhmach*, adj. potent.

Féadmaóir, *feadhadoir*, s. m. a proprietor, one that has the use of a thing.

Féadmaim, *feadhaim*, v. I serve, make use of.

Féadmaimh, *feadhaimh*, adj. serviceable.

Féadmanach, *feadhmanach*, s. m. a governor, overseer, steward; servant.

Féadmanair, *feadhmanais*, see feadma.

Féadmant, *feadhanta*, adj. official.

Féadmantach, *feadhmantach*, see feadmanach; adj. officious.

Féadmantach, *feadhmantachd*, } s. superintend-  
 Féadmantar, *feadhmantas*, } ence.

Féadmglaicim, *feadhmglaicim*, v. I take possession.

Féadmglaicadh, *feadhmglaicadh*, s. usurpation.

Féadna, *feadhna*, s. a tribe, host, army; a captain, duke, guide.

Féadnach, *feadhnach*, s. m. the body.

Féadnach, *feadhnachd*, s. f. captaincy.

Feadóg, *feadog*, s. f. a flute; a plover; a lot or cut.

Feaduighiol, *feaduighiol*, s. a whistle, *Sh*.



Feaḡ, *feag*, s. m. a tooth, offence.  
 Feaḡ, *feagh*, s. m. a fathom.  
 Feaḡa, *feagha*, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Feaḡaḡ, *feaghadh*, s. seeing.  
 Feaḡaḡ, *feaghad*, see *feacḡaḡ*.  
 Feaḡaḡ, *feagadh*, adv. perhaps.  
 Feal, *feal*, s. m. art, science; *i. e.* *δοι*, *o. g.*; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.  
 Fealán, s. m. a flesh-worm.  
 Fealb, *fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.  
 Fealbḡ, *fealbhas*, s. f. misinformation; *i. e.* *οποῖος*, *o. g.*  
 Fealcḡ, *fealcadh*, adj. austere, deccitful, knavish.  
 Fealcḡeacḡ, *failceadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.  
 Fealcḡeacḡ, *fealcadh*, s. a debate, dispute.  
 Fealcḡ, *fealchas*, s. m. ignorance.  
 Feall, *feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.  
 Feallaim, *feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.  
 Feallaire, *feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.  
 Feallan, *feallan*, s. felon, *Sh.*  
 Fealla bog, *fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.  
 Feallouine, *feallduine*, s. m. a treacherous man.  
 Feallmian, *feallmhian*, s. f. a conspiracy.  
 Fealla, *fealla*, } s. philosophy.  
 Feallamḡ, *feallsamhnachd*, }  
 Feallamḡ, *feallsamh*, } s. m. a philo-  
 Feallamḡ, *feallsamhnach*, } sopher, so-  
 Feallamḡ, *feallsamh*, } phister.  
 Fealltaḡ, *fealltach*, } adj. deceitful, perfidi-  
 Fealltamḡ, *fealltam*, } ous, traitorous, in-  
 huil, } human, murderous.  
 Fealltanḡ, *fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.  
 Fealltoir, *fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.  
 Fealon, *fealon*, s. treachery.  
 Feam, *feam*, s. m. a tail.  
 Feamaḡ, *feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.  
 Feamaḡ, *feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.  
 Feamam, *feamam*, s. bladder-fucus.  
 Feamán, *feaman*, s. m. a tail.  
 Feamnḡ, *feamnach*, } s. sea weed, sea wrack;  
 Feamunn, *feamunn*, } alva marina.  
 Feanc, *feanc*, s. a wry mouth.  
 Feancḡ, *feancadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crook-  
 ing.  
 Feancḡ, *feanchas*, see *feineacḡ*.  
 Feannḡ, *feannadh*, s. flaying.  
 Feannaim, *feannaim*, v. I flay.  
 Feannḡ, *feannog*, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.  
 Feannta, *feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

Feanntóir, *feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.  
 Feantḡ, *feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.  
 Feantḡ-ḡneucḡ, *feantog-greugach*, s. fenu-  
 greek; *fœnum Græcum*.  
 Fear, *fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.  
 Féar, *fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.  
 Feara, *feara*, s. excrement.  
 Fearacḡ, *fearach*, a. wild.  
 Fearacḡ, *fearachas*, s. m. manhood.  
 Fearacḡ-baile, *fearachas-baile*, s. economy.  
 Fearacḡ-tighe, *fearachas-tighe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.  
 Fearacḡ, *fearadh*, s. happening, falling; “*moir fear den bhaen rneḡta no fearḡana fuirḡte*”, *B. Eion.*; giving.  
 Fearacḡ, *fearadhachd*, } s. f. manliness,  
 Fearamḡ, *fearamhlachd*, } force, might,  
 power.  
 Fearaim, *fearaim*, v. I give; “*no fearacḡ fáilte me tighairḡe*”, *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.  
 Fearancḡ, *fearancheart*, s. a buffoon.  
 Féaraim, *fearairm*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.  
 Fearairis, *fearaisaig*, s. a ferryman.  
 Feara-feoime, *feara-feoirne*, s. chessmen.  
 Fearamḡ, *fearamhar*, s. a beholder.  
 Fearamḡ, *fearamhas*, s. m. manliness.  
 Fearamḡ, *fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.  
 Fearán, *fearan*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.  
 Fearán-breac, *fearan-breac*, } s. m. a turtle.  
 Fearan-eiḡion, *fearan-eidhion*, }  
 Fearanḡ, *fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.  
 Fearann, *fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.  
 Fearann-bán, *fearann-ban*, s. lea land.  
 Fearann-coilltesḡ, *fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.  
 Fearann-oigheacḡ, *fearann-oighreachd*, s. a manor.  
 Fearann-ḡaor, *fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.  
 Fearann-treabḡta, *fearann-treabhtha*, s. plough-land.  
 Fearanta, *fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.  
 Fearasḡ, *fearasadh*, s. imitation.  
 Fearasoir, *fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.  
 Fearb, *fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.  
 Fearba, *fearba*, s. killing.  
 Fear-bá, *fear-bad*, s. m. a boatman.  
 Fearbaim, *fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Fearbairḡ, *fearbairḡ*, s. m. a herdsman.  
 Fearbán, *fearban*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.  
 Fear-blairḡ, *fear-blaidair*, s. a flatterer.  
 Fearboc, *fearboc*, s. m. a roebuck.

**Fearbóg**, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.  
**Fearboga**, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.  
**Fearbólg**, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.  
**Fearbuaí**, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.  
**Fearbhrataigh**, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.  
**Fearbheige**, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.  
**Fearbhuongloro**, *fear-brionglroid*, s. a dreamer.  
**Fearbhuorcamhuil**, *fear-broscamhuil*, s. a cajoler.  
**Fearbceard**, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.  
**Fearbceoil**, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.  
**Fearbcluaise**, *fear-cluaise*, s. an cavesdropper.  
**Fearbciuroipeas**, *fearchuidreath*, adj. threefold.  
**Fearbciurp**, *fearciuridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.  
**Fearbciurp**, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.  
**Fearbda**, *feardha*, adj. manly, brave, male.  
**Fearbdao**, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.  
**Fearbana**, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.  
**Fearbdlige**, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.  
**Fearbdrabluin**, *fear-drabhluin*, s. a buffoon, jester.  
**Fearbcaladain**, *fear-caladhain*, s. a man of science.  
**Fearbaisdeacht**, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.  
**Fearbfaire-na-haon-puil**, *fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, *i. e.* the watchman of one eye.  
**Fearbpanoir**, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.  
**Fearbfeuchain**, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.  
**Fearfill**, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.  
**Fearfleas**, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.  
**Fearfoirneart**, *fear-foirneart*, s. a robber.  
**Fearg**, *fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.  
**Feargach**, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.  
**Feargachd**, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.  
**Feargaoil**, *fear-gaoil*, s. a relation.  
**Fearguill**, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.  
**Feargiulain**, *fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.  
**Feargna**, *feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.  
**Feargudhadh**, *feargudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.  
**Fearguite**, *fearguite*, adj. incensed.  
**Fear-iarao**, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.  
**Fear-inntleachd**, *fear-inntleachd*, s. an engineer.  
**Fearionad**, *fear-ionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.  
**Fearlabhairt**, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.  
**Fearlagh**, *fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.  
**Fearlamhrachdaidh**, *fearlamhrachdaidh*, s. a dealer.  
**Fearleantain**, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.  
**Fearmhaic**, *fearmhair*, s. a strong, able man.  
**Fearmhar**, *fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

**Fearmad**, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.  
**Fearmadach**, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.  
**Fearmadoir**, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.  
**Fearmi-eas**, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.  
**Fearmi-dail**, *fear-miodail*, s. a flatterer.  
**Fearn**, *fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.  
**Fearnaide**, *fearnaide*, adj. masculine.  
**Fearna-bainne**, *fear-na-bainne*, } s a bride-  
**Fearna-posda**, *fear-na-posda*, } groom.  
**Fearna-caim**, *fear-na-caim*, s. an outlaw.  
**Fearna-oibre**, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.  
**Fearn-piseog**, *fear-piseog*, s. a magician.  
**Fearn-ruin**, *fear-ruin*, s. a confidant.  
**Fearna-saoradh**, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.  
**Fearna-sotail**, *fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.  
**Fearn-da**, *fearn-da*, adj. made of alder.  
**Fearn-da**, *fearn-da*, s. a grandson, *M' Don*.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, adj. better.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. firmness.  
**Fearnadha**, *fearnadha*, see *fearna-da*.  
**Fearnbosa**, *fearnbosa*, s. a breach, breaking; *i. e.* *brieadh*, o. g.  
**Fearnbosa**, *fearnbosa*, see *fearna-da*.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. f. a verse.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. full of little ridges in the sand.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.  
**Fearnaigh**, *fearnaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.  
**Fearnan**, *fearnan*, s. f. a short verse.  
**Fearnal**, *fearnal*, s. m. a man.  
**Fearna**, *fearna*, s. a pool, standing water.  
**Feart**, *feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.  
**Feartach**, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.  
**Feartaighim**, *feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.  
**Feartaille**, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.  
**Feartamhuil**, *feartamhuil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.  
**Feartas**, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; "go no bhuir feartas carbar na h-ingine", *B. Fion*.  
**Feartgraimh**, *feartgraimh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
**Feart-tighe**, *fear-tighe*, s. m. a household, husbandman.  
**Feart-laoidh**, *feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.  
**Feartmhag**, *feartmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; *i. e.* *feartmhag cille*, o. g.  
**Feartmholladh**, *feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.  
**Feartuinn**, *feartuinn*, s. f. rain.  
**Feartuinneach**, *feartuinneach*, adj. rainy.  
**Feart**, *feart*, see *feart*.



*Fearach*, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.  
*Fearamuil*, *feasamhuil*, }  
*Fearag*, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.  
*Fearcap*, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.  
*Fearcapac*, *feascarach*, adj. late.  
*Fearcaprac*, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.  
*Fearcap-luc*, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.  
*Fearcpad*, *feaseradh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.  
*Fearo*, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.  
*Fearo*, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, henceforward,  
*Fearoa*, *feasda*, } forthwith.  
*Féaroa*, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.  
*Féarouigeach*, *feasdúigheachd*, s. feasting.  
*Fearfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-  
*Fearglanadh*, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.  
*Feargalaidhe*, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herald.  
*Feargor*, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.  
*Fearóg*, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.  
*Fearógach*, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.  
*Feartrap*, *fastrach*, s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.  
*Feat*, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.  
*Feat*, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.  
*Feastac*, *feathach*, a. sinewy.  
*Feastad*, *feathadh*, s. the sight.  
*Feastaim*, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.  
*Feastal*, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.  
*Feastamladh*, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.  
*Feastamuil*, *feathamhuil*, adj. calm, still, quiet.  
*Feastan*, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.  
*Feastleab*, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-  
*Feastlog-fa-chrann*, *feathlog-*} mon honey-  
*fa-chrann*, } suckle; lonicera periclymenum.  
*Feastmaith*, *feathmaith*, adj. sinewy,  
*Feaston*, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.  
*Feastreaoil*, *feathscaoil*, s. f. the pulse.  
*Feastrgaoileab*, *feathsgaoileadh*, s. the palsy.  
*Feb*, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.  
*Febairiam*, *febhasaighim*, v. I correct, amend.  
*Fec*, *fec*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.  
*Fecc*, *fecc*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cpom.  
*Féo*, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.  
*Feo*, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

Féadain, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 Féoban, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.  
 Féoil, *fedoil*, s. f. cattle.  
 Féḡ, *feg*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.  
 Féḡad, *fegad*, s. biting.  
 Féib, *feibh*, conj. as; “féib a tuitaínt an fear”;  
 adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long  
 life, *Fel. Aong.*; hereditary property.  
 Féic, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; “Srian  
 re taighead, ioncáirí toil, congnam fopí féic  
 la cabairi”.  
 Féicam, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to  
 fidget, *Sh.*  
 Féic, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. féice and fet-  
 féic, *feith*, } éanna.  
 Féice, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.  
 Féiceain, *feicheamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager.  
 Féiceamh, *feicheamhuin*,  
 Féicnean, *feichnean*, } s. m. a debtor.  
 Féicéamhac, *feichtheamhneach*, }  
 Féideac, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.  
 Féioeḡ, *feideog*, s. f. a green plover.  
 Féir, *feidh*, a. long.  
 Féiril, *feidil*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*,  
 fidelis.  
 Féiril, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj.  
 long, elongated; conquered, subdued, ap-  
 peased; everlasting; meek, humble.  
 Féiril, *feidil*, a. confirmed, tried.  
 Féirilir, *feidhliridhe*, s. m. a follower.  
 Féirilmir, *feidhilmidh*, s. everlasting good;  
 “i. e. féiril maí, i. e. maí pecoa”, *Cor.*  
 Féirim, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.  
 Féirim, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; ir féirim  
 liom; I can, I must; ní féirim leir, he cannot.  
 Féirle, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.  
 Féirilir, *feidhliridhe*, s. m. a follower.  
 Féirilirim, *feidhliridhim*, v. I follow, adhere.  
 Féirlioc, *feidhlioch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.  
 Féirliúad, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.  
 Féirim, *feidhm*, s. f. the customary service due  
 from a vassal to his lord; use, employment,  
 business; need, necessity; manifestation.  
 Féirimcear, *feidhmcheas*, s. f. usurpation.  
 Féirimceasaim, *feidhmcheasaim*, v. I usurp.  
 Féirimamlac, *feidhmamlachd*, s. f. need, ne-  
 cessity.  
 Féirmeamuil, *feidhmeamhuil*, adj. needful, ne-  
 cessary.  
 Féirmḡlic, *feidhmḡhlic*, adj. provident.  
 Féirmuḡad, *feidhmiughadh*, s. serving, service.  
 Féirmfealbairim, *feidhmshealbhairim*, v. I  
 enjoy by right of long possession.  
 Féir, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, upper-  
 most; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of fear, a deer.





Féirgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "aḡar  
 Féirim, *feisim*, } no féirioḡar an orḡce  
 } rin ir an mbaile",  
 } *Fer.* 86.  
 Féirin, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
 the same as féim, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*  
 Féirce, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
 Féircear, *feisteas*, } modation.  
 Féircear-orḡce, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's  
 lodging.  
 Féit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see féatleas;  
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.  
 Féitcḡrúpaḡ, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.  
 Féiteas, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.  
 Féiteas, *feitheach*, s. keeping, protection.  
 Féiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
 ministration; taking care, watching.  
 Féiteamha, *feitheamha*, s. wisdom.  
 Féiteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Féiteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.  
 Féiteanaḡ, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.  
 Féitearlac, *feitearlach*, see betepilac.  
 Féiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.  
 Féitfeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
 seer.  
 Féitḡe, *feithile*, s. f. a beast.  
 Féitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.  
 Féitín, *feithín*, s. f. a tendon; dim of féit.  
 Féitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.  
 Féitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
 ing, assembling.  
 Féitileḡ, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.  
 Féitme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.  
 Féitmeas, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
 powerful.  
 Féitmeoir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
 ward.  
 Féitmeoirḡe, *feithmheoirḡe*, s. pl. attendants,  
 followers.  
 Féitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*  
 Féil, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
 man.  
 Féile, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*  
 Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.  
 Feleartar, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
 Feleartpom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 } pseudacorus.  
 Féleḡ, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.  
 Félin, *felin*, }  
 Félg, *felg*, s. m. wages.  
 Fell, *fell*, see peall.  
 Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.  
 Femen, *femen*, }  
 Féinn, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.  
 Fémoaluirgim, *femthealuirghim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
 of a book; rin tḡear leabair rin ix. fen,  
 ra u. caibíol, *O'Hick.*  
 Fénceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.  
 Fénéacar, *feneachas*, see fémeacar.  
 Feneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in  
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.  
 Feneil-ḡréasac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.  
 Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.  
 Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.  
 Feneul-acac, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.  
 Feoḡar, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,  
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.  
 Feoḡam, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.  
 Feoḡar, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.  
 inntleacḡ no ḡairceas, o. g.  
 Feoḡan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.  
 Feoḡanán, *feochanan*, see feoḡar.  
 Feoḡa, *feoctha*, adj. withered, dried.  
 Feocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.  
 Feoḡar, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.  
 Feoḡar, *feodhas*, adj. better.  
 Feoḡar, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.  
 Feoḡar, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.  
 Feoḡar, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.  
 Feoḡar, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.  
 Feoḡar, *feoghain*, s. folk.  
 Feoḡte, *feoighte*, part. faded, withered, dried.  
 Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.  
 Feoilcḡorḡeḡ, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.  
 Feoilḡac, *feoldhatha*, s. carnation colour.  
 Feoilḡar, *feoiladoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 Feoilḡar, *feoiladoireamhuil*, adj.  
 butcherlike.  
 Feoiliteas, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.  
 Feoir, *feoir*, s. a ingenious.  
 Feoirín, *feoirín*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
 shore, *O'Donovan.*  
 Feoirínn, *feoirínn*, s. a farthing.  
 Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.  
 Feoite, *feoite*, a. faded.  
 Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.  
 Feolḡar, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 Feolḡar, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.  
 Feolḡar, *feolaire*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.  
 Feolḡa, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.  
 Feolḡabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.  
 Feolmāc, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*  
 Feolmāir, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.  
 Feolmārac, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.  
 Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.  
 Feor, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-  
 Feorán, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.  
 Feoracac, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.  
 Feorairgim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feorán-cuppaiz, *feoran-curraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.

Feorap, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feorós, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feothadh, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feothadan, *feothadan*, see *feothadan*.

Feothaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feothan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.

Feothanán, *feothanan*, }

Feothán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feothas, *feothas*, s. goodness, *Sc.*

Feothasaim, *feothasaim*, v. I correct, make better.

Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaíge na healaíona.

Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Ferend, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Fes, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Fesaim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Fesceadh, *fesceadh*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bhréadh, *o. g.*

Fest, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Fét, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* cnuí, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* cummuigh, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Fétha, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Féthlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.

Féthleog, *fethleog*, }

Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Feubhan, *feubhan*, s. feud, discord.

Feuch! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.

Feuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Feuchadóir, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.

Feuchan, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Féud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.

Feudallaim, *feudallaim*, }

Feudaireachd, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,

Feudalachd, *feudalachd*, } piping.

Feudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Feuimh, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Feuimhach, *feudmhach*, } adj. potent, able.

Feuimhar, *feudmhar*, }

Feuimantach, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feuimantach, *feudhmantach*, s. f. superintendence.

Feudóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Feugmas, *feugmas*, s. m. absence, want.

Feum, *feum*, see *féim*.

Feumach, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Feumamhail, *feumamhail*, adj. useful.

Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Feur, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Feurach, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.

Feurgha, *feurgha*, }

Feurachadh, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Feurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Feurca, *feurca*, }

Feurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Feurloc, *feurloc*, }

Feurdri, *feurdri*, s. a bramble.

Feuritheach, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Feurlochán, *feurlochan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Feurmhar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feurthan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Feur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.

Feurán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Feurogach, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* ním *o. g.*; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fiabhar-creadhach, *fiabhras-creadhach*, } s. an ague.

Fiabhar-tadmhaigh, *fiabhras-tadmhaigh*, }

Fiabhar-creadhach, *fiabhras-creadhach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fiabhar-eadhrán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.

Fiabharach, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fiabharchois, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.

Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent;

Fiachan, *fiachan*, } valent; news.

Fiach, *fiach*, } s. hunting.

Fiachach, *fiadhach*, }

Fiach, *fiach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.

Fiachach, *fiachach*, }

Faichadh, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.

Fiacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fiacail-mhadaidh, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fiacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fiacalach, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.



Fiacal-leogham, *fiacal-leoghain*, s. dandelion.  
 Fiac-fairrige, *fiach-fairige*, s. a cormorant.  
 Fiaclach, *fiacloch*, adj. having teeth.  
 Fiacla-carbaid, *fiacra-carbaid*, s. cheek teeth.  
 Fiacla-collaidh, *fiacra-collaigh*, s. boar's tusks.  
 Fiacla-coille, *fiacloch-coille*, s. a pig.  
 Fiacla-forais, *fiacra-forais*, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.  
 Fiaclaghadh, *fiaclaghadh*, s. growing angry.  
 Fiaclaighim, *fiacraighim*, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.  
 Fiaclan-a-drannaidh, *fiacra-a-drannaidh*, s. grinning.  
 Fiac-mara, *fiach-mara*, s. a cormorant.  
 Fiað, *fiadh*, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.  
 Fiaða, *fiadha*, s. m. a good God; *i. e.* po òia, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.  
 Fiaða, *fiadha*, } adj. savage, wild.  
 Fiaðrò, *fiadhro*, }  
 Fiaða, *fiadha*, } s. savageness, wild-  
 Fiaðròro, *fiadhro-ro*, } ness.  
 Fiaðac, *fiadhach*, s. m. venison; detesting, hating; hunting.  
 Fiaðachd, *fiadhachd*, s. f. hunting.  
 Fiaðadan, *fiadhadan*, s. a witness.  
 Fiaðaise, *fiadhaise*, s. m. a huntsman.  
 Fiaðail, *fiadhail*, s. f. a weed.  
 Fiaðaim, *fiadhaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 Fiaðain, *fiadhain*, adj. wild, savage.  
 Fiaðair, *fiadhair*, s. f. lea land.  
 Fiaðait, *fiadhait*, s. a wild.  
 Fiaðan, *fiadhan*, s. m. wildness; evidence.  
 Fiaðanta, *fiadhanta*, adj. fierce, savage, ferocious.  
 Fiaðantaò, *fiadhantaò*, } s. fierceness, savage-  
 Fiaðantar, *fiadhantas*, } ness, cruelty.  
 Fiaðar, *fiadhar*, adj. known, do fiaðair.  
 Fiaðbeatac, *fiadhbeathach*, s. m. a wild beast.  
 Fiaðcullac, *fiadhchullach*, s. m. a wild boar.  
 Fiaðfal, *fiadhfhall*, s. f. a deer-park.  
 Fiaðfionn, *fiadhfhionn*, s. a roebuck.  
 Fiaðghat, *fiadhghath*, } s. a hunting spear, a  
 Fiaðlorg, *fiadhhlorg*, } hunting pole.  
 Fiaðgleanna, *fiadhghleanna*, s. wild glens.  
 Fiaðlann, *fiadhhlann*, s. m. a deer-park.  
 Fiaðmuc, *fiadhmhuc*, s. f. a wild hog.  
 Fiaðmhuin, *fiadhmhuint*, s. f. a hare, wild animal in a moor, *i. e.* "geirriaò, *i. e.* fiað-miòla bho a mune", *Cor.*  
 Fiaðnuadh, *fiadhnuadh*, s. approbation, attestation.  
 Fiaðnuise, *fiadhnuise*, s. f. witness, testimony.  
 Fiaðnuiseadh, *fiadhnuiseadh*, s. bearing witness.

Fiaðnuisim, *fiadhnuisim*, v. I bear witness.  
 Fiaðroidis, *fiadhroidis*, s. a wild radish.  
 Fiaðta, *fiadhta*, adj. froward, peevish.  
 Fiaðughadh, *fiadhughadh*, s. feeding, entertaining.  
 Fiafrach, *fiachrach*,  
 Fiafrughadh, *fiachfrughadh*, } adj. inquisitive.  
 Fiafrughthe, *fiachfrughthe*, }  
 Fiafraige, *fiachfraige*, s. a question.  
 Fiafrughadh, *fiachfrughadh*, s. inquiring, asking.  
 Fiafrughim, *fiachfrughim*, v. I inquire, ask.  
 Fiafrughthe, *fiachfrughthe*, part. interrogated.  
 Fiaf, *fiag*, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for  
 Fiafa, *fiaga*, } making candles.  
 Fiafnuadh, *fiaghnuadh*, s. witnessing.  
 Fiafnuighthe, *fiaghnuighthe*, part. witnessed, justified.  
 Fiafnuise, *fiaghnuise*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fiafnuiseach, *fiaghnuiseach*, s. m. a witness.  
 Fiafainn, *fiaghainn*, s. f. evidence, testimony.  
 Fiaf, *fiagh*, s. a deer.  
 Fiafheartach, *fiailheartach*, adj. clement, compassionate, hospitable.  
 Fialai, *fialai*, s. consanguinity.  
 Fiaile, *fiaile*, s. pl. weeds.  
 Fiail-teach, *fiail-theach*, s. a house of common resort.  
 Fial, *fial*, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; *i. e.* maic, o. g.; modest, *i. e.* náipeac.  
 Fial, *fial*, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful.  
 Fialrò, *fialidh*, }  
 Fialacò, *fialachd*, s. f. bounty, hospitality.  
 Fialar, *fialas*, s. a tribe.  
 Fiallac, *fiallach*, s. m. a hero, champion, knight errant.  
 Fialmaire, *fialmaire*, } s. f. liberality, bounty,  
 Fialmaireachd, *fialmaireachd*, } generosity.  
 Fialmaireas, *fialmaireas*, s. m. munificence, liberality.  
 Fialmar, *fialmar*, adj. bountiful, generous, liberal.  
 Fialteag, *fialteagh*, s. a place where ferrets are bred  
 Fialtur, *fialtur*, s. m. protection.  
 Fialur, *fialur*, s. a family.  
 Fiamh, *fiamh*, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace, track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible, abominable.  
 Fiamh, *fiamh*, s. m. fear, reverence.  
 Fiamac, *fiamhach*, adj. modest, shy.  
 Fiamacò, *fiamhachd*, s. f. modesty, shyness.  
 Fiamad, *fiamhadh*, s. tracing, pursuing.  
 Fiamamhuil, *fiamhamhuil*, adj. brainless.  
 Fiamhan, *fiamhan*, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.  
 Fiamarach, *fiamarach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Fiamarachd, *fiamarachd*, s. f. gluttony.

*Fiamharraíocht, fiamhar-rachd,* } s. f. monstrousness, a monstrous crime.  
*Fiamhoir, fiamhchoir,* }  
*Fiamhlocht, fiamhlochd,* see *fiamán*.  
*Fiamoin, fiamoin,* s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.  
*Fian-bóth, fiam-bhoth,* s. a tent, hut, hunting lodge.  
*Fian-corgas, fian-cosgar,* s. stripping the skin off a wild beast.  
*Fianlác, fianlach,* } s. m. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old champion.  
*Fianlaocht, fianlaoch,* }  
*Fianlác, fianlach,* s. m. a multitude, a body of men.  
*Fiann, fiann,* s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish militia.  
*Fianna Eirionn, fianna Eirionn,* s. pl. the soldiers of Fionn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured to impose upon the world as translations from Oisín, the son of Fionn.  
*Fiannac, fiannach,* s. m. a giant; soldier of Fionn's army.  
*Fiannacmhúil, fiannachamhuil,* adj. gigantic.  
*Fiannaróe, fiannaidhe,* see *peinne*.  
*Fiannéactac, fianneacht,* } adj. as a Fenian (or hero of the ancient militia) in action.  
*Fianghomac, fiangh-niomhach,* }  
*Fiar, fiar,* adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, perverse.  
*Fiarac, fiarach,* } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-  
*Fiarad, fiaradh,* } ing, slanting.  
*Fiaraim, fiaraim,* v. I incline, bend.  
*Fiaras, fiaras,* s. m. crookedness.  
*Fiarroiminn, fiarfoirinn,* adj. impetuous.  
*Fiarfuge, fiarfughe,* s. m. a question.  
*Fiarogha, fiarogha,* s. a great-grandchild.  
*Fiarshuileac, fiarshuileach,* adj. squint eyed.  
*Fiartha, fiartha,* adj. wreathed, twisted.  
*Fiar, fiar,* v. I will tell, relate.  
*Fiaras, fiadar,* s. m. anger.  
*Fiac, fiath,* see *fiad* and *biad*.  
*Fiata, fiata,* adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.  
*Fiatac, fiatachd,* s. f. reservedness; peevishness.  
*Fiatail, fiatail,* s. a weed.  
*Fiacmhúil, fiathamhuil,* adj. wild.  
*Fiatghal, fiathghal,* s. m. a vetch.  
*Fib, fib,* s. f. a bilberry; laughter.  
*Fibhar, fibhras,* s. confusion; fever.  
*Fic, fic,* s. f. love.  
*Fic, fich,* s. f. a country village or farm.  
*Fic, fich,* } s. a fee farm.  
*Fiuóac, fiudhach,* }  
*Ficead, ficeadh,* s. fighting.

*Ficeall, ficeall,* s. a buckler; peace; a pair of tables.  
*Ficro, fichid,* see *ficche*.  
*Ficim, fichim,* v. I fight; put, sell, break.  
*Fico, fico,* s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.  
*Fíó, fidh,* adj. faithful.  
*Fíó, fid,* s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
*Fíócéir, fidhcheis,* s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.  
*Fíóeac, fidheach,* } s. m. a weaver.  
*Fíóeacán, fidheachan,* }  
*Fíoeog, fideog,* s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of bird; a small worm.  
*Fíogead, fidgheadh,* s. a custom, manner, fashion  
*Fíogéir, fidhgheis,* see *fíócéir*.  
*Fíóigim, fidhighim,* v. I weave knit.  
*Fíoil, fidil,* s. f. a fiddle, violi  
*Fíoiléac, fidileach,* s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of or belonging to a fiddle.  
*Fíoiléir, fidileir,* s. m. a fiddler.  
*Fíoiléireac, fidileireachd,* s. f. playing on a fiddle.  
*Fíoilín, fidilín,* s. f. a small fiddle.  
*Fíoir, fidir,* s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.  
*Fíoiréac, fidireachadh,* s. considering.  
*Fíoiréacoin, fidireachdín,* s. consideration, compassion.  
*Fíoirim, fidirim,* v. I consider, weigh.  
*Fíoirí, fidisi,* s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
*Fíointeac, fidlinteachd,* s. f. fiddling.  
*Fíg, fig,* s. f. a split.  
*Fíge, fige,* s. f. a fig, fig tree.  
*Fígeacán, figheachan,* s. f. a garland, a web.  
*Fígead, fighead,* s. fighting; "Ro fígead iomoiréas ainmhir eirí uá Domhnall agar bhian uá Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving, knitting.  
*Fígeadóir, figheadoir,* s. m. a weaver.  
*Fígeadóireac, figheadoireachd,* s. f. weaving.  
*Fígeadóir, figheadora,* s. a woof or weft.  
*Fígíl, fighil,* s. f. a prayer, a vigil.  
*Fígim, fighim,* v. I weave, plait, twist.  
*Fígim, fighim,* v. I fight.  
*Fígim, figin,* } s. f. a fig.  
*Fígíod, figíodh,* }  
*Fígir, fighis,* s. f. the passage in the ear through which sound is conveyed.  
*Fígte, fighite,* part. woven, webbed; fought; cat  
 no fíge, 4 *Mast*.  
*Fílbín, filbín,* s. f. a lapwing.  
*Fíle, file,* } s. m. a bard, a poet.  
*Fíleac, fileadh,* }  
*Fíléac, filead,* s. m. a fillet.  
*Fíleamhúil, fileamhuil,* adj. poetical.  
*Fíleata, fileata,* adj. poetical.  
*Fíleoir, fileoir,* s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.



Fílió, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fílióeádo, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fílleós, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. fílleap.  
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began fíllte na láimhe; adj. deceitful, treacherous; i. e. fealltach, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímneac, *fmíneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímneádo, *fmíneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínna, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneac, *fineach*, a. frugal.  
 Fíneacáir, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneacáir, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneál-chumhtra, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anéthum feniculum.  
 Fíneál-mhuire, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.  
 Fíneál-ráir, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneamnac, *fineamhnach*, s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneamun, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneapán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneogacádo, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneur, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fínghal, *finghal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fínroac, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see fionn; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnóbaigh, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.  
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i. mian liom t'páirt ar blá na fínne", *Car*.  
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } coípa.  
 Fínneghall, *Finneghaill*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, i. e. néll fionn, o. g.  
 Fínnfoilliríim, *finnfhoillsighim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Dubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínnroac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínnroac, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnín feoir, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnreiceadoir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnrgeulaic, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnrgeularóe, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíobair, *fiobhar*, see faobair.  
 Fíoch, *fióch*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, cholera, ferocity.  
 Fíochamhail, *fiochamhail*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíochó, *fióchda*, } angry, forward,  
 Fíochmair, *fiochmhar*, } cruel.  
 Fíochmairac, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíochnara, *fiochnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíochra, *fiochra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíochuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíod, *fiod*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíod, *fiodh*, see fiob; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíodac, *fiodhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíodga, *fiodhga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíodac, *fiodhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíodaim, *fiodhaim*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíodain, *fiodhain*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíodair, *fiodais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíodán, *fiodhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíodbaic, *fiodhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíodbai, *fiodhbhai*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíodcat, *fiodhchat*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.  
 Fíodconnac, *fiodhehonnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíodghual, *fiodhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíodnac, *fiodhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíodnac, *fiodhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíodnac, *fiodhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.  
 Fíodnac, *fiodhradh*, }

"Mellaíó ir maoin agur muao,  
Inann rin ir maíe me mluao,  
Sib coirneapc, ir ceapirbae cneac,  
Fioípac no fioípacó bipeac", *For. Foc.*

Fioípac, *fiodhradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fioípuaba, *fiodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fioípuigam, *fiodhruigham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fioḡ, *fioḡ*, s. f. a wall.

Fioḡ, *fioḡh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fioḡa, *fioḡha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fioḡait, *fioḡhait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fioḡar, *fioḡhar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fioḡoir, *fioḡldoir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fioḡoirpeacó, *fioḡhdoireachd*, see *fíḡeaoirpeacó*.

Fioḡir, *fioḡis*, } s. f. a fig tree.

Fioḡos, *fioḡog*, }  
Fioíró, *fíoladh*, see *fialró*.

Fioḡuraim, *fioḡhuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fioḡuróa, *fioḡhurdha*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fioḡuróa, *fioḡhurudha*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fíolar, *fíolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fíolcuíteac, *fíolchuíteach*, adj. bloody.

Fíomáac, *fíomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fíon, *fíon*, s. m. wine; gen. *fíona*; truth.

Fíon, *fíon*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fíonabál, *fíonabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonair, *fíonaidh*, s. treason.

Fíonáil, *fíonail*, adj. fine.

Fíonapeac, *fíonaiseach*, adj. manifest.

Fíonboe, *fíonbhoth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fíoncaoir, *fíonchaoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonra, *fíonda*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fíonra, *fíondha*, adj. vinous.

Fíonreapc, *fíondearc*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonolap, *fíondlos*, s. m. a wine press.

Fíonuille, *fíonduille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fíoneamhain, *fíoneamhuin*, see *pineamhain*.

Fíonfaisgthea, *fíonfhaisgthea*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonfhuaireap, *fíonfhuaireas*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fíonfhuaireap, *fíonfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonfhuaireap, *fíonfhuirmeadh*, s. a maxim.

Fíonḡal, *fíonḡhal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fíonḡalac, *fíonḡhalach*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fíonḡeap, *fíonḡeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fíonḡort, *fíonḡhort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fíonlábpaím, *fíonlabhraím*, v. I verify.

Fíonliop, *fíonlies*, s. a vineyard.

Fíonlor, *fíonlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonmaí, *fíonmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fíonn, *fíonn*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *cíonn*; troops; a. sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíonnac, *fíonnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fíonnacóain, *fíonnachdain*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fíonnacó, *fíonnadh*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool.

Fíonnacó, *fíonnad*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fíonnacómac, *fíonnadhmhach*, a. hairy, rough.

Fíonnair, *fíonnaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíonnaim, *fíonnaim*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fíonna-ḡaia, *fíonna-fada*, s. the middle finger.

Fíonnar-ḡeoir, *fíonnar-feoir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fíonnaob, *fíonnaobh*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fíonnaolca, *fíonnaolta*, a. white-washed.

Fíonnar, *fíonnar*, a. cold.

Fíonnáḡa, *fíonnasga*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fíonnacóir, *fíonnchoir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fíonnacóirhuil, *fíonnchosmhul*, a. probable.

Fíonnacóirhuileacó, *fíonnchosmhuilleachd*, s. f. probability.

Fíonnealta, *fíonnealta*, a. fine, whitened.

Fíonnealtaacó, *fíonnealtachd*, s. f. fineness.

Fíonneocair, *fíonneochair*, a. true tongued, i. e. teangta *fíonacó*, *Lec.*

Fíonnacó, *fíonnfadh*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fíonnacóac, *fíonnfadhach*, a. hairy, furry.

Fíonnacóac, *fíonnfadhach*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fíonnfeinne, *fíonnfeinne*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fíonnfirtheann, *fíonnfirtheann*, see *fírtan*.

Fíonnfhuaire, *fíonnfhuaire*, } s. m. coolness,  
Fíonnfhuaireacó, *fíonnfhuaireachd*, } freshness, a gentle gale.

Fíonnfhuaire, *fíonnfhuar*, a. cool, tepid.

Fíonnfhuaireap, *fíonnfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonnfhuaireap, *fíonnfhuaire*, } v. I cool, re-  
raighim, } fresh, refriger-

Fíonnfhuaireap, *fíonnfhuaraim*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíonnlaoc, *fíonnlaoch*, s. m. a captain, leader; the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíonnloclonn, *fíonnlochlonn*, s. Norway.

Fíonnmeiróg, *fíonnmeidh*, s. whey.

Fíonnobair, *fíonnobthaidh*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fíonnóg, *fíonnog*, s. f. a crow.

Fíonnar, *fíonnas*, s. a well.

Fíonnḡiatac, *fíonnḡiathach*, a. white-shielded.

Fíonnḡoet, *fíonnḡoth*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíonnḡoetac, *fíonnḡothach*, a. flowery.

Fíonnac, *fíonnach*, adj. hairy, woolly.

Fíonnua, *fíonnua*, a grandson's grandchild.



Fionuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.  
 Fionuiríde, *fionuiríde*, s. grapes.  
 Fíor, *fíor*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.  
 Fíorað, *fíoraðh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.  
 Fíoraðeacð, *fíoraðheacð*, s. f. veracity.  
 Fíoraím, *fíoraím*, v. I verify.  
 Fíorán, *fíoran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.  
 Fíoránað, *fíoranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.  
 Fíoréantam, *fíorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.  
 Fíoréara, *fíorchara*, s. f. a confidant.  
 Fíoréormuleacð, *fíorchosmuileacð*, s. f. probability.  
 Fíorépuéuðað, *fíochruthughadh*, s. a true proof, attainder.  
 Fíoréða, *fíordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.  
 Fíoréðar, *fíorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.  
 Fíoréðlan, *fíorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.  
 Fíoréðloine, *fíorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.  
 Fíoréðoðar, *fíoriochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.  
 Fíormait, *fíormhaith*, a. perfectly good.  
 Fíormaméint, *fíormameint*, s. f. the firmament.  
 Fíormann, *fíormann*, s. French wheat.  
 Fíorórða, *fíorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.  
 Fíorparíeacð, *fíorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.  
 Fíorparíeacð, *fíorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks  
 Fíorparíeacð, *fíorraithris*, } truth.  
 Fíorparíeacð, *fíorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.  
 Fíorra, *fíorsa*, s. necessity.  
 Fíort, *fíort*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast.* 1414.  
 Fíortán, *fíorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.  
 Fíortobair, *fíorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.  
 Fíortuig, *fíorthuigh*, s. a shoe.  
 Fíoruacðar, *fíoruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.  
 Fíoruasál, *fíoruasál*, a. truly noble.  
 Fíoruigim, *fíoruighim*, v. I verify, justify.  
 Fíoruimeacð, *fíoruineacð*, s. a defence, *Sh.*  
 Fíoruirge, *fíoruirge*, s. spring water.  
 Fíor, *fíor*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *tainig dom fíor*.  
 Fíorað, *fíosach*, }  
 Fíoramuil, *fíosamhuil*, } adj. knowing, expert.  
 Fíorað, *fíosach*, s. m. a dreamer.  
 Fíoraðo, *fíosachd*, }  
 Fíoraðeacð, *fíosaidheacð*, } s. f. sorcery, divination, occult science.  
 Fíoraðe, *fíosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.  
 Fíoraðim, *fíosaidhim*, v. I know.  
 Fíorpað, *fíosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.  
 Fíorpaðað, *fíosraghadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíorpaigim, *fíosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.  
 Fíorpaigte, *fíoshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.  
 Fíorpaigteacð, *fíosraightheach*, adj. prying.  
 Fíothaigim, *fíothaighim*, v. I fade.  
 Fíothað, *fíothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.  
 Fíothaire, *fíothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh.*; bad news, detestable news; i. e. "Fíre a inn-rin, i. e. ólc no neshíe ainn-rinn", o. g.  
 Fíothran, *fíothran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.  
 Fír, *fír*, see *fíor*; adj. fair, white.  
 Fírainn, *fírainn*, s. f. a mountain.  
 Fírb, *fírb*, s. f. swiftness.  
 Fírbol, *Fírbolg*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.  
 Fírbéirge, *fírbhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.  
 Fírca, *fírca*, s. a knot.  
 Fírceart, *fírcheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.  
 Fírchrann, *fírchrann*, sycamore tree; *acer pseudoplatanus*.  
 Fírdíleas, *fírdhíleas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.  
 Fírdíur, *fírdhris*, s. a bramble.  
 Fíre, *fíre*, }  
 Fíreacð, *fíreacð*, } s. truth.  
 Fíre, *fíre*, a. true, real, *oia aghar uíne fíre* i. e. *críur*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.  
 Fíreac, *fíreac*, s. a hill, a moor.  
 Fíreacð, *fíreacð*, s. a bottom, a floor.  
 Fíreacð, *fíreacð*, s. truth; a flower.  
 Fíreac, *fíreac*, s. a ferret.  
 Fírean, *fírean*, s. m. an eagle.  
 Fírean, *fírean*, s. the just, the righteous.  
 Fírean, *fírean*, }  
 Fíreanað, *fíreanach*, } see *fírunneacð*.  
 Fíreann, *fíreann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male, masculine.  
 Fíreannað, *fíreannach*, s. m. a male.  
 Fíreannaðo, *fíreannachd*, s. f. male kind, manhood.  
 Fíreanna, *fíreanna*, a. male, masculine.  
 Fíreanta, *fíreanta*, a. true, just, righteous, loyal.  
 Fíreantaðo, *fíreantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.  
 Fíreun, *fíreun*, s. the just.  
 Fíreunaigim, *fíreunaighim*, }  
 Fíreunaím, *fíreunaím*, } v. I justify, verify.  
 Fírfíagim, *fírfíaghuin*, s. f. a true testimony; attainder.  
 Fíriomál, *fíriomál*, s. the utmost coast or limit.  
 Fírín, *fírín*, s. f. a mannikin.  
 Fírinn, *fírinn*, }  
 Fírinne, *fírinne*, } s. the truth.  
 Fírinneacð, *fírinneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

Fínnneacá, *fínnneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
 Fínnniugaó, *fínnniughadh*, s. justification.  
 Fínnnrcne, *fínnnsene*, s. the masculine gender.  
 Fínnnteacá, *fínnnteachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
 Fínoctrae, *fínoechtrach*, a. innermost, lowest.  
 Fíonadae, *fíonadach*, s. m. a deputy.  
 Fí-leamh, *fí-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme,  
     confirmed folly, *Donl*.  
 Fírlionaó, *fírlionadh*, s. multiplying.  
 Fírlionaím, *fírlionaim*, v. I multiply.  
 Fírmear, *fírmear*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
 Fírniamhaim, *fírniamhaim*, v. I purify.  
 Fí-riachtanae, *fí-riachtanach*, a. absolutely necessary.  
 Fír, *fírsi*, s. strength, power.  
 Fírt, *fírt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection,  
     merit, *Cor*:  
 Fírtean, *fírthean*, adj. bound, obliged.  
 Fíreun, *fíreun*, s. an eagle.  
 Fís, *fís*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream,  
     vision, knowledge.  
 Fís, *fís*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
 Físe, *físe*, }  
 Físe, *físe*, s. f. a school, university.  
 Físeóg, *físeog*, s. f. a young cat.  
 Físice, *físice*, s. physic; vulg.  
 Físiceacht, *físiceacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4  
     *Mast.*, 1504.  
 Físróe, *físidhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a  
     philosopher, *Lec*. 10, 2.  
 Fít, *fit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a col-  
     lation.  
 Fíth, *fíth*, s. f. land; a spear.  
 Fíthál, *fíthal*, s. a calf, *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor*.  
 Fíthathair, *fíthathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec*.  
 Fíthche, *fíthche*,  
 Fíthciob, *fíthchiodh*, } twenty, a score.  
 Fíthid, *fíthid*, }  
 Fíthitt, *fíthitt*, }  
 Fíthceall, *fíthcheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, *i. e.*  
 Fíthciall, *fíthchiall*, } raḡ aḡar ciall, *o. g.*  
 Fíthciomhae, *fíthchiodmhach*, a. twentieth.  
 Fíthcioll, *fíthchioll*, s. m. a chessboard.  
 Fíthcill, *fíthchill*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
 Fíthille, *fíthchille*, }  
 Fíthe, *fíthe*, see *fíthe*.  
 Fítheae, *fítheach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fítheacán, *fíteachan*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fíteán, *fítean*, s. m. a quill.  
 Fíthean, *fíthean*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the  
     rods of a sieve.  
 Fíthi, *fíthi*, s. ways, customs, *i. e.* ríḡḡe, *o. g.*  
 Fíthil, *fíthil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor*.  
 Fíthir, *fíthir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
 Fíthreacht, *fíthreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea wrack.

**Fu, fu**, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like, alike; s. worth, value, price.

Fiub, *fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.

Fiubas, *fiubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.

Fiúcač, *fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.

Fiucaò, *fiuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.

*fiucám, fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*,  
apha, to boil.

fúicairéacht, *fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage;  
 "Lán o'fheis acas o'fúicairéacht", *M'Par.*  
 119.

Πυρόανταρ, *pyrdhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
 Πυζόανταρ, *pyghantas*, } rosity, hospitality;  
 respectability.

Fiuròe, *fiudhe*, s. good stuff.

Ἰουζαῖν, *fiughair*, s. f. memory.

*Fiuḡaireac*, *fiughaireach*, a. having a good memory, hoping, expecting.

Fiugan, *fiughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.

Fiughantač, *fiughantach*, a. generous, liberal.

ڦيڙاڻ, *fiughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation, hope.

Fiugirò, *fiughidh*, s. m. a hero.

Full, *full*, s. treachery, deceit.

Fiun, *fiun*,  
Fiunar, *fiunas*, } s. m. a price, value.

Fiuntac̃, *fiuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign.

Fiuntar, *fiuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.

ῥιπρὰδ, *fiuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, completion, sufficiency; i. e. ῥάραδ, o. g.

Fiupán, *fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.

FURAC, *fusach*, adj. earnest.

*fiuramhuil, fusamhuil*, adj like.

Fiuthrō, *fiuthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon

flag, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.

*Flâche, flâiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.

FLAICEACH, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.

*flaindearg*, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a stay-nard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace in a family.

Flaindeargtáco, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the bloody flux.

FLAÏT, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lord, a hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.

**flaithbheartac**, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper name of a man.

FLAITHCHROE, *flaithchrisde*, s. m. a royal treasure.

FLAITEACH, *flaitheachd*, s. f. government.

FLAITEAMLAIC, *flaitheamhlach*, see FLAITEAMUIL.

flaiteamlachd, *flaitheamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness, generosity, show, pomp.



Flaitéamnas, *flaithea-* } s. sovereignty, do-  
     *mhnas,* } minion, a kingdom,  
 Flaitéas, *flaitheas,* } reign.  
 Flaitéamnas, *flaitheamhnas,* } s. f. Heaven, the  
 Flaitéanas, *flaitheanas,* } sky, abode of  
 Flaitinnis, *flaitinnis,* } the blessed.  
 Flaitéamhail, *flaitheamhail,* a princely, generous.  
 Flaitéamhail, *flaitheamhail,* } adj. Heavenly, ce-  
 Flaiténeasach, *flaitheanasach,* } lestial.  
 Flaitín, *flaitín,* s. a calf; *i. e.* laeḡbó, o. g.;  
     milk; *i. e.* bainne, o. g.  
 Flainnairé, *flamhnaidhe,* s. m. a heathen priest.  
 Flann, *flann,* s. m. blood; the proper name of a  
     man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.  
 Flannbunéad, *flannbhúineach,* } s. m. the bloody  
 Flannrgaoilead, *flannsgaoi-* } flux.  
     *leadh,*  
 Flannfuilead, *flannshuilleach,* adj. red eyed.  
 Flat, *flath,* s. m. or f. a prince; see flait.  
 Flata, *flatha,* s. a sitting, session.  
 Flatamhail, *flathamhail,* see flaitéamhail.  
 Flead, *fleadh,* s. f. a feast, a banquet.  
 Fleadach, *fleadhach,* a. festive, convivial; s. m.  
     an entertainer, a host.  
 Fleadachar, *fleadhachas,* s. f. feasting, banqueting.  
 Fleadaim, *fleadhaim,* v. I feast.  
 Fleann-urce, *fleann-uisce,* s. various leaved  
     watercress; *ranunculus aquatilis.*  
 Fleasc, *fleasc,* s. m. land; *i. e.* fearann, o. g.  
 Fleasg, *fleasg,* s. m. moisture; *i. e.* fluicéad,  
     *Cor.*; a wreath, coronet, diadem, *Fer.*; a rod;  
     a wand; a sheaf; a ring, a circle, chain; the  
     rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon  
     table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.  
 Fleasgac, *fleasgach,* s. m. a corn field; a youth,  
     a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.  
 Fleasgacán, *fleasgachan,* s. m. a clown, a rustic.  
 Fleasgac-ealaóna, *fleasgach-ealadhna,* s. m. a  
     professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand  
     to indicate his calling or profession.  
 Fleasgán, *fleasgan,* s. m. a treasure.  
 Fleasglama, *fleasglamha,* s. land, a field, a  
     farm.  
 Fleio, *fleio,* see fluio.  
 Fleioeoir, *fleioeoir,* s. m. a butcher.  
 Fleioeoiréad, *fleioeoireachd,* s. f. the business  
     of a butcher.  
 Fleioim, *fleioim,* v. I slaughter, butcher, flay.  
 Fleioim, *fleioim,* s. f. a buoy.  
 Fleioite, *fleioite,* adj. flaccid.  
 Flét, *flet,* s. f. an edge.  
 Flíche, *flíche,* s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.  
 Flíchead, *flícheachd,* s. f. moisture, oozy.  
 Flíchead, *flícheachd,* s. f. humours, moisture.  
 Flíchead, *flícheachd,* s. any liquid measure.

Flíche, *flíche,* } s. sleet.  
 Flíchead, *flícheachd,* }  
 Flígh, *flígh,* } s. common chickweed; alsine  
 Flíod, *flíodh,* } média.  
 Flíod, *flíodh,* s. the second dram taken before  
     breakfast, *Sc.*  
 Flíod, *flíodh,* } s. m. an excrescence, a  
 Flíodán, *flíodhan,* } wen.  
 Flíodána, *flíodhanach,* adj. wenny.  
 Flíor, *flíor,* s. m. a lord, a prince.  
 Flírim, *flírim,* v. I water.  
 Flíuch, *flíuch,* a. wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.  
 Flíuchad, *flíuchadh,* s. wet weather, *i. e.* fluicé  
     *put,* "i. e. put fluicé, inrin for a mine, put,  
     *i. e.* rion", *Cor.*  
 Flíuchad, *flíuchadh,* s. wetting, moistening rain.  
 Flíuchaim, *flíuchaim,* v. I wet, water, moisten.  
 Flíuchaim, *flíuchaim,* s. f. juice, moisture, wet-  
     ness.  
 Flíuch-beula, *flíuch-bheulach,* a. wetmouthed;  
     s. much spitting.  
 Flíuchad, *flíuchadh,* s. f. wet weather.  
 Flíuchas, *flíuchas,* s. m. moisture.  
 Flíuchnead, *flíuchshneachd,* s. f. sleet.  
 Flíuchnead, *flíuchshneachd,* s. watery-eyed.  
 Flíugh, *flíugh,* see flígh and fluio.  
 Floch, *floch,* adj. lax, soft.  
 Floca, *flocas,* } s. m. a lock of wool.  
 Floca, *flocas,* }  
 Flúr, *flur,* s. m. meal, flour, blossom.  
 Flur, *flur,* s. a flux.  
 Flut, *fluth,* s. m. a wen.  
 Fo, *fo,* s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,  
     esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,  
     mighty; an tán pa ro fíor ultar.  
 Fó, *fo,* adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;  
     adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;  
     is sometimes used for ba, was; is also often  
     written in old MSS. for oo or po, a mark of  
     the past tense; in composition implies rarity.  
 Foach, *foachd,* s. inquiry, asking.  
 Foairn, *foairn,* s. f. a swarm, a crowd.  
 Fobair, *fobair,* a. quick, nimble.  
 Fobairle, *fobairle,* } s. suburbs, villages.  
 Fobairle, *fobairle,* }  
 Fobair, *fobair,* s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-  
     dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,  
     *i. e.* oo tioncamn, o. g.  
 Fobair, *fobair,* s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,  
     infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,  
     project; see also fogmar.  
 Fobar, *fobar,* or oo fobar, v. it had like.  
 Fobair, *fobair,* conj. because.  
 Fobla, *fobla,* s. the eye.  
 Fobla, *fobla,* s. m. a bellowsmaker.





Fòbhuimeacán, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.  
 Fòbhuimire, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.  
 Fòburluair, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.  
 Fòfannán-mín, *fofannan-min*, s. common sow-thistle; *sonchus deraceous*.  
 Fòfada, *fofadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.  
 Fòg, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.  
 Fòga, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.  
 Fòga, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.  
 Fòghail, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.  
 Fòghailim, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.  
 Fòghailim, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Fòghair, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.  
 Fòghair, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.  
 Fòghairim, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.  
 Fòghairt, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.  
 Fòghol, *foghol*, s. the whole.  
 Fòghalaidhe, *foghalaidhe*, s. m. a robber.  
 Fòghalaim, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.  
 Fògham, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.  
 Fòghanasaim, *foghanaim*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-  
 Fòghnaim, *foghnaim*, } fice, satisfy.  
 Fòghannan, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.  
 Fòghanta, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,  
 Fòghantaic, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,  
 } brave, mighty.  
 Fòghantaic, *foghantachd*, } s. m. goodness, pro-  
 Fòghantair, *foghantas*, } sperity, suffici-  
 } ency, genero-  
 } sity.  
 Fòghaoit, *foghaoth*, a gentle gale, a breeze.  
 Fòghair, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C.P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.  
 Fògharach, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-  
 Fògharthaic, *fogharthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-  
 } ous, obstreperous.  
 Fòghair, *foghard*, s. tingling.  
 Fòghairim, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.  
 Fògharraic, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.  
 Fògharthaic, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.  
 Fòghar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.  
 Fòghar, *fogasg*, }  
 Fòghbhanan, *foghbhanan*, s. a thistle.  
 Fòghlaic, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.  
 Fòghlam, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.  
 Fòghlam, *foghlaim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,  
 Fòghluim, *foghlum*, } discipline.  
 Fòghlamaim, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, *no fòg-*  
*lamiric*, *Lec*. 11. 2.  
 Fòghlamta, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.  
 Fòghluaraidh, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-  
 ling.

Fòghlasaim, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.  
 Fòghluaidh, *foghluhadh*, s. m. robbery.  
 Fòghluaidhe, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.  
 Fòghluaidhe, *foghluidheachd*, s. f. rapacity.  
 Fòghluaidh, *foghluidh*, v. I rob, ransack.  
 Fòghluaidhe, *foghluidhe*, } s. m. a pirate, a  
 fairge, } sea robber.  
 Fòghmarach, *foghmharach*, }  
 Fòghmarach, *foghmharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a  
 Fomorian.  
 Fòghluimte, *foghlumthe*, part. learned.  
 Fòghluimteic, *foghlum-* } s. m. a scholar, no-  
 theach, } vice, an apprentice.  
 Fòghluimte, *foghlumte*, }  
 Fòghmar, *foghmhar*, s. m. harvest.  
 Fòghnaic, *foghnadh*, s. service.  
 Fòghnaic, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough,  
 sufficiency.  
 Fòghnaic, *foghnaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.  
 Fòghnamh, *foghnamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-  
 tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "nì  
 ffruil fòghnamh air a fàoirion", *Donl*. 282.  
 Fòghnar, *foghnas*, s. m. profit.  
 Fòghnaic, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-  
 ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.  
 Fòghnaic, *fograim*, v. I warn, caution, decree.  
 Fòghnaic, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise;  
*i. e.* fòghar mòr.  
 Fòghur, *fogus*, see fòghar and fòghar.  
 Fòghur, *fogusghe*, part. approached.  
 Foi, *foi*, see fà, under.  
 Foic, *foich*, s. f. preparation.  
 Foice, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.  
 Foiceall, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,  
 Foicill, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa-  
 } ration.  
 Fòcèimnuaidh, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession,  
 series.  
 Foicillim, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Foicleic, *foichleach*, adj. earning.  
 Foicleic, *foichleadh*, s. wages.  
 Foicèin, *foichnin*, s. f. a blade of green corn.  
 Foilionaidh, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.  
 Foicre, *foicse*, adj. next, nearest.  
 Fòid, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.  
 Fòid, *foidh*, s. going; see fàid; going, departure.  
 Fòidbhuin, *foidhbhuin*, a. quick, smart, ready.  
 Fòide, *foide*, see fàide.  
 Fòideic, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.  
 Fòideic, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.  
 Fòideic, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.  
 Fòideic, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.  
 Fòidoin, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.  
 Fòidreic, *foidhreach*, s. m. a little image.  
 Fòidreic, *foidhreachda*, s. likeness, similitude.

Foriubad, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Foigeasge, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

Foigro, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Foigroin, *foighidin*, } s. f. patient.

Foigroac, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Foigroac, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

Foigroac, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Foigin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Foigiontac, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Foigiontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Foigliocap, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great

prudence.

Foigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Foil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Foilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Foilbéimniugad, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Foilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Foilcéadrapad, *foilceadraidh*, s. abjuration, con-

juration.

Foilcéadrapam, *foilceadraim*, v. I conjure.

Foilcéadrapóir, *foilceadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Foilceap, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a

mystery.

Foileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Foileao, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Foileamnac, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Foileanam, *foileanam*, v. I follow, hang after.

Foilearbad, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Foilearán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Foileim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Foilith, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Foill, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv.

slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beas, o. g.

Foille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Foilleao, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Foilleaoac, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Foileamna, *foileamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Foileamhuil, *foileamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Foileap, *foilear*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Foillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not

externally appear. The old parchments on

medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Foilligead, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Foilligead, *foilligh-* } gish, hidden, con-

theach, } cealed, latent.

Foilluict, *foilliucht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. rluict, o. g.

Foillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Foillreacac, *foillseachadh*, see foillriuagad.

Foillrig, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Foillrigim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, de-

clare, show, discover, manifest.

Foillrigte, *foillsighte*, part. manifested, declared.

Foillrigteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Foillriuagad, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifest-

ing, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Foillriuagad-an-tigearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-*

*tighearna*, the Epiphany.

Foilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Foiltciab, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leek.

Foiluirm, *foiluirm*, s. a sea gull.

Foimrig, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tnuac,

o. g.

Foimrim, *foimhcin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. foiceall,

o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Foimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Foimn, *foimn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Foine, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Foineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Foineapac, *foinearcadh*, s. a supplement.

Foineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Foinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Foinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Foinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Foinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Foinneapac, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

Foinngim, *foinngim*, v. I temper.

Foinnigte, *foinnighte*, part. tempered.

Foinre, *foinse*, } see foinre and foinreos.

Foinreos, *foinseog*, } see foinre and foinreos.

Foinri, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Foir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. foirioin, o. g ;

s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed

together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Foirailuigim, *foirailuigham*, } v. to deck,

Foirbam, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh.*

Foirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Foirbeac, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Foirbeao, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Foirbeapac, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Foirbeapac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Foirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Foirbreaetnuigim, *foirbhreathnuighim*, v. I di-

vine, conjecture.

Foirbriet, *foirbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

Foirbriat, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Foirbriatpac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Foirbriog, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Foirbte, *foirbhte*, a. full, perfect.

Foirceac, *foirceach*, a. learned.



FÓIRCEADAL, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.  
 FÓIRCEADALAIM, *foirheadalaim*, v. I instruct.  
 FÓIRCEADALOIR, *foirheadaloir*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 FÓIRCEANN, *foirceann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.  
 FÓIRCEANNAÍ, *foirceannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh.*  
 FÓIRCEIMNIÚGEAD, *foircheimnigheach*, a. initiation.  
 FÓIRCEIMNIÚGIM, *foirceimnighim*, v. I proceed, precede.  
 FÓIRCEIMNIÚGAD, *foircheimniughadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.  
 FÓIRCÍN, *foircin*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.  
 FÓIRCÍNIM, *forcinim*, v. I foment.  
 FÓIRCIOBAL, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* tilléte, *o. g.*; s. m. a reinforcement.  
 FÓIRCIOPAMHUIL, *foirciosamhuil*, a. fat, oily.  
 FÓIRCIPOICIONN, *foirchroiccionn*, s. the foreskin.  
 FÓIRDEALB, *foirdhealbh*, s. m. a scheme.  
 FÓIRDEALBADOIR, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.  
 FÓIRDEIRE, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.  
 FÓIRDHR, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.  
 FOIRE, *foire*, a. holy; *laeta foire*, holidays.  
 FOIREAMHUIL, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.  
 FOIREANN, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.  
 FOIRÉOIM, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.  
 FOIRÉIGEAN, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.  
 FOIRÉIGEANTÓIR, *foireigean-toir*, s. m. an obstructor.  
 FOIRÉIGNIÚGAIM, *foireigniughaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.  
 FOIRÉIGNIÚGAD, *foireigniughadh*, s. oppression.  
 FOIRÉIL, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* follar, *o. g.*  
 FOIRFE, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.  
 FOIRFEAD, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.  
 FOIRFEADÓ, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.  
 FOIRFEAD, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.  
 FÓIRFHACLA, *foirfhiacla*, s. the foreteeth.  
 FÓIRGE, *foirghe*, a. taught, *Sh.*  
 FÓIRGEALL, *foirgeall*, s. truth.  
 FÓIRGEALLA, *foirghealla*, s. witness, testimony.  
 FÓIRGIALL, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.  
 FÓIRGIOL, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; *foirgiol na ríinne*; a. clear, evident; *riab foirgiol*.  
 FÓIRGIOLL, *foirghioll*, s. decision, judgment.  
 FÓIRGIOLLAIM, *foirghiollaim*, v. I prove, declare.  
 FÓIRGLACAM, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 FOIRGLÍD, *foirglidh*, a. noble.  
 FÓIRGLÍDÉ, *foirglidhe*, a. true, certain.

FÓIRGLÍDÉ, *foirghlidhe*, s. m. nobility, truth.  
 FÓIRGLÍOIR, *foirglidis*, v. they used to swear.  
 FOIRGNEAM, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.  
 FOIRGNIÚGIM, *foirgnighim*, v. I build.  
 FOIRGNIÚGTE, *foirgnighthe*, part. built.  
 FOIRGNIÚGTEOIR, *foirgnightheoir*, s. m. a builder.  
 FOIRGNIÚGAD, *foirgnuighadh*, s. building.  
 FOIRGTE, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.  
 FOIRIARAD, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.  
 FOIRIOIN, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast.* 1468.  
 FOIRIOMAM, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*  
 FOIRIÚGIM, *foirifighim*, v. to perform, execute.  
 FOIRÚGIM, *foirighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.  
 FÓIRÚGTEIN, *foirighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.  
 FÓIRIM, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.  
 FÓIRIMEAL, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.  
 FÓIRIMEALAC, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.  
 FÓIRIMIOLAC, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.  
 FÓIRIN, *foirin*, see *foirugtein*; a. sworn.  
 FÓIRINNFEAD, *foirinnseach*, a. fatidical, prophetic.  
 FÓIRINNIRIN, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.  
 FOIRIOMRAD, *foiriomradh*, s. m. a ceremony.  
 FOIRIOMRAIDTEAD, *foiriomraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.  
 FÓIRIONGANTAC, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.  
 FÓIRIONGANTAR, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.  
 FOIRIONN, *foirionn*, see *fuirionn*.  
 FÓIRÍTHIN, *foirithin*, see *foirugtein*.  
 FÓIRITHNEAD, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.  
 FÓIRLEATHAN, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.  
 FÓIRLEATHNÚGAD, *foirleathnughadh*, s. extension.  
 FÓIRLEATHNÚGIM, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend.  
 FÓIRLEITEAD, *foirleithead*, s. expanse, enlargement.  
 FÓIRLEITEADAC, *foirleitheadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.  
 FÓIRLÍOIR, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; *i. e.* *ro mionnaigtoir, o. g.*  
 FÓIRLÍON, *foirlion*, s. much, many.  
 FÓIRLÍONAD, *foirlionadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.  
 FÓIRLÍONAIM, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfil.  
 FÓIRLÍONTA, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.  
 FOIRM, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.  
 FOIRMÁL, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.  
 FOIRMALAC, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.  
 FOIRMEAD, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

FOIRMEANGAM, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

FOIRMIAN, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

FOIRMIOE, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

FOIRIN, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

FOIRNE, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* *tuictear*, *o. g.*

FOIRNEACÁN, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

FOIRNEASÓ, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

FOIRNEAL, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

FOIRNEART, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

FOIRNEARTAC, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,  
FOIRNEARTMAC, *foirneart-* } violent, vehe-  
*mhach*, } ment.

FOIRNEIR, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

FOIRNEIL, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.

FOIRREICÉ, *foirscith*, s. f. rest.

FOIRREMOBA, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

FOIRREAO, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

FOIRRIÓ, *foirsidh*, }

FOIRREALBAC, *foirsealbhach*, s. m. a usuper.

FOIRREOIR, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.

FOIRREOIRIACÓ, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.

FOIRREAGAMAM, *foirsgeamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*

FOIRRICTE, *foirsighthe*, part, harrowed.

FOIRRIM, *foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

FOIRRIOLAO, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.

FOIRRIOLAIM, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.

FOIRTBHE, *foirtbhe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

FOIRTBHE-GAINNE, *foirtbhe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; *i. e.* *geipparó munnéil no bhuighe*, *o. g.*

FOIRTBHEACNUGASÓ, *foirtbhreuthnughadh*, s. divination.

FOIRTCÍ, *foirtchi*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; *i. e.* *no eapb*, *o. g.*

FOIRTEAGAIRS, *foirtheagaisg*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.

FOIRTEAMUIL, *foirteamhuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

FOIRTEGALLA, *foirtghealla*, s. evidence; a witness.

FOIRTIBE, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

FOIRTIL, *foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

FOIRTILE, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

FOIRTILE, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-  
FOIRTILEACHT, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,  
} fortitude.

FOIRTHIR, *foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun *foirthir*, a bird of passage.

FOIRTOIN, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

FOIR, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; aip *foir*, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

FOIRCIONNAC, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

FOIRMEAC, *foisdineach*, a. serious.

FOIRMEASÓ, *foisdineachd*, s. f. seriousness.

FOIRÉAO, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

FOIRIAC, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

FOIRIAC, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

FOIRGE, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super. of *foisur*.

FOIRIGIM, *foisighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

FOIRIGIM, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

FOIRMOBAC, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

FOIRIM, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

FOIRNEAC, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

FOIRITE, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

FOIRTEAO, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

FOIRTEACOIR, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

FOIRTEANAC, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

FOIRTINE, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

FOIRTINEAC, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

FOIT, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

FOIT, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

FOITAL, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

FOITE, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

FOITE, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

FOITRE, *foithre*, s. woods.

FOITREIB, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

FOITREIC, *foithreith*, }

FOITNE IR FOITNAGAN, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

FOITFLE, *foithshle*, s. the south.

FOL, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

FOLÁ, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

FOLA, *folá*, s. a garment.

FOLAB, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

FOLABAC, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.

FOLABAIM, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

FOLABAIR, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper.

FOLABAN, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

FOLABPAO, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.* *foirfiapparó*, *o. g.*; low language.

FOLABPAO NINNIRCI, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.* "Duine as labairt an paó ro beic duine eile as labairt", *o. g.*

FOLAC, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a. secret, private, concealed.



Fólaéán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.  
 Fólaó, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.  
 Fólaéam, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.  
 Fólaó, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.  
 Fólaó, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* foghlaim, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a powerful; *i. e.* cumáchtac, *o. g.*  
 Fólaóa, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.  
 Fólaóar, *foladas*, see fálaóar.  
 Fólaóóir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.  
 Fólaí, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.  
 Fólaigim, *foilaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.  
 Fólaigthe, *foilaighthe*, } a. and part. secret,  
 Fólaigtheac, *foilaightheach*, } private, covered.  
 Fólaimeac, *folaineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.  
 Fólaí, *folair*, s. a command; v. ní fólaí, it must, it is necessary; see rúlaí, *Donl.* 142.  
 Fólaí, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.  
 Fólaímaí, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.  
 Fólaímaí, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.  
 Fólaímaí, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.  
 Fólaímaí, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.  
 Fólaímaí, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.  
 Fólaímaí, *folarnaidheach*, } a. equal.  
 Fólaímaí, *folarnaidhtheach*, }  
 Fólaímaí, *folarnaidheac*, } s. f. equality,  
 Fólaímaí, *folarnaidhtheachd*, } parity.  
 Fólaímaí, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.  
 Fólaímaí, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.  
 Fólaí, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.  
 Fólaí, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.  
 Fólaí, *folcaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.  
 Fólaí, *foldath*, adj. generous.  
 Fólaí, *folfaidh*, a. whole, entire.  
 Fólaí, *folfaidhe*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corppóra, *o. g.*  
 Fólaí, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.  
 Fólaí, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.  
 Fólaí, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; *i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*  
 Fólaí, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* pén maí, *o. g.*  
 Fólaí, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.  
 Fólaí, *folabh*, see fálaí.  
 Fólaí, *folach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.  
 Fólaí, *foladh*, s. government.  
 Fólaí, *folain*, a. healthy.

Fólaí, *folaine*, *folaine*, a letter.  
 Fólaí, *folam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*  
 Fólaí, *folamh*, s. ancestors.  
 Fólaí, *folamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.  
 Fólaí, *folamhnughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.  
 Fólaí, *folamhnughim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.  
 Fólaí, *folamhuin*, s. a support.  
 Fólaí, *folartnaí*, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.  
 Fólaí, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.  
 Fólaí, *folasach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Fólaí, *folasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.  
 Fólaí, *folasdiol*, s. an action.  
 Fólaí, *folracht*, s. f. corruption, gore.  
 Fólaí, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.  
 Fólaí, *folsigim*, *folsigim*, see fólaí, *folsigim*.  
 Fólaí, *foluigthe*, *foluighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.  
 Fólaí, *foluiseach*, see fólaí.  
 Fólaí, *foluiseachd*, s. manifestation.  
 Fólaí, *foluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.  
 Fólaí, *folusglan*, *folusglan*, a. clear, loud.  
 Fólaí, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.  
 Fólaí, *folmhaighim*, see fólaí, *folmhaighim*.  
 Fólaí, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* fáil, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* cumasac, *o. g.*  
 Fólaí, *folmughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.  
 Fólaí, *folomnaibh*, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.  
 Fólaí, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.  
 Fólaí, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.  
 Fólaí, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.  
 Fólaí, *folosgadh*, see fólaí, *folosgadh*.  
 Fólaí, *fol*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.  
 Fólaí, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.  
 Fólaí, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.  
 Fólaí, *folteibh*, *folteibh*, s. a leek; prop. fólaí, *folteibh*, strength, power.  
 Fólaí, *folliath*, *folliath*, s. gray hairs.  
 Fólaí, *foltoir*, see fólaí, *foltoir*.  
 Fólaí, *foluaimain*, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.  
 Fólaí, *foluaimneac*, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.  
 Fólaí, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.  
 Fólaí, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.  
 Fólaí, *foluigheacht*, }  
 Fólaí, *foluidhe*, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

Foluigeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 Foluigte, *foluighthe*, } secret.  
 Foluigteoir, *foluightheoir*, see FOLAÓIR.  
 FOLÚDACH, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 Folumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 FOLÚTH, *foluth*, s. slowness; *i. e.* "Luť paol, *i. e.* oomall".  
 FO'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
 FOMHOL, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
 FOMAOIR, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 FOMAGHACH, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
 FOMHAR, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see FÓGHAR.  
 FOMHARACH, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 FOMARAIM, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.  
 FOMHIGEAC, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 FOMHOR, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 FOMHORACH, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 FOMÓIR, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 FOMOR, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.  
 FÓMÓRACH, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.  
 FÓMÓRAIGE, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; *i. e.* neac pa ólige mo g, *o. g.*  
 FO'n, *fo'n*, prep. and art. under the; *i. e.* fo an, the.  
 FONACH, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.  
 FONAL, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.  
 FONAMACH, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 FONAMHACHACH, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a contemptuous.  
 FONAMHACHAIM, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.  
 Fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.  
 FONNA, *fonna*, s. apparel.  
 FONNACH, *fonnach*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.  
 FONNAIM, *fonnaim*, v. I attune.  
 FONNCODAIL, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.  
 Fonn-oida, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.  
 Fonn-ouain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.  
 Fonnghraoch, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 Fonnhar, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.  
 Fonnghraoch, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.  
 Fonnra, *fonnsa*, s. a hoop.  
 Fonnróir, *fonnsair*, s. m. a cooper.  
 FONOACH, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 FONOCHUIGE, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.  
 FONOMACH, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
 Fonnra, *fonnsa*, s. a troop, band.  
 FONTABHRAIM, *fontabhraim*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 FOR, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, fori re; *i. e.* ar re, said he; for in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.

FÓR, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.

FOR, *for*, adv. until.

FORA, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

FORA, *fora*,

FORA, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.

FORABAIR, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.

FORACH, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

FORACHAIR, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

FORAEIRBEAN, *foraesbhean*, s. an old woman.

FORAACH, *foragach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

FORAACHO, *foragachd*, s. f. bathing.

FORAROEACH, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

FORAROEACHO, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.

FORAROTE, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

FORAIGH, *foraigh*, s. wages.

FORAIGHIM, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.

FORAIGHIR, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.

FORAIL, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.

FORAILE, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

FORAILEACHO, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

FORAILEAMH, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

FORAILIM, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "ioðbairt an airinn o'forail", *Donl.* 328.

FORAIM, *foraim*, s. a journey.

FORAIMIM, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*

FORAINM, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

FORAIR, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

FORAIRE, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

FORAIRBEAN, *foraisbhean*, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis*.

FORAIRMEACH, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.

FORAIRTHIRIM, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.

FORAIL, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the rreang or band that gives it motion plays.

FORALAMH, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

FORÁN, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.

FORANN, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.

FORANTA, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.

FORAOR, *foraois*, } see FORAIGHIR.

FORAOR, *foraos*, }

FORAORAGLACH, *foraosaglach*, s. an old man; a old, ancient.

FORAR, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a



law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.  
 FORASDA, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.  
 FORASDACHD, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.  
 FORAS-FOCAL, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.  
 FORASNA, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.  
 FORB, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.  
 FORBA, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.  
 FORBAC, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.  
 FORBADH, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.  
 FORBAIDH, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.  
 FORBAILIGH, *forbailigh*, } adj. acceptable.  
 FORBAILTIGH, *forbailtigh*, }  
 FORBAIR, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.  
 FORBAIRT, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.  
 FORBAIR, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.  
 FORBAN, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.  
 FORBANN, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. τὰν ὀλιγεῶν, i. e. νεανῶν ἱππικῶν, ἢ οὐκ ἐκ τῶν ὀλιγῶν", *Br. L.*  
 FORBHAR, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.  
 FORBHARILEADH, *forbhaoileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.  
 FORBHRAT, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.  
 FORBHRIATHAR, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.  
 FORBHRUACH, *forbhruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.  
 FORC, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. ὑψιστῶν, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.  
 FORCACH, *forcach*, adj. forked.  
 FORCADH, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.  
 FORCAGRA, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Se.*  
 FORCAIM, *forcaim*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.  
 FORCALMAIGHAM, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.  
 FORCÁN, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.  
 FORCAR, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.  
 FORCAOM, *forchaoim*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.  
 FORCATHRACHA, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.  
 FORCHINNTÉACHD, *forchinnteachd*, s. f. predestination.  
 FORCMAIDH, *formaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 FORCHMAIDH, *forchmaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-  
 FORCHOMHAIDH, *forchomhaidh*, } dian, defender.  
 FORCHOMHAIDH, *forchoimheadh*, }  
 FORCHOMHADH, *forchomhadh*, } s. protection, de-  
 FORCHOMHADH, *forchomhadh*, } fence, safeguard,  
 FORCHOMHADH, *forchomhadh*, } watching.  
 FORCOMAL, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.

FORCHONGRADH, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.  
 FORCHONGRAIM, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.  
 FORCRAIDH, *forcraidh*, s. a rising; FORCRAIDH MAIRNE, the dawning of the day.  
 FORCRAIDH, *forcraidh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 FORCHOICEANN, *forchoiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.  
 FORCUTH, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 FORDABH, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.  
 FORDALL, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.  
 FORDHARC, *fordharc*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.  
 FORDHORUS, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.  
 FORDHRÁIN, *fordhráin*, s. f. a loin.  
 FORDUL, *fordul*, s. m. error.  
 FORDULACH, *fordulach*, s. erroneous.  
 FOREIDAM, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*  
 FÓRÉIGEAN, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.  
 FÓRÉIGNEACH, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.  
 FORF, *forf*, s. a guard.  
 FORFAIRE, *forfhair*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.  
 FORFAIREACH, *forfhair*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.  
 FORFAIRIM, *forfairim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.  
 FÓRFOCAL, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.  
 FORFHOGARÉ, *forfhogarth*, part. advertised, proclaimed.  
 FORFHOGRADH, *forfhogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.  
 FORFHUAGARTHOIR, *forfhuaighthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.  
 FORFHUAGRAIM, *forfhuaighraim*, v. I proclaim.  
 FORFHUASLUHADH, *forfhuasluhadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.  
 FORFHUINEOG, *forfhúineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.  
 FORG, *forg*, s. f. instruction.  
 FORGA, *forga*, s. a choice.  
 FORGABÁIL, *forgabhail*, s. f. forcible possession; FEARMANN, FORGABÁLA, land taken by force, *Br. L.*  
 FORGACH, *forgach*, s. m. a teacher.  
 FORGHAIMHEAN, *forghaimhean*, s. epidermis; i. e. "ἀν σποινδαρὸν ὑψιστῶν".  
 FORGHAIM, *forghaim*, s. a convocation.  
 FORGHAIM, *forghaim*, v. I convoke, summon.  
 FORGHALL, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.  
 FORGHALAIM, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 FORGHAM, *forgamh*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.  
 FORGHAM, *forgam*, s. m. hurt, detriment.  
 FORGHAN, *forgan*, s. m. keenness; anger.

Բօրհարտ, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Բօրհարթօ, *forghased*, s. precious stones or jewels, *i. e.* բօհա թօ, *o. g.*  
 Բօրհիալլնա, *forghiallna*, s. a pledge, surety, *Br. L.*  
 Բօրհլա, *forghla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the most part.  
 Բօրհլաւայմ, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.  
 Բօրհլայմ, *forghlaim*, s. f. a loud shout.  
 Բօրհնայւցիմ, *forghnuighim*, v. I build.  
 Բօրհօ, *forgho*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Բօրհօծ, *forghodh*, s. a choice.  
 Բօրհցւմ, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.  
 Բօրհցե, *forighe*, a. sincere, true.  
 Բօրհօրց, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.  
 Բօրհլաւան, *forlacan*, s. a whirl.  
 Բօրհլայմ, *forlaimh*, s. leaping, bounding.  
 Բօրհլամար, *forlamhas*, s. m. possession.  
 Բօրհլաննայւցիմ, *forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.  
 Բօրհլան, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest; pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.  
 Բօրհլոնցւր, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.  
 Բօրհլոնն, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.  
 Բօրհմ, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* բօր մե.  
 Բօրհմա, *forma*, s. a seat.  
 Բօրհմած, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.  
 Բօրհմածօ, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.  
 Բօրհմածօ, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.  
 Բօրհմածած, *formadach*, a. envious.  
 Բօրհմաւ, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.  
 Բօրհմաւեւրօ, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.  
 Բօրհմաւրօ, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.  
 Բօրհմալած, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Բօրհմամ, *formam*, s. m. taste.  
 Բօրհմաւիւ, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.  
 Բօրհման, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound or noise.  
 Բօրհմնա, *formna*, s. much, quantity.  
 Բօրհմնա, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.  
 Բօրհմօյ, *formhor*, a. many, several.  
 Բօրհն, *forn*, s. f. a battle.  
 Բօրհնա, *forna*, s. shipwreck, *i. e.* լոնցծածօ, *o. g.*  
 Բօրհնաւծած, *fornaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Բօրհնաճաւ, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.  
 Բօրհնայրօ, *forngaire*, s. a command, offer.  
 Բօրհնօւթ, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158; rudiments.  
 Բօրհնօւթած, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elementary.  
 Բօրհնօծ, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Բօրհնօւցած, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Բօրհնօւցիմ, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.  
 Բօրհնա, *fornosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.  
 Բօրհնա, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.  
 Բօրհնա, *forrtha*, }

Բօրհնած, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole or rod to measure land; oppression, compulsion.  
 Բօրհնաւ, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by, towards.  
 Բօրհնայմ, *forraim*, prep. and pron. on me.  
 Բօրհնայմն, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.  
 Բօրհնան, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction, defeat.  
 Բօրհնան, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.  
 Բօրհնանած, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, destroyer.  
 Բօրհնօրիւր, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.  
 Բօրհնեւիւմ, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest, discover.  
 Բօրհնօ, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Բօրհնօւան, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisherman.  
 Բօրհնօւայմ, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.  
 Բօրհնօւցեան, *forrogheana*, v. served, did service or good.  
 Բօրհնօլլա! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.  
 Բօրհնօրօ, *forord*, s. predestination.  
 Բօրհնօրօւ, *forrsheide*, s. the dropsy.  
 Բօրհնումա, *forrumha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*  
 Բօրհնան, *forrsan*, s. m. a glimpse.  
 Բօրհնանայմ, *forsanaim*, v. I shine.  
 Բօրհնօւիւմ, *forsaoilim*, v. I divine, foresee, forethink.  
 Բօրհնօւիւտեան, *forsaoiltean*, s. m. divination, foresight.  
 Բօրհնօւծած, *forsaothach*, s. m. a basin.  
 Բօրհնայրօ, *forsgaite*, s. foreknowing.  
 Բօրհնալծա, *forsmalta*, s. injustice, trespass.  
 Բօրհնաւանցիմ, *forsmuaintighim*, v. I premeditate.  
 Բօրհնաւանցած, *forsmuantughadh*, s. premeditation.  
 Բօրհնօւրօ, *forsuidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.  
 Բօրհնօւրօյ, *forsuidheoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Բօրհնօւցիմ, *forshuighim*, v. I preside.  
 Բօրհն, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.  
 Բօրհնա, *fortha*, s. a seat.  
 Բօրհնած, *forthach*, s. a basin.  
 Բօրհնածտ, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.  
 Բօրհնաւիւ, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.  
 Բօրհնան, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.  
 Բօրհնան, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a band; enough.  
 Բօրհնան-ցնօրօ, *forthan-groidhe*, a. stud of horses.  
 Բօրհնայրօւծած, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Բօրհնայր, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.  
 Բօրհնածա, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e.* ճածած, *o. g.*



Fortheachdaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Fortheagasg, *fortheagasg*, s. m. rudiments.

Fortoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Fortraigh, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, fortraigh na marone.

Fortuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fortúnach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fortur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foruadh, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Foruashughadh, *foruashughadh*, see forruashughadh.

Forughadh, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Forugaire, *forugaire*, see forruashughadh.

Forumadh, *forumadh*, s. pitch.

Forur, *forus*, see forar; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

For, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

For, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Forra, *fosda*, } ditch.

For, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Foradh, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Foradh, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Foraim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Forcalaim, *foscalaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Forclaim, *fosclaim*, }

Forglaim, *fosglaim*, }

Forcraadh, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Forcuilte, *foscuilte*, } a. open, unlocked.

Forguilte, *fosguilte*, }

Foradh, *fosadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Foroaim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Forooz, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; “*acay ba mian leirín a f’orooz ón éorhaic*”.

Foruighadh, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Foradh, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Foraim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Forgaladh, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Forgaltaic, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Forgladh, *fosgladh*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Forgladh, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Forghobadh, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Forlong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Forlongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Forlongphortadh, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Forlongphortaghe, *foslongphortaghe*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Forna, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Fosradh, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Fosrolaic, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.

Fost, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Fosta, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Fostadh, *fostadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Fostaim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also f’artuighim.

Foth, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fot, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* f’usnacair.

Fot, *fot*, o. g.

Fotha, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; “*i. e.* a’bhar”, o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Fothach, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.* f’arac; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Fothachd, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.

Fothadh, *fothadh*, see f’othuadh; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Fothamas, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.

Fothannan, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Fothannan-beannuighthe, *fothannan-beanduighthe*, s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.

Fothchathachadh, *fothchathachadh*, s. suburbs.

Fothir, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Fothlainteach, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, apprentice.

Fothlosgadh, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.

Fothollaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Fothorgadh, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well

Fothragfhoín, *fothragfhoín*, } of purification.

Fothragthobair, *fothragthobair*, }

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Fothragachadh, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Fothragthobrach, *fothragthobrach*, a. belonging to a bath.

Fothragaim, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Fothraic, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Fothrom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.

Fothromail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,

Fothromamhuil, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Fothrugadh, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.

Fotrum, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort; scrophularia nodosa.

Fotrus, *fotrus*, s. orts.

Fothughadh, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.

Fothuighhe, *fothuighhe*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.

Fothul, *fothul*, a. long, *i. e.* f’arad, o. g.

Fpác, *frac*, s. bleakness.  
 Fpácar, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.  
 Fpácará, *fracara*, s. a servant.  
 Fpás, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.  
 Fpás, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.  
 Fpáic, *fraic*, } at cobha.  
 Fpáipeasá, *fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.  
 Fpáig, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, partition; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having a cold; "i. e. fpu háis, i. e. fpu fuáct", *Cor.*  
 Fpáigáin, *fraigáin*, s. a little man with a martial, erect gait, *Sh.*  
 Fpáigaisá, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to a coxcomb.  
 Fpáigeamlá, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of personal strength.  
 Fpáigeamuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of strength.  
 Fpáileá, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.  
 Fpáine, *Fraine*, s. f. France.  
 Fpáincir, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.  
 Fpáma, *framadh*, s. a frame.  
 Fpána, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.  
 Fpána, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.  
 Fpánclur, *francus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.  
 Fpáo, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.  
 Fpáo, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.  
 Fpáo, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,  
 Fpáo, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.  
 Fpáoán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.  
 Fpáoán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
 Fpáo, *fraochog*, } bilberberries, wind berries, blea-berries; vacinium myrtillus.  
 Fpáoán, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.  
 Fpáo, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poult, grouse-hen.  
 Fpáo, *fraochdha*, a. furious.  
 Fpáo, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.  
 Fpáo, *fraoidhnaiseach*, a. waving, flourishing.  
 Fpáo, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.  
 Fpáo, *fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.  
 Fpáo, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.  
 Fpár, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, active; free, liberal.  
 Fpár, *frasabhradh*, see fpearábha.  
 Fpár, *frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.  
 Fpár, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.  
 Fpár, *frasnáibh*, s. hempseed.  
 Fpár, *frasin*, s. flaxseed.  
 Fpár, *frasaige*, s. shot.

Fpáras, *frasarach*, a. showery.  
 Fpéac, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.  
 Fpéacá, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.  
 Fpéacá, *freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Fpéacá, *freacadanach*, a. watching, hovering about.  
 Fpéacá, *freacadanaidhe*, s. m. a sentry.  
 Fpéacá, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice frequency.  
 Fpéacá, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fpéacá, *freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school, place of exercise.  
 Fpéacá, *freaccur*, s. working, operating.  
 Fpéacá, *freacnaire*, s. f. amity, friendship; the present time; a. transient, transitory; "Toirdealbac mac Neill gairb n. Othomnaill, tigeapna tige Conaill oo ool i naibit manais i manirir eapra puar iap mbreit baire an beata freacnaire", 4 *Mast.*, 1422.  
 Fpéacá, *freacnaireach*, a. modern, *Sh.*  
 Fpéacá, *freacnairigh*, s. modern people.  
 Fpéacá, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpéacá, *freachnughadh*, } s. exercise, exer-  
 Fpéacá, *freachrughadh*, } cising.  
 Fpéacá, *freachoinhed*, s. reserve.  
 Fpéacá, *freachoinheadaim*, v. I reserve.  
 Fpéacá, *freachruighim*, v. I exercise, accustom, discharge an office or duty.  
 Fpéacá, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.  
 Fpéacá, *freagairt*, s. answering.  
 Fpéacá, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-  
 Fpéacá, *freagaradh*, } ply.  
 Fpéacá, *freagaram*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpéacá, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, accountable.  
 Fpéacá, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent, defendant.  
 Fpéacá, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.  
 Fpéacá, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Fpéacá, *freagnaire*, a. transient; s. f. conversation.  
 Fpéacá, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Fpéacá, *freagnarcam*, v. I converse.  
 Fpéacá, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.  
 Fpéacá, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answerableness.  
 Fpéacá, *freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering.  
 Fpéacá, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Fpéacá, *freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-  
 Fpéacá, *freamlach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.  
 Fpéacá, *freamlach*, adj. fundamental.  
 Fpéacá, *freamlachd*, s. f. originality.  
 Fpéacá, *freamladh*, s. a taking root.  
 Fpéacá, *freamlamhuil*, a. radical.



Freamh focal, *freamhfocal*, s. m. a radical word.  
 Freamhollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.  
 Freamhughadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.  
 Freamhuighim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radi-  
 cate.  
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.  
 Freancač, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-  
 ing.  
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.  
 Freapadh, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-  
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.  
 Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.  
 Freasabhadh, *freasabhadh*, s. opposition, un-  
 willingness.  
 Frearc, *frearc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.  
 Freasdal, *freasdal*, s. m. an angel guardian;  
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,  
 fate.  
 Freasdal, *freasdal*, part. attending, bean frear-  
 dal.  
 Freasdalach, *freasdalach*, a. provident, provi-  
 dential.  
 Freasdalaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve,  
 attend.  
 Freasgabail, *freasgabail*, s. f. ascension into  
 Heaven.  
 Freasgabaim, *freasgabaim*, } v. I climb, as-  
 Freasgaim, *freasgaim*, } cend.  
 Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Freiceadanach, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching,  
 guarding.  
 Freidim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. arneidim, o. g.  
 Freimh, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.  
 Freimeach, *freimeach*, }  
 Freimeachamhuil, *freimeachamhuil*, } adj. fibrous.  
 Freiteach, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.  
 Freitighim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.  
 Freitim, *freitim*, }  
 Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,  
 through them.  
 Fresce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. roctur,  
 reflection, thought.  
 Frescre, *frescre*, s. anger; i. e. fear, o. g.;  
 adj. brittle, withered.  
 Fresgadh, *fresgadh*, s. climbing, waiting.  
 Freshigh, *freshigh*, s. anger, resentment.  
 Freumh, *freumh*, see freamh.  
 Freumhnaróe, *freumhnaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.  
 Freumhnaróim, *freumhnaidhim*, v. I found, estab-  
 lish.  
 Freunaidhe, *freunaidhe*, s. a foundation.  
 Freunaire, *freunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.  
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see  
 fruct.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.  
 Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.  
 Frio, *frio*, s. f. a letter.  
 Frio, *fridh*, s. f. a forest, a park.  
 Frideog, *frideog*, s. f. a small letter.  
 Fridhean, *fridhean*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Fridheanach, *fridheanach*, s. care, diligence, cir-  
 cumspexion; acquired knowledge.  
 Frimbeart, *frimbeart*, s. treachery.  
 Friochnam, *friochnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.  
 Friochnamač, *friochnamhach*, a. barbed, ραιγιott  
 ριοchnamač.  
 Friochnamač, *friochnamh-*  
 ach, } a. diligent, eager,  
 Friochnamuil, *friochnamh-*  
 uil, } careful, circum-  
 spect, earnest.  
 Frioctail, *frioctail*, }  
 Frioctán, *frioctán*, } s. a frying pan.  
 Frioctalam, *frioctalam*, v. I fry, parch.  
 Friogabhadh, *friogabhadh*, v. they arose.  
 Friom, *friom*, comp. prep. through me, by me,  
 with me; i. e. friu mé.  
 Frioraighen, *frioraighen*, s. a frying pan.  
 Friorg, *friorg*, a. nimble.  
 Friorgaim, *friosgaim*, }  
 Friorasodaim, *friosadham*, } v. to turn down  
 and open the  
 mouth of a sack  
 or bag, *Sh*.  
 Friot, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,  
 with thee; i. e. friu tu.  
 Friotail, *friotail*, s. a word.  
 Friothaire, *friothaire*, s. a guarding, watching;  
 an interpreter.  
 Friothaireach, *friothaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic,  
 irritable.  
 Friothaireachd, *friothaireachd*, s. f. captiousness,  
 chagrin.  
 Friotal, *friotal*, s. m. a word, interpretation.  
 Friotalach, *friotalach*, a. fretful, angry.  
 Friotaltach, *friothaltach*, a. officious.  
 Friotaltachd, *friothaltachd*, s. f. officiousness.  
 Friothann, *friothann*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Friothannach, *friothannach*, a. bristly.  
 Friothbaramhuil, *friothbharamhuil*, } s. a para-  
 Friothceaspar, *frioththeadfaidh*, } dox.  
 Friothbpuč, *friothbhruth*, s. a refusal, denial.  
 Friothbuala, *friothbhuala*, s. palpitation.  
 Friothchantaireachd, *friothchantaireachd*, s. f. re-  
 cantation.  
 Friothcoróear, *friothchoidheas*, s. antipathy.  
 Friothcuairt, *friothchuart*, s. a general visit.  
 Friothcuirim, *friothchuirim*, v. I oppose, ob-  
 struct.  
 Friothla, *friothladh*, s. celebration.  
 Friothlannač, *friothlannadh*, s. streamers.

Fríothluigtheoir, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Fríothluigtheoireachd, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Fríothnas, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Fríothnásach, *friotnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Fríothobruigim, *friothobruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Fríothoilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Fríothola, *friothola*, s. a covenant.

Fríotholachal, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.

Fríotholadh, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
Fríotholam, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.

Fríotholadh, *friotholadh*, see Fríthpola.

Fríotholaghadh, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Fríotholaighim, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
Fríotholaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Fríothortha, *friothortha*, a. returning.

Fríothraidhim, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Fríothsailfidhear, *friothsailfidhear*, v. that shall be served

Fríur, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; "La ra páibe fionn, mac Cábail a nóróm Collcaille fríur a páirteir décliaí anuig", *Old Parch.*

Fríscart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Fríscim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Fríscir, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Frímbearcáim, *frimbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Frírneor, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.

Frínninle, *frisnindle*, part. commuted; "Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ar ír gnaí ino úr (u) consáin lár in lairneoir acar fepín (f) frínninle lár in ngaróel, *ut dec, vir, i. e. fep, visio, i. e. fír, vita, i. e. fír, virtus, i. e. fír, quamvis hoc non per singula currat*", *Cor.*

Frínninle, *frisninnle*, s. attendance.

Fríth, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Fríth, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Fríthbac, *frithbhac*, the barb of a hook.

Fríthbaile, *frithbaile*, s. suburbs.

Fríthbeart, *frithbheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; "bheart mac Donnca uí ceallaig agar Maoleaclóinn mac Ulliam uí

Cheallaig ba hí fríthbeart fríu moile in tígeannar ua Maine o'écc in don trechtáin in veiréar April", 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Fríthbeartaim, *frithbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Fríthbualadh, *frithbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Fríthbailteas, *frithbhailtheach*, a. percussive.

Fríthbuille, *frithbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Fríthceasair, *friththeadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Fríthchoille, *frithchoille*, s. underwood.

Fríthceagal, *fritheagal*, s. surprise.

Fríthceasach, *frithcearachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Fríthceoilte, *fritheoilte*, a. attendant.

Fríthceola, *fritheola*, s. dispensation.

Fríthceoladh, *fritheoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Fríthpola-fríora, *frithfhola-fíora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. "tuairparóil fríunnaí", *Teg. Cor.*

Fríthghuin catha, *frithghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Fríthiasg, *frithiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Fríthighidh, *frithighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Fríthidh, *frithidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Fríthim, *frithim*, v. I beget, "leanb ro fríth moim phórad".

Fríthing, *frithing*, s. f. a relapse.

Fríthir, *frithir*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Fríthire, *frithire*, } adj. fretful, peevish.

Fríthleim, *frithleim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Fríthleimim, *frithleimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Fríthne, *frithne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; "ar fríthne na consáine".

Fríthneasach, *frithneasach*, a. fretful.

Fríthoive, *frithoide*, s. an usher.

Fríthoigheann, *frithoigheann*, s. a frying pan.

Fríthreasa, *frithreasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Fríthshearc, *frithshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Fríthsheasaim, *frithsheasaim*, v. I resist.

Fríththeadh, *friththeadh*, s. a returning back.

Fríththeithim, *friththeithim*, v. I retreat back.

Fríu, *fríu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Fríog, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Fríogach, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.



Fpogaim, *frogaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Fpogain, *frogain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Fpogan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.  
 Fpoganta, *froganta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Fpogim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.  
 Fpoinmeolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Fpointad, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Fpointlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Fpomaç, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Fpomað, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Fpomaím, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Manx*, probhaim.  
 Fpomið, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.  
 Fpomiça, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; òuine Fpomiça.  
 Fpionnpa, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.  
 Fpior, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Fpoçal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-  
 Fpoçlan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Fpugapaim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabart, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuaç, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuaç, *fuach*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuaçaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuaçar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuaçapaç, *fuachasach*, a chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuaço, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuaçoa, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuaçoða, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.  
 Fuaçoán, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuaçtain, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.  
 Fuaoç, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuaoçad, *fuadachadh*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luçt fuaoaig, a press-gang.  
 Fuaoço, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuaoð, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuaoaigead, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaoaigim, *fuadai-* } v. I elope with, run away  
 ghim, } with, take off, snatch  
 Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "ò  
 fuaoaig an aban iao".  
 Fuaoaigead, *fuadagheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuatál ó Maille òò òul ar congmoil i ccuicead Ulaò, aça a beir bliadain innte, aça aça roaò oia çig me luçt peact long im féil Colum Cille; no eirig anpa na mapia çiaí oib, aça no fuaoaigead iao laim òear me Albain, çur no bároead ré longa cona fpoimib oibpòe", 4 *Mast*. 1413.  
 Fuaoar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.  
 Fuaoapaç, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.  
 Fuaoapar, *fuadhmar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.  
 Fuaoaparado, *fuadhmarachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.  
 Fuaoapað, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.  
 Fuaoapaim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.  
 Fuaoaigead, *fuadugheach*, a. ravenous.  
 Fuaoaigim, *fuadughim*, v. I snatch.  
 Fuaoaigte, *fuadugithe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.  
 Fuaçail, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.  
 Fuaçaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.  
 Fuaçalaim, *fuaghalaim*, }  
 Fuaçairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.  
 Fuaçala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.  
 Fuaçapça, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.  
 Fuaçapçoir, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Fuaçpa, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.  
 Fuaçpaim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.  
 Fuao, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.  
 Fuaoioipçad, *fuaidiorthach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Fuaoipe, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.  
 Fuaoilean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.  
 Fuaoim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.  
 Fuailpead, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 Fuailpeadán, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.  
 Fuailga, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.  
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.  
 Fuaim-an-tpoimiaig, *fuaim-an-tsiorraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Fuaimir, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.  
 Fuaimnead, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.  
 Fuaimneamuil, *fuaimneamhuil*, a. resounding.

Fuair, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of fáḡ.

Fuairéim, *fuairéim*, v. I shiver with cold.

Fuairne, *fuairne*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.

Fuairne, *fuairne*, a. colder.

Fuairnead, *fuairnead*,

Fuairghreadadh, *fuairghreadadh*, } s. coldness, a cooling blast.

Fuairiodach, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.

Fuairim, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.

Fuairrgeal, *fuairrgeal*, s. a silly story.

Fuairtéal, *fuairtéal*, s. waste, dispersion; fuairtéir maoinne, waste of property.

Fuairtíreacht, *fuairtíreacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Fuait, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.

Fual, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.

Fualachta, *fualachta*, part. boiled.

Fualachtam, *fualachtam*, v. I boil.

Fualachtar, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well, long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.

Fualactar, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip; sium nodiflorum.

Fualán, *fualán*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a low fellow.

Fualas, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.

Fualrcaróe, *fualrcaróe*, s. oziars, twigs.

Fualbhoréach, *fualbhoréach*, s. m. a diuretic.

Fualiorḡ, *fualiorḡ*, s. the stranguary.

Fual-lorḡad, *fual-lorḡad*, s. heat of urine.

Fualporḡtióc, *fualporḡtióc*, s. m. an urinal.

Fuam, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.

Fuamain, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.

Fuamán, *fuamán*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-crow; a rebound.

Fuaman, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.

Fuamnaḡim, *fuamnaḡim*, } v. I resound, re-

Fuamnaim, *fuamnaim*, } bound.

Fuamse, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.

Fuan, *fuan*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.

Fuanaim, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.

Fuar, *fuair*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuaraachar, *fuaraachar*, a. watchful.

Fuaraachar, *fuaraachar*, s. m. coldness.

Fuara-cluair, *fuara-cluair*, s. a ship's belaying pin, *Sh*.

Fuaraḡ, *fuaraḡ*, s. a cooling, making cold; a breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather side.

Fuaraḡad, *fuaraḡad*, s. cooling, ease, relief.

Fuaraḡaim, *fuaraḡaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.

Fuaraḡan, *fuaraḡan*, s. m. a fan.

Fuaraḡim, *fuaraḡim*, } v. I cool.

Fuaraḡaim, *fuaraḡaim*,

Fuaraḡte, *fuaraḡthe*, adj. cooled.

Fuaraḡteoir, *fuaraḡtheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.

Fuaraḡach, *fuaraḡach*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuaraḡachd, *fuaraḡachd*, s. f. chillness.

Fuaraḡan, *fuaraḡan*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.

Fuaraḡanta, *fuaraḡanta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.

Fuaraḡar, *fuaraḡar*, v. I found, first person preter. of fáḡaim.

Fuaraḡdair, *fuaraḡdair*, a. judicious.

Fuaraḡbeann, *fuaraḡbeann*, s. a cold bleak mountain.

Fuaraḡbhadh, *fuaraḡbhadh*, s. benumbing.

Fuaraḡboladh, *fuaraḡboladh*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.

Fuaraḡsach, *fuaraḡsach*, a. chilly, frigid.

Fuaraḡrabhadh, *fuaraḡrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevotion.

Fuaraḡraibhteach, *fuaraḡraibhteach*, s. m. a hypocrite.

Fuaraḡraibhteach, *fuaraḡraibhteach*, a. hypocritical.

Fuaraḡrapadh, *fuaraḡrapadh*, s. benumbing.

Fuaraḡachd, *fuaraḡachd*, s. f. coldness.

Fuaraḡhealt, *fuaraḡhealt*, s. mildew.

Fuaraḡlite, *fuaraḡlite*, s. a cataplasm.

Fuaraḡloidh, *fuaraḡloidh*, s. f. remissness.

Fuaraḡmadh, *fuaraḡmadh*, s. a form, seat.

Fuaraḡmharbhadh, *fuaraḡmharbhadh*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.

Fuaraḡmharbhtacht, *fuaraḡmharbhtacht*, s. f. numbness.

Fuaraḡnadh, *fuaraḡnadh*, s. a controversy.

Fuaraḡog, *fuaraḡog*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal and water.

Fuaraḡrach, *fuaraḡrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.* foirneach, *o. g.*

Fuaraḡtha, *fuaraḡtha*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; *i. e.* "tarḡadair, no fuaraḡadair", *o. g.*

Fuaraḡghadh, *fuaraḡghadh*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.

Fuaraḡan, *fuaraḡan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.

Fuaraḡcaltoir, *fuaraḡcaltoir*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.

Fuaraḡcar, *fuaraḡcar*, see fuaraḡcar.

Fuaraḡcladh, *fuaraḡcladh*, see fuaraḡcladh.

Fuaraḡcrath, *fuaraḡcrath*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.

Fuaraḡcraim, *fuaraḡcraim*, v. I put to flight.

Fuaraḡgailt, *fuaraḡgailt*, s. f. redemption.

Fuaraḡgailte, *fuaraḡgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.

Fuaraḡgailteachd, *fuaraḡgailteachd*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity.





Fuigeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuigim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fuigim, *fuigim*, see *fáigim*; *o'fúig* & *éir*.

Fuigle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuigleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

Fuiglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuil, *fuil*, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound;

*i. e.* *cneacht* no *cneadh*; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuilechionnta, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuilechionntac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

Fuilehortac, *fuilthhortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileacac, *fuileachdach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileac, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuileamuin, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbear-

*ance*.

Fuilear, *fuilear*, s. m. an asp.

Fuileat, *fuiliat*, a. bloody.

Fuileac, *fuilidhe*, a. blood-red.

Fuileam, *fuilim*, v. I am, exist.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield or spear.

Fuileac, *fuilleadh*, } s. increase, addition,

Fuileam, *fuilleamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuilmam, *fuilmam*, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh*.

Fuilear, *fuilsiofri*, s. pumice stone.

Fuileac, *fuilteach*, a. bloody.

Fuileac, *fuilteacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuilear, *fuilteas*, s. f. cruelty.

Fuileam, *fuiltein*, s. f. a hair.

Fuileam, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuince, *fuince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuinneam, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

Fuineac, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fuineac, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fuineac, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuineac, *fuineadoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuigeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

Fuim, *fuim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* *cnuicnaisim*, no *fuim*, *o. g.*

Fuinn, *fuinn*, s. land; “*A caoma élaín Chuin caoimhín fuinn bpear bpaíl*”, *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, a. good, *i. e.* *fo mór é*, *i. e.* *maí*, *Cor*.

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

Fuinnliucac, *fuinnliuchath*, s. a lever.

Fuinneac, *fuinneach*, } s. common en-

Fuinneac, *fuinneasgach*, } chanter's night-

shade; circæa

lutetiana.

Fuinnneac, *fuinnseagal*, s. m. nightshade.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, }

Fuinnean, *fuinnean*, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, } nus excelsior.

Fuinnneog-coille, *fuinnseog-coille*, s. mountain ash.

Fuinne, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinneor, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinneor, *fuinteoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuinneor, *fuintidh*, see *fuinne*.

Fuir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.* *roisair*.

Fuirbir, *fuirbidh*, }

Fuirbirneac, *fuirbirneach*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, wait-

Fuireac, *fuireachd*, } ing, tarrying.

Fuireac, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.

Fuireac, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuireac, *fuireagh*, }

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.

Fuireann, *fuireannal*, s. an urinal.

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuirear, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.

Fuireac, *fuiridhthe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.

Fuiream, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

Fuiream, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind

Fuireann, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

Fuiream, *fuirlighim*, v. I overcome, defeat.

Fuiream, *fuirluchdín*, part. overcoming.

Fuiream, *fuirlughadh*, s. overcoming, defeating.

Fuiream, *fuirm*, s. f. a messenger,

“*Tis go Muir Fuirim Dé oíl*,

*Ag a fuasgaí go cuan Éirí,*

*Rena mac do reáchna Héipio,*

*Do mian fálaí na fuasgaí*”, *Tor. u. n.*;

a form, manner, fashion, mode.

Fuiream, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, sending, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending, bowing; a seat, foundation.

Fuiream, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.

Fuiream, *fuirmheal*, a. tired, fatigued.

Fuiream, *fuirmhidh*, adj. hard.

Fuiream, *fuirmhughadh*, s. forming.

Fuiream, *fuirne*, s. Hell.

Fuiream, *fuirneis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.

Fuiream, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.



Fuirnir, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuirr, *fuirr*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuirre, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.

Fuirreoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireos, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; *i. e.* fuact, *Cor.*

Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuithe*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; *i. e.* fo tiri, *Cor.*

Fulaingteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *ca*, *ni*, or *na* before it, it signifies obligation; *ni fulair* *oam*, I must; *ni fulair* *ounn*, we should, we are obliged; *ni fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite; 'pe *na* *fulair* *oo* *hairmea*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair* *ouit*, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangaroe, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulang-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.

Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulpa, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.

Fulput, *fulshruith*, }

Fulut, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, *i. e.* uimall, *Cor.*

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na noein pa-amao no foctoirbea" *rum*", *Mull.* 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, see *ponn*; desire; a foundation.

Funnagteoir, *funnagtheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funra, *funsadha*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, *i. e.* ullmuiga, *o. g.*

Furacar, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furacar mac an Ealaigh, *furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.

Furaca, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

Furacar, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,

Furacar, *furachas*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-

Furail, *furail*, } mand, an order,

Furail, *furail*, } incitement.

Furaim, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.

Furaim, *furair*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.

Furalaim, *furaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.

Furan, *furán*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.

Furanac, *furánach*, a. courteous, civil, cautious.

Furas, *furás*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.

Furasda, *furásda*, a. easy to do, practicable.

Furasda, *furásda*, s. f. easiness.

Furchoimheadaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.

Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout

Furbi, *furbi*, } fellow, a clown.

Furbairneac, *furbairneach*, }

Furbair, *furbair*, s. m. wrath.

Furdhorca, *furdhorca*, a. mystical.

Furfhaire, *furfhaire*, s. m. a watch or guard.

Furfhogradh, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.

Furghall, *furghall*, s. suggestion.

Furm, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.

Furmóir, *furmóir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.

Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.

Furnaroe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.

Furnais, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.

Furnaisighim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.

Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.

Furran, *furran*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.

Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; *i. e.* fo úr, *Cor.*

Fursadha, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.

Fursam, *fursam*, a. evident.

Fursan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.

Fursannadh, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.

Fursannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.

Furtachd, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help.

Furtachtoir, *furtachtoir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.

Furtaighim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve.

Furthain, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.

Furthana, *furthana*, a. plentiful.

Furtughadh, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.

Furtuightheoir, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.

Furus, *furus*, see *furar*.

Fusa, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.* 430.

Fut, *fut*, see *fuo*; interj. away!

Futha, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.

Futamuil, *futamhuil*, a. foppish.

Futra, *futra*, prep. and pron. under you, to you.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

Ḡ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *comhriomsaḡa troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *comhriomsaḡa éasroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish *i* consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *tiḡearna*, a lord, and *riḡ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the by, *ḡamal*, as well as *camal*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the Γαμμα of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word γαμλα.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the Γαμμα and καππα, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, leciones, pucnando, Carthacinenses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the Γαμμα, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the καππα; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus, ceneratio, caudium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a Γαμμα or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or καππα, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic γαμλα served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the γαμμα into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the γαμμα or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive Γαμμα. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is ḡorc, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *erónean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *Δ ccora*, their feet; *Δ ccinn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a gosa, a ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *Δ ḡ-cora, Δ ḡ-cinn*, etc.

ḡabh

GABH

ḡabh

GABH

ḡá, *ga*, is sometimes used for ḡ, a sign of the present participle, ḡá ráð, saying, ḡá rmuaineas, thinking.

ḡa, *ga*, the same as ca; ḡa ra? how long? ḡa har? whence? ḡa, for a ḡa, as ḡa tosbaile.

ḡa, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ḡab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ḡab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ḡabaim; s. m. a song.

ḡaba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ḡabac, *gabhach*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ḡabao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ḡabaoac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ḡabaó, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ḡabaoaire, *gabhadaire*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ḡabaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, storehouse.



ḡabagán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.  
 ḡabairó, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.  
 ḡabair, *gabhair*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.  
 ḡabair-cíne, *gabhair-cíne*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.  
 ḡabáir-peapáinn, *gabhair-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.  
 ḡabaim, *gabhair*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo ḡabaoar reilb, they took possession; ḡabair leir, receive him; oo ḡabao ón Spioraid naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; ḡab pómao, go forward; an peapáin oo ḡabamar crio, the land we passed through; ḡabam ampan, let us sing songs.  
 ḡabaineacht, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.  
 ḡabaire, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.  
 ḡabaireach, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.  
 ḡabairpe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.  
 ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; ḡabal ḡeinealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaig; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; ḡabal na ccaorac, prey.  
 ḡabalač, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.  
 ḡabaltac, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.  
 ḡabaltac, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.  
 ḡabaltar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.  
 ḡabalturóe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.  
 ḡabaoirpe, *gabhdairpe*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.  
 ḡabaoirpeach, *gabhdairpeachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 ḡabró, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.  
 ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.  
 ḡabair, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse; "ḡabair ir mairc agar peall, Ar na heacair cantáir ann, Pacpucc ceann ruan, ir car cab, Ulaó riascar ir cúl carbaó", *For. foe*; light, illumination, comfort.  
 ḡabarač, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.  
 ḡabair-peac, *gabhar-lhrec*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

ḡabair-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.  
 ḡabair-lann, *gabhar-lunn*, }  
 ḡabair-oróe, *gabhar-oidheche*, s. a snipe.  
 ḡabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.  
 ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.  
 ḡabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.  
 ḡablač, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.  
 ḡablač, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.  
 ḡablanac, *gabhlanač*, }  
 ḡablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.  
 ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.  
 ḡablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.  
 ḡablós, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.  
 ḡablúgao, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.  
 ḡablúgim, *gabhlúghim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.  
 ḡabnac, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡamnaig.  
 ḡabta, *gabhta*, } part. taken, caught.  
 ḡabte, *gaibhte*, }  
 ḡabuin, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.  
 ḡabuin-ruao, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.  
 ḡac, *gach*, a. each, every.  
 ḡacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. catarba? o.g.  
 ḡacar, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.  
 ḡac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.  
 ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.  
 ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,  
 ḡaoac, *gadadh*, } burglary.  
 ḡaoac, *gadachd*, }  
 ḡao, *gadh*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;  
 ḡao ḡnéine; s. f. a prayer; temptation.  
 ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.  
 ḡaoac, *gadhachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 ḡaoaoóir, *gadhadoir*, s. m. a supplicant.  
 ḡaoaróe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.  
 ḡaoaróe, *gadaidhe*, part. stolen.  
 ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.  
 ḡaoairpeamuir, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.  
 ḡaoairín, *gadhairín*, s. f. a lap dog.  
 ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.  
 ḡaoar, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.  
 ḡaolune, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.  
 ḡaoča, *gadtha*, part. stolen.  
 ḡaoirge, *gaduirge*, see ḡaoaróe.  
 ḡaoirgeac, *gadhuigheach*, a. thievish, furtive.  
 ḡaoirgeac, *gadhuigheachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.  
 ḡaoirgim, *gaduirghim*, v. I steal.  
 ḡaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

Gaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
 Gafa, *gafa*, } ment.  
 Gafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.  
 Gagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; *hyoscyamus niger*.  
 Gág, *gag*, } s. a cleft.  
 Gágadh, *gagadh*, }  
 Gágach, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 Gágadh, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
 Gágaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.  
 Gágach, *gagach*, a. stammering in speech.  
 Gágan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.  
 Gáganach, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
 Gai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
 Gaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of Gaba, a smith.  
 Gaibneach, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.  
 Gaibteach, *gaibhteach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; *oune gaibteach*.  
 Gaibteach, *gaibhteachd*, s. f. pride.  
 Gaicleach, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.  
 Gáir, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc*.  
 Gáir, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. Goro.  
 Gáir, *gaidh*, plur. of Gáir, an arrow.  
 Gáirbhinn, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.  
 Gáirteach, *gaidheach*, a. restless.  
 Gáirín, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.  
 Gáirín, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.  
 Gaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.  
 Gail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
 Gailbe, *gaibhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
 Gailbeach, *gaibheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
 Gailbinn, *gaibhinn*, s. a storm.  
 Gailcín, *gailchin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
 Gaile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* Gaigeach; the stomach.  
 Gaileach, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.  
 Gaileach, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
 Gailebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.  
 Gailefer, *gailefes*, s. m. the oesophagus, the throat.  
 Gailege, *gailghe*, a. stomachic.  
 Gailín, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.  
 Gailneach, *gailneach*, adj. flattering.  
 Gail, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *ao* gail, he spoke.  
 Gail-éar, *gaill-cheare*, s. a duck or drake.  
 Gailte, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.  
 Gailteach, *gailleach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.  
 Gailteamh, *gailteamhuin*, s. f. offence.  
 Gaillean, *gaillean*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

Gailleog, *gailleog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.  
 Gaillíán, *gaillíán*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of *Pipibóil*; hence Coige Gaillíán or Leinster.  
 Gaillíar, *gaillíar*, s. m. the fish called pike.  
 Gaillín, *gaillín*, s. f. the city of Galway.  
 Gaillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.  
 Gail-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.  
 Gaillneach, *gaillneachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 Gaillreac, *gaillseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.  
 Gaillíon, *gaillíon*, s. a storm.  
 Gaillíonnach, *gaillíonnach*, a. stormy.  
 Gaim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.  
 Gaiméan, *gaiméan*, s. f. a skin a hide.  
 Gaimín, *gaimín*, s. f. a skillet.  
 Gaimín, *gaimín*, s. winter, *Old Parch*.  
 Gaim, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
 Gaim, *gain*, } s. m. sand.  
 Gaiméan, *gaiméan*, }  
 Gaiméap, *gaincheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
 Gaiméach, *gainmheach*, } adj. sandy.  
 Gaiméach, *gainéach*, }  
 Gaimé, *gaine*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.  
 Gaiméan, *gaiméan*, s. sand.  
 Gaiméanach, *gaiméanach*, s. a sandy or grit stone.  
 Gaiméir, *gaiméir*, s. m. an archer.  
 Gaimé, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
 Gaiméar, *gaingeas*, s. splendour.  
 Gaiméin, *gainmheir*, a. sandy.  
 Gaimín, *gaimín*, s. f. the neck.  
 Gaimne, *gainne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *MPar.* 64.  
 Gaimneach, *gainneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.  
 Gaimneach, *gainneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
 Gaimnó, *gainnidh*, s. the scale of a fish.  
 Gair, *gair*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.  
 Gaibhall, *gaibhall*, s. m. big limbed.  
 Gaibhe, *gaibhe*, } s. roughness, harsh-  
 Gaibheach, *gaibheachd*, } ness, tartness,  
 Gaibheach, *gaibhead*, } coarseness.  
 Gaibheach, *gaibheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment.  
 Gaibheal, *gaibheal*, s. f. gravel.  
 Gaibhealach, *gaibhealach*, a. gravelly.  
 Gaibhealta, *gaibhealta*, part. gravelled.  
 Gaibeoil, *gaibeoil*, a. big lipped.  
 Gaibhíon, *gaibhíon*, s. bitterness; sour wine.



ḡairbhīn creugac̃, *gairbhīn creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

ḡairbhshion, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

ḡair-ḡac̃, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

ḡair-ḡreug, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

ḡairre, *gairde*, a. sooner.

ḡairre, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

ḡairreac̃, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

ḡairreac̃as, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,

ḡairreas, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

ḡairrian, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

ḡairrianḡa, *gairdianḡa*, a. brachial.

ḡairrim, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

ḡairrim, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

ḡairriḡac̃, *gairdiḡachadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

ḡairriḡim, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

ḡaire, *gairde*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,

ḡaireac̃, *gairdeadh*, } laughter.

ḡaire, *gairde*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

ḡaireac̃as, *gairdeachdach*, a. visible.

ḡaireac̃or̃, *gairdeachdidh*, s. laughter, &c.

ḡaireac̃, *gairdeadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

ḡaireal, *gairdeal*, s. freestone.

ḡairealac̃ collaim, *gairdealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; *erysimum alliarum*.

ḡaireac̃, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

ḡaire, *gairde*, } s. f. a diver, a cormorant.

ḡaireann, *gairgeann*, } rant.

ḡaireala, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, *Sh*.

ḡaire, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

ḡairean, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

ḡairene, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

ḡairgin, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

ḡairgin, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

ḡairgin, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

ḡairgine, *gairgine*, s. m. a diver.

ḡairgnomac̃, *gairgniomhach*, a. bigoted.

ḡairgnomac̃oir̃, *gairgniomhachdoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

ḡairgne, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

ḡairgun, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

ḡairro, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

ḡairroin, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

ḡairrim, *gairrim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

ḡairrneac̃, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

ḡairnean, *gairinean*, s. f. a niece.

ḡairrneac̃, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.

ḡairleac̃, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an

ḡairlin, *gairlin*, } infant.

ḡairleog, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; *allium sativum*.

ḡairleog-mhuire, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlick; *allium vineale*.

ḡairim, *gairim*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

ḡairim-ḡoilḡ, *gairim-choilig*, s. cock crow.

ḡairmeac̃, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

ḡairmfeac̃, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

ḡairm-ḡuillein, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

ḡairmfiac̃, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

ḡairm-ḡille, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

ḡairmim, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

ḡairmineac̃, *gairmineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

ḡairmleac̃, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

ḡairmpor̃, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

ḡairmpoille, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

ḡairmḡa, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

ḡairneal, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

ḡairne, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

ḡairrḡiac̃, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

ḡairrḡiac̃, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

ḡairrḡeac̃, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

ḡairrim, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

ḡairreac̃, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

ḡairreamuil, *gairseamhuil*, a. wanton.

ḡairreamlac̃, *gairseamlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

ḡairreicle, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

ḡairren, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

ḡairreoir̃, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

ḡairrneac̃, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

ḡairte, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

ḡairreac̃, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

ḡairteil, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

ḡairtein, *gairtein*, } s. f. a garter.

ḡairteog, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; *pyrus malus*.

ḡairtḡearn, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Oir ḡar don bepla ro bi as ḡil doam ó ḡruteḡac̃ doam ḡo ḡr̃ioḡnuḡac̃ an cuir neamhuar̃, i. e. ḡairtḡearn ainm an bepla rin", *Old Parch.*

ḡair, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lec.*

ḡairc̃, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight.

ḡairre, *gaisde*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a. armed, accoutred.

ḡairiōe, *gaidsidhe*, s. m. a painter.  
 ḡairiōear, *gaidsidheas*, s. m. painting.  
 ḡaire, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.  
 ḡairḡe, *gaige*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
 ḡairḡe, *gaige*, } a. brave; luēt ḡairḡe,  
 ḡairḡeāō, *gaigeadh*, } brave men.  
 ḡairḡeāc, *gaigeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
 ḡairḡeamhlacō, *gaigeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.  
 ḡairḡeamhuil, *gaigeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.  
 ḡairḡiō, *gaigidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
 ḡairḡiōeāc, *gaigidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
 ḡairḡiōeācō, *gaigidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
 ḡairḡeanta, *gaigeannta*, a. brave.  
 ḡairiō, *gaisdh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
 ḡairiōeāō, *gaisdheadh*, s. flowing.  
 ḡairin, *gaisin*, s. scanty crops.  
 ḡairte, *gaiste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
 ḡairteog, *gaisteog*, } wile.  
 ḡairteogāc, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.  
 ḡairtib, *gaistibh*, } s. a gossip.  
 ḡairtig, *gaistigh*, }  
 ḡairtim, *gaistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.  
 ḡairtín, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
 ḡairtincloč, *gaistincloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird.  
 ḡait, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
 ḡaitēan, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
 ḡaitín, *gaitin*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
 ḡal, *gal*, see ḡúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; ḡal loing, a puff, gale; ḡal ḡaoite, a gale of wind; ḡal ruip, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 ḡal, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.  
 ḡaol, *gaol*, }  
 ḡalabap, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
 ḡalāc, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.  
 ḡalán, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.  
 ḡalanāc, *galanach*, a. noisy.  
 ḡalann, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
 ḡalāp, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
 ḡalāp-breac, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
 ḡalāp-burōe, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
 ḡalāp-fuail, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
 ḡalāp-ḡarōa, *galar-ḡasda*, s. the flux.  
 ḡalāp-milḡiḡeāc, *galar-milḡitheach*, s. the green sickness.  
 ḡalāp-plocāc, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
 ḡalāp-ḡḡrutāc, *galar-sḡrutach*, s. the itch.  
 ḡalāp-teč, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
 ḡalapḡap, *galastar*, v. they spoke to.  
 ḡalba, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

ḡalbarō, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
 ḡalḡarō, *galḡadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a. stout, valiant.  
 ḡalḡac, *galḡat*, s. heat, causing vapour; “i. e. teapbāc ima ffruilinge ḡal”, *Cor*.  
 ḡaliač, *galiath*, s. a helmet.  
 ḡalion, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
 ḡall, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; “i. e. coip̄te cloic̄e”, *o. g.*; a rock, a stone; plur. ḡailleācā; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
 ḡalla, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. ḡile, *Lec*.  
 ḡallaō, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
 ḡallaō, *gallaidh*, a. hot.  
 ḡallán, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
 ḡallán-cup̄pa, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
 ḡallán-ḡneannčair, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.  
 ḡallán-mop, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.  
 ḡallantačt, *gallantaacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
 ḡallaōile, *gallaōile*, } s. soap.  
 ḡallaōileāc, *gallaōileach*, }  
 ḡallbolḡac, *galbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
 ḡalbuarō, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
 ḡallčno, *galčhno*, s. a walnut.  
 ḡallčobair, *galčobhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; “i. e. ḡall čobair, i. e. ḡaint ḡoile no ḡaircō,” hence the family name of O’Gallagher.  
 ḡalloa, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
 ḡalloācō, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; “O bḡuain maol ‘ō ēḡ ‘ōon terōm ip̄in ḡalloāčt”, 4 *Mast*. 1398.  
 ḡallopoma, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
 ḡallmullionn, *gallmhuilionn*, s. a mill wheel.  
 ḡallōḡlāc, *galloḡlach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.  
 ḡallpač, *gallrach*, a. infectious.  
 ḡallpaō, *galldradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
 ḡallpuḡim, *gallruighim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.  
 ḡallpuḡičtē, *gallruighthe*, part. infected, disordered.  
 ḡallub, *gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
 ḡalluc, *galluch*, s. m. a rat.  
 ḡallūnāc, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
 ḡallupan, *galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.



Galltach, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Gallcpumpa, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Galma, *galma*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; *i. e.* *ḡáir*.  
 Galmar, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Galobán, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Galóig, *galoig*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Galpaó, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Galpaó, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Galpúgáó, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Galpuigear, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Galpuigim, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Galún, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Gam, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Gam, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welsh*, Y gaiaf.  
 Gam, *gamh*, } November; "*i. e.* m1 ḡamón,  
 Gamain, *gamhain*, } *i. e.* m1 ḡamón", *Cor*.  
 Gamaille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Gamairle, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Gamaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Gamainige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Gamal, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, gamal; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Gamann, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Gambún, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.  
 Gamhógur, *gamhchogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Gamlann, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Gamnac, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Gamuin, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Gámuir, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Gámuirac, *gamusach*, s. a proud in gait.  
 Gan, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Ganail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Ganóal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Gangaroac, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Gangaire, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Gann, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Gannail, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Gannóar, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Ganntar, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Ganra, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gantan, *gantan*, s. m. hunger.  
 Gantair, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Gaobair, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Gaod, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Gaod, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Mao tpeon, agar mal mileacó,  
 Lul gac laoc go ppiorblaó,  
 Cural gac, comneart gan éair  
 Gaod ir geonaoir gac gairgoin", *For. foc.*;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.  
 Gaodaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *ÓF*.  
 Gaodao, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Gaodair, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "*i. e.* gona no maibur", *o. g.*  
 Gaog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Gaogán, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Gaoi, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of *go*, a lie.  
 Gaoicin cutig, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Gaoro, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.  
 Gaoróeal, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "*gaoróeal, i. e. gair, i. e. fear vo teigeac, go gaor tar gac mbérgna*", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Gaoróil na Muirneac flatac, feolmuir, fearac, pionmuir, gaoinneac, morgalac.  
 Gaoróil na Laigneac paobrac, nimneac, fealmair glearmuir, ceolmuir, gaoinneac, connaḡarac.  
 Gaoróil na CConaḡac fneacmuir, focal liomta, garta, veaḡlábrac.  
 Gaoróil na n Ulltac biontac, tabairteac, neairmair cobairteac neairḡaḡmairac", *Anon*.  
 Gaoróean, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Gaoróeanta, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Gaoróilic, *gaoidhili*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Gaorom, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.  
 Gaoil, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Gaolín, *gaolín*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Gaolac, *gaolach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.  
 Gaolam, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.  
 Gaome, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Gaoinnac, *gaoinneadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Gaorib, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Gaoripear, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.

GAOIR, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.

GAOIRIO, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair-of beasts.

GAOIRNEAC, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.

GAOIRNEAN, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.

GAOIT, *gaoith*, inflexion of GAOT.

GAOITE, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.

GAOITIN, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.

GAOITHINNIRIN, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.

GAOITREOS, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

GAOL, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.

GAOLA, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

GAOLAC, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a. lovely, dear.

GAOLACHO, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

GAOLAIGTE, *gaolaighthe*, a. reduced to poverty.

GAOLAIM, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

GAOLBOLA, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh.*

GAOLMAR, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.

GAOLMARACHO, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.

GAORAN, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

GAORIN, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.

GAORRAM, *gaorraim*, v. I cram, glut.

GAORRAC, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

GAORRACHO, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

GAORRTE, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

GAORAC, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

GAORMAR, *gaosmhar*, }  
GAORNEAC, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

GAOT, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

GAOTHA, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.

GAOTAC, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy.

GAOTANAC, *gaothanach*, }  
GAOTACHO, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.

GAOT-ANAR, *gaoth-aniar*, s. west wind.

GAOT-ANOIR, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.

GAOT-DEAR, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.

GAOT-GHUAIRDEAIN, *gaoth-ghuairdeain*, s. f. a whirlwind.

GAOTMHAIRACHO, *gaothmhaireachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.

GAOTMAR, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.

GAOTMAR, *gaothmhar*, }  
GAOTMARAC, *gaothmharach*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.

GAOTMARACHO, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

GAOTMARANAC, *gaothmharanach*, see GAOTMAR.

GAOTMEIR, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

GAOTRACHO, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

GAOTRAIGHIM, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.

GAOTRIAN, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.

GAOTRUACHO, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.

GAOTRGEULACHO, *gaothsgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

GAOT-TUACH, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.

GAR, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a. near; v. to come; adj. close; a. naimhri gar.

GARA, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,  
GARAC, *garach*, } neighbouring.

GARABAN, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

GARABOS, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synapsis arvensis*.

GARAC, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

GARACHOAMACHO, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.

GARACHOAMUIL, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.

GARACHO, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

GARACHO, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.

GARACHOAN, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

GARACHOIR, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

GARACHOACHO, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

GARACHO, *garaighe*, adj. second.

GARACHOACHOIR, *garaimhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

GARACHO, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

GARACHO, *garaimhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

GARACHO, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

GARACHO, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

GARACHO, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

"ARA ANM GHOILA SAN COL,

IR ANININ LEAPACHO,

AROMENIT AR GEAR, IR GARACHO,

AGAR ANFREIN GAC IONGHACHO, *For. For*;  
a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

GARACHO, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. GARACHO.

GARACHO, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,  
GARACHO, *garbhachd*, } asperity, rudeness.

GARACHO, *garbhachd*, } s. savoury, *Sc.*

GARACHO, *garbhachd*, } v. I make rough.

GARACHO, *garbaim*, }  
GARACHO, *garbait*, s. a rough place.

GARACHO, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.

GARACHO, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.



Γαρθέλυραδ, *garbhehludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.  
 Γαρθέριοδ, *garbhehrioch*, s. a rough district.  
 Γαρθέυλαδ, *garbhechulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.  
 Γαρθγάμεαμ, *garbhgaíneamh*, s. m. gravel.  
 Γαρθζοτάδ, *garbhghothach*, a. hoarse.  
 Γαρθλεαδ, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.  
 Γαρθλεαρ, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.  
 Γαρθλινν, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.  
 Γαρθλοcc, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.  
 Γαρθλur, *garbhhus*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.  
 Γαρθβοραιζ, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.  
 Γαρθβραιτεαδ, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*; *mithridate* mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.  
 Γαρθβιον, *garbhshion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.  
 Γαρθβέτονν, *garbhtionn*, s. a boisterous wave.  
 Γαρθβuaic, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.  
 Γαρθβuic, *garbhuiic*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.  
 Γάρρα, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.  
 Γάρρομυζ, *gardrigh*, s. a troop, company.  
 Γάρρ, *garg*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.  
 Γάρρζαδ, *gargachd*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
 Γάρρζαδ, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.  
 Γάρρζαρ, *garghar*, s. self-interest.  
 Γάρρδ, *garidh*, s. a cave.  
 Γάρρλαδ, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, *Se*.  
 Γάρρλuc, *garluch*, s. a mole.  
 Γάρρμα, *garma*, s. a beam.  
 Γάρρμαδ, *garmach*, a vocative.  
 Γάρρμαc, *garmhac*, s. m. a grandson.  
 Γάρρμαδ, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.  
 Γάρρμαδoóρ, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Γάρρμαin, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.  
 Γάρρμαinn, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.  
 Γάρρman, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.  
 Γάρρμαcαρ, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grandmother.  
 Γάρρμαλoóρ, *garmaloir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Γάρρνεαλ, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.  
 Γάρρoζa, *garogha*, see Γάρρua.  
 Γάρρoρ, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.  
 Γάρρoιζe, *garoighe*, a. the next.  
 Γάρρ, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.  
 Γάρρac, *garrach*, a. gorbellied; splendid.  
 Γάρρacδ, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.  
 Γάρρián, *garran*, see Γεαpánn; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

Γάρρman-Γάρρmáic, *garran-gainmhaich*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh*.  
 Γάρρbuaic, *garrbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.  
 Γάρρbuaicicóδ, *garrbhuaicicóch*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Γάρρpóa, *garrdha*, s. a garden.  
 Γάρρpóαoóρ, *garrdhadoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Γάρρpóαoορpεacδ, *garrdhadoireachd*, s. f. gardening.  
 Γάρρpúac, *garrfhiach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Γάρρpuiceacδ, *garrpuiceachd*, s. f. tattling, prating.  
 Γάρρpuicim, *garrpuicim*, v. I prate.  
 Γάρρpunnac, *garrunnach*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.  
 Γάρρan, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.  
 Γάρρún, *garsun*, }  
 Γάρρ, *gart*, s. m. renown; i. e. *clu*, *o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.  
 Γάρρcα, *gartha*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
 Γάρρcαδ, *garthachd*, } clamour, noise.  
 Γάρρcαδ, *garthadh*, }  
 Γάρρcαλ, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.  
 Γάρρcán, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.  
 Γάρρc-Γλannacδ, *gart-ghlannadh*, s. weeding corn.  
 Γάρρc-Γlannuivóe, *gartghlannuidhe*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Γάρρclann, *garclann*, s. f. a corn yard.  
 Γάρρcóρ, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.  
 Γάρρua, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grandchild; literally a near descendant.  
 Γάρρ, *gas*, see Γur; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, *geza*, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.  
 Γάρρac, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.  
 Γάρρacτ, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.  
 Γάρρacδ, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.  
 Γάρρcοpóβeac, *gascorbhthach*, see Γάρρcοpóμeac.  
 Γάρρc, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.  
 Γάρρcán, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.  
 Γάρρcánac, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.  
 Γάρρcapa, *gasgara*, s. the posteriors.  
 Γάρρcοpóμeac, *gasgormhthach*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Γάρρ-na-connacτa, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.  
 Γάρρpóam, *gaspídám*, s. a hornet.  
 Γάρρua, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band  
 Γάρρuaδ, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.  
 Γάρρuaδ, *gasradh*, plur. of Γάρρ; adj. hot, proud.  
 Γάρρpaρónióe, *gasraidhnidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.  
 Γάρρc, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast;  
 Γάρρcζaοiτe, an old woman.

Γαρτα, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; ouine  
Γαρτα, a cheat.

Γαταacán, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.  
Γατραacán, *gatrachan*, }

Γαρτάαο, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

Γαρταίπε, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

Γαρτογ, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

Γαρτόγ, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

Γαρύν, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

Γατ, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; Γατ Γρίμε.

Γατβολγ, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

Γατκυπ, *gathcuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

Γατ-ουβ, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sh*.

Γατ-φρυγ, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh*.

Γατ-Γρίμε, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

Γατ-μυννε, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh*.

Γατναδ, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

Γέ, *ge*, s. f. the earth; Γέ, by some authors used for ca, see ca; γε is sometimes substituted for γιό or γιού.

Γέ, *ge*,

Γέαο, *geadh*, } s. m. a goose.

Γέο, *gedh*,

Γεαβαδ, *geabach*, a. carping.

Γεαβαο, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

Γεαβαιμ, *geabhaim*, see γεβιμ.

Γεαβαιπε, *geabhair*, } s. m. a carper.

Γεαβραιπε, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεαβταίγερ, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

Γεαβταίγερ, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

Γεαο, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

Γεαο, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

Γεαοα, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

Γεαοαρ, *geadar*, see γεαυρ.

Γεαο-βεαγ-φιονν, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

Γεαο-ουβ, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

Γεαο-λανν, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh*.

Γεαοός, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

Γεαουρ, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

Γεας, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a γεας, his arms.

Γεας, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

Γεαςαδ, *geagach*, } a. branchy, branched,  
Γεαςαμυλ, *geagamh-* } having boughs or  
υλ, } branches.

Γεαςάν, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; γεαςάν οον μυρ, an arm of the sea.

Γεαςναοαρ, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. οο céimniγεαοαρ, o. g.

Γεαςναιμ, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. γοναιμ.

Γεαςνιγτε, *geaguiithe*, part. branched, boughed.

Γεαλ, *geal*, s. stubble; see γελ; a. fair, white, bright.

Γεαλαδ, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

Γεαλααο, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

Γεαλαacán, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

Γεαλαacánνιγτε, *gealachanuiithe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

Γεαλαο, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; γεαλαο αν λαδι, dawn; *Welsh*, goleu, light.

Γεαλαοαιπρεαδ, *gealadhairceach*, a. white-horned.

Γεαλαγυρ, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

Γεαλαγίμ, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

Γεαλαγίτε, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

Γεαλαιγυρ, *gealairgidh*, s. a prickle.

Γεαλάν, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

Γεαλβαν, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

Γεαλβαν-κυλλιον, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

Γεαλβαν-γάραρ, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

Γεαλβαν-λιν, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

Γεαλβαν-γιοβοιλ, *gealbhan-sgioboil*, s. a bunting.

Γεαλκαο, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

Γεαλκαμ, *gealcain*, v. I whiten.

Γεαλκορ, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

Γεαλορυγ, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

Γεαλλ, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

Γεαλλ, *geall*,

Γεαλλ-βαράντυρ, } s. a pledge, mortgage; γεαλλ-ανγεαλλ, mortgaged land.

Γεαλλαο, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

Γεαλλαιμ, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

Γεαλλαιμνα, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

Γεαλλαιμυρ, *geallamhuir*, s. f. a promise, vow.

Γεαλλ-οανγνιγυαο, *geall-daingniughadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

Γεαλλοιόταμ, *gealldhiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

Γεαλλμαρ, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

Γεαλλμαραο, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

Γεαλλός, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

Γεαλλογ-βυααμ, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting



Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 Gealltin, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.  
 Gealltoll, *gealltoll*, s. a horseleech.  
 Gealltúileac, *gealltúileach*, a. moon-eyed.  
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* *gealltú*, *o. g.*  
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 Gealtac, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish.  
 Gealtacan, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 Gealtacó, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 Gealtaiqe, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.  
 Gealtaiqm, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtaipe, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtaipeac, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 Gealtaipeacó, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 Gealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 Gealtóir, *gealtóir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 Gealtán, *gealtan*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtuigm, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtúgac, *gealtughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 Gealtúe, *gealtuidhe*, } gen. of *gealtac*, the  
 Gealtúe, *gealtuighe*, } moon.  
 Gealtúite, *gealtuighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 Gealtúiteoir, *gealtuightheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Gealtún, *gealtun*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Geam, *geam*, see *gem*; a. bleat.  
 Geam, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 Geamác, *geamach*, a. bleat-eyed; winterlike.  
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 Geamhar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 Geamcáac, *geamchaoch*, a. purblind.  
 Geamcáacóe, *geamchaoiche*, s. purblindness.  
 Geamróg, *geamhóg*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 Geamlac, *geamlach*, a. sandblind.  
 Geamlac, *geamladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 Geamlóg, *geamlóg*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 Geamóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip.  
 Geamrad, *geamhradh*, see *geamhpeac*.  
 Geamhúileac, *geamhshuileach*, a. bleat-eyed, pink-eyed.  
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at *colg*; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 Geanac, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 Geanacó, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 Geanaró, *geanaidh*, s. a gibe.  
 Geanaróe, *geanaidhe*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanaróim, *geanaidhim*, v. I deride.  
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.  
 Geanam, *geanamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Geanamlacó, *geanamhlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 Geanamhna, *geanamhna*, a. chaste, pure.  
 Geanamhuil, *geanamhuil*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.  
 Geanar, *geanas*, s. m. chastity, modesty.  
 Geanarac, *geanasach*, a. chaste, modest.  
 Geanaracó, *geanasachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.  
 Geangac, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.  
 Geangacó, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking.  
 Geangacó, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating down.  
 Geangaim, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Geanmaic, *geanmaith*, s. good will.  
 Geanmaicacac, *geanmaitheasach*, a. benevolent.  
 Geanmcnu, *geanmchnu*, s. a chesnut.  
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnaidh*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.  
 Geanmnaróe, *geanmnaidhe*, } s. chastity,  
 Geanmnaróeac, *geanmnaidheacht*, } purity.  
 Geanmnacó, *geanmnachd*, }  
 Geanmuin, *geanmhuin*, s. f. engendering, begetting.  
 Geannaipe, *geannaire*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Geannaipeac, *geannaireacht*, s. f. hammering, sharpening.  
 Geannacán, *geannacan*, s. m. a little boy or girl.  
 Geantraiqe, *geantraighe*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor.*  
 Géar, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.  
 Géar, *gear*, see *gearr*.  
 Géaracac, *gearaghadh*, see *géarúgac*, souring.  
 Géaraiqm, *gearai-* } v. I sharpen, whet, make  
 ghim, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,  
 Géaraim, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.  
 Géarait, *gearait*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,  
*i. e.* *gearrgróeac*, *o. g.*; a lively active person,  
*i. e.* *mac beóda*, *o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a  
 holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.*  
*roglumta*, *o. g.*  
 Géarán, *gearan*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan,  
 supplication; the herb dog's ear.  
 Géaránac, *gearanach*, s. m. complaining, accusa-  
 tive.  
 Géaránaiqm, *gearanai-* } v. I complain, sigh,  
 ghim, } groan, accuse.  
 Géaránaim, *gearanaim*, }  
 Gearb, *gearb*, s. m. a scab, the itch.  
 Gearba, *gearba*, s. a tumour, a pustule; bran.

Ḡearbāc, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.

Ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I-grieve, hurt, wound.

Ḡearblasas, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

Ḡearbōas, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

Ḡearbōs, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

Ḡearcas, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

Ḡearcarseas, *gearcarseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

Ḡearchoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, *Sc.*

Ḡearcollas, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

Ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

Ḡearcúire, *gearchuire*, s. subtlety, extravagance.

Ḡearcúireas, *gearchuireas*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.

Ḡearcúirle, *gearchuirle*, s. venisection.

Ḡeardearc, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

Ḡearḡ, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see ḡarḡ.

Ḡearḡa, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

Ḡearḡas, *gearghath*, }

Ḡearḡluar, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.

Ḡearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

Ḡearleanmum, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-

Ḡearleanmuint, *gearleanmhuint*, } tion.

Ḡearmiasas, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

Ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

Ḡearmeasas, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

Ḡear-neim, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.

Ḡearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

Ḡearraic, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.

Ḡearras, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

Ḡearrasán, *gearradan*, see ḡarrasán.

Ḡear-radarcas, *gear-radharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, *S. A.* 16.

Ḡearras-ḡuir, *gearradh-ḡuir*, s. a quail.

Ḡearrasóir, *gearradoir*, s. m. a cutter.

Ḡearrasaim, *gearraim*, v. I shorten.

Ḡearran, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.

Ḡearran, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.

Ḡearrán-aro, *gearran-ard*, s. a hobby, *Sh.*

Ḡearrasḡian, *gearrasḡian*, s. a dirk, stiletto.

Ḡearrbochan, *gearrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.

Ḡearrboas, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.

Ḡearreapball, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.

Ḡearreapballas, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.

Ḡearrḡas, *gearrfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

Ḡearrfoirm, *gearrfhoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.

Ḡearrḡuin, *gearrḡuin*, s. a horseleech.

Ḡearrḡuir, *gearrḡuir*, s. f. a quail.

Ḡearrmiasas, *gearrmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.

Ḡearrós, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.

Ḡearrroḡas, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.

Ḡearrḡileas, *gearrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.

Ḡearrta, *geartha*, part. cut.

Ḡearrscrudadh, *gearrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, *S. A.* 21.

Ḡearrḡas, *gearrughadh*, s. abbreviation.

Ḡearrmas, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.

Ḡearrom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.

Ḡearr-roḡán, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.

Ḡearr, *geart*, s. m. milk.

Ḡearras, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.

Ḡearróir, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.

Ḡearrónas, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.

Ḡearrroḡas, *geathuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.

Ḡearrḡas, *gearughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.

Ḡearrroḡas, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.

Ḡearrroḡas, *gearuighim*, see ḡearrroḡas.

Ḡearr, *gearun*, s. a gerund.

Ḡear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.

Ḡearas, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.

Ḡearrasán, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.

Ḡearrasóir, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.

Ḡearrasóir, *geasadoireachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.

Ḡearraim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.

Ḡearrasmuid, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.

Ḡearrán, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.

Ḡearras, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. ḡnómas, o. g.

Ḡearras, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; i. e. ḡnóim, o. g.

Ḡearrós, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, superstitious ceremonies,

Ḡearrósas, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.

Ḡearróir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Ḡearr, *geast*, see ḡiorr.

Ḡearras, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need necessity; a defect.

Ḡearr, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.

Ḡearras, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.

Ḡearras, *geatadh*, }

Ḡearras, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.



Ḡeatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded;  
i. e. ḡontar.

Ḡeatarac, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.

Ḡeatriam, *geatrim*, v. I adorn, make neat.

Ḡeo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.

Ḡeō, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.

Ḡeōal, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.

Ḡeōar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.

Ḡég, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.

Ḡeibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.

Ḡeibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.

Ḡeibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,  
Ḡeibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;  
any great distress.

Ḡeibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.

Ḡeibleō, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.

Ḡeibleōeac, *geibleideac*, a. slovenly.

Ḡeibleōeacō, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Ḡeibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;  
pledge, mortgage.

Ḡeioeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.

Ḡerōne, *geidhne*, s. violence.

Ḡéig, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.

Ḡeigeamhul, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.

Ḡeíl, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.

Ḡeílpeasraō, *geilphreagradh*, s. stipulation, re-  
ply.

Ḡeílpeine, *geilfine*, s. the first tribe or first born.

Ḡeílpor, *geilios*, s. f. traffic.

Ḡéill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cur-  
rum ann geill, I will declare; gen. of ḡall,  
the jaw.

Ḡéill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,  
Ḡéille, *geille*, }

Ḡéille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.

Ḡéilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.

Ḡéilleacō, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.

Ḡéilleacōin, *geilleachdin*, s. obedience, reve-  
rence, humility.

Ḡéilleamlaō, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-  
ness.

Ḡéilleamhul, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.

Ḡéilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do  
Ḡéillim, *geillim*, } homage.

Ḡeillin, *geillin*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.

Ḡeillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.

Ḡeillior, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.

Ḡeilliorac, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.

Ḡeillrine, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.

Ḡeilmín, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Ḡeílpeine, *geilsine*, s. f. friendship.

Ḡeilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a  
wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.  
mad, wild.

Ḡéim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

Ḡéimeacō, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.

Ḡeimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, givies, fetters,  
Ḡeimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-  
Ḡeimiol, *geimhiol*, } tivity.

Ḡéimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.  
Ḡeimnim, *geimnim*, }

Ḡeimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M'Par.* 76.

Ḡeimleacō, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.

Ḡéimneac, *geimneach*, a. lowing, bellowing.

Ḡeimpe, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.  
Ḡeimpeacō, *geimhreadh*, }

Ḡeimpeamhul, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.

Ḡeimpeac, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*

Ḡein, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo,  
offspring; "acar po ḡneac an ḡém baol ana  
bponn", *B. Fionch.* a birth; "O Aōam ḡo  
ḡém Cḡir", *Gr. γενα*, and *γενει*.

Ḡéin, *gein*, adv. long, far; anḡém, while.

Ḡeine, *geine*, s. f. a swan.

Ḡeineacō, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.

Ḡeineacōan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.

Ḡeinealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-  
gree, family, generation.

Ḡeineamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.

Ḡeineamum, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, concep-  
tion.

Ḡeineapalta, *geinearalta*, a. general

Ḡeineog, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.

Ḡeinroe-ḡunne, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordi-  
nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain  
this phrase thus: "ḡeinroe ḡunne, i. e. ḡair-  
ceacō na marbḡar naon-mar naon bultle".

Ḡeimim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.

Ḡeimiolac, *geiniolach*, see ḡeinealac.

Ḡeimmoa, *geimmotha*, conj. except, save.

Ḡeinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge

Ḡeinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.

Ḡeinneamhul, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform

Ḡeinnipe, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.

Ḡeinnipeacō, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.

Ḡeinneog, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.

Ḡeinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.

Ḡeimfocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.

Ḡeinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "Ar  
bui etec ocup oegḡmar oc ḡeintiu ḡunne,  
asar ni fil moiu, ocup cet oic oc oc ḡnir  
na ḡeinte oō ḡnirer uil i tḡin neḡeano  
irḡin aḡmḡpḡea, acēt na haōpat iōla na ma",  
*Vis. Ad.*

Ḡeinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.  
Ḡeintō, *geintidh*, }

Ḡeinteoir, *genteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,  
planter.

Ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.

Ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Γεintilecαcαr, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,  
 Γεintileαr, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
 Γεintlīrōe, *geintlidhe*, } tilism, infide-  
 Γεintlīrōeαct, *geintlidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
 Γεintlīrōeαr, *geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.  
 Γέιp, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.  
 Γεip-βpεitεαμnαr, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.  
 severe judgment.  
 Γέipe, *geire*, compar. of Γέαp, sharp; s. f.  
 sharpness, bitterness.  
 Γέipe, *geira*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
 Γέipeαct, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,  
 Γέipeαo, *geiread*, } severity.  
 Γεipeαc, *geireach*, a. greasy.  
 Γέipeγοναp, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,  
 sharp cutting.  
 Γέipγim, *geirgim*, s. samphire.  
 Γέippō, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.  
 Γέipγim, *geirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
 Γέipum, *geirim*, }  
 Γέipuntleαcō, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, sub-  
 tility.  
 Γέipuntleαcōαc, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.  
 Γέipleanαim, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-  
 secute.  
 Γέipleanmūm, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 Γέipleanmūmτ, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.  
 Γέipleanτοip, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 Γέipmūmūγαō, *geirmhiniughadh*, s. a gloss or  
 short comment.  
 Γεipneαl, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.  
 Γεipnīn, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
 Γεippe, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
 Γεippγiαt, *geirrgiath*, s. a short shield.  
 Γεippeαc, *geirseoch*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
 Γεippeoγ, *geirseog*, }  
 Γέip, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a  
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-  
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,  
 creak.  
 Γέipeαō, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;  
 "Γέipeαp buαp nάmōo, ppi ῖpeαγa".  
 Γεipγ, *geisg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
 Γεipγeαō, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.  
 Γεipγεαμuιλ, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
 Γεipneαc, *geisneach*, enchanted, *Sh*.  
 Γελ, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.*, geled, ice.  
 Γελcīoαc, *gelchiochach*, a. white-breasted, *Old*  
*Parch*.  
 Γελεαpταp, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters  
 meet.  
 Γελtenpō, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten  
 wood.  
 Γem, *gem*, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a *gemma*; i. e. ón  
 licc loγmαp", *Cor*.

Γen, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
 Γenctupōp, *gencrrior*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Γenoeαbαim, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.  
 Γenopeanαim, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight  
 with a sword.  
 Γenopeanαipe, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator,  
 a fencer.  
 Γenmocta, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and  
 above; "Rusaōpī mac Suibne mac meic  
 Suibne Connαctαiγ, vo mαpbaō la Catαil  
 noub ó Conctōbαip αγαp γαllocclαiγ oile  
 Γenmoctαpom", 4 *Mast*. 1424. Γenmocta, is  
 a prep., except, save only; "m paibe αγ  
 Seαán Γenmocta moippeαp, αγαp po batt-  
 upi an luct oile ceαtpeαcαt ina αγαō", 4  
*Mast*. 1431; "ip pīpō tpa cia līn blīαōam  
 αta m γαc αoir vīb Γenmocta m αoir vεiγ-  
 eanαc", *Lec*.  
 Γentlīrōeαc, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a  
 heathen.  
 Γeoc, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,  
 rope.  
 Γeocαc, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a  
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
 Γeocαc, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
 Γeocαcamuιλ, *geocach-* } voracious; strolling,  
*amuιλ*, } profuse, parasitical.  
 Γeocαcō, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Γeocαiγim, *geocaighim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,  
 spend in eating and drinking.  
 Γeocαipe, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
 Γeocctōip, *geocthoir*, } veller, a glutton.  
 Γeocαipeαcō, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Γeocαmuιλ, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
 Γeoctō, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.  
 Γeoctōαc, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.  
 Γeoō, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. Γeoōp, Γeoōαc,  
 Γeoōαō, Γeoōαcαō, and Γεrōrōe.  
 Γeoōlann, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.  
 Γeoγna, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
 Γeom, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,  
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
 Γeoilpean, *geoilrean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Γeoir, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.  
 Γeoirpeαoán, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
 Γeolac, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the  
 shoulders and arms of the dead; Γeolac opc  
 is a common imprecation.  
 Γeolaō, *geoladh*, see Γeolctαō.  
 Γeolán, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.  
 Γeolmαc, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; Γeolmαc bpa-  
 oáin.  
 Γeolctαō, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Γeon, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
 Γeonαrō, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at Γαoō.



ḡeopaón, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.  
 ḡeopán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.  
 ḡeoth, *geoth*, for ḡaot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.  
 ḡeothaó, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.  
 ḡér, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, *gerah*, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.  
 ḡerí, *ger*, a. nimble, active.  
 ḡeraint, *geraint*, s. complaint.  
 ḡerairt, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡerairt.  
 ḡerap, *gerar*, } see ḡetap.  
 ḡetap, *getar*, }  
 ḡernimhe, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.  
 ḡeuz, *geug*, see ḡéas.  
 ḡeuzac, *geugach*, see ḡéasac.  
 ḡeulpan, *geulran*, s. m. a fan.  
 ḡeup, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; ḡmuain ḡo ḡeup, *S. A. 28*.  
 ḡeupaóac, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.  
 ḡeupao, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.  
 ḡeupaḡaó, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.  
 ḡeupaḡ-bilaó, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc*.  
 ḡeupaiḡim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.  
 ḡeupaineaó, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.  
 ḡeupanaó, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.  
 ḡeupaireaó, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.  
 ḡeupcluar, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.  
 ḡeupcorḡ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.  
 ḡeupcuire, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtily.  
 ḡeupcuireac, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.  
 ḡeupfiorpac, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.  
 ḡeupfocal, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.  
 ḡeupfoclaó, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.  
 ḡeupḡ, *geurg*, s. a boil.  
 ḡeupḡac, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.  
 ḡeupinntleaó, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtily.  
 ḡeupinntleaóac, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.  
 ḡeupcuireac, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.  
 ḡiabap, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.  
 ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, *cil*.  
 ḡiall, *giall*, }  
 ḡiall, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.  
 ḡialla, *gialla*, s. softness.  
 ḡiallaróesac, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.  
 ḡiallbpat, *giallbhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.  
 ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.  
 ḡiamac, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.  
 ḡianaó, *gianach*, a. lazy.  
 ḡianaire, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.  
 ḡibeac, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.  
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.  
 ḡibip, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.  
 ḡibun, *gibun*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.  
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.  
 ḡiró, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡiró b'é aip bíc, whosoever.  
 ḡiró, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
 ḡiróeac, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding, nevertheless.  
 ḡirób, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.  
 ḡiróbipe, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 ḡiróine, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.  
 ḡiróean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 ḡig, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.  
 ḡigilt, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
 ḡigleac, *gigleadh*, }  
 ḡigip, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.  
 ḡigipairac, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading.  
 ḡiglim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.  
 ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; *i. e.* ḡeineamum, *o. g.*  
 ḡigpao, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor*.  
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.  
 ḡilaro, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white,  
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.  
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.  
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.  
 ḡileac, *gileachd*, }  
 ḡileao, *gilead*, }  
 ḡiloe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.  
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡiolla.  
 ḡilleacapionn, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh*.  
 ḡilleagan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.  
 ḡille-borópe, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-bpoe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.  
 ḡillepionntpium, *gillefionntruin*, see ḡilleacapionn, *Sh*.  
 ḡillepumbpunn, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-mipain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh*.  
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.  
 ḡilliteac, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.  
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.  
 ḡilméineac, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.  
 ḡilnemós, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.  
 ḡimléro, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.  
 ḡimleac, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

Σιν, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*

Σινεαλας, *ginealach*, see Σεμεαλας; a generative.  
Σινεαμ, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words  
γυγομαι or γυνομαι, which are of a similar  
import.

Σινεαμνας, *gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.

Σινεαμνιν, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.

Σινεαμνινεας, *gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*

Σινέλ, *ginel*, see cineal.

Σινελλ, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form  
of a triangle.

Σινς, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.

Σινιμ, *ginim*, see Σεμιμ.

Σινν, *ginn*, see Σεinn.

Σιντιν, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.

Σιοβ, *giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.

Σιοβας, *giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.

Σιοβασας, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.

Σιοβαο, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.

Σιοβαιμ, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.

Σιοβαλ, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas,  
a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a ker-  
chief.

Σιοβαλας, *giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.

Σιοβος, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman;  
a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a  
largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity,  
endowment.

Σιοβοςας, *giobogach*, a. ragged.

Σιοβοσαν, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.

Σιοθ, *giodh*, conj. though, although.

Σιοθαλ, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.

Σιοθαρ, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.

Σιοθεαο, *giodheadh*, see Σιοθεαο.

Σιοθραν, *giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.

Σιοθρακτ, *giodhtracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-  
beit.

Σιοφας, *giofach*, a. dutiful, officious.

Σιοφαςο, *giofachd*,

Σιοφαιεαςο, *giofaireachd*,

Σιοφαιε, *giofaire*, s. m. a client.

Σιοφος, *giofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a  
female servant.

Σιογας, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.

Σιογαςο, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.

Σιογαρε, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.

Σιογαλ, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.

Σιογαλαμ, *giogalaim*, v. I follow, pursue.

Σιογρann, *gioghrann*, s. a plain.

Σιογυν, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.

Σιολαο, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.

Σιολαρο, *giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.

Σιολαμ, *giolam*,

Σιολαμαν, *giolaman*,

} s. tattling.

Σιολαμ-γολαμ, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.

Σιολβειρο, *giolbheisd*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical  
being supposed to preside over lakes.

Σιολε, *giole*,

Σιολκας, *giolcach*,

Σιολκας, *giolcach*, s. m. a place where reeds or  
canes grow.

Σιολκας-ρλειβε, *giolcach-sleibhe*, s. common  
broom; spartium scoparium.

Σιολκαρε, *giolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.

Σιολκαμνι, *giolcamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.

Σιολκανας, *giolcanach*, a. flippant.

Σιολκαναςο, *giolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.

Σιολκος, *giolchog*, s. f. a reed.

Σιολλ, *gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.

Σιολλα, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a  
lacquey.

Σιολλαο-αν-τρλας, *giolladha-an-tsluagh*, s. the  
baggage or attendants on an army.

Σιολλα-αιμ, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.

Σιολλα-ανραιο, *giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant  
on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.

Σιολλα-βυρο, *giolla-buirid*, s. a waiter, butler.

Σιολλα-καρβαο, *giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman,  
postillion.

Σιολλα-κορε, *gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.

Σιολλα-κοπαιμ, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.

Σιολλα-εις, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.

Σιολλα-εαριμνι, *giolla-ear-  
buill*,

Σιολλα-ρσuaiμ, *giolla-sguain*,

Σιολλα-γιουλαμ, *giolla-giulain*, s. m. a porter.

Σιολλα-γραιο, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant,  
a chief servant, secretary.

Σιολλα-γουλλιν, *giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil;  
lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from  
whom so many of our mountains are named.

He was the tutelar deity of blacksmiths, and  
called Cuilean-gabha, vulgarly Gabhlun-go.

Σιολλα-ιομαμ, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.

Σιολλα-μουαμ, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-  
sweeper.

Σιολλαο, *giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, manage-  
ment of an affair.

Σιολλαμνι, *giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.

Σιολλαρ, *giollas*, s. m. service.

Σιολμαμ, *giolmhaim*, v. I solicit.

Σιολμανας, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.

Σιολμαναςο, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.

Σιομ, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.

Σιομας, *giombach*, s. m. a lobster.

Σιομανας, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.

Σιομαντακτ, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.

Σιομαρ, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.

Σιομος, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.



*Giompeann, giomhreann*, s. f. a part.  
*Gion, gion*, s. will, desire; power; *Go gion gaoi*  
*ir cloróeáin*; the mouth; conj. although,  
 notwithstanding, however.  
*Gionac, gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, glut-  
 tonous.  
*Gionacó, gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
*Gionaire, gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
*Gionbair, gionbhair*, s. January.  
*Gionc, gionc*, s. a dog.  
*Giorac, giorac*, s. m. contention.  
*Gioracac, gioracach*, a. talkative, noisy.  
*Gioracaré, gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
*Gioracaim, gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
*Gioracan, gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
*Gioraic, gioraic*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
*Giorainac, gioramhach*, a. greedy, covetous.  
*Giorainacó, gioramhachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-  
 ousness.  
*Gioramán, gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
*Gioránac, gioranach*, see *geapánac*.  
*Gioróg, giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
*Giorógac, giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.  
*Giorra, giorra*, a. compar. of *gearr*, short.  
*Giorrac, giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or  
 hair.  
*Giorradán, giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
*Giorraíoe, giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
*Giorra, giorta*, }  
*Giorraíoe, giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
*Giorraim, giorrain*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
*Giorruígaó, giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-  
 ment.  
*Giorruíge, giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
*Giorruige, giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.  
*Giorra, giorta*, s. a girth; vulg.  
*Giorraíl, giortail*, s. f. patching.  
*Giorrálaím, giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
*Giorcan, gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made  
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants  
 grease or oil; gnashing; *giorcán-íacal*,  
 gnashing of teeth.  
*Giorcánac, gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
*Giorc, giosg*, }  
*Giorcán, giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
*Giorc, giost*, }  
*Giorcá, giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering  
 fellow.  
*Giorcán, giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
*Giorcánac, giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
*Giorraíoe, giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
*Giorraíoe, giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
*Giorral, giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
*Giora, giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a  
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

*Giatacán, giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
*Girreir, girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
*Girt, girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
*Girtaim, girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
*Giseil, giseil*, s. f. a line.  
*Giubál, giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
*Giubán, giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-  
*Giubánac, giubanach*, } bodin.  
*Giubar, giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.  
*Giubrac, giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.  
*Giucram, giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise.  
*Giugac, giugach*, a. drooping, starved.  
*Giug, giug*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.  
*Giul, giul*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
*Giulaim, giulaim*, v. I follow, *guy* *giul*, *i. e.*  
*guy* *lean*, o. g.  
*Giulán, giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,  
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-  
 ment.  
*Giulánaim, giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, an-  
 noy; comfort, behave.  
*Giullacacó, giullachadh*, s. cherishing.  
*Giunac, giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
*Giunnac, giunnach*, s. m. hair, *i. e.* *folc*, o. g.  
*Giupán, giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
*Giurrao, giurrad*, s. shortness.  
*Giurrae, giurrae*, a. shorter.  
*Giur, gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.  
*Giurra, giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
*Giurtail, giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.  
*Giurtal, giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the  
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by  
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-  
 ment.  
*Giurtóg, giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
*Giutal, giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle.  
*Glabaíoe, glabaire*, see *glagaire*.  
*Glabaíoeacó, glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
*Glac, glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, *lan mo*  
*glace*; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow  
 glen.  
*Glacac, glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the  
 hand; a. forked.  
*Glacacó, glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-  
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.  
*Glacacóán, glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
*Glacacóir, glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
*Glacaro, glacaid*, s. a handful.  
*Glacáin, glacain*, see *glacáil*.  
*Glacáil, glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
*Glacaim, glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take,  
 seize, feel, apprehend.  
*Glacáíoe, glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.  
*Glacáíoeacó, glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.





ḡLANḡAÓḡPAĆ, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.  
 ḡLANḡUIḡC, *glanruisc*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 ḡLANḡA, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of ḡLANAIM.  
 ḡLANTA, a. clean, washed.  
 ḡLANTAIBḡEADḡ, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of expression.  
 ḡLANTḡOILEADḡ, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh*.  
 ḡLANTḡOIR, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.  
 ḡLANTḡOIRḡEADḡ, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.  
 ḡLANTḡOIRḡIḡ, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.  
 ḡLAODḡ, *glaoth*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.  
 ḡLAODḡACḡ, *glaothach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.  
 ḡLAODḡACḡADḡ, *glaothachadh*, s. gluttony.  
 ḡLAODḡACḡÁN, *glaothachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.  
 ḡLAODḡADḡ, *glaothadh*, s. conglutination.  
 ḡLAODḡAIM, *glaothaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.  
 ḡLAODḡAN, *glaothan*, s. m. pith of wood.  
 ḡLAODḡANACḡ, *glaothanach*, a. adhesive.  
 ḡLAODḡAR, *glaothar*, s. m. pertness.  
 ḡLAODḡAN, *glaoghan*, s. pipes, tubes.  
 ḡLAODḡ, *glaoith*, s. a heap, a pile.  
 ḡLAODḡEAMḡAN, *glaoidheamhan*, s. m. a wolf.  
 ḡLAODḡTE, *glaoidhthe*, part. called.  
 ḡLAODḡAN, *glaothan*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.  
 ḡLAODḡAR, *glaothar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.  
 ḡLAODḡPANTA, *glaotharanta*, a. noisy, prating.  
 ḡLAODḡAN, *glaothran*, s. m. a rattle.  
 ḡLAR, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* ḡLEO uair, *i. e.* ḡLEO uoirḡ; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.  
 ḡLARAIM, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.  
 ḡLARAIRḡCOILLE, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.  
 ḡLARAIRḡ, *glasaire*, s. m. a prattler.  
 ḡLARAIMḡUIL, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.  
 ḡLARÁN, *glasan*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.  
 ḡLARḡBÁN, *glasbhan*, a. pale.  
 ḡLAROA, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.  
 ḡLAROADḡ, *glasdachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-  
 ḡLAROADḡEADḡ, *glasdai-* } ness, crudeness.  
 ḡLAROADḡEADḡ, *glasdai-* }  
 ḡLAROADḡ, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.  
 ḡLARḡGHORT, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.  
 ḡLARLAMḡ, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.  
 ḡLARLIATḡ, *glasliath*, a. grayish.  
 ḡLARḡMAḡ, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-  
 ḡLARḡMAḡ, *glasmhagh*, } cally the sea.

ḡLARRḡEUR, *glasfeur*, s. grass.  
 ḡLARMḡUIḡ, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.  
 ḡLARNḡEULACḡ, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.  
 ḡLARḡOḡ, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡLARRACḡ, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.  
 ḡLARRADḡ, *glasradh*, }  
 ḡLARRADḡ, *glasradh*, s. verdure.  
 ḡLARRUIḡGE, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.  
 ḡLARRUIḡGIM, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.  
 ḡLARUAINḡ, *glasuaine*, a. green.  
 ḡLÉ, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, sgilah, rejoicing; a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.  
 ḡLEAC, *gleac*, see ḡLEIC.  
 ḡLEACAIRḡE, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.  
 ḡLEACAIM, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.  
 ḡLEACAIR, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.  
 ḡLEACAR, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.  
 ḡLEACḡ, *gleachd*, see ḡLEICḡ.  
 ḡLEACUIḡEADḡ, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance.  
 ḡLEADḡ, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.  
 ḡLEADḡNA, *gleadhna*, }  
 ḡLEABUIḡEADḡ, *gleabhuidheach*, a. grateful.  
 ḡLEAGḡADḡ, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.  
 ḡLEAGḡARḡ, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.  
 ḡLEAGḡAIM, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.  
 ḡLEAGḡLAN, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.  
 ḡLEAGḡRACḡ, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.  
 ḡLEAGḡTACḡ, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.  
 ḡLEAIR, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.  
 ḡLEAL, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.  
 ḡLEALAIḡGIM, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.  
 ḡLEAMḡ, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.  
 ḡLEAMḡRA, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.  
 ḡLEAMḡRACḡ, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.  
 ḡLEAMḡRAN, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.  
 ḡLEAN, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* leanmain, o. p.  
 ḡLEANGARḡRACḡ, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.  
 ḡLEANN, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.  
 ḡLEANNACḡ, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging  
 ḡLEANNḡTAMḡUIL, *gleann-* } to a valley, steep,  
 ḡLEANNḡTAMḡUIL, *gleann-* } shelving.  
 ḡLEANAIM, *gleanaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,  
 ḡLEANNAIM, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.  
 ḡLEANNAN, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a  
 ḡLEANNḡTÁN, *gleanntan*, } defile.  
 ḡLEAPḡACḡ, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.  
 ḡLEAPAIM, *glearaim*, v. I follow.  
 ḡLEAPḡACḡ, *glearthach*, a. pliable, flexible.  
 ḡLEAR, *gleas*, see ḡLEUR.  
 ḡLEAPḡADḡ, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.  
 ḡLEAPAIM, *gleasaim*, see ḡLEURAIM.

Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 Gléarman, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 Gléarta, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see Gléurta.  
 Gléartaó, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.  
 Gléartóir, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 Glégeal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 Glé-ghlan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
 Glébin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
 Gleicó, *gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 Gleicead, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 Gleiceadóir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Gleicear, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 Gleicéin, *gleicein*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 Gleicteoir, *gleitheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 Gléróeas, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 Gléróeas, *gleidhteach*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.  
 Glérgeal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
 Gléile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 Gleileas, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
 Gléir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maí. *maí*.  
 Gléire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; laoc Gléire.  
 Gleirmeir, *gleirmeisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 Gleirmeirísim, *gleirmeisighin*, v. I commission.  
 Gleit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.  
 Gleite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.  
 Gleitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.  
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.  
 Gleithne, *gleithne*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.  
 Gleod, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.  
 Gleodas, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 Gleodaim, *gleodhaim*, see Gleitim.  
 Gleodman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 Gleodmanas, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 Gleofas, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
 Gleoid, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven,  
 Gleoidas, *gleoidhach*, a. slovenly.  
 Gleois, *gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 Gleoisas, *gleoisadh*, s. babbling.  
 Gleoisim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious  
 Gleomanas, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
 Gleoram, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
 Gleorós, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Gleor, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleor, *gleosach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
 Gleor, *gleosaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.  
 Gleor, *gleosaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.  
 Gleor, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleotan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
 Glete, *glethe*, a. clean.  
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.  
 Gleus, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.  
 Gleusaim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
 Gleusda, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
 Gleusta, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,  
 Gleustach, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.  
 Gliath, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Gliadar, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
 Gliadach, *gliadach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
 Glibheamhain, *glibheamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.  
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
 Glidigh, *glidighadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
 Glidighim, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.  
 Glifid, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.  
 Glifrim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
 Glin, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. Glín.  
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Glinim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of Gléann, a valley; s. f. glue.  
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
 Glinneach, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
 Glinneas, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
 Glinneastar, *glinneastar*, "le neart De ro glineastar, virtus Dei praestitit", *Brog*.  
 Glinneastar, *glinneastar*, s. intuition.  
 Glinnid, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.  
 Glinnigh, *glinnighadh*, clearing, observing.



ḡlinnteac, *glinntheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 ḡliobač, *gliobach*, a. hairy.  
 ḡliobóg, *gliobog*, s. f. a filly.  
 ḡliobraim, *gliobhram*, see ḡlirrim.  
 ḡliocar, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.  
 ḡliocra, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.  
 ḡliof, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.  
 ḡliogar, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.  
 ḡliogar, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ringing noise.  
 ḡliogarsnach, *gliogarsnach*, }  
 ḡliograc, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.  
 ḡliograim, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.  
 ḡliomač, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.  
 ḡliomač, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long limbed fellow.  
 ḡliomóg, *gliomog*, s. f. }  
 ḡliomač-ppainteac, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a crawfish.  
 ḡlionc, *glionc*, } s. a jingling or tinkling noise.  
 ḡlioncairig, *glioncairsigh*, }  
 ḡliongam, *gliongam*, }  
 ḡliopaire, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.  
 ḡliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.  
 ḡliu, *gliu*, s. glue.  
 ḡliudálta, *gliudhalta*, a. glued.  
 ḡliugal, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.  
 ḡlium, *gliumh*, s. glue.  
 ḡliurta, *gliusta*, } a. slow.  
 ḡliurtač, *gliustach*, }  
 ḡliurtač, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.  
 ḡloč, *glodh*, s. f. glanders, slime.  
 ḡločac, *glodhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.  
 ḡlocaire, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.  
 ḡlocán, *glocan*, see ḡlacán.  
 ḡločar, *gloch*, } s. breathing, or respiration, with difficulty.  
 ḡločarnac, *glocharnach*, }  
 ḡločóán, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.  
 ḡlocno, *glocnid*, s. the morning dram in bed, *Se.*  
 ḡloč, *glog*, s. a soft lump.  
 ḡločlunn, *gloghuinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.  
 ḡloič, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.  
 ḡloičeamlac, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiotcy.  
 ḡloičeamuil, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.  
 ḡloilíonta, *gloilíonta*, a. crammed.  
 ḡlome, *glóine*, s. m. glass, a glass.  
 ḡlomeac, *glóineach*, a. vitreous.  
 ḡlomeamuil, *glóineamhuil*, a. glassy.  
 ḡlome-loirgceac, *glóine-loisgtheach*, s. a burning-glass.  
 ḡloingá, *gloingha*, a. glassy.  
 ḡloinró, *gloinidh*, s. m. glass.

ḡloinróim, *gloinidhim*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.  
 ḡloinim, *gloinim*, }  
 ḡloinneadóir, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier.  
 ḡlóir, *glóir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.  
 ḡlóire, *glóire*, }  
 ḡlóir-díomhaoin, *glóir-díomhaoin*, s. vainglory.  
 ḡlóirgíom, *glóirghnighim*, v. I glorify.  
 ḡlóir, *glóir*, s. f. golden saxifrage.  
 ḡlóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. ambition.  
 ḡlóiríannač, *glóiríannach*, a. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.  
 ḡlóir-réim, *glóir-reim*, s. pomp, triumph, pageantry.  
 ḡlóir-réimeac, *glóir-reimeach*, a. pompous.  
 ḡlóiríonta, *glóisíonta*, part. full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.  
 ḡloiríneac, *glóitireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlom, *glóimh*, s. f. destruction, depredation.  
 ḡlomar, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.  
 ḡlómhar, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument tied in the mouth of any young animal to prevent its sucking.  
 ḡlomu, *glomu*, s. f. the evening.  
 ḡlonar, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.  
 ḡlonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor.*; a deed, fact; a loathing qualm.  
 ḡlónáile, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.  
 ḡlonmhar, *glonmhar*, a. loathing.  
 ḡlonnra, *glonnra*, } a. glittering, refulgent.  
 ḡlonnac, *glonnrac*, }  
 ḡlonraim, *glonraim*, v. I gaze.  
 ḡlonruighe, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.  
 ḡlór, *glór*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a clear, neat, clean.  
 ḡlorac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative; famous, *Tor. Eig.*  
 ḡlórac, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.  
 ḡlóraim, *gloraim*, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 ḡlórair, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.  
 ḡlóraireac, *gloraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose.  
 ḡlóramar, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; corpulence.  
 ḡlórbuagim, *glorbhuaighim*, v. I boast.  
 ḡlórvá, *glordha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M'Par. 37.*  
 ḡlórvac, *glordhachd*, s. f. glorification.  
 ḡlórmáoirim, *glormhaoidhim*, v. I boast.  
 ḡlórmhar, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, celebrated.  
 ḡlórmhéro, *glormheid*, s. boasting.  
 ḡloruḡac, *glorughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A. 19.*  
 ḡlorac, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.  
 ḡloč, *gloth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a. wise, prudent, discreet; s. f. mucus.  
 ḡločagac, *glothagach*, s. frog spawn.  
 ḡlotain, *glotain*, s. f. a bosom.

ḡlotaire, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlotaireachd, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlua, *glua*, s. break of day.  
 ḡluair, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.  
 ḡluairiachd, *gluairiachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.  
 ḡluair, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.  
 ḡluair, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
 ḡluairiachd, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.  
 ḡluairiachd, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.  
 ḡluairim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
 ḡluairimighidh, *gluaisimhigheadh*, s. glosses, explanations.  
 ḡluairte, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.  
 ḡluar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
 ḡluartha, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
 ḡluar, *gluas*, see ḡlora.  
 ḡluarachd, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarachd na ceapachd, ḡluaracht na mball.  
 ḡluarachd, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.  
 ḡluarog, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡluaroir, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
 ḡluarta, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.  
 ḡluar, *gluaid*, s. f. a bumper.  
 ḡlug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
 ḡlugach, *glugach*, a. stammering.  
 ḡlugaire, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.  
 ḡlugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
 ḡluganach, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.  
 ḡluine, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡlún.  
 ḡluineach-beag, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.  
 ḡluineach-beag, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡluineach-mór.  
 ḡluineach-òb, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.  
 ḡluineach-mór, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.  
 ḡluineach-teò, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.  
 ḡluineach, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.  
 ḡluinein, *gluinein*, s. a garter.  
 ḡluinfeacaim, *gluinfeacaim*, v. I bend the knee.  
 ḡluing, *gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡluirgheagach, *ghuisgheagach*, a. full of green boughs.  
 ḡlumagan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
 ḡlumog, *glumog*, s. f. }  
 ḡlún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
 ḡlúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
 ḡlúnabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
 ḡlúnor, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.  
 ḡlungán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
 ḡlúnúbachd, *glunlubadh*, s. genuflection.  
 ḡlur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
 ḡlutaire, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlutaireachd, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlutaireachd, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡnà, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
 ḡnà, *gnath*, }  
 ḡnàblur, *gnabhlur*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.  
 ḡnàobán, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 ḡnàobuighe, *gnadhuighthe*, a. accustomed.  
 ḡnae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
 ḡnai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a. ingenious.  
 ḡnair, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.  
 ḡnàirfearamh, *gnàithsheasamh*, s. perseverance.  
 ḡnámán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
 ḡnámuil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
 ḡnaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a. delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.  
 ḡnaoidheamhuil, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a. modest, *Donl.* 432.  
 ḡnaoifhiosachd, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.  
 ḡnaoifhiosaidhe, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.  
 ḡnár, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
 ḡnaraichd, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
 ḡnàt, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; ro ḡnàt, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
 ḡnàtach, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.  
 ḡnàtachadh, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.  
 ḡnàtachaim, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.  
 ḡnàtachaim, *gnathainm*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.  
 ḡnàtach, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
 ḡnàtach, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
 ḡnàtachoir, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.



ḡnátbheurla, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.  
 ḡnátbunóeasap, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.  
 ḡnátchnaoi, *gnathchnaoi*, s. a beaten path.  
 ḡnátchleachda, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.  
 ḡnátcuimne, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.  
 ḡnátceolap, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.  
 ḡnátchabhur, *gnathfhiabhirus*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.  
 ḡnátfhocal, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, byword.  
 ḡnátghlas, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.  
 ḡnátghadh, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.  
 ḡnátghieoir, *gnathuighieoir*, s. m. a practitioner.  
 ḡnátghieoir, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of ḡnátch.  
 ḡné, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.  
 ḡnéamhlachd, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.  
 ḡnéamhuil, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, manly, kindly.  
 ḡneat, *gneath*, see ḡneasó; 'o ḡneat, was born.  
 ḡnemillim, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.  
 ḡnemilte, *gnemhilde*, a. disfigured.  
 ḡni, *gni*, s. m. a voice.  
 ḡnia, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.  
 ḡniadh, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.  
 ḡnic, *gnic*, s. knowledge.  
 ḡníó, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ḡut, *Cor*.  
 ḡníóeas, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.  
 ḡníóim, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.  
 ḡníórum, *gniodhsum*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; "Do ḡníórum fearpa asap moirbhúile irin ionasó rin".  
 ḡníóm, *gniomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. ḡníómairpa.  
 ḡníómach, *gniomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.  
 ḡníómachap, *gniomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.  
 ḡníómachd, *gniomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.  
 ḡníómhadh, *gniomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

ḡníómairpe, *gniomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor, doer.  
 ḡníómaim, *gniomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve.  
 ḡníómairpach, *gniomharthach*, a. actual, active.  
 ḡníómcomasach, *gniomhcomasach*, a. powerful.  
 ḡníómshompla, *gniomhshompla*, s. an example.  
 ḡníómthoir, *gniomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.  
 ḡníómghadh, *gniomhughadh*, s. achievement.  
 ḡníómghie, *gniomhuighthe*, part. acted, achieved, effected.  
 ḡníoth, *gnioth*, s. a shout, uproar.  
 ḡníreap, *gniseach*, } s. m. an actor.  
 ḡníreap, *gnisire*, }  
 ḡnírim, *gnisim*, } v. I do, make, effect,  
 ḡnírim, *gnisighim*, } bring to pass.  
 ḡnírim, *gnisim*, }  
 ḡníte, *gnithe*, s. transactions, deeds.  
 ḡníuán, *gniudan*, s. m. a whiner.  
 ḡnó, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a. stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.  
 ḡnóach, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. oirpóeapap, o. g.  
 ḡnóacht, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.  
 ḡnóan, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.  
 ḡnógach, *gnogach*, a. sulky.  
 ḡnógadh, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.  
 ḡnóig, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.  
 ḡnoigeos, *gnoigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.  
 ḡnos, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.  
 ḡnóach, *gnothach*, s. business.  
 ḡnóach, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.  
 ḡnóachap, *gnothaigheach*, }  
 ḡnóghadh, *gnothughadh*, s. profit, service; purchase, obtaining; "Eppcopoitte Rata-bot 'o ḡnóghadh 'o cum ui ḡhallcobap", 4 *Mast*. 1420.  
 ḡnóthuidhe, *gnothuidhe*, s. m. service.  
 ḡnóthighim, *gnothuighim*, v. I serve; I purchase, obtain.  
 ḡnuach, *gnuach*, a. leaky; s. m. a leak.  
 ḡnuasighil, *gnuasighil*, s. the lowing of a cow to her calf.  
 ḡnúir, *gnuis*, s. f. the face, countenance; a notch; hazard, danger, jeopardy.  
 ḡnúirmealladh, *gnuismhealladh*, s. dissimulation.  
 ḡnúirmeallaim, *gnuismheallaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
 ḡnúirmealltoir, *gnuismhealltoir*, s. m. a dissembler.  
 ḡnúirnáire, *gnuisnaire*, s. f. shamefacedness.  
 ḡnumh, *gnumh*, s. m. a dent, a notch; a heap, a pile.

ḡnumadh, *gnumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.  
 ḡnumail, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.  
 ḡnuradh, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a  
 ḡnuradh, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.  
 ḡnuradh, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.  
 ḡnurghuladh, *gnusgulaich*, a. grunting.  
 ḡo, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;  
 ḡo ro, adv. still, yet; ḡo, placed before an ad-  
 jective, forms an adverb; as, luadh, quick; ḡo luadh,  
 quickly; ḡo is a sign of the optative mood;  
 ḡo mbeannuḡe an tḡeapna rḡb; ḡo, conj.  
 that; s. m. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile;  
 a fool.  
 ḡoar, *goar*, s. light.  
 ḡob, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.  
 ḡoba, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.  
 ḡobaḡ, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.  
 ḡobacán, *gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.  
 ḡoba-ḡunna, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.  
 ḡoba-ḡub, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-  
 smith.  
 ḡobaim, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.  
 ḡobaim, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; “*nḡr*  
 ḡoib ḡo raḡ a haorḡis”.  
 ḡobaineadh, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith’s work.  
 ḡobaineadh, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. loquacity.  
 ḡobal, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork,  
 the groin.  
 ḡobalran, *gobhalran*, s. compasses.  
 ḡobán, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external  
 hindrance to speech.  
 ḡobánaḡ, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.  
 ḡobair, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called  
 shad.  
 ḡobair-oidḡe, *gobhar-oidhche*, s. m. a snipe.  
 ḡobairr, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.  
 ḡobairt, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.  
 ḡoba-uirḡe, *gobha-uisge*, s. the bird called king’s  
 fisher.  
 ḡob-éapḡuirḡ, *gob-easguidh*, s. snapping.  
 ḡobél, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.  
 ḡobireong, *gobhireong*, s. compasses.  
 ḡob-laḡairḡa, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,  
 ḡoblan-mara, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*  
 ḡoblaḡ, *gobhlach*, a. forked, pronged.  
 ḡoblacán, *goblacan*, s. m. a stride.  
 ḡoblán, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.  
 ḡoblánaḡ, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 ḡoblán-ḡainmeadh, *gobhlan-gainmheach*, s. m. a  
 sandmartin.  
 ḡoblán-ḡaoirḡe, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.  
 ḡoblós, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.  
 ḡobnaḡt, *gobhnacht*, see ḡobaineadh.  
 ḡobós, *gobog*, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little  
 bill or mouth.

ḡó-bḡeadh, *go-bhreath*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 ḡobruir, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.  
 ḡobuirḡe, *gobuirḡe*, a. beaked.  
 ḡoḡa, *gocha*, s. liars.  
 ḡoḡadh, *gochadh*, s. quality.  
 ḡocaman, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.  
 ḡoḡmun, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.  
 ḡoo, *god*, a. dumb.  
 ḡoó, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 ḡoḡadh, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.  
 ḡoḡaim, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.  
 ḡoḡt, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.  
 ḡoḡ, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.  
 ḡoḡadh, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.  
 ḡoḡaineadh, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a. co-  
 quettish.  
 ḡoḡaineadh, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.  
 ḡoḡailḡ, *gogaild*, s. a coquette.  
 ḡoḡaille, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.  
 ḡoḡailleadh, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.  
 ḡoḡaim, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.  
 ḡoḡal, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.  
 ḡoḡan, *gogan*, }  
 ḡoḡallaḡ, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a  
 goose, duck, or hen.  
 ḡoḡair, *gogar*, s. m. light.  
 ḡoḡceannaḡ, *goceannach*, a. light-headed, having  
 a shaking head.  
 ḡoḡ-ḡeadh, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.  
 ḡoḡlán, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.  
 ḡoḡor, *gogor*, adj. light.  
 ḡoḡúileadh, *gogshuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.  
 ḡoi, *goi*, s. people.  
 ḡóibél, *goibel*, see ḡóibél.  
 ḡóibín, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a  
 sand eel.  
 ḡóibín, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.  
 ḡóibneadh, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.  
 ḡóibnḡor, *goibhrios*, s. a false colour.  
 ḡóic, *goich*, s. liars, *old vel*.  
 ḡóic, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of  
 the head.  
 ḡóiceamḡil, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an  
 erect head.  
 ḡoio, *goid*, s. f. theft.  
 ḡoioeal, *goidheal*, see ḡoioeal.  
 ḡoioealaḡ, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.  
 ḡoioealḡ, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language;  
*i. e.* “*ḡut elḡ, i. e. ḡut eḡneadh, aḡ ata in*  
*taim rḡn rḡr eḡno*”, *Cor*.  
 ḡoioim, *goidim*, v. I steal.  
 ḡóigín, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.  
 ḡoigḡir, *goiglis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, *goglais*.  
 ḡoil, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.  
 ḡoile, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.



Goileadh, *goileadh*, s. boiling.  
 Goileam, *goileam*, s. prattle.  
 Goileamhain, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 Goilim, *goilim*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.  
 Goill, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleadh*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleadh*, s. offence.  
 Goilleog, *goilleog*, see *gailleog*.  
 Goillin, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.  
 Goilline, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; *golla* goilline, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.  
 Goilmin, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.  
 Goim, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.  
 Goimeamhuil, *goimheamhuil*, a. painful.  
 Goim, *goim*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.  
 Goineadh, *goineadh*, s. painfulness.  
 Goimoin, *goimoin*, s. f. a deluder.  
 Goimim, *goimim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneadh*, a. voracious, edacious.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneadh*, } a. pungent, stinging,  
 Goinneanta, *goinneanta*, } wounding, keen, smart.  
 Goinneog, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.  
 Gointe, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.  
 Goire, *goire*, a. contiguous.  
 Goireadh, *goireadh*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, a. foolish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, s. f. foolishness.  
 Goire, *goire*, s. a cave.  
 Goireas, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.  
 Goireasach, *goireasach*, a. convenient.  
 Goireil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.  
 Goirgin-garaidh, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.  
 Goirid, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.  
 Goirim, *goirim*, v. I call.  
 Goirge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, } ness.  
 Goirgeas, *goirgeas*, }  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, a. peevish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, see *goirgeadh*.  
 Goirgin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.  
 Goirmin, *goirmin*, s. f. woad.  
 Goirmin-earradh, *goirmin-earradh*, s. heart's ease, pansies, three faces under a hood.  
 Goirmeair, *goirmeair*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. *gairceadh* oirdeire, o. g.  
 Goirn, *goirn*, s. f. a gurnard.  
 Goirneadh, *goirneadh*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.  
 Goirrig, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.  
 Goirrige, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Goirre, *goirre*, a. convenient.  
 Goirreadh, *goirreadh*, s. a target.  
 Goirt, *goirt*, s. famine; *goirt*; a. sore, hurted; sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean, greedy.  
 Goirtbhriseadh, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, calamity.  
 Goirte, *goirte*, s. saltiness, sourness.  
 Goirthe, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.  
 Goirtheadh, *goirtheadh*, s. hurting, souring.  
 Goirtheadh, *goirtheadh*, s. acidity.  
 Goirtim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.  
 Goirtin, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.  
 Goir, *goir*, a. exalted, proud.  
 Goirte, *goirte*, s. a halter, snare.  
 Goirtigh, *goirtigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for a child at baptism.  
 Goirne, *goirne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.  
 Gol, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. *veol*, o. g.  
 Gola, *gola*, s. gluttony.  
 Golan-gaoithe, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrowhawk.  
 Go leigh, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter, for the future.  
 Golghair, *golghair*, s. lamentation.  
 Golog, *golog*, s. f. a budget.  
 Goltairge, *goltairge*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see *doibantairgeadh*.  
 Gom, *gom*, s. m. kindred.  
 Goman, *goman*, s. society.  
 Gona, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "gona do rin no can an peanadh".  
 Gonadh, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging; fascinating.  
 Gonadhairesin, *gonadhairesin*, conj. therefore, whereupon, from whence.  
 Gonadoir, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer.  
 Gonaire, *gonaire*, }  
 Gonaim, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.  
 Gonais, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.  
 Gonta, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.  
 Gontach, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet; a wounder.  
 Goor, *goor*, s. light; prop. *gabair*.  
 Gor, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit, gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; a calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a short.  
 Gorach, *gorach*, a. foolish.  
 Gorachadh, *gorachadh*, } s. folly, foolishness.  
 Gorachd, *gorachd*, }  
 Goraidhe, *goraidhe*, }  
 Goradh, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming, whipping.

Γοράιεαδ, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
 Γοράιελαιρ, *goraiealais*, } shout.  
 Γοράιεαμhuil, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking, screeching.  
 Γοραιμ, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.  
 Γοραιμᾶδ, *goramhach*, a. greedy.  
 Γοραιμᾶδo, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.  
 Γοραν, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.  
 Γοργ, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.  
 Γοργαίμ, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.  
 Γορμ, *gorm*, a. blue; ρεαρ γορμ, a Moor; red-hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.  
 Γορμα, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.  
 Γορμᾶδ, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew; a sturdy servant.  
 Γορμᾶν, *gorman*, see γορμῖν; s. blue bottles; centaurea cyanus; carmine.  
 Γορμαν-ρεαρρμᾶιζ, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies, heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola tricolor.  
 Γορμῶδαδ, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.  
 Γορμḡλαρ, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.  
 Γορμρο, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea, the wake of a vessel through the sea.  
 Γορμροζ, *gormrosg*, a. gray-eyed.  
 Γορμυḡτε, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made blue.  
 Γορν, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal; s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart; i. e. γᾶ ορν, i. e. γᾶ ορḡνε, *Cor*.  
 Γορρᾶδ, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.  
 Γορραῖo, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.  
 Γορρḡεᾶδαιρ, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-  
 Γορρḡεᾶδo, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.  
 Γορραῖo, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.  
 Γορτ, *gort*, the letter Γ; the ivy tree; hedéra hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field; a. saltish.  
 Γορτ, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.  
 Γορτα, *gorta*, }  
 Γορταδ, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving, sparing, stingy.  
 Γορταδo, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.  
 Γορταῖo, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.  
 Γορταίμ, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.  
 Γορταλαῖo, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.  
 Γορταν, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.  
 Γορτοζ, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.  
 Γορτḡλαναῖo, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or garden.  
 Γορτḡλαντοίρ, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.  
 Γορτρεαβαῖo, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.  
 Γορτḡḡαῖo, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppression, wrong, souring, wounding.

Γορτḡḡίμ, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.  
 Γορτḡḡτε, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, oppressed, hurt.  
 Γορ, *gos*, s. m. inclination.  
 Γορᾶι, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.  
 Γορo, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.  
 Γορταοίρ, *gostaois*, s. old age.  
 Γοτ, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.  
 Γοτ, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.  
 Γοτᾶo, *gothadh*, }  
 Γοτᾶo, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to bend.  
 Γοτᾶo, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.  
 Γοτᾶo, *gothnadh*, }  
 Γοτᾶᾶδ, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a opprobrious.  
 Γοτᾶo, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;  
 Γοτᾶῖo, *gothneid*, } "i. e. γοτ no γᾶ, ᾶcor  
 νεο, i. e. κατ", *Cor*.  
 Γραβ, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.  
 Γραβαδ, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-toothed; talkative.  
 Γραβαῖo, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impediment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.  
 Γραβαῖo, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.  
 Γραβαῖoοίρ, *grabhadoir*, s. m. an engraver, carver.  
 Γραβαίμ, *grabaim*, v. I devour, devour; stop, interrupt, disturb.  
 Γραβαίμ, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Γραβαίρ, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent prattler.  
 Γραβαίρεᾶδo, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage; foolish talk.  
 Γραβαῖαῖo, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.  
 Γραβαῖαῖo, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Γραβαῖαίμ, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave;  
 Γραβαῖαῖα, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave carved.  
 Γραβλοῖo, *grablochd*, } s. a fault, error, blot.  
 Γραβφορḡ, *grabhshorb*, }  
 Γραβḡ, *grabog*, see Γραβαίρ.  
 Γραo, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a ηγᾶοᾶιζ, of a sudden.  
 Γραῖo, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree, gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble, valiant; gorgeous.  
 Γραῖo, *grada*, see Γραῖα.  
 Γραῖᾶδ, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.  
 Γραῖoam, *gradam*, s. m. a character.  
 Γραῖoμhuil, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.  
 Γραῖoᾶν, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to obtain the corn, instead of threshing; parched corn.  
 Γραῖoᾶρᾶδ, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.





Spáinnín, *grainnín*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
 Spáinneach, *grainseach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
 Spáinneos, *grainseog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
 Spáinneoir, *grainseoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Spáinte, *grainthe*,  
 Spáinteach, *graintheachd*, } s. hoariness.  
 Spairt, *graisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
 Spairtgeamhach, *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.  
 Spairtgeamhail, *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
 Gramadóach, *gramadach*, s. m. grammar.  
 Gramaige, *gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Gramairt, *gramaig*, s. f. the mob.  
 Gramasgar, *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
 Gramóg, *gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
 Grán, *gran*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; je  
 grán ir ne píleup.  
 Granáda, *granada*, s. a grenade.  
 Granarcain, *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-  
 landine.  
 Granbhruith, *granbhruith*, s. f. boiled wheat.  
 Granc, *granc*, a. sour, bitter.  
 Gránna, *granda*, a. ugly.  
 Grandfobhair, *grandfobhair*, s. m. the  
 glanders.  
 Granfobhar, *granfobhar*, s. m. the glanders.  
 Gránlach, *granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
 Grán-Lachán, *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 lemma minor.  
 Gránna, *granda*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
 Gránna, *granna*, } abominable.  
 Granni, *granni*, s. long hair.  
 Grantach, *grantachd*, s. obscenity.  
 Graoinaigiam, *graoínagaicham*, v. to provoke,  
 irritate, incense, *Sh*.  
 Graoine, *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
 Graoineachas, *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
 fulness.  
 Graoltas, *graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.  
 Graosda, *graosda*,  
 Graosach, *graosdach*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
 Graosach, *graosdachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
 Grant, *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
 Grapadh, *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
 Grapaim, *grapaim*, v. I climb.  
 Grapuidhe, *grapuidhe*, s. grapes.  
 Gras, *gras*,  
 Grasa, *grasa*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
 Grasan, *grasan*, } succour.  
 Grasaighim, *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.  
 Grasamhail, *grasamhail*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
 Grasmhar, *grasmhar*, } bountiful.  
 Grascré, *grascré*, s. arable ground.  
 Grasmharach, *grasmharachd*, s. f. graciousness.  
 Grata, *grata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

Σπαταρῖνας, *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Σπαταρῖναις, *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
 Σπαῦν, *grathun*, adv. awhile.  
 Σπῆ, *gre*, see Σοῖτε; s. hair, fur; i. e. Σπεανν  
 ἰνο πιονησῶ, o. g.; a grey.  
 Σπῆαβῆλτε, *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.  
 Σπῆaban, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
 Σπῆας, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
 Σπῆαςῶ, *greachd*, s. an outcry.  
 Σπῆας, *greadh*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
 Σπῆαςῶ, *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
 Σπῆαςῶς, *greadaith*, s. aridity, a burning, scorching heat.  
 Σπῆαςῶρε, *greadaidhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.  
 Σπῆαςαιμ, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify; blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
 Σπῆαςαιρε, *greadhair*, s. m. a stallion; a frying pan.  
 Σπῆαςαιρεας, *greadhairiachd*, s. f. covering a mare.  
 Σπῆαςῶν, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
 Σπῆαςῶνας, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling, obstreperous.  
 Σπῆαςῶναςῶ, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of corn.  
 Σπῆαςῶντα, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
 Σπῆαςῶας, *greahdach*, a. joyful.  
 Σπῆαςῶας, *greahdnach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Σπῆαςῶνας, *greahneachas*, s. m. exultation, solemnity.  
 Σπῆαςῶς, *greagog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a rod; a whip.  
 Σπῆαςῶτα, *greadhtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt.  
 Σπῆαςῶν, *greadhun*, s. m. a great number, a band, troop, company.  
 Σπῆας, *Greag*, s. f. Greece.  
 Σπῆαςας, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian; adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright, fair.  
 Σπῆαςαιμ, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.  
 Σπῆαςας, *grealach*, s. entrails.  
 Σπῆαςας, *greallach*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
 Σπῆαςας, *greallagh*, }  
 Σπῆαςας, *greallach*, a. dirty.  
 Σπῆαςας, *greallag*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swinging bar.  
 Σπῆαςας, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.  
 Σπῆας, *greaim*, s. m. a bit; prop. Σπῆαιμ.  
 Σπῆαςας, *greaimadh*, s. biting, fastening.  
 Σπῆαςαιρε, *greaimidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Σπῆαςαιρεαιμ, *greaimighim*, v. I gripe, seize, hold, enjoin.  
 Σπῆαςαιμ, *greaimana*, plur. of Σπῆαιμ, a bit.  
 Σπῆαςαιμ, *greaimanna*, s. gripes, stitches.



Sneam-maròne, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Sneamúgadh, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, hold-  
 ing, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.  
 Sneamuighe, *greamuighthe*, part. fastened,  
 clinched.  
 Snean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Snean-abhal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Sneanam, *greanam*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Sneann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, co-  
 lour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncomb-  
 ed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at com.  
 Sneannad, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly,  
 crested.  
 Sneannadh, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Sneanncluit, *greanncluih*, s. a comedy.  
 Sneannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Sneannuigadh, *greannuighadh*, s. exhortation,  
 defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Sneannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable,  
 affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, plea-  
 sant.  
 Sneannmharaich, *greannmharachd*, s. m. jocun-  
 dity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Sneannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved;  
 neat, handy.  
 Sneanntachan, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroi-  
 derer; carver.  
 Sneanntachd, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.  
 Sneanntasan, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, car-  
 ving.  
 Sneannuighim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Sneas, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protec-  
 tion, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery,  
 needlework; furniture.  
 Sneas, *greas*,  
 Sneasach, *greasach*, } a. usual.  
 Sneasach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Sneasa, *greasa*, s. visitors.  
 Sneasachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting,  
 encouraging.  
 Sneasachd, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaim-  
 ing, exploring.  
 Sneasadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enti-  
 cing.  
 Sneasaidhe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; em-  
 broiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Sneasailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Sneasaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn;  
 hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Sneasaime, *greasaime*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one  
 who incites.  
 Sneasán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Sneaslan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Sneasúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, pre-  
 paration, reclamation.

Spearúgim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Speac̃, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Speac̃aó, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Speac̃aóoir, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Speac̃aóirpeac̃aó, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Speac̃aim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Speac̃laó, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Spéc, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Spec̃, *grech*, adj. salt.  
 Spéel, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Speibel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. *speible*.  
 Spéro, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Spéroac̃, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Spéroac̃, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Spéroéil, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on  
 } which bread is baked.  
 Spérom, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Spérom, *greidhm*, see *Speam* and *Speim*.  
 Spéig, *greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Spéigac̃, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Spéigis, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Speilleán, *greillean*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Speim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Speim-accaipe, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Speim-an-diabail, *greim-an-diabhail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.  
 Speimeac̃, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.  
 Speimealtac̃, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Speimfiacuil, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.  
 Speimfola, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Speimigim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Speimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Speimire, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Speimigac̃, *greimighadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Speimhic, *greimhic*, s. samphire; see *Speirgin*.  
 Spénbeac̃, *grenbheach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Spéme, *greine*, gen. of *Spéan*, the sun.  
 Spéneog, *greineog*, see *Spéanán*.  
 Spénferenn, *greinferenn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Spéir, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of





*ḡunneaõ, grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
*ḡunneal, grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,  
*ḡunniol, grinniol*, } bed of a river or channel.  
*ḡunneap, grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
*ḡunne-eolap, grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound know-  
 ledge.  
*ḡunnuim, grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble;  
 wound, pierce.  
*ḡunnuiõ, grinniuḡh*, s. extinction, destruction,  
 putting to death; *ḡunnuiõ roille* coinle  
 putting out the candle; *ḡunnuiõ léir*, de-  
 struction of the bladder.  
*ḡuobalap, griobalas*, s. m. closeness.  
*ḡuocap, griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.  
*ḡuocap, griodar*, s. m. a great noise.  
*ḡuogcán, griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.  
*ḡuoloin, grioloin*, s. samphire; *erithnum*  
*maritimum*.  
*ḡuollapaõ, griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.  
*ḡuollapam, griollsaim*, v. I strike or slap.  
*ḡuom̃, griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a  
 griffin.  
*ḡuom̃a, griomha*, }  
*ḡuom̃a, griomhḡa*, } a. griffin-like.  
*ḡuom̃ac, griomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.  
*ḡuom̃aigil, griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.  
*ḡuom̃cállaire, griomhcallaire*, s. m. a herald,  
 one that proclaims peace or war.  
*ḡuom̃charbad, griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.  
*ḡuom̃fhónac, griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed  
*ḡrionac, grionach*, see *ḡuanac*.  
*ḡrionac, grionachd*, see *ḡrionpaõ*.  
*ḡriongal, griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,  
*ḡriongalac, griongalachd*, } zeal, sorrow.  
*ḡriongalac, griongalach*, a. industrious, assidu-  
 ous, careful.  
*ḡunnioll, grinnioll*, s. care.  
*ḡrion-noinin, grion-noinin*, s. the plant turn sole.  
*ḡunpaõ, grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the  
 sun, sun rising.  
*ḡrionac, griosach*, s. m. burning embers.  
*ḡrionac, griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.  
*ḡuoraim, griosaim*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet,  
 incite.  
*ḡuorḡaim, griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.  
*ḡuorḡcán, griosgchan*, s. m. a frying pan.  
*ḡuoróir, griosóir*, s. m. a frying pan.  
*ḡrion-puitnim, grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red,  
 colour up.  
*ḡrionta, griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.  
*ḡrionúḡac, griosughadh*, s. kindling; excite-  
 ment, provocation.  
*ḡrionúḡim, griosuiḡhim*, v. I excite, stir, pro-  
 voke, kindle, inflame.  
*ḡrionúḡce, griosuiḡthe*, part. fried, kindled.

Spíoth, *grioth*, s. the sun.  
 Spíothaire, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.  
 Spíuiongnac, *gríoriongnach*, s. m. a griffin.  
 Spúr, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a gray.  
 Spúr, *gris*, s. f. fire.  
 Spúrdeap, *grisdhearg*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.  
 Spúrfionn, *grísfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.  
 Spúrsín, *grísgín*, s. f. broiled meat.  
 Spútc, *gríth*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at eíð.  
 Spútcail, *gríthail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.  
 Spúteac, *grítheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.  
 Spúun, *gríun*, s. m. a hedgehog.  
 Spútulaímac, *gríthulamhach*, a. quick.  
 Spúo, *gro*, a. splendid.  
 Spúobac, *grobach*, a. uniting.  
 Spúobac, *grobadh*, s. joining.  
 Spúobaim, *grobaim*, see Spúabaim.  
 Spúoban, *grobán*, s. the top of a rock.  
 Spúo, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.  
 Spúó, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.  
 Spúobaim, *grodaim*, v. I rot.  
 Spúobán, *grodán*, s. m. a boat.  
 Spúós, *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.  
 Spúósac, *grogach*, see Spúacac.  
 Spúibleac, *groibleach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.  
 Spúis, *groig*, s. f. a growl.  
 Spúis, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.  
 Spúisein, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.  
 Spúiseineac, *groigeineachd*, s. awkwardness.  
 Spúileán, *groileán*, s. m. heathbloom.  
 Spúisair, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry.  
 Spúisair, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.  
 Spúiseanac, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.  
 Spúisgeac, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow.  
 Spúom, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.  
 Spúomac, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.  
 Spúomair, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.  
 Spúomós, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.  
 Spúon, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace, track.  
 Spúonó, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.  
 Spúonnur, *gronnur*, s. groundsel; senecio vulgaris.  
 Spúontac, *grontach*, a. corpulent.  
 Spúontalam, *gronthalam*, v. I grunt.  
 Spúobac, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.

Γροπιρ, *gropis*, s. mallows.  
 Γρος, *gros*, s. a snout; prop. Γρur.  
 Γρόραδ, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.  
 Γρορραδ, *grossach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.  
 Γρορραψε, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.  
 Γρορραψεαδo, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.  
 Γρορραλ, *grossal*, }  
 Γροτ, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Γρuit, plur. Γροτα.  
 Γροταλ, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.  
 Γρότάν, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.  
 Γρότλαδ, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a. gravelly.  
 Γροτόναδ, *grotonach*, a. heavy-breeched, corpulent.  
 Γρούαδ, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.  
 Γρουα, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.  
 Γρουαζαδ, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a. hairy.  
 Γρουαζαψε, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.  
 Γρουαδ-βρέιζε, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.  
 Γρουαδ-ρσαοιλτε, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled hair.  
 Γρουαδ-Μηυρε, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldilocks.  
 Γρουαδ, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.  
 Γρουαδεαν, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.  
 Γρουαμ, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.  
 Γρουαμίν, *gruaimin*, s. f. a sullen fellow.  
 Γρουαμα, *gruama*, } a. gloomy, sullen, dark,  
 Γρουαμαδ, *gruamach*, } morose, sour, gruff, obscure.  
 Γρουαμαδo, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.  
 Γρουαμδα, *gruamdha*, a. surly, sour.  
 Γρουαμoς, *gruamog*, s. f. a surly little woman.  
 Γрубан, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.  
 Γрудаψε, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.  
 Γрудаψεαδo, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.  
 Γруфaim, *grufaim*, v. I engraft.  
 Γруг, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a. morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow, straight.  
 Γругад, *grugach*, a. wrinkled; morose.  
 Γругаψε, *grugare*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a. having long hair, *Sh.*  
 Γруо, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hog-wash.

Γруоін, *gruidin*, s. f. ale or beer.  
 Γруиγ, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.  
 Γруиn, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.  
 Γруиrciт, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.  
 Γруllán, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.  
 Γрум, *grum*, } a. grim, surly, severe.  
 Γрумад, *grumach*, }  
 Γрумадo, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Γрумад, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.  
 Γрунаигам, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Sc.*  
 Γруннадaд, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Sc.*  
 Γруннад, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.  
 Γруннан, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.  
 Γруннагг, *grunnasg*, s. groundsel.  
 Γруннар, *grunnas*, s. m. dross, lees.  
 Γрунт, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.  
 Γрунтaмuil, *grunntamhuil*, a. industrious.  
 Γрунтaмilaдo, *grunntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.  
 Γрунгиг, *grunsgigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.  
 Γрунтaмilaдo, *grunntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.  
 Γрунтaмuil, *grunntamhuil*, a. sound, solid, sensible.  
 Γрунтар, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.  
 Γрупад, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.  
 Γрут, *gruth*, s. m. curds.  
 Γрутад, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.  
 Гу, *gu*, prep. to; see го; s. a lie, falsehood.  
 Гуа, *guach*, a. excellent.  
 Гуад, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.  
 Гуаг, *guag*, s. m. folly.  
 Гуагаψε, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.  
 Гуаиγ, *guaiг*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.  
 Гуаилдеиr, *guaildheire*, s. f. a coal pit.  
 Гуаг, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed  
 Гуагин, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead, fantastical fellow.  
 Гуаиллиге, *guailliche*, } s. m. a champion.  
 Гуаиллеиr, *guailleoir*, }  
 Гуаиллаигам, *guailleigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*  
 Гуаиллигeад, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.  
 Гуаинтам, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*  
 Гуаиpoeán, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.  
 Гуаиpе, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. excellent, noble, great.  
 Гуаиpиγ, *guairigh*, } a. hairy.  
 Гуаиpиoд, *guairioch*, }  
 Гуаиpнeиn, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.



Ḡuairḡeac, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.

Ḡuairḡain, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.

Ḡuair, *guais*, s. f. danger; a ḡuair, in jeopardy.

Ḡuairḡeairḡac, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

Ḡuairḡin, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.

Ḡuairḡal, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.

Ḡual, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

Ḡuala, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.

Ḡualann, *gualann*, } s. f. a shoulder.

Ḡuala, *guala*, see ḡola, gluttony.

Ḡualabhḡann, *gualabhḡann*, s. m. a firebrand.

Ḡualaoḡin, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.

Ḡualain, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

Ḡualḡa, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.

Ḡuall, *guall*, a. low.

Ḡuallaḡ, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of ḡuallaḡ oḡt.

Ḡuallaḡam, *guallaim*, v. I blacken, burn.

Ḡuamaḡ, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.

Ḡuamaḡ, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.

Ḡuamaḡreac, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.

Ḡuamaḡ, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

Ḡuan, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

Ḡuanaḡ, *guanach*, } a light, active, nod-

Ḡuanaḡreac, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.

Ḡuamaḡo, *guamnadh*, s. f. correction.

Ḡuanaḡair, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

Ḡuar, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

Ḡuarḡag-bleaḡamum, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*,

s. milch cows.

Ḡuar, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ḡuarḡo, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

Ḡuarḡoac, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.

Ḡuba, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

Ḡubḡerḡ, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.

Ḡubḡac, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Ḡucḡ, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.

Ḡucḡḡac, *gucogach*, a. clustering.

Ḡuda, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

Ḡuḡam, *gudhaim*, see ḡuḡim.

Ḡuḡb, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

Ḡuḡbaḡ, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.

Ḡufurḡoill, *gufurghoill*, s. false testimony.

Ḡug, *gug*, s. an egg.

Ḡuga, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

Ḡugail, *gugail*,

Ḡugullaḡ, *gugullaigh*, } s. the clucking of a

Ḡugurnaḡ, *gugurnaigh*, } hen.

Ḡugaille, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

Ḡugan, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

Ḡuibḡneoir, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

Ḡuro, *guid*, s. f. theft.

Ḡuroḡam, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.

Ḡuroe, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. baillbe, o. g.

Ḡuroe, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

Ḡuroeacan, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.

Ḡuroeamain, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

Ḡuroeoir, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ḡuroim, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

Ḡuroirḡeoir, *guidhuirḡeoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ḡuilḡne, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.

Ḡuilḡeapian, *guilghearan*, s. a bitter lamentation.

Ḡuilm, *guilm*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

Ḡuilmne, *guilmne*, s. calumny.

Ḡuilmneac, *guilmneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.

Ḡuilleog, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

Ḡuilleog, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

Ḡuilneac, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.

Ḡuilḡag, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.

Ḡuimon, *guimon*, s. a cord.

Ḡuimonn, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

Ḡuin, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.

Ḡuinḡeap, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.

Ḡuinim, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

Ḡuinn, *guinn*, see cḡut; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

Ḡuinneac, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

Ḡuinḡie, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.

Ḡuinḡeac, *guinscead*, s. a scar.

Ḡuinḡeoirin, *guinsceidin*, s. f. a little scar.

Ḡuibḡurim, *guirbhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.

Ḡuirin, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

Ḡuirm, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

Ḡuirme, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.

Ḡuirmeac, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

Ḡuirmin, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

Ḡuirneac, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.

Ḡuir, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

Ḡuirḡeac, *guiscead*, s. a scar.

Ḡuirḡuun, *guisdiun*, s. m. a gudgeon.

Ḡuirḡeac, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.

Ḡuirḡeac, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.

Ḡuireir, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.

Ḡuireog, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. cḡuireog.

ḡunim, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
 ḡutḡreiteam, *guithbhreitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
 ḡutear, *guitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
 ḡutearḡa, *guiteartha*, ā. channeled.  
 ḡuite, *guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
 ḡuitear, *guiteas*, s. a denial, refusal; grumbling.  
 ḡutineac, *guitineach*, a. bashful.  
 ḡúl, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
 ḡulaim, *gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
 ḡulba, *gulba*, s. the mouth.  
 ḡúlḡion, *gulbron*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.  
 ḡúlóur, *guldeur*, }  
 ḡúlcaoin, *gulchaoin*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
 ḡúlcaoinim, *gulchaoinim*, v. I lament.  
 ḡulpa, *gulfa*, a. narrow.  
 ḡum, *gum*, s. gum.  
 ḡuma, *gumha*, s. a battle.  
 ḡumar, *gumar*, s. a hilly country.  
 ḡun, *gun*, for ḡan, without; ḡu'n, for ḡo an or ḡu an; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
 ḡunbuine, *gunbhuine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
 ḡunlann, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound for cattle.  
 ḡunn, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
 ḡúnn, *gunn*, } s. a gown.  
 ḡúnnac, *gunnadh*, }  
 ḡunna, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.  
 ḡunna-caol, *gunna-caol*, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-piece, an arquebuss.  
 ḡunna-ḡlaic, *g nna-ḡlaic*, }  
 ḡunnaire, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
 ḡunnaireac, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, cannonading, engineering.  
 ḡunnaireḡam, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade, *Sh*.  
 ḡunna-mor, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
 ḡunna, *gunna*, s. m. a prison.  
 ḡunnaí, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
 ḡunnaḡac, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.  
 ḡunnaḡaim, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.  
 ḡunta, *gunta*, s. m. a man of skill and experience, a prying man.  
 ḡunta, *gunta*, part. prepared; wounded.

ḡuntaḡairt, *guntabhart*, see cuntaḡairt.  
 ḡunta, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
 ḡur, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, incubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj. that; ḡur maí é.  
 ḡurab has sometimes the negative sense of na; as, “ḡion ḡurab eíreap, le haon uíne an bít cñioc oo cúp oḡna”, instead of ḡion na eíreap le haon uíne, etc. However, ḡurab has more frequently the contrary positive sense.  
 ḡura, *guradh*, s. hatching.  
 ḡuraiceac, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
 ḡurcliac, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
 ḡúra, *gurda*, s. a gourd.  
 ḡurna, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
 ḡurran, *gurrán*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
 ḡurt, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
 ḡurac, *gurtach*, a. fierce.  
 ḡur, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; ḡan ḡur, worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire, inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s. an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as far as; ḡur anro, hitherto; ḡurrim, thither, until.  
 ḡuraḡil, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over her calf.  
 ḡurma, *gumhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful; sharp, keen; ḡo ḡurma, sharply.  
 ḡurḡar, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamentations.  
 ḡurḡlac, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp fellow.  
 ḡurtal, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, affluence; trumpery.  
 ḡurcaíre, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying historian.  
 ḡurc, *guth*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
 ḡut, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
 ḡuta, *guta*, s. the gout.  
 ḡutolac, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
 ḡutol, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
 ḡuturḡur, *guturghus*, s. confidence.



—

i is the eighth letter of the Irish Alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of caol or small vowels. It is called ióda from ióda, vulgo iúda, the yew tree, Lat. taxus, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called na cúig írme, or the five ipthongs, from írim, the gooseberry bush, Lat. grossularia, viz., *ia*, *iai*, *iu*, *íui*, and *io*, of which we find *iu* used among the Hebrews, as Heb. *piu*, Lat. *os ejus*.

298





1apnóir, *iarnóir*, s. an ironmonger.  
 1apóꝑ, *iarog*, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.  
 1apóꝑac, *iarogach*, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.  
 1aprad, *iarradh*, } s. a request, petition, prayer,  
 1aprad, *iarraidh*, } demand, vow, search,  
 1apradar, *iarratas*, } quest, bidding.  
 1apraim, *iarraim*, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.  
 1aprata, *iarrata*, part. asked; prop. 1apra.  
 1apratar, *iarrataidhe*, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.  
 1apruigtheoir, *iarruightheoir*, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.  
 1apraoi, *iarsaoith*, s. a lieutenant.  
 1apraeap, *iarsceart*, s. the west.  
 1apraeapac, *iarsceartach*, a. westerly.  
 1aprin, *iarsin*, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.  
 1aprima, *iarsma*, s. a relic, remnant; *Heb.*, iares, to inherit; iresha, inheritance; an incumbance, burden; a new year's gift.  
 1aprimac, *iarsmach*, a. beneficent, generous.  
 1aprimact, *iarsmacht*, s. f. generosity, bounty.  
 1apruam, *iarsodhain*, see 1aprin, o. v.  
 1apraealac, *iarspealadh*, s. aftergrass.  
 1apraige, *iartaige*, s. posterity, descendants; domestics, refuse.  
 1aprac, *iarthar*, s. the west country; from 1ap and tap.  
 1aprac, *iarthar*, }  
 1apracrac, *iartharthach*, } a. western, west.  
 1aprtain, *iartain*, adv. afterward; "So áir brian mac Domnaill meic Mhuirceartaig zóna rocpairde oia ttiḡib 1aprtain", 4 *Mast.*, 1419.  
 1aptoir, *iarthoir*, s. m. a beggar.  
 1apruac, *iarthuath*, s. north-west.  
 1apualac, *iarualach*, s. m. the after birth.  
 1apruinn-eap, *iaruinn-easoidh*, s. a crisping iron.  
 1apruinnr, *iaruinnidh*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.  
 1apum, *iarum*, adv. after, afterward; then; *Lec.*, 12, ii.  
 1apac, *iasachd*, s. a loan, use; 1ap 1apac, in loan, borrowed.  
 1apacac, *iasachad*, s. profit, advantage.  
 1apacac, *iasachadaidhe*, } s. m. a creditor.  
 1aparo, *iasaid*, }  
 1apalac, *iasalach*, a. easy, feasible.  
 1apalac, *iasalachd*, s. facility.  
 1apán, *iasan*, s. m. sauciness, petulance.  
 1apatac, *iasatach*, a. squeamish.  
 1apc, *iasc*, s. m. a fish; *Welsh*, pysc; *Lat.*  
 1apꝑ, *iasg*, s. pisces.

1apac, *iascadh*, s. a fishing net.  
 1apac, *iasgach*, a. fishy, full of fish.  
 1apacac, *iasgachd*, s. f. the act of fishing.  
 1apacac, *iasgadoir*, s. m. a fisher; *Welsh*, pysgodwr.  
 1apacac, *iasg-air-chladh*, s. fish at spawning, *Sh.*  
 1apac, *iasgaire*, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.  
 1apacac, *iasgaireachd*, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.  
 1apacac, *iasgaire-cairneac*, *iasgaire-cairneach*, s. an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job.*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*  
 1apac, *iasgan*, s. m. a little fish, a muscle.  
 1apacac, *iasgitheach*, s. piscivorous.  
 1apac, *iasgloch*, s. a fish pond.  
 1apac, *iasg-sliogach*, s. shellfish.  
 1ac, *iath*, s. land, a country.  
 1acac, *iathadh*, s. surrounding, closing in.  
 1acac, *iathaim*, v. I surround, close up.  
 1acac, *iathlacht*, s. a sigh.  
 1acac, *iatlu*, s. a little feather or fin; *i. e.* eice lu no beg.  
 1acac, *iatta*, a. shut, closed, *M'Par.* 51.  
 1b, *ibh*, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of 1bim; pron. ye, you.  
 1be, *ibhe*, s. drinking.  
 1bar, *ibar*, part. parted.  
 1bear, *ibhear*, s. marble.  
 1bim, *ibhim*, v. I drink, imbibe.  
 1bne, *ibhne*, s. drinking.  
 1buc, *ibhric*, a. of or belonging to marble.  
 1bri, *ibhsi*, pron. ye.  
 1bceac, *ibhtheach*, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.  
 1c, *ic*, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; 1c is written in old MSS. for ac, at; s. speech; *i. e.* ac, *i. e.* cáin, o. g.  
 1cac, *icadh*, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Lec.*  
 1cc, *icc*, s. understanding; *i. e.* tuigre, o. g.  
 1coac, *icad-air-neachd*, *icad-air-neachd*, adv. at any rate  
 1ce, *ice*, balm, *Ezec.* xxvii. 17; 1ce is the gen of 1c  
 1ceac, *iceadh*, s. healing, curing.  
 1ceac, *iceadh*, s. suffering, paying for.  
 1cim, *icim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1cim, *icim*, v. I supply; pay, suffer.  
 1clur, *iclus*, s. healing by herbs.  
 1cluraim, *iclusaim*, v. I heal by herbs.  
 1cmac, *ichmarc*, s. a coming, passing, 1cmac 1p 1cmac, ingress and egress.  
 1ct, *icht*, s. humanity, good nature; protection.  
 1o, *id*, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, *i. e.* in oo, or 1o.  
 1o, *idh*, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riḡ Saccan

ʊo ɔɔɪ ɪoʊlaɪceəð ʒo hua nɛɪll, ɛɪɪ  
 mac ɛoʒaɪn, i e. oɔt ɪlaɪa ɔʒaɪ ʊa ɪceəɪ  
 ʊo ɪʒaɪlaɪo, ɔʒaɪ rɔ ɔɪɪ", 4 Mast. 1464; a  
 ridge; use; a. good, just.  
 ɪɔaɔ, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
 ɪɔaɪɪalaɪn, *idarɪɪalanh*, } s. a space, distance of  
 ɪɔaɪɪaɪ, *idarɪɪas*, } time or place.  
 ɪɔɔɪɪ, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh*.  
 ɪɔeɪɪɪ, *idears*, adv. towards.  
 ɪɔeɪɪumnaɪ, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
 ɪɔɔɔ, *idid*, s. cold.  
 ɪɔɔɪ, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
 conj. both, ɪɔɔɪ clɛɪɪ ɔʒaɪ tuəɪ, *Inisf*. 1136.  
 ɪɔɪaɪɪʒan, *idirasgan*, s. a putting asunder; luɔɔ  
 ɪɔɪaɪɪʒana, mediators; see ɛɔeɔaɪɪʒana.  
 ɪɔɪɔeanaɪ, *idircheanas*, s. distance.  
 ɪɔɪɔɔɔɔɔɔ, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
 distant.  
 ɪɔɪɔɔɔɔɔɔ, *idirchur*, s. interposition.  
 ɪɔɪɔealɔaɔ, *idirdhealadh*, } s. distinction,  
 ɪɔɪɔealɔaɔ, *idirdhealbhadh*, } difference.  
 ɪɔɪɔealɔaɔ, *idirdhealughadh*, }  
 ɪɔɪɔealɔaɔ, *idirdhealbhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
 ɪɔɪeasɪ, *idireasg*, s. change of the moon.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪneas, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪgeanaɪ, *idirgeanas*, }  
 ɪɔɪeasɪ, *idireag*, s. change of the moon.  
 ɪɔɪɪfeasɔ, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
 ɪɔɪɪfeasnaɔ, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between  
 the shoulders.  
 ɪɔɪɪmanaɔɔ, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
 ɪɔɪɪneɔɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, *idirmheodhantoir*, s. a medi-  
 ator, intercessor.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
 pret.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
 ɪɔɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ, *idirmhinigh-* } s. m. an inter-  
 theoir, } preter.  
 ɪɔɪɪɔeasɪɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, *idirtheangthoir*, }  
 ɪɔɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.  
 ɪɔɪɔamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
 ɪɔna, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
 ɪɔnuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
 ɪɔo, *idho*, see ɪɔo.  
 ɪɔol, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
 ɪɔol-ɔɔɔaɔ, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
 ɪfeasɪn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
 ɪɪn, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 ɪɪnɔe, *ifinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
 beginning with the letter i.  
 ɪɪɪɔna, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 ɪɪɪɔonn, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 ɪɪɪɔnnaɔ, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.  
 Hellish, infernal.

ɪɪɪ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.  
 ɪɪeasɔ, *igheach*, a. greasy.  
 ɪl, *il*, } s. much, plenty, variety.  
 ɪle, *ile*, }  
 ɪl, *il*, a. great, much; ɪl is a particle in compo-  
 sition meaning great, much, many.  
 ɪlaɔ, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.  
 ɪlbɛasɪɔaɔ, *ilbheasgach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
 guages.  
 ɪlbɛuɪaɔ, *ilbheusach*, a. cunning, of various  
 ways and humours.  
 ɪlɔeasɔaɔ, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
 ɪlɔeasɔaɪɪɪɪ, *ilcheardaighe*, } trades.  
 ɪlɔeasnaɔ, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.  
 ɪlɔalɔaɔ, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
 ings.  
 ɪlɔumaiɪɪ, *ilchumaig*, s. f. a miscellany.  
 ɪlɔumaiɪɪɪɪ, *ilchumaigthe*, a. miscellaneous.  
 ɪlɔealɔaɔ, *ildhealbhach*, a. well featured.  
 ɪlɔeanaɔ, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.  
 ɪlɔeanaɪm, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.  
 ɪlɔeasnaɔ, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.  
 ɪle, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic ʊoɪnaɪll  
 na hAlban, i e. ɪɔilla ɛɪɪuic mac ʊoɪ-  
 naɪll meic ɛoɪn na hile ʊeɪ", 4 Mast  
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.  
 ɪle, *ile*, } s. f. diversity, difference,  
 ɪleasɪ, *ileas*, }  
 ɪleasɔ, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. ɪlɪɪ.  
 ɪɪɪleasɔ, *ilfhilladh*, s. complication.  
 ɪɪɪlɔeasɔ, *ilfhillteach*, a. complex.  
 ɪɪɪneasɔ, *ilgneach*, a. skilful.  
 ɪɪɪneasɔeasɔ, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh*.  
 ɪɪɪnɔeasɔ, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
 various.  
 ɪɪɪnaesɔ, *ilghraineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.  
 ɪɪɪneasɔ, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.  
 ɪɪɪuɔɔɔ, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.  
 ɪlɔmaɔ, *ilomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
 many, sundry.  
 ɪll, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.  
 ɪllapan, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
 same people.  
 ɪlleasɔ, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
 many books.  
 ɪlleasɔaɔ, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.  
 ɪlɪaɪaɔ, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.  
 ɪlɪaɪaɔaɔ, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
 pents.  
 ɪlɪn, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.  
 ɪlɪncɔɔ, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.  
 ɪlɪnceasɔ, *ilrintheadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
 dance.  
 ɪlɪoɔɔ, *ilriochd*, a. deformed.  
 ɪlɪeasnaɔ, *ilsheasamh*, s. distance.





1mṛim, *imrim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 1mṛit, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 1mṛitim, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.  
 1mṛitlan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-  
 nate.  
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 1mlánao, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 1mleabhar, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 1mleacab, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 1mleog, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 1mliḡim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 1mliḡte, *imlighte*, part. licked.  
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }  
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.  
 1mneir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.  
 1mneirḡim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1mníob, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 1mníobac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-  
 citious.  
 1mniṛ, *innisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,  
 bond, obligation.  
 1mniṛim, *innisim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 1mṛiō, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 1mṛiōe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-  
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.  
 1mṛiōeac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-  
 cessor.  
 1mṛiōim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 1mṛuiḡim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 1mṛiṛ, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 1mṛipe, *impire*, }  
 1mṛipeao, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 1mṛipeamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.  
 1mṛoiḡte, *impoighte*, part. converted.  
 1mṛao, *imradh*, see 1omṛao.  
 1mṛaoaim, *imradhaim*, see 1omṛaoaim.  
 1mṛaoṛeac, *imradhteach*, see 1omṛaoṛeac.  
 1mṛam, *imramh*, see 1omṛam.  
 1mṛeacab, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 1mṛeacail, *imreacail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-  
 counter.  
 1mṛeaccuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell  
 out.  
 1mṛear, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 1mṛearan, *im-* } strife, misunderstanding.  
           *reasan*, }  
 1mṛearánac, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-  
 cordant.  
 1mṛearanab, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-  
 puting.

1mpeapraim, *imreasaím*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 1mpeapanaím, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.  
 1mpeapánuidhe, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 1mpeimniḡim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go  
 about.  
 1mpeinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through  
 Ireland, *i. e.* 1m Eipunn, *i. e.* ƿa Eipunn, *Br. L.*  
 1mpeirte, *imreise*, see 1mpeapán.  
 1mpeult, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 1mpim, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a  
 horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 1mpuul, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 1mpopour, *imrordus*, see 1ompopour.  
 1mping, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; *i. e.*  
 “boḡ bec ima ḡimḡealla imḡaí”, *o. g.*; a  
 cover, covering; *i. e.* “cuimḡaḡ, *o. g.*  
 1mpeaḡ, *imseach*, a. revengeful.  
 1mpeaḡan, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 1mpeaḡtraḡ, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.  
 1mpeapḡna, *imseargna*, see 1mpeapḡḡan; s. a  
 scuffle, contention.  
 1mpḡeimḡ, *imsgeing*, s. a small apartment  
 1mpuḡblaim, *imshiubhlaim*, v. I walk about,  
 ramble.  
 1mpḡiom, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,  
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 1mpḡiomḡ, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 1mpuḡ, *imslruth*, s. contrition.  
 1mḡeaḡo, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,  
 departure; an adventure, feat.  
 1mḡeaḡouḡe, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,  
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 1mḡeapc, *imthearc*, a. lon.  
 1mḡeap, *imtheas*, s. going; *i. e.* out.  
 1mḡiḡ, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 1mḡiḡim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 1mḡeapcraḡo, *imthreascraḡh*, s. wrestling.  
 1mḡeapcraim, *imthreascraim*, v. I wrestle.  
 1mḡuaḡḡan, *intuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 1mḡur, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-  
 tory.  
 1mḡupa, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;  
 in is the interrog. is it? “1n aḡ ƿeapab boḡs  
 nap ƿann no in aḡ tuata oe uanain”. 1n,  
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-  
 stead of the ann of the moderns; 1n, s. the  
 country; 1n, like an and ain, is sometimes a  
 negative and sometimes an intensitive particle,  
 see ain and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used  
 in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.  
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.  
 1náro, *inaid*, than are; “Ar meap me ca móp  
 ináro na beaḡaḡiḡ bḡuḡveamla”, *S. A.* 52.



1náiτiγte, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.  
 1nar, *inas*, see 1onap.  
 1nbe, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.  
 1nbeac, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.  
 1nbesac, *inbheacht*, s. danger.  
 1nbesactam, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; *i. e.* conta-bap, *o. g.*  
 1nbesap, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.  
 1nbeip, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.  
 1nbic, *inbhich*, s. interior.  
 1nbip, *inbhir*, see 1noeibip.  
 1nbliγam, *inbhligain*, s. the barking of a dog.  
 1nbreagnuigte, *inbhreagnuighthe*, a. fallible.  
 1nceannuis, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchantable, that may be bought.  
 1ncingeac, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.  
 1ncinn, *inchinn*, s. the brain.  
 1ncomarpuigte, *inchomaruighthe*, a. notable.  
 1ncpeacac, *inchreachadh*, s. blame, reproach; gleaning or gathering of corn.  
 1ncpeacaim, *inchreachaim*, v. I consider.  
 1ncperote, *increidthe*, a. incredible.  
 1ncpeimrodac, *inchreimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.  
 1ncpochnuigte, *inchriochnuighthe*, a. finite.  
 1ncpuinuigte, *inchruinuighthe*, part. collected.  
 1no, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or javelin; written in old MSS. for the article an, as mac 1no ip, for mac an ip.  
 1noe, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.  
 1noeac, *indeach*, }  
 1noeamain, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.  
 1noeamuin, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil, devilish, termagant.  
 1noeanta, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.  
 1noeibip, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; *i. e.* mroibgeamuil, *Br. L.*  
 1noic, *indie*, s. f. a table cloth.  
 1noine, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.  
 1noiola, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, pay-  
 1noiolta, *indiolta*, } able.  
 1noioluige, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.  
 1noioluigeac, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to pay.  
 1noiongbaia, *indiongghala*, a. suitable, fit.  
 1noiotalta, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.  
 1noip, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for 1oip.  
 1noipe, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.  
 1noligte, *indlighthe*, a. brutish, ungovernable; "anmanoa 1noligte", *Bal. 8. 1.*  
 1noligteac, *indlightheach*, a. lawless.  
 1nolior, *indlios*, s. a court.

1neac, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a good house; the facing or lining of a garment; see also 1nneac.  
 1neactpeap, *ineacthreas*, s. f. a fair or public meeting.  
 1neagla, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.  
 1neagluigter, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.  
 1neagnuioe, *ineagnuidhe*, } a. deplorable.  
 1neagnuigte, *ineagnuighthe*, }  
 1nealta, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.  
 1nealtaco, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.  
 1nealtapao, *inealtadh*, s. pasturage.  
 1neiligte, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumen-  
 tative.  
 1neipigte, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.  
 1nfaiopin, *infhaicoin*, a. visible, notable.  
 1nfapoa, *infasca*, a. obnoxious, *Sh.*  
 1nfeadoma, *infeadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*; a. serviceable.  
 1nfeapguigte, *infhearguighthe*, a. irascible.  
 1nfeaca, *infeatha*, s. meditations.  
 1nfeacaim, *infeathaim*, v. I meditate.  
 1nfiip, *infhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable; s. a maid.  
 1nfip, *infhis*, s. a swelling.  
 1nfoap, *infhochas*, s. choice, election.  
 1nfreagapca, *infhreagartha*, a. answerable, responsible.  
 1ng, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in composition like an, ain, and in, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensitive particle.  
 1ngapae, *ingaire*, s. herding.  
 1nge, *inge*, conj. but.  
 1ngean, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.  
 1ngeap, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.  
 1ngeapac, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.  
 1ngeote, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.  
 1ngeilt, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.  
 1ngeiltim, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.  
 1ngeoin, *ingoin*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone.  
 1nglain, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.  
 1nglan, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.  
 1ngin, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.  
 1ngin-ceile, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law.  
 1ngilt, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 1ngiolap, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground fit for feeding.  
 1ngip, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by carpenters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a mason, stone-cutter.

*Inguiſl, inguiſl*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.  
*Inguiſleac, inguiſleach*, a. consequent.  
*Ingſlé, inghle*, a. impure, unclean.  
*Ingſléro, ingleid*, s. f. a hook.  
*Ingſleim, ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.  
*Ingſlinne, inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.  
*Ingna, ingna*, } plur. of *ionga*.  
*Ingne, ingne*, }  
*Ingnoſim, ingnidhim*, v. I nip, pinch.  
*Ingſrai, ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; “*Iacob ag ingſrai caerac*”, *L. Brece*.  
*Ingſreim, inghreim*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-  
*Ingſrim, inghrimh*, } sion, ravening.  
*Ingſreimſeac, ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.  
*Iniatar, iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.  
*Inro, inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, *ynid*.  
*Inroa, inida*, } s. bowels, entrails.  
*Inroë, inidhe*, }  
*Inill, inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.  
*Inilt, inilt*, s. f. fodder.  
*Iniltim, iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.  
*Ining, ining*, a. clean, pure.  
*Iniomſar, iniomchar*, a. portable.  
*Inirt, inirt*, a. weak.  
*Inirte, inirte*, s. weakness, feebleness.  
*Inir, inis*, s. f. an island; gen. *inre*; distress, misery; *inir* is the second pers. imper. of *inrim*.  
*Inirce, inisce*, s. reproach.  
*Inirſigim, iniscighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.  
*Inirim, inisim*, see *inrim*.  
*Iniriol, inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.  
*Iniril, iniril*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.  
*Iniriol, inisiol*, }  
*Initſe, iniththe*, } a. edible, eatable.  
*Inite, inite*, }  
*Inlaocſtao, inlaochtudh*, a. fit to bear arms.  
*Inleao, inleadh*, s. making ready, preparing.  
*Inleigir, inleighis*, a. curable.  
*Inleigſe, inleighte*, a. legible.  
*Inleirſgeula, inleithsgeula*, a. excusable.  
*Inlim, inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.  
*Inmhe, inmhe*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, precedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.  
*Inmheac, inmheach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, advanced.  
*Inmheaoſnac, inmheadhonach*, a. mean, middle, inward.  
*Inmheaoſnac, inmheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.  
*Inmheaoſnar, inmheadhonas*, s. temperance.  
*Inmheaoſuigſe, inmheaduighthe*, a. multipliable.  
*Inmheallta, inmheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.  
*Inmhearoa, inmheasda*, a. commendable, probable.  
*Inmher, inmheidh*, see *inmhe*.  
*Inmheoſanac, inmheodhanach*, see *inmheaoſnac*.

*Inmian, innhiann*, s. a great desire.  
*Inmianna, innhianna*, a. desirable.  
*Inmillein, innmhillein*, a. blameable.  
*Inmuin, innhuin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable, courteous.  
*Inn, inn*, see *ino*; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv. in, therein.  
*Innaſnac, innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.  
*Innaſnar, innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.  
*Innbear, innbhear*, s. m. pasture; “*agſar rinne pobal, a innbhir, agſar caoirſ a lam*”; the mouth of a river.  
*Innoſar, inndradh*, see *ionnſar*.  
*Inne, inne*, s. the middle, midst; “*inne an eana, i. e. meoſon an uirſe*”, *o. g.*  
*Inne, inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. *inroë*.  
*Innoë, innidhe*, }  
*Inneac, inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft; attendance.  
*Inneao, inneadh*, s. m. want.  
*Inneal, inneal*, s. restraint.  
*Inneall, inneall*, s. service, attendance; an instrument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state, condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress, attire; process; order, form, preparation.  
*Inneallao, innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.  
*Innealta, innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat, sprightly.  
*Innealtao, innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness  
*Innealtſar, innealttradh*, s. pasturage.  
*Innealtſaim, innealtraim*, v. I graze.  
*Inneam, inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.  
*Inneroim, inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.  
*Inneir, inneir*, s. f. dung.  
*Inneirao, inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.  
*Inneoin, inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, *einnion*; a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a pool; prep. *ainroëin*; in spite of; s. m. a hero, defender.  
*Inneomeao, inneoineadh*, s. striking, stamping  
*Inneonaim, inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.  
*Inneopao, inneosad*, v. I will tell.  
*Innerſelb, innesgelbh*, s. decollation.  
*Innſeacaim, innſheathaim*, v. I meditate, design, think, intend.  
*Innguill, innguill*, s. m. result.  
*Inniarpuigſe, inniarruighe*, a. desirable.  
*Inniſe, innighe*, see *inroë*.  
*Innil, innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument, *innil ciuil*.  
*Innil, innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready.  
*Inniolta, inniolta*, }  
*Innile, innile*, s. cattle.  
*Innill, innill*, s. a fort, garrison, *no ſeagaro innill*.



1nnilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 1nnioc, *innioc*, s. a blow.  
 1nnioḃadh, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.  
 1nnioḃar, *inniochas*, s. m. choice.  
 1nnioll, *innioll*, see *inneall*.  
 1nnip, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 1nnipeadh, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 1nnip-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 1nnipim, *innisim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 1nnipim, *innsim*, }  
 1nniprioll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 1nnipce, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 1nnitim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention  
 1nniuḃ, *inniudh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 1nnipeadh, *innseadh*, }  
 1nniun, *inniun*, s. f. an onion.  
 1nnleacḃo, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 1nnleacḃoac, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 1nnleós, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 1nliḃ, *inlidh*, s. f. forage.  
 1nnligḃeoip, *innlightheoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 1nnliḃ, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 1nnliuḃadh, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 1nnliuḃaim, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 1nnopcaḃ, *innorcadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcain*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 1nnopcam, *innorcain*, s. murder.  
 1nnraic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 1npeaca, *inreaca*, see *inpeacta*.  
 1npeactaim, *innreachtain*, see *npeacta*.  
 1nnriom, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 1nnpeadh, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 1nnpeaga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 1nnpgin, *innsgin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 1nnpḃoḃa, *innsiodha*, plur. of *inip*, an island.  
 1nnce, *innce*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 1nnceac, *innceach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 1nnciḃ, *inntibh*, adj. living, lively; *i. e.* beo, *o. g.*  
 1nnciḃe, *innbile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 1nnciḃille, *innbile*, s. a drinking cup.  
 1nnceap, *innceap*, s. jollity.  
 1nncin, *inncin*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 1nncinneac, *inncinneach*, } a. highminded,  
 1nncinneamhuil, *inncinneamhuil*, } sprightly, hearty,  
 } jolly, merry, sensible.  
 1nncinnga, *inncinnga*, a. mental.  
 1nncleam, *inncleamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 1nnclom, *innclomh*, s. treasure.

1nnclomḃa, *innclomhcha*, s. a treasury.  
 1nntradh, *inntradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 1nntram, *inntram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 1nntrar, *inntras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 1noibrigḃte, *inoibrighthe*, a. operative, practicable.  
 1non, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; *i. e.* ar a ḃon, *o. g.*  
 1nphḃoḃa, *inphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1npeacta, *inreachta*, s. pudding; *i. e.* putḃ, *o. g.*  
 1npeacta, *inreachta*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 1npeigḃte, *inreighthe*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 1npe, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 1npe, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; *peap*-  
 1npe, *insce*, } *inpe*, the masculine gender;  
 1npe, *insce*, } *bean-inpe*, the feminine  
 } gender.  
 1npe, *inse*, gen. and plur. of *inip*, an island; 1npe  
 } *ḃall*, the Hebrides.  
 1npsḃim, *insgidhim*, v. I dilute.  
 1npsḃin, *insgin*, s. f. gender.  
 1npsḃineac, *insgineach*, a. sprightly.  
 1npsḃne, *insgne*, see *inpe*.  
 1npsḃal, *inshuibhal*, a. passable.  
 1npsma, *insma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; *inpsma*  
 } *ḃae*, *Lec*.  
 1nte, *inte*, see *innce*; s. a kernel; prep. in her,  
 in it; adv. here and there; *i. e.* *ḃall aḃar*  
 } *ḃur*, *o. g.*  
 1nteac, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.  
 1ntleacḃo, *intleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 1ntleacḃoac, *intleachdach*, } a. ingenious, witty,  
 1ntleacḃoamhuil, *intleachdamhuil*, } sagacious, subtle.  
 1ntomairḃe, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; artificial.  
 1ntpe, *intpe*, s. want.  
 1ntpeab, *intreabh*, s. want.  
 1ntpeabḃa, *intreabhtha*, a. arable.  
 1ntpeaḃ, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.  
 1ntpeolta, *intseolta*, a. navigable.  
 1ntuite, *intuite*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 1obaḃ, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 1obaip, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 1oc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 1oca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 1ocaḃ, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 1ocairḃe, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1ocap, *iocas*, s. m. payment.  
 1oc-éip, *ioc-eiric*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 1oḃo, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.

100amlaeo, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.  
 100amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.  
 100ar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.  
 100arac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.  
 100aran, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.  
 100aranta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.  
 100arantaeo, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.  
 100amhar, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.  
 100amhair, *iochdmhair*, } s. f. merciful-  
 100amhairac, *iochdmhairachd*, } ness.  
 100ur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.  
 100urao, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.  
 100ran, *iocran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.  
 100roiaca, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.  
 100lante, *iochslainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.  
 100lanteac, *iochslainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.  
 100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.  
 100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any  
 100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.  
 100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.  
 100al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.  
 100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.  
 100alacrao, *iodhaladhradh*, }  
 100alacraoe, *iodhaladhradh*, }  
 100alacraeoir, *iodhaladhraigh-eoir*, } s. m. an idolater.  
 100alaghe, *iodhalaighe*, }  
 100allac, *Iodallach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 100alt, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.  
 100an, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a. sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.  
 100ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.  
 100arcur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.  
 100arfolam, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.  
 100armala, *iodarmhala*, s. space between the eyebrows.  
 100ar, *iodars*, adv. towards.  
 100aracamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.  
 100at, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.  
 100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, see 100bairim.  
 100bairt, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.  
 100bairteac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 100beirim, *iodhbheirim*, see 100bairim.  
 100beirteac, *iodhbheirtheach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

100lacar, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.  
 100lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.  
 100lanao, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 100lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.  
 100lann, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor.  
 100na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean, pure, undefiled.  
 100nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.  
 100naroe, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.  
 100nocar, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. *toiribheir no do beir*.  
 100on, *iodhon*, see *eaom*.  
 100ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.  
 10g, *iog*, s. a mother.  
 10ga, *iogha*, see 100a.  
 10gaile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.  
 10gain, *iogain*, a. loving.  
 10gan, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.  
 10ganao, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.  
 10glacta, *ioghlactha*, a. tractable.  
 10glairpuga, *ioghlairpugadh*, s. consuming.  
 10glairpugim, *ioghlairpugim*, v. I consume.  
 10gnar, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.  
 10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.  
 10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.  
 10lacao, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 10lacaim, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.  
 10lagac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.  
 10lagall, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.  
 10laim, *iolaim*, } v. I vary, change.  
 10laim, *iolairim*, }  
 10laim, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.  
 10laimac, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.  
 10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.  
 10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.  
 10lar, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.  
 10lar, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.  
 10larao, *iolartha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.  
 10lar-ghreagac, *iolar-ghreagach*, } s. m. a species of eagle.  
 10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiomchiollach*, }  
 10lar-uirce, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.  
 10lbeurac, *iolbheusach*, a. having various qualifications.  
 10lbuagac, *iolbhuagach*, a. all-conquering, victorious, triumphant.



1olēomāctac, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
 1olēopac, *iolchosach*, m. having many feet.  
 1olēporiēac, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
 1olēpuēac, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
 1olēuīpe, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
 1olēuīpa, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
 1olēuānac, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
 1olēuēac, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.  
 1olēuīl, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
 1olpōgantac, *ioifhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
 1olpōgīamēac, *ioifhoghlamtha*, a. most learned.  
 1olga, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
 1olga, *iolgha*, } a. of various tongues.  
 1olghut, *iolghruth*, }  
 1olghilleac, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.  
 1olghēupac, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.  
 1olgneacac, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.  
 1olīēacac, *iolīcheachd*, s. contentment.  
 1ollābpac, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
 1ollān, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.  
 1ollanurōe, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.  
 1olmāiteac, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.  
 1olmaoineac, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.  
 1olmaoinib, *iolmhaoinibh*, s. much goods and chattels.  
 1olmōōac, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.  
 1olphōpac, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.  
 1olpac, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.  
 1olpac, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
 1olpīollac, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.  
 1olpīopnac, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.  
 1olēilgē, *iolthilgthe*, a. ambiguous.  
 1oltorēac, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.  
 1om, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, 1om-buailte, 1om-ēoirnēileac.  
 1oma, *ioma*, a. divers, diverse.  
 1omac, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
 1omacāp, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.  
 1omac, *iomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
 1omac, *iomadh*, } a glut, plethora.  
 1omac, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
 1omacac, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
 1omacacac, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.  
 1omacacac, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
 1omacacac, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

1omacacacim, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
 1omacacall, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.  
 1omacacamlac, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
 1omacacamuil, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.  
 1omacacacac, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.  
 1omacacall, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
 1omacacallac, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "bhuair na Máille do marbhad la a dēapbriacair doo na Máille, tuis, iomacacacallac acacacac. Oa mac Tairg uí Máille iacacac", 4 Mast. 1460.  
 1omacacallam, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.  
 1omacacac, *iomagan*, s. m. fitting.  
 1omacacuin, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.  
 1omacac, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
 1omacac, *iomaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
 1omacac, *iomaign*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.  
 1omacac, *iomhaigh*, s. m. an image.  
 1omacacacac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. f. imagery.  
 1omacacacac, *iomhaigheadh*, s. m. imagination.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomhaigheadoir*, s. m. a statuary, limner.  
 1omacacac, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.  
 1omacacacac, *iomailighe*, a. utmost, uttermost.  
 1omacac, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
 1omacacacim, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.  
 1omacacacac, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.  
 1omacacacac, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.  
 1omacacacac, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.  
 1omacacacac, *iomaircide*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomaircidheacht*, s. f. decency.  
 1omacacacim, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
 1omacacac, *iomaire*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.  
 1omacacacac, *iomaireachd*, s. f. courting.  
 1omacacacac, *iomaireag*, s. a skirmish.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomairgidhe*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
 1omacacacacacac, *iomairgidheacht*, s. f. decency.  
 1omacacacim, *iomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.  
 1omacacac, *iomairt*, s. f. playing, gaming.  
 1omacacacac, *iomairteach*, a. playful, gameful.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler.  
 1omacacacacac, *iomaitheoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.  
 1omacacacim, *iomaitim*, v. I reprove, rebuke.  
 1omacacall, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.  
 1omacacallac, *iomallach*, a. remote, external.

10malτar, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* comḡluaract, *o. g.*

10manḡarō, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

10mararḡ, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

10marḡarō, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

10marḡarō, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

10marḡarḡe, *iomarbhaighe*, s. comparison.

10marḡar, *iomarphas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

10maric, *iomare*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

10maricac, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

10maricacō, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

10maricacō, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

10maricar, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

10maricar, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

10maricor, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

10maricur, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

10marḡaral, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.

10marḡar, *iomartas*, s. m. a centre; "10marḡar na ḡarōte, *i. e.* ceapḡlari na ḡarōte", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

10marḡar, *iomartas*, } s. m. industry; competi-  
10marull, *iomarull*, } tion.

10marḡaracō, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

10matreō, *imatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* uo ḡarō tu, *o. g.*

10mbaíō, *imbaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

10mbac, *imbath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

10mbacacō, *imbathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

10mbacaim, *imbathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

10mbolḡarō, *imbholgadh*, s. filling.

10mbuailim, *imbhuailim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

10mbuailte, *imbhuailte*, part. much beaten.

10mcaacō, *imchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* feacaim, *o. g.*

10mcainteac, *imchainteach*, a. expressive; "Ao beir Sēplur uo bpeitpe imcainte", *Tor. Cr. na.*

10mcainteac, *imchainteach*, a. talkative.

10mcairin, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.

10mcaoirpe, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.

10mcaoirpeac, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.

10mcaomnar, *iomchaomnas*, } s. a question.

10mcaomnar, *iomchaomhras*, }

10mcar, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

10mcaraim, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

10mcarimac, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

10mcarog, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.

10mcaraim, *iomchasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.

10mclorōmeacō, *iomchloidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

10mclorōmeoir, *iomchloidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

10mcoimēo, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

10mcoimēar, *iomchoimhneart*, a. strong, able.

10mcoipe, *iomchoire*, s. complement.

10mcoipe, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.

10mcoirpeac, *iomchoirneach*, } a full of corners,  
10mcoirneacac, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.  
ach,

10mcoimac, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.

10mcomaric, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

10mcomall, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

10mcomaric, *iomchomharc*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

10mcomarimacō, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* uo mōrān, *o. g.*

10mcomnar, *iomchomhnart*, a. strong, able.

10mcomnar, *iomchomhradh*, } s. a thesis.

10mcomnar, *iomchomhrag*, }

10mcomnar, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

10mcomarō, *iomchosaid*, s. complaint, accusation.

10mcaraim, *iomchraim*, v. see 10mcaraim.

10mcar, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.

10mcarog, *iomchrog*, see 10mcarog.

10mcurarō, *iomchulhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,  
10mcurar, *iomchuidh*, } decent.

10mcurarō, *iomchuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-  
10mcurarō, *iomchubh-* } priety.  
aidheadh,

10mcurarō, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

10mōa, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for 10mōa, much, many.

10mōa, *iomdha*, } s. a couch, a bed.

10mōaig, *iomdhaigh*, }

10mōall, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.

10mōacac, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

10mōearḡa, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.



1omðorpur, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.  
 1omðran, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.  
 1omðrong, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; *i. e.* 1omtappanng, *o. g.*  
 1omðruirveað, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.  
 1omðruirveoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.  
 1omðruirðin, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.  
 1omfocal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.  
 1omfoiceað, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.  
 1omfoiceað, *iomfhoich-eadh*, } s. a small reward,  
 1omfoirðeac, *iomfhoidh-each*, } remuneration;  
 } *i. e.* 1omluarðeact, *o. g.*  
 1omfoicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.  
 1omfopail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.  
 1omfoprað, *iomfhoxeradh*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruðapt na muðlac, topann na ttríat, aðar bropcar na mbuirðeðn aða mbaolúðað, muipn aðar meanmanpiao na macparðe, tuinnpion na ttrienfeap acca ttrparpiao, aðar 1omfoprað na nuaral ap na huipur-lib", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 1omfoppan, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.  
 1omfuarpeactac, *iomfhuaisgealtach*, a. nimble.  
 1omfuarðlac, *iomfhuasglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*  
 1omfulang, *iomffulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.  
 1omðabail, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.  
 1omðabaim, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.  
 1omar, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.  
 1omðaoð, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.  
 1omðnotaðað, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.  
 1omðnuir, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.  
 1omðuin, *iomghuin*, s. a battle.  
 1omðuin, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.  
 1omlarðaim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.  
 1omlaro, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.  
 1omlarveac, *iomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.  
 1omlarige, *iomlaige*, a. umbilical, *Sh.*  
 1omlaine, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.  
 1omlaineað, *iomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

1omlaiteað, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.  
 1omlan, *iomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, 1omlanaim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.  
 1omlaroð, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; *i. e.* malairt cneað, *o. g.*  
 1omlarðað, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.  
 1omlat, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.  
 1omlirðim, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.  
 1omlóg, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.  
 1omloirge, *iomloisgthe*, part. entirely burned.  
 1omlorðað, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.  
 1omlorðaim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.  
 1omlot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.  
 1omluarðaim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.  
 1omluarðal, *iomluaghal*, } s. wandering, stray-  
 1omluarðil, *iomluarðhil*, } ing.  
 1omluaimneac, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.  
 1omluar, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.  
 1omluarðað, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.  
 1omluat, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.  
 1omnarcam, *iomnascam*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1omne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.  
 1omnuacai, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.  
 1omoiige, *iomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.  
 1omoill, *imoill*, a. polygonal.  
 1omoipearcar, *imoireascar*, } s. a wrestling,  
 1omoipearcarail, *imoireascarail*, } throwing down.  
 } carail,  
 1omolt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.  
 1omoltóir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.  
 1omor, *iomor*, prep. between.  
 1omopac, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.  
 1omopann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.  
 1omoparcal, *iomorascal*, see 1omoipearcar.  
 1omopbáð, *iomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.  
 1omoprað, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, exposition.  
 1omopraim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.  
 1omoppan, *iomorran*, s. m. a comparison.  
 1omoppo, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.  
 1omoptair, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.  
 1ompar, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.  
 1omporð, *iompoirdh*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*  
 1ompoiðeað, *impoiðeadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.  
 1ompoiðim, *impoiðhim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.  
 1ompoiðe, *impoiðithe*, part. turned, converted.  
 1ompol, *impol*, see 1ompoiðe.

10mṛáð, *iomradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, plenty, multitude.

10mṛáðað, *iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.

10mṛáðaim, *iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make mention.

10mṛaiðne, *iomraichne*, s. a mistake.

10mṛáiréað, *iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.

10mṛáiréas, *iomraidheach*, } a. famous, eminent, renowned, celebrated.

10mṛáiréas, *iomraidh*, } v. I publish, divulge, report, repeat.

10mṛaim, *iomraim*, v. I depart.

10mṛaim, *iomraim*,

10mṛaim, *iomraim*, } v. I sail or row.

10mṛaim, *iomramh*,

10mṛaim, *iomram*, } s. rowing, sailing.

10mṛamað, *iomramadh*,

10mṛamað, *iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.

10mṛasgal, *iomrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.

10mṛoll, *iomroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.

10mṛollað, *iomrolladh*, a. wandering.

10mṛollað, *iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.

10mṛollaim, *iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, wander, stray, err.

10mṛorðað, *iomrordaidhsíod*, v. they said.

10mṛorð, *iomrordus*, v. I said.

10mṛuas, *iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.

10mṛuasð, *iomruagadh*, s. a defeat, rout, skirmish; invasion, routing, persecution.

10mṛuasgaim, *iomruagaim*, v. I defeat, rout, disperse, invade, persecute.

10mṛuasgaire, *iomruagaire*, s. m. an invader, persecutor, disperser.

10mṛuinim, *iomruinim*, v. I assign, appoint.

10mṛullað, *iomrulladh*, see 10mṛollað.

10mṛgaileað, *iomsgaoileadh*, s. dispersion.

10mṛgaoilim, *iomsgaoilim*, v. I disperse.

10mṛgaoilteoir, *iomsgaoilteoir*, s. m. a disperser, squanderer.

10mṛgarthað, *iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.

10mṛgoltað, *iomsgoltadh*, s. superfluity, excess.

10mṛlán, *iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete, full.

10mṛlánúð, *iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.

10mṛníomhach, *iomshníomhach*, a. ghastly, *Sh.*

10mṛpuð, *iomshruth*, s. countertide.

10mṛpuð, *iomsuidhe*, s. besieging; "Carléan Sliecið ro ñabail la hua nDomnail for Domnall mac Eochain in Concobair in mbeic ñarð-fora in iomṛpuð fari", 4 *Mast.*, 1470.

10mṛa, *iomtha*, s. emulation, energy.

10mṛa, *iomtha*, } a. envious.

10mṛa, *iomthach*,

10mṛa, *iomthachd*, see 10mṛa.

10mṛaineað, *iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.

10mṛaireas, *iomthaireag*, s. people; *i. e.* luct, o. g.

10mṛaireas, *iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.

10mṛnúð, *iomtnuth*, s. zeal, envy.

10mṛnúð, *iomtnuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.

10mṛoineað, *iomthointheadh*, } s. a going off, digression.

10mṛoiniúð, *iomthoiniudh*, }

10mṛoltaim, *iomtholtain*, a. free, voluntary.

10mṛoltað, *iomtothaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.

10mṛiom, *iomthrom*, a. very heavy, *Fer.* 59.

10mṛuasrað, *iomthruasdadh*, s. much striking; *i. e.* 10m-mbuað, o. g.

10mṛur, *iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration, exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foundation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.

10mṛura, *iomthusa*, s. adventures, feasts; conj. as to, with regard to.

10muinne, *iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning us.

10muineað, *iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.

10muirge, *iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.

10muirio, *iomurro*, see 10mṛio.

10n, *ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; 10n in compound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.

10na, *iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see in a.

10nað, *ionach*, s. m. a dirk.

10nað, *ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute; *peari ionaio an iug*, a viceroy, vicegerent, lieutenant, deputy.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10náð, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10náð, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

10nað, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.



ionaolaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.  
 ionar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle; bowels; a burden.  
 ionaradh, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 ionaraidhe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 ionaraim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.  
 ionarb, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 ionár, *ionas*, adv. than; “Ní bfuil fear an Einninn ar fear nár an fearro gur a tán-  
 gear.”  
 ionar, *ionas*, conj. so; ionar gur, so that; s. treasure.  
 ionathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expelling, expulsion.  
 ionarbaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send into exile.  
 ionarbirdheil, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 ionarbtha, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.  
 ionarradh, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 ionbair, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time of a woman's bearing.  
 ionbolgaim, *ionbolgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 ionbhuainte, *ionbhuaite*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 ionchaidh, *ionchaidh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 ioncamóir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ioncamos, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.  
 ionclaoidhe, *ionclaoidhe*, a. superable.  
 ionclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.  
 ionchoibhe, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.  
 ionchoimead, *ionchoimead*, s. protecting, keeping.  
 ionchoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 ionchoimnighthe, *ionchoimnighthe*, a. memorable.  
 ionchoimhghthe, *ionchoimhghthe*, a. remarkable, observable, signal.  
 ionchólnadh, *ionchólnadh*, } s. m. incarnation,  
 ionchólnughadh, *ionchólnughadh*, } becoming incarnate; “as ar do hionchólnadh an cruaidh do áitig ionann.”—John, i. 14.  
 ionchólnuighthe, *ionchólnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 ionchomharthachd, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.  
 ionchómmir, *ionchómmir*, a. comparable.  
 ionchómmuighthe, *ionchómmuighthe*, a. habitable.  
 ionchómora, *ionchómora*, a. comparable.  
 ionchórpóiread, *ionchórpóiread*, a. disputable.  
 ionchóruighthe, *ionchóruighthe*, a. moveable.  
 ionchóir, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine; impediment, hindrance.  
 ionchóirgaim, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.  
 ionchóirgthoir, *ionchosgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

ionchoranta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 ionchrasal, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.  
 ionchreimdh, *ionchreimdh*, a. corrodible.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable, comparable.  
 ionchuntuir, *ionchuntuir*, a. accountable.  
 ionchurtha, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 iondaingnithe, *iondaingnithe*, a. fortifiable.  
 iondaortha, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.  
 iondoighthe, *iondoighthe*, a. combustible.  
 iondradh, *iondradh*, see ionnradh.  
 iondran, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 iondranaim, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.  
 iondsaisge, *iondsaisge*, see ionnradh.  
 ionduil, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 ionduile, *ionduile*, } a. desirable.  
 ionduileamhuil, *ionduileamhuil*, }  
 iondultha, *iondultha*, a. passable.  
 iondulthaighthe, *iondulthaighthe*, a. exceptionable, Sh.  
 iondus, *iondus*, see ionnradh.  
 ionduthras, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.  
 ionfhir, *ionfhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see ainóir.  
 ionfoillsighthe, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, accountable.  
 ionfoinn, *ionfoinn*, a. desirable.  
 ionfhorán, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.  
 ionfhuasadh, *ionfhuasadh*, s. coolness, refreshment.  
 ionfhuasighthe, *ionfhuasighthe*, part. detested, abominated.  
 ionfhulaingthe, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,  
 ionfhulangha, *ionfhulangha*, } tolerable, passable.  
 ionga, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.  
 ionghabail, *ionghabail*, s. f. circumspection, prudence; management; conduct; shunning.  
 ionghabaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct, regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 ionghabala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.  
 ionghabhair, *ionghabhair*, a. doubtless.  
 ionghachosg, *ionghachosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 ionghaire, *ionghaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 ionghaireadh, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking care of.  
 iongantach, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.  
 iongantair, *iongantair*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
 iongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 ionghar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 iongharac, *iongharac*, a. mattery, purulent.  
 iongharach, *iongharach*, a. convenient, commodious.  
 iongharachadh, *iongharachadh*, s. suppuration.  
 ionghail, *ionghail*, s. f. gesture.

1onglacta, *ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
 1ongglan, *iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.  
 1ongluairte, *ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.  
 1ongna, *ionгна*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.  
 1ongnac, *iongnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
 1ongnacó, *iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
 1ongnaróim, *iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
 1ongnata, *iongnatha*, s. the dead.  
 1onguir, *ionguir*, s. matter.  
 1onguirim, *ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
 1ongur, *iongur*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
 1onlac, *ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
 1onlac, *ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.  
 1onlacó, *ionladh*, } s. a washing.  
 1onlaid, *ionlaid*, }  
 1onlaidhte, *ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
 1onlaigim, *ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.  
 1onlaim, *ionlaim*, }  
 1onlaighe, *ionlaighthe*, part. washed.  
 1onlaigheoir, *ionlaightheoir*, s. m. a washer.  
 1onlaogair, *ionlaoghas*, s. increase.  
 1onlasda, *ionlasda*, a. inflammable.  
 1onlat, *ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.  
 1onleanamha, *ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.  
 1onleighe, *ionleighthe*, a. fit to be read.  
 1onleithgeulda, *ionleithsgeuldha*, a. excusable.  
 1onluairge, *ionluairge*, a. valuable, precious.  
 1onmhagair, *ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.  
 1onmhall, *ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
 1onmhaithe, *ionmhaithe*, a. pardonable.  
 1onmhar, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
 1onmheallta, *ionmheallta*, a. fallible.  
 1onmholta, *ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
 1onmhothgead, *ionmhothuigheach*, a. percipient.  
 1onmhothgead, *ionmhothuighthe*, a. perceptible.  
 1onmhucta, *ionmhucta*, a. quenchable.  
 1onmhúin, *ionmhúin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.  
 1onmhúinead, *ionmhúineach*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.  
 1onmhúineadó, *ionmhúineachd*, s. f. courteousness, state of being beloved.  
 1onmhar, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
 1onn, *ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.  
 1onnaclann, *ionnachlann*, see *eineaclann*.  
 1onnac, *ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
 1onnacó, *ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.  
 1onnail, *ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ionlaim*.  
 1onnairéacht, *ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

1onnam, *ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
 1onnal, *ionnal*, s. m. military attire.  
 1onnaltac, *ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.  
 1onnaltóir, *ionnaltóir*, s. m. a bath.  
 1onnan, *ionnan*, adj. equal, same.  
 1onnanaí, *ionnnanas*, s. m. equality.  
 1onnar, *ionnar*, s. m. a gift.  
 1onnarac, *ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 1onnaracó, *ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.  
 1onnaraim, *ionnaraim*, v. I reward.  
 1onnarbhaim, *ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.  
 1onnar, *ionnnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inasmuch that, therefore.  
 1onnat, *ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
 1onnchuiread, *ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.  
 1onnchuir, *ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; neg. licence.  
 1onnlaic, *ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.  
 1onnlaic, *ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, putting between people.  
 1onnlaic, *ionnlacha*, }  
 1onnlaigim, *ionlaighim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
 1onnlaigheoir, *ionnlaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.  
 1onnlat, *ionnlat*, s. washing, cleansing.  
 1onnogbair, *ionnogbhair*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.  
 1onnoir, *ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.  
 1onnrac, *ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.  
 1onnracar, *ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.  
 1onnracán, *ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright person.  
 1onnracó, *ionnradh*, v. fit to be said.  
 1onnracó, *ionnradh*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.  
 1onnracó, *ionnradhach*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
 1onnracóim, *ionnradhaim*, v. I plunder, devastate.  
 1onnraic, *ionnraic*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.  
 1onnraicó, *ionnraidhte*, part. proper to be said.  
 1onnraim, *ionnramh*, s. m. service, attendance; *i. e.* *fuotolaim*.  
 1onnraim, *ionnran*, } s. m. an account, reckoning.  
 1onnraicó, *ionnranadh*, }  
 1onnraim, *ionnranaim*, v. I reckon.  
 1onnrois, *ionnrois*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.  
 1onnra, *ionnsa*, a. hard, difficult; *i. e.* *anuir*, *i. e.* *ni huppa*, *o. g.*  
 1onnra, *ionnsa*, s. grief, sorrow.



1onnpac, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.  
 1onnpaio, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-  
 1onnpaioe, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-  
 1onnpaioe, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.  
 1onnpaigead, *ionnsaighthead*, s. m. an aggressor.  
 1onnpaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,  
 assault; visit; “*Feròlimiròmac Seadain meic*  
*Philib uì Raḡallais aobair tigeasna*  
*bhréine air oirbeair aḡar oinead, do*  
*vol go haic Tpuim o'ionpaigead fìr ionaio*  
*an ius Saccan lopo, Fupnamail, aḡar*  
*feròlimirò do ḡabail lár, aḡar, a écc*  
*don pláig iar mbuairò ongda, aḡar aicpige,*  
*aḡar a aónacal i mainpiti dda tpuim”, 4*  
*Mast., 1447.*  
 1onnpamuil, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-  
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.  
 1onnpagáimac, *ionnsagathmhach*, s. m. a looseness  
 of the skin.  
 1onnpamuaicighe, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-  
 ginable.  
 1onnpopcuḡad, *ionnshorchughadh*, s. illuminat-  
 ing, enlightening.  
 1onnpuḡad, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.  
 1onnpuig, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnpaio.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into  
 them.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.  
 1onntabarḡa, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.  
 1onntas, *ionntas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,  
 mirth; a. long; cloróeam ionntas, a long  
 sword.  
 1onntaspuighe, *ionntsaoruiḡhe*, a. arable;  
 anything fit to be worked.  
 1onntoḡad, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-  
 ing.  
 1onntoḡaim, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,  
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive  
 away.  
 1onnua, *ionnua*, s. m. a great-grandson.  
 1onnuaḡair, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.  
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;  
 anninne.  
 1onnuir, *ionnus*, conj. so that, insomuch that,  
 however.  
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.  
 1ononópuighe, *iononoruiḡhe*, a. reverend.  
 1onphianḡoa, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.  
 1onphóroa, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1onpac, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.  
 1onpacar, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-  
 ness.  
 1onpamnat, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.  
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.  
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánac, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book  
 keeper.  
 1onpacad, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 1onpamala, *inosamhala*, see 1onpamuil.  
 1onpamluighe, *ionsamhluiḡhe*, a. comparable.  
 1onpamuil, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.  
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 1onpamcuighe, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigible.  
 1onpamment, *ionstraintment*, s. m. an instrument,  
 vulg.  
 1onpuig, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 1ontaoḡad, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 1ontaoib, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.  
 1ontlasac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,  
 jolly.  
 1ontod, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 1ontogad, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 1ontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 1ontomair, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 1ontopcuio, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 1ontpátoala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-  
 cantile.  
 1ontuighe, *iontuighe*, a. comprehensible.  
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 1onuil, *ionuil*, see 1onpamuil.  
 1onuitear, *ionuitear*, see 1onpacar.  
 1onuppuḡar, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; subject  
 to the chief.  
 1or, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. “ḡad  
 airpe uait riar”, o. g.  
 1ora, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 1orailr, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 1orailtead, *iorailteachd*, }  
 1orailtead, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.  
 1orbal, *iorbal*, see eapbull.  
 1orcarpe, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly  
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 1orcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-  
 low.  
 1orcoḡad, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 1orcoipe, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 1oróalta, *iordhalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 1orḡad, *iorgadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 1orḡuil, *iorguil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-  
 most, undermost.  
 1orḡuil, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-  
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-  
 course.  
 1orḡuitead, *iorghuileach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 1orḡuir, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 1orlaocra, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an  
 army.  
 1orlann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 1orina, *iorina*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.  
 1orinan, *iornan*, }

*iorparr, iorpais, s. f. the dropsy.*  
*iorrait, iorrait, s. f. service.*  
*iorrubairgeit, iorsubhaisgeith, s. the handles of a buckler.*  
*iorr, iort, s. f. death.*  
*iorrta, iorthach, a. deadly.*  
*iorrtaoir, iortaioiseach, s. m. the captain of the rear guard.*  
*ior, ios, adv. down; prop. rior.*  
*iora, Josa, JESUS; Heb., Jehoshuah.*  
*iora, iosacht, s. a loan; Heb., jashe; pr. iora.*  
*iora, iosadh, s. eating.*  
*ioraim, iosaim, v. I eat.*  
*ioral, iosal, a. low, mean, humble.*  
*iorca, ioscad, s. f. the ham, hamstring.*  
*iorra, iosda, s. a house, habitation.*  
*iorra, iosdail, a. convenient, meet.*  
*iorra, iosdan, s. m. a cottage.*  
*iorra, iosdas, s. m. entertainment, accommodation.*  
*iorra, iosgha, s. the cramp.*  
*iorra, iosgaireachd, see iorra.*  
*iorra, ioslad, s. lowness.*  
*iorra, ioslaighim, v. I humble, lower, de-grade.*  
*iorlann, ioslann, see iorlann.*  
*iorluga, ioslughadh, s. lowering, humbling.*  
*iorra, iosipe, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.*  
*iorra, iostas, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence, Tor. Eig.*  
*ior, ioth, s. f. corn.*  
*iora, iota, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.*  
*iora, iotadh, } a. thirsty.*  
*iora, iotach, } a. thirsty.*  
*iora, iotamhuil, } s. m. thirst.*  
*iora, iotas, } s. m. thirst.*  
*iora, iotharna, s. a rush-light.*  
*iorra, iothchruinighim, v. I forage, purvey.*  
*iorra, iothghaireach, a. fertile.*  
*iorra, iothghaireachd, s. f. fertility.*  
*iorlann, iothlann, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.*  
*iorra, iothlosadh, s. a blasting of corn.*  
*iorra, iothmhar, a. abounding in corn; thirsty; necessitous.*  
*iorra, iotropa, s. a head.*  
*iorra, iothros, s. the poppy or corn-rose.*  
*iorra, iothtaineach, s. m. an Italian.*  
*iorra, iphin, see ipin; ipin, ipin.*  
*ior, ir, see ior; s. f. anger; Welsh, iredh; a satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.*  
*ior, ire, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.*  
*iorra, ireilt, s. f. the jamb of a door.*  
*iorra, irchiullach, s. m. a monster*

*iorra, irera, s. scarcity, want.*  
*ior, ire, } s. f. ground, land, a field.*  
*iorann, ireann, } s. f. ground, land, a field.*  
*iorra, ireas, s. a meeting.*  
*iorra, irial, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-ing.*  
*iorra, irialla, s. a pike-staff.*  
*iorra, irighnait, s. a gift.*  
*iorra, irionn, see iorann.*  
*iorra, iriosal, a. humble.*  
*iorra, irire, s. a curse, malediction; blame, anger.*  
*iorra, iris, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover; an assignation; a meeting of young women to spin; description, discovery; a record, chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an epoch, æra.*  
*iorra, iriseach, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-table.*  
*iorra, iriseal, a. humble, lowly.*  
*iorra, iriseal, a. flaccid.*  
*iorra, iriseas, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.*  
*iorra, irisleabhar, s. a diary, commonplace book.*  
*iorra, irisleachadh, s. humiliation.*  
*iorra, irisleachd, s. f. humility.*  
*iorra, irislighim, v. I humble.*  
*iorra, irisneartughadh, s. confirmation.*  
*iorra, irr, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.*  
*iorra, irrsithbhe, } s. m. commander of the rear guard.*  
*iorra, irrneopurde, irrthreor-uidhe, }*  
*iorra, irt, s. m. death.*  
*ior, is, the auxiliary verb is; ir é, it is; it is im-properly contracted for asgar, and; ir, prep. under; ir neilb.*  
*iorra, isa, see iora; whose, whereof; pron. she, herself; prep. and pron. in that; irra n'ait.*  
*iorra, isbein, s. a sausage.*  
*iorra, iscre, s. f. custom, toll.*  
*iorra, ise, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner, likewise.*  
*iorra, iseal, a. low, private; or ipeal, privately, softly; s. a glen or hollow.*  
*iorra, isean, s. a chicken, the young of any fowl; iean geor, a gosling.*  
*iorra, isgeas, s. m. doubt.*  
*iorra, isi, pron. she, herself.*  
*iorra, isim, adv. here; i. e. ronn, o. g*  
*iorra, isin, pron. that; i. e. rin, o. g*  
*iorra, isiol, a. low, secret.*  
*iorra, isiomplar, s. m. an example, Matt., i. 19.*  
*iorra, islain, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick person.*



1rle, *isle*, a. lower.  
 1rleasó, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.  
 1rliḡim, *islighim*, v. I humble, abase.  
 1rliḡte, *islighthe*, part. humbled, abased.  
 1rliuḡasó, *isliughadh*, s. humiliation.  
 1rriaelós, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.  
 1rtire, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.  
 1t, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ἀτάτο, there are; “*an it, i. e. oir atáto*”; pron. those.  
 1t, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.  
 1t, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.  
 1te, *ite*, }  
 1tce, *ithe*, s. a petition, request, favour.  
 1tcomla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.  
 1tórar, *ithdhias*, s. an ear of corn.  
 1te, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “*ite ro a nan-manna*”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “*ite pasó tugrat inn*”.  
 1te, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.  
 1teog, *iteog*, }  
 1teas, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.  
 1teas, *itheach*, s. m. an eater.  
 1teacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.  
 1teasó, *itheadh*, s. eating.  
 1teasó, *iteadh*, part. refused.  
 1teaslaó, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.  
 1teaslaó, *itealadh*, s. flying.  
 1teaslaḡim, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.  
 1teoós, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.  
 1teogas, *iteogach*, a. feathered.  
 1tḡen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.  
 1tḡmonn, *Ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 1tḡmonos, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 1tḡpasó, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.  
 1tim, *ithim*, v. I eat.  
 1tiol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.  
 1tiompasó, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.  
 1tiompasóaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.  
 1tiomparóteas, *ithiomraidhteach*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.  
 1tir, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.  
 1tir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.  
 1tlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.  
 1trop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.  
 1trop, *itros*, s. m. a headland.  
 1tte, *ithe*, part. eaten.  
 1tḡ, *ithḡ*, s. a pent-house.

1ubal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; *i. e.* ἀμυρ, o. g.; a disease.  
 1ubar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; taxus.  
 1ubar-beinne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.  
 1ubar-talamh, *iubhar-talamh*, }  
 1ubar-rleibh, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *O'Hic*.  
 1ubrac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.  
 1ucair, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.  
 1ucaireog, *iuchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.  
 1ucar, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.  
 1ucna, *iuchna*, s. a pale red.  
 1ud, *iudh*, s. a day; *anuró*, to-day.  
 1udac, *Iudach*, } s. m. a Jew.  
 1udaigead, *Iudaigheach*, }  
 1udwighe, *Iudwighe*, }  
 1uiceacht, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; *i. e.* bper-  
 ceamnar, o. g.  
 1uwighe, *Iudwighe*, a. Jewish.  
 1uil, *Iuil*, s. m. a Jew.  
 1ul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.  
 1ularó, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.  
 1ullagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.  
 1ulmar, *iulmhar*, a. wise, judicious.  
 1ulmarac, *iulmharach*, a. skilful.  
 1ulmaracht, *iulmharacht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.  
 1umal, *iumhal*, see *iul*.  
 1umarac, *umarach*, s. removing, changing place.  
 1umrac, *umhrach*, s. m. a boat.  
 1un, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.  
 1una, *iuna*, see *ionasó*.  
 1unon, *iundran*, see *iononon*.  
 1unnap, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.  
 1unpacasó, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.  
 1unnapaḡim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.  
 1unnapaḡte, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.  
 1ur, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see *iubar*; plunder, slaughter.  
 1uram, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. *iuram*.  
 1uran, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.  
 1ur-craige, *iur-craige*, s. juniper.  
 1urram, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.  
 1urpar, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.  
 1urpaiseac, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.  
 1ur-talamh, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.  
 1uran, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *consonantes éasopoma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caoréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a láin*, her hand, is pronounced, *al láin*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lloeno*. *L*, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabair*, their book.

lach	LACH	lach	LADH
la, <i>la</i> , v. send; “la, i. e. cup; po la, i. e. po cup”; adv. why.		Láca éinn uaine, <i>lacha chinn uaine</i> , s. a mallard, <i>Sh</i> .	
lá, <i>la</i> , } s. m. a day; plur. laete, laeteana,		Lácaó, <i>lachadh</i> , s. diving.	
lae, <i>lae</i> , } laena, laionna, laoite, or luite.		Lácaóir, <i>lachadoir</i> , } s. m. a diver.	
laoi, <i>laoi</i> , }		Lácaire, <i>lachaire</i> , }	
la, <i>la</i> , prep. by, with.		Lácaim, <i>lachaim</i> , v. I dive.	
lab, <i>lab</i> , s. m. a lip.		Láca-lochlannaigh, <i>lacha-lochlannaigh</i> , s. a dunter-goose.	
laða, <i>labha</i> , s. the eye-brows; see quot. at doð.		Lácan, <i>lathan</i> , gen. and plur. of láca; s. m. the common reed.	
laðacò, <i>labhachd</i> , s. f. matter.		Lácar, <i>lachar</i> , s. m. a vulture; a large bird.	
labain, <i>labain</i> , s. f. a beggar.		Lacò, <i>lact</i> , s. milk; <i>Welsh</i> , <i>llaeth</i> ; <i>Lat.</i> , <i>lac</i> , gen. <i>lactis</i> .	
labairt, <i>labhairt</i> , s. a speech, speaking, discourse.		Lacò, <i>lachd</i> , s. a family, <i>Sc.</i> prop. <i>luct</i> ; ballast.	
labán, <i>laban</i> , s. m. mire, dirt.		Lacòac, <i>lachdach</i> , a. asphaltic.	
labánac, <i>labanach</i> , s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.		Lacòan, <i>lachdan</i> , a. dun, tawny.	
labánta, <i>labanta</i> , a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.		Lacòmar, <i>lachdmhar</i> , a. wide.	
labaoana, <i>labaona</i> , s. dissimulation.		Lacmair, <i>lachmhar</i> , a. comely.	
labar, <i>labhar</i> , } s. an ewer, laver.		Lacna, <i>lachna</i> , }	
labair, <i>labhair</i> , }		Lactna, <i>lachtna</i> , }	
labairim, <i>labhairim</i> , see labairim.		Lactna, <i>lachtna</i> , s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.	
labairta, <i>labhartha</i> , part. said, spoken.		Láo, <i>lad</i> , s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.	
labairtác, <i>labharthach</i> , a. talkative, noisy, conversable.		Láð, <i>ladh</i> , s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.	
Lábrac, <i>labhrach</i> , a. loquacious.		Láðac, <i>ladhach</i> , s. m. shooting.	
Lábrad, <i>labhradh</i> , s. speech, speaking, discourse.		Láðad, <i>ladhad</i> , s. smallness, fewness.	
Lábraim, <i>labhairim</i> , v. I say, speak.		Láðaim, <i>ladhaim</i> , v. I send.	
Lábrar, <i>labhras</i> , s. m. a bay-tree.		Láðair, <i>ladhair</i> , s. f. the leprosy.	
Lá-bréithe, <i>la-bhreithe</i> , s. a birth-day; day of judgment.		Láðan, <i>ladhan</i> , a. dumb.	
Lac, <i>lach</i> , s. reckoning.		Láðar, <i>ladhar</i> , s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.	
Lá-éinn a' óa lá óeúg, <i>la-chinn a' da la deug</i> , Epiphany.		Láðar, <i>ladar</i> , s. m. a scoop, a ladle.	
Láca, <i>lacha</i> , s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.		Láðarg, <i>ladharg</i> , s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.	
Lacac, <i>lachach</i> , a. abounding in ducks.		Láðarna, <i>ladarna</i> , a. bold, daring.	
Láca-ceannruadh, <i>lacha-ceannruadh</i> , s. the herb celandine, <i>Sh</i> .		Láðarnac, <i>ladharnach</i> , s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.	
		Láðarnar, <i>ladarnas</i> , s. m. boldness.	
		Láðaróg, <i>ladharog</i> , }	
		Láðgar, <i>ladghar</i> , }	



ΛΑΘΑΡ, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
 ΛΑΨ, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.  
 ΛΑΨΓΑΝ, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
 ΛΑΨΓΡΑΨ, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.  
 ΛΑΨΓΡΑΙΘ, *ladhgraiθ*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
 ΛΑΨΝΑ, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
 ΛΑΨΟΡΙΝ, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
 ΛΑΨΟΡΙΝΑΨΘ, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.  
 ΛΑΨΟΡΙΝΑΡ, *ladornas*, }  
 ΛΑΨΡΑΨ, *ladhraach*, a. forked; hasty.  
 ΛΑΨΡΙΟΝ, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
 ΛΑΨΡΙΟΝΝ, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; Welsh, *llhadron*; Lat., *latro*.  
 ΛΑΨΟΥΙΤΣΝΕ, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 ΛΑΕΨ, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "ΙΟΡΙΝ ΛΑΕΨ ΑΓΑΡ ΚΛΕΙΠΕΑΨ", 4 *Mast*.  
 ΛΑΕΨΕΑΜΗΙΛ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 ΛΑ-ΡΕΨΙΛΕ, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 ΛΑΨ, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.  
 ΛΑΨ, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
 ΛΑΨΑ, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
 ΛΑΨΑ, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨ, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨ, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨ, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨΑΨ, *lagadhach*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨΙΜ, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
 ΛΑΨΑΨΤ, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
 ΛΑΨΑΜΛΑΨΘ, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.  
 ΛΑΨΑΜΗΙΛ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
 ΛΑΓΑΝ, *lagaan*, s. m. flummery.  
 ΛΑΓΑΝ, *lagaan*, s. m. a little cavity.  
 ΛΑΓΑΝΑΨ, *lagaanach*, a. full of hollows.  
 ΛΑΓ-ΑΝΑΛ, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
 ΛΑΓΑΝ-ΜΕΑΨΑΨΕ, *lagaan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.  
 ΛΑΓΑΡ, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
 ΛΑΓΑΡΟΣ, *lagharog*, }  
 ΛΑΓΑΤΡΑΨ, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 ΛΑΓ-ΒΕΑΨΑ, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
 ΛΑΓ-ΒΗΡΙΓΕΑΨ, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
 ΛΑΓ-ΘΗΡΟΕΑΨ, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
 ΛΑΓ-ΘΥΡΕΑΨ, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
 ΛΑΓΘΟΥΨΑΨ, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
 ΛΑΓΘΟΥΨΤΕ, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
 ΛΑΓ-ΦΥΑΡ, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
 ΛΑΓΓΑΝ, *laghgan*, s. jelly.  
 ΛΑΓΛΑΜ, *laglam*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
 ΛΑΓΛΑΜΑΨ, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
 ΛΑΓΡΑΨ, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

ΛΑΓΡΑΨΑΡ, *lagrachar*, s. debility.  
 ΛΑΓΡΑΙΝΕ, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
 ΛΑΓΡΠΙΟΡΑΨΑΨ, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.  
 ΛΑΓΤΕΑΨ, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
 ΛΑΓΤΕΑΨ, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.  
 ΛΑΓΤΕΑΨΡΟΕ, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
 ΛΑΓΥΨΑΨ, *lagudhach*, s. diminution, weakening.  
 ΛΑΓΥΨΤΕ, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
 ΛΑΓΥΨΤΕΟΡΙΝ, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
 ΛΑΙΒ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
 ΛΑΙΒΕ, *laibe*, }  
 ΛΑΙΒΕΟΡΑΨ, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 ΛΑΙΒΡΕΑΨ, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *luiteach*.  
 ΛΑΙΒΡΕΑΨ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΨ, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΡ, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΡ, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
 ΛΑΙΨ, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
 ΛΑΙΨ, *laidh*, see *lur* and *lurim*.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΨΑΝ, *laidheachan*, see *lur* and *lurim*.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΝΓ, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΜ, *laidhim*, see *lurim*.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΟΝΝ, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΟΝΝΟΡΙΝ, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝ, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝ, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΕ, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΕΑΨΤ, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΕΑΡ, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΕ, *laidne*, gen. of *lurionn*.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΥΨΙΜ, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΥΨΑΨ, *laidriughadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝΥΨΛΑ, *laidhshiubhla*, s. childbed.  
 ΛΑΙΡΙΝ, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.  
 ΛΑΙΨΒΗΡΕΑΨ, *laighbhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕ, *laige*, a. compar. of *lag*, weak.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕ, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infirmity.  
 ΛΑΙΨΙΨ, *laigidh*, }  
 ΛΑΙΨΕ, *laigse*, }  
 ΛΑΙΨΙΝΝ, *laigsinn*, }  
 ΛΑΙΨΕ, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΨ, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΝ, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
 ΛΑΙΨΕΑΝΝ, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.  
 ΛΑΙΨΙΝΝΕ, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
 ΛΑΙΛ, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

Láilt, *lailt*, s. mould, clay.  
 Láim, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Láimhbairiam, *laimhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.  
 Láimbheirt, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.  
 Láimheard, *laimheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.  
 Láimchiarsuir, *laimhchiarsuir*, s. a handkerchief.  
 Láimchlar, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.  
 Láimhdeachas, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.  
 Láimhdia, *laimhdia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.  
 Láimheadh, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.  
 Láimheadh, *laimheadh*, s. permission.  
 Láimheadach, *laimheadach*, } s. m. a handker-  
 Láimhoillead, *laimhoillead*, } chief.  
 Láimhealac, *laimhghealach*, a. white-handed.  
 Láimhiadhta, *laimhiadhta*, a. tenacious.  
 Láimhghrím, *laimhghrím*, v. I handle, secure, presume.  
 Láimhireachd, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.  
 Láimhleabhar, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.  
 Láimhliagh, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Láimhleigheachd, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.  
 Láimhleigim, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.  
 Láimhleighios, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.  
 Láimhmheadhoim, *laimhmheadhoim*, a. central, circular.  
 Láimhni, *laimhni*, s. a shaft.  
 Láimhri, *laimhri*, adv. nigh to, near.  
 Láimhrigh, *laimhrigh*, s. passage, ford.  
 Láimhsgíath, *laimhsgíath*, s. a target, a buckler.  
 Láimhsgriobhadh, *laimhsgriobhadh*, s. chiromancy, handwriting.  
 Láimhsgriobhadóir, *laimhsgriobhadóir*, s. m. a chiromographer.  
 Láimhsighim, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.  
 Láimhsiughadh, *laimhsiughadh*, s. handling.  
 Láimhtionac, *laimhtionach*, a. nimble-handed.  
 Láimhtionac, *laimhtionach*, a. forgetful.  
 Láimhtionac, *laimhtionach*, s. oblivion.  
 Láimhtionaim, *laimhtionaim*, v. I forget.  
 Láimhtionnac, *laimhtionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.  
 Láimhtrighe, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.  
 Láim, *lain*, s. fullness.  
 Láimlibliadhanac, *lainlibliadhanach*, a. perennial.  
 Láimcheatharn, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.  
 Láimcheimmighim, *laincheimmighim*, v. I wander.  
 Láimciadlus, *lainciadlus*, a. newfangled.  
 Láimchriochnuighim, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.  
 Láimvealpac, *laindealrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Láimvéanta, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.  
 Láimvear, *laindear*, a. bright.  
 Láine, *laine*, compar. of lán, full.  
 Láine, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.  
 Láine, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill-  
 Láineadh, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.  
 Láineac, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.  
 Láinfeall, *lainfheall*, a. entire, complete, O'Fl.  
 Láimhairleach, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.  
 Láimhilleadh, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.  
 Láinn, *lainn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.  
 Láinne, *Lainne*, gen. of Láinnionn, Latin; gen. of Láinn, a spear, a blade.  
 Láinneac, *laineach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.  
 Láinneamhlachd, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.  
 Láinneamhuil, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.  
 Láinneoir, *lainneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Láinnir, *lainnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.  
 Láinneac, *lainneach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.  
 Láinreidhim, *lainreidhim*, v. I complete.  
 Láinshuibhlaim, *lainshuibhlaim*, v. I traverse.  
 Láinshoilse, *lainshoilse*, s. transparency, brightness.  
 Láiparo, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.  
 Láir, *lair*, s. f. a mare.  
 Láire, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.  
 Láirge, *lairege*, }  
 Láireog, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Láirge, *lairege*, adv. rather than.  
 Láir, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láir an bean; Láir, with him; Thairis ri Láir; Láir, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. carries; s. f. a hand; assistance.  
 Láirceanta, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.  
 Láirde, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.  
 Láire, *laire*, s. a flame, flash.  
 Láireadh, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.  
 Láirim, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.  
 Láirio, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, O. v.  
 Láirte, *laiste*, part. lighted.  
 Láirte, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.  
 Láir, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.  
 Láirte, *laithe*, s. f. scales for weighing.  
 Láirteamuil, *laitheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Láirtear, *laithear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.  
 Láirgheur, *laithgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.



Λαιτίξ, *laithigh*, gen. of Λατάς, dirt.  
 Λαιτίλτ, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 Λαιτόρτ, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; “i. e. Λαιτ ήτ”, *Cor*.  
 Λαιτρέ, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 Λαιτρέας, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 Λαιτρέας, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λαιτρέγim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 Λαιτίρ, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 Λαλάς, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Λάμ, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Λάμα, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.  
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manoeuvres, re-  
 Λάμας, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
   *chas*, } Λαό Λάμας, bowmen,  
           } slingers, artillery.  
 Λάμας, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 Λάμας, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμας, *lamhaghán*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 Λάμας, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 Λάμας, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 Λάμας, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.  
 Λάμας, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμας, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 Λάμας, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Λάμας.  
 Λάμας, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 Λάμας, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 Λάμας-κατ-λεάσιν, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 Λάμας, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμας-ιαρυνν, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 Λάμας, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 Λάμας, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμας, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 Λάμας, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 Λάμας, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 Λάμας, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 Λάμας, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 Λάμας, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 Λάμας, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 Λάμας, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 Λάμας, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 Λάμας, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Λάμας, *lamchoille*, s. a cubit.  
 Λάμας, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,  
 Λάμας, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
 Λάμας, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
 Λάμας, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.  
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraidh-* } m a n c y,  
   *eachd*, } palmistry.  
 Λάμας, *lamhfuirte*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Λάμας, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
 Λάμας, *lamhgha*, a. manual.  
 Λάμας, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.  
 Λάμας, *lamhghreim*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
 Λάμας, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Λάμας, *lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
 Λάμας, *lamna*, s. a space of time; “o lamna don oróce go lamna rá bliádan”.  
 Λάμας, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
 Λάμας, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Λάμας, *lampa*, s. a lamp.  
 Λάμας, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
 Λάμας, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
 Λάμας, *lamhrachán*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
 Λάμας, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
 Λάμας, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grabble, deal, discuss.  
 Λάμας, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
 Λάμας, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
 Λάμας, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Λάμας, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sh*.  
 Λάμας, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
 Λάμας, *lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
 Λάμας, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
 Λάμας, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
 Λάμας, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Λάμας, shooting.  
 Λάμας, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
 Λάμας, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
 Λάμας, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand  
 Λάμας, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, lhann; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
 Λάμας, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see *lann*.  
 Λάμας, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
 Λάμας, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
 Λάμας, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Lánamúin, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.  
 Lánaoir, *lanaois*, s. full age.  
 Lánaoíra, *lanaosda*, a. full aged.  
 Lánbáiste, *lanbhaichle*, s. an armful.  
 Lánbaramuill, *lanbaramhuil*, s. likelihood, *Donl.*  
 Lánbéil, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 Lánbúirdeann, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.  
 Lánchoipe, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.  
 Láncomhlaim, *lanchomhlaim*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.  
 Láncomhlacht, *lanchosamhlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl.*  
 Lánchochnuigthe, *lanchríochnuigthe*, part. fully accomplished.  
 Lánchróda, *lanchródha*, s. courageous.  
 Lánchumadó, *lanchumhachd*, s. full power.  
 Lánchumadóac, *lanchumhachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.  
 Lándaingneadó, *landaingneachd*, s. f. perseverance.  
 Landoirín, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a maniple.  
 Lang, *lang*, a. long, *i. e.* fada; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 Langá, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.  
 Langac, *langach*, a. slim, slender.  
 Langaro, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.  
 Langaróe, *langaidhe*, s. slimness.  
 Langaire, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.  
 Langán, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowering of deer; a spent fish.  
 Langán-bhrágaro, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.  
 Langann, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 Langerilac, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Langfeitiú, *langfeitiú*, } s. f. a side line or fetter for a horse or  
 Langpheitiú, *langpheitiú*, } other beast.  
 Langlaice, *langhlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 Langúin, *langhuin*, s. a period.  
 Lánimíre, *lanimíre*, s. egress and ingress.  
 Lánlógaó, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.  
 Lánluac, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.  
 Lánmara, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 Lánmhíreadó, *lanmhíreachd*, s. f. repletion.  
 Lann, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.  
 Lannadó, *lannadh*, s. peeling.  
 Lannadó, *lannadh*, a. studded.  
 Lannaim, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 Lannair, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 Lannaireac, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Lanngan, lanngan, s. m. the lowing of the hind  
 after the stag.  
 Lanngleurta, lanngleusta, s. an enclosure.  
 Lá-nodlog, la-nodlog, s. Christmas Day.  
 Lannoir, lannoir, s. f. a cow.  
 Lannrac, lannrach, s. m. a vast flame.  
 Lannrugadh, lannrughadh, s. m. glistening, gleam-  
 ing, glittering.  
 Lannruighim, lannruighim, v. I glitter, shine,  
 gleam.  
 Lanntaoir, lanttaoir, s. a partition.  
 Lantoir, lantoir, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
 Lannuir, lannuir, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour,  
 radiance.  
 Lánpunc, lanphunc, s. a full period or stop.  
 Lánparóe, lansaídhe, s. m. a pikeman.  
 Lángrúad, lansgrudadh, s. strict search.  
 Lángruirt, lanskvirt, s. f. a lapful.  
 Lángrádh, lansnathad, s. f. a needleful.  
 Lánfoilleir, lanshoilleir, a. evident, clear  
 Lánsholust, lansholusta, a. very brilliant  
 Lánshuileac, lanshuileach, a. full-eyed.  
 Lántadh, lantthad, s. high water.  
 Lántlach, lantlachd, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 Lántoil, lantoil, s. f. satisfaction.  
 Lántoilac, lantoileach, a. giving full satisfac-  
 tion.  
 Lántolladh, lantolladh, s. perforation.  
 Lántorrac, lantorrach, a. pregnant.  
 Lánturba, lanturba, s. a guard.  
 Laoib, laobh, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 Laoibha, laobhdha, s. bending, inclining.  
 Laoch, laoch, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.  
 Laochamhail, laochamhuil, a. brave, heroic.  
 Laochán, laochan, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of  
 laoch.  
 Laoib, laodh, see Laoib; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 Laoibán, laodhan, see Laoibéan.  
 Laoibéig, laodoig, s. f. the little finger.  
 Laoib, laogh, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, lho.  
 Laoibac, laoghach, a. abounding in calves.  
 Laoibhalladh, laoghallaidh, } s. m. a fawn.  
 Laoibfiadh, laogfiadh, }  
 Laoibhar, laoghar, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 Laoibheoil, laoghfhéoil, s. f. veal.  
 Laoibligheac, laoghligheach, s. a cow that has  
 newly calved.  
 Laoibrac, laoghrach, a. pronged, forked.  
 Laoib, laoi, an oblique case of Lá, a day; s. m.  
 hire, wages; a tale; a song, poem.  
 Laoib, lauibh, a. partial.  
 Laoibhrí, lauibhrí, s. m. a tyrant, despot, op-  
 pressor.  
 Laoib, laoidh, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting,  
 animating, *i. e.* spreacadh.



Λαοιῤεαὶ, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 Λαοιῤεαν, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 Λαοιῤεανᾶς, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 Λαοιῤεοῖν, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 Λαοιῤῖν, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 Λαοιλεᾶβαιν, *laobileabhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 Λαοιμεᾶδῶν, *laويمheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.  
 Λαοιννεᾶς, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 Λαοιρευῖτ, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 Λαομ, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 Λαομ, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 Λαομῶδ, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.  
 Λαομῶδῶ, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 Λαομῖρῖγαῖρεᾶδῶ, *laomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 Λαομῖρῖγαῖρε, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 Λαορ, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 Λαορῖβoc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 Λαοῤᾶμῖνῖλ, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λαοῤᾶρ, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 Λαοῤᾶρᾶς, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 Λαπαῤ, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a. frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 Λαπαῤ, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 Λάπαῤᾶν, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 Λάρ, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.  
 Λάρ, *lar*, s. presence; prop. Λάῤᾶρ.  
 Λάρᾶς, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.  
 Λάρας, *larag*, s. m. armour; “i. e. Λοῤᾶρῖς”, *Cor.*  
 Λάρῖν, *larum*, s. an alarm.  
 Λαρ, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 Λαραῤ, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 Λαραῤᾶδῶ, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.  
 Λαραῤῶ, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 Λάραῤ, *lasadh*, s. a lace.  
 Λαραῤ, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 Λαραῖν, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 Λαραῖν, *lasair*, s. f. flame.  
 Λαραῖν-ῶῖλλε, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 Λαραῖν, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 Λαραῖν-λεᾶνα, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.  
 Λαραῖντεῖνῖς, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 Λαραῖνῖλ, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 Λαραῖνῖν, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; “a ἰορᾶ τᾶβαιν ἡνᾶδ ἡαραῖνῖν ὅαῖν οῖτ”, *P. A.* 23.  
 Λαράν, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 Λαράντα, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Λαράνταῤτ, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 Λαραῖαῤ, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 Λαραῖαῤ, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 Λαρῶ, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 Λαρῶς, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λαρῶς, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 Λαρῶςᾶδῶ, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 Λαρῶῖν, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 Λαρῖς, *lasg*, see Λαρῶ; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 Λαρῖγαῖρε, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 Λαρῶῖν, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 Λαρῶς, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 Λαρῖν, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.  
 Λαρῖνῖτε, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λάτ, *lath*, see Λύτ; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 Λατ, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 Λάῤᾶς, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 Λάῤᾶς, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 Λάῤᾶμῖνῖλ, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 Λάῤᾶῖλτ, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 Λάῤᾶῖλτεᾶς, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 Λάῤᾶρ, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 Λάῤᾶρῖα, *lathairce*, s. a thigh.  
 Λάῤᾶρῖεᾶς, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 Λάῤᾶρῖεᾶδῶ, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λάῤᾶρῖεᾶμῖνῖλ, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 Λάῤᾶρ, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; Λάῤᾶρ ἂν ῥάτα, field of battle; a. contiguous, hard by.  
 Λάῤᾶρᾶς, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 Λάῤᾶρῶςᾶτ, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul.* 187.  
 Λάῤῖῖο, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Λαῤῖῖόν, *latron*, s. m. a robber; “Ceallᾶς mac Coirpre, meic Fogairᾶς ὅo mairbaῤ ἡ Λαῤῖῖῖῖ”, 4 *Mast.* 762.  
 Λάῤῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *lathuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαῤᾶ, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.  
 Λε, *le*, prep. by, with; Λε, for εἰτε, other; “ῖαῤ ἡ Λά”, every other day.  
 Λεᾶβ, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 Λεᾶβ, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 Λεᾶβα, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. Λεᾶπαῤᾶ.  
 Λεᾶβαῤ, *leabadh*, }  
 Λεᾶβα-ῖεᾶς, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 Λεᾶβαῤ, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.  
 Λεᾶβαῤᾶν, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 Λεᾶβα-ῥῖῖῖῖ, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

leaba-conlaigh, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.  
 leaba-chul-beinc, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.  
 léabao, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.  
 léabaoí, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 léabaoireachd, *leabhadoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 leaba-flocu, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.  
 leaba-fhraoich, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.  
 leabair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.  
 léabaim, *leabhaim*, v. I read.  
 leaba-luachraigh, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.  
 leabair, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.  
 leabharagan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.  
 leabhar-aifrionn, *leabhar-aifrionn*, s. a missal.  
 leabharán, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.  
 leabhar-éilár, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.  
 leabhar-cuimne, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.  
 leabhar-cuntair, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.  
 leabhar-dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.  
 leabhar-lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.  
 leabhar-meomhranaigh, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s. a register.  
 leabhar-pocadh, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.  
 leabhar-reiceadóir, *leabhar-reiceadoir*, s. m. a bookseller.  
 leabhar-sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.  
 leabhar-urnaigh, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.  
 leaba-jeirtoir, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.  
 leaba-éogbalaic, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.  
 léabóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.  
 leabóg-chearr, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.  
 leabrac, *leabhach*, a. bookish.  
 leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.  
 leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.  
 leacac, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.  
 leacac, *leacadh*, s. destroying.  
 leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.  
 leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek.  
 leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort.  
 leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.  
 leac-éir, *leac-eirr*,  
 leac-oidhre, *leac-oidhre*, } s. a flake of ice.  
 leac-líge, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc*.  
 leac, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.  
 leac, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.  
 leacra, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.  
 leacra, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.  
 leacraim, *leachtaim*, v. I spread.  
 leacraán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.  
 leacraige, *leachtuighe*, s. m. a sepulchre.  
 leac-uaige, *leac-uaighe*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.  
 leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.  
 leao, *lead*, } v. he said.  
 leao re, *lead se*, }  
 leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.  
 leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. tease; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.  
 leaoánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.  
 leaoan-líorta, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arctium lappa.  
 leao-ar-leao, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.  
 leaoartha, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.  
 leao-boire, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.  
 leaoim, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.  
 leaoiman, *leadhman*, } at canna.  
 leaoínac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.  
 leaoirac, *leadradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 leaoiraim, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.  
 leaoirigim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.  
 leaoirra, *leadurra*, a. elegant.  
 leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. leagá; v. melt thou.  
 leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.  
 leagac, *leaghach*, a. talkative.  
 leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.  
 leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.  
 leagac, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.  
 leagac, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.  
 leagac-burra, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.  
 leagacóir, *leaghadoir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.  
 leagair, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.  
 leagair, *leagaid*, s. a legate.  
 leagair, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down.  
 leagair, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.



leagaim, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also leigim.

leagar, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

leagan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

leagar, *leaghas*, see léigear.

leaglaró, *leaglaidh*, s. rushes.

leagsa, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

leagta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

leagte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

leagtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

leagtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

leaguithe, *leaguithe*, part. fallen.

lealg, *lealg*, s. a licking.

lealgac, *lealgach*, s. m. alicker.

lealgaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

leam, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

leamachas, *leamachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
leamachas, *leamachas*, } ishness.

leamach, *leamach*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

leamachas, *leamachas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

leamóánac, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

leamóánac, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

leamfusair, *leamhfhuair*, a. tepid.

leamfusaire, *leamhfhuaire*, s. tepidity.

leamghaire, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

leamlact, *leamlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

leamnáac, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

leamnac, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

leamnac, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

leamnáire, *leamhnaire*, s. a foolish shame.

leamnáireac, *leamhnaireach*, a. coy.

leamragan, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

leanabacht, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

leanailteac, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

leanaim, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
leanán, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
pet, a concubine.

leanán-riú, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

leanántac, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

leanadar, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

leanartac, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see leamnac.

leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

leanbac, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

leanbacht, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish-  
leanbairdeac, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-  
leanbar, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

leanbarde, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
leanbairdeac, *leanbhaidheach*, } childish, inno-  
cent.

leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

leanbánaac, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

leanb-liugac, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

leangobrag, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, *Se*.

leannaim, *leannhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
leannaint, *leannhuint*, } ing, adherence, ad-  
hesion, emulation,  
persecution.

leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur. leannta; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cassock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh*.

leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

leannó, *leannó*, a. aleish, tipsy.

leannóub, *leannóubh*, s. m. melancholy.

leannógair, *leannógair*, s. m. sour ale.

leann-laróir, *leann-laidir*, s. strong ale.

leann-lairghe, *leann-laisgthe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

leannóir, *leannóir*, s. m. a brewer.

léanóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

leantuin, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a subsequent.

leapta, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

leaptaac, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

leap, *lear*, for le ar, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. liri; much, a great deal, many.

léap, *lear*, a. clear, evident.

léapmarc, *learamharc*, s. clear sight.

léapmarcaca, *learamharcach*, a. clearsighted.

léapmarcaca, *learamharcachd*, s. f. clearsightedness.

leapromain, *leardhromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

leapfaicrim, *leapfaicsin*, s. f. seeing clearly.

leap, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray, nestles

within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

leargach, *leargach*, a. steep.

leargadó, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

leargaire, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

leargán, *leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

leargur, *leargus*, s. m. visibility.

learmhadadh, *learmhadadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

leargail, *leargail*, s. a map.

learginac, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

leartao, *leartao*, s. a spring tide.

leartóg, *learthog*, s. f. a lark.

leartóro, *learthoid*, see *liathróo*.

leap-uiniún, *leap-uiniún*, s. an onion, squill.

leap, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

leap, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see *lior*; strength; time.

leapac, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

leapacá, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

leapacail, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

leapaim, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

leapaim, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

leapaimte, *leasaighthe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

leapainm, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

leapacair, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

leapc, *leasc*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

leapclann, *leascclann*, s. step-children.

leapcun, *leascun*, s. f. an abatement.

leapdearbhrathair, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

leapdearbhrúir, *leasdearbhrúir*, } s. f. a step-sister.  
leapdearbhrúitair, *leasdearbhrúitair*, }  
shuithair,

leapfocal, *leasfhocal*, s. m. a byword.

leapg, *leasg*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-ful.  
leapgamuil, *leasgamuil*, }

leapg, *leasg*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

leapgoth, *leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.

leapgingin, *leasgingin*, s. f. a step-daughter.

leapluan, *leasluan*, } s. m. a step-son.  
leapmíac, *leasmhac*, }

leapluróe, *leasluidhe*, s. leaning upon, reclining.

leapluróim, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

leapmáthair, *leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.

leapmúrraro, *leasmhursaid*, s. a gallon.

leapmíac, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. *leapmíac*, *leapmíaca*.

leapir, *leass*, see *leap*, s. benefit.

leaptar, *leastar*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

leaptóir, *leastoir*, s. m. an arrow maker.

leapúgá, *leasughadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

leapugátoir, *leasughtheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

leat, *leat*, pron. with thee.

leat, *leath*, a. separate, respective; *pa leat*, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a. middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as *leatóear*, southward; *leatfíar*, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.

leata, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

leata, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit.

leatác, *leathach*, a. divided.

leatác-buiré, *leathach-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.

leatá, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

leatá, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

leatá, *leathadaigh*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

leatáim, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; “*go po leat a ainm po Eirinn uile*”, 4 *Mast*. 868.

leatáim, *leathainm*, s. f. a nickname.

leatá, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

leat-ama, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-ward, outside.  
leat-amuig, *leath-amuigh*, }

leat-a-muig, *leath-a-muigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

leatán, *leathan*, a. broad.

leatánac, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

leatánacá, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

leatánuigim, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

leatá, *leathaobhach*, a. lateral; *go leatáobhac*, aslant.

leatá, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

leat-astigh, *leath-astigh*, adv. within, inside.

leatbheac, *leathbheac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

leatbhóg, *leathbhrog*, s. one shoe.

leatbhuité, *leathbhruitheadh*, s. parboiling.

leatbhuité, *leathbhruithe*, part. parboiled.

leatá, *leathchaoch*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.

leatá, *leathcheann*, s. side of the head.

leatá, *leathchearc*, s. a semicircle.

leatá, *leathchodal*, s. dozing, slumber.

leatá, *leathchodlaim*, v. I doze, half sleep.

leat-éor, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

leatá, *leathchomalta*, a. half-eaten.



leatcúinne, *leathchruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.  
 leatcúinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 leatfao, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.  
 leatgailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.  
 leatghabál, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.  
 leatghalad, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.  
 leatíro, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.  
 leatlagra, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.  
 leatlaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.  
 leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.  
 leatlúigeas, *leathluigheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.  
 leatlúigim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.  
 leatmarb, *leathmharbh*, a. half dead.  
 leatmar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.  
 leatnac, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.  
 leatnaróe, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.  
 leatnuas, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.  
 leatnuasóigeimpe, *leathnughadhgheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.  
 leatnuigim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.  
 leatnuigte, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.  
 leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.  
 leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.  
 leatóg-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke  
 leatóg-fir-uirge, *leathog-fir-uisge*, } a flounder.  
 leatóg-muire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.  
 leatpígin, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.  
 leatpíngin, *leathphlinghin*, }  
 leatpónt, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.  
 leatpsá, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.  
 leatpsáite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.  
 leatpsann, *leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.  
 leatpsannas, *leathrannach*, a. partial.  
 leatpe, *leathre*, adv. towards.  
 leatpsa, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.  
 leatpsa, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.  
 leatpsa, *leathros*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.  
 leatpsa, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.  
 leatpsa, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.  
 leatpsa, *leathruisg*, a. one-eyed.

leatpsa, *leathsgailteann*, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.  
 leatpsa, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.  
 leatpsa, *leathsgéulach*, a. exculpatory.  
 leatpsa, *leathsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.  
 leatpsa, *leathshuileach*, a. monocular.  
 leatpsa, *leath-taobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.  
 leatpsa, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed.  
 leatpsa, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.  
 leatpsa, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.  
 leatpsa, *leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leatpsa, *leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.  
 leatpsa, *leathuaire*, s. half an hour.  
 leatpsa, *leathuileann*, *leathuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*  
 leatpsa, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.  
 leatpsa, *ledhb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.  
 leatpsa, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.  
 leatpsa, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.  
 leatpsa, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 leatpsa, *leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.  
 leatpsa, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.  
 leatpsa, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.  
 leatpsa, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.  
 leatpsa, *leice*, s. f. neglect, *óinne leice*, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigro* among the Irish.  
 leatpsa, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.  
 leatpsa, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.  
 leatpsa, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.  
 leatpsa, *leio*, s. f. a longing desire.  
 leatpsa, *leioimeas*, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a. strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.  
 leatpsa, *leiomhge*, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.  
 leatpsa, *leig*, conj. yet.  
 leatpsa, *leig*, adj. future; “ní ba huáman óuit mé go leig”.  
 leatpsa, *leig*, s. neglect; a physician.  
 leatpsa, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.  
 leatpsa, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*  
 leatpsa, *leigeas*, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

Léigeadó, *leigeachd*, s. practice of medicine.  
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.  
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigeadóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.  
 Léigeamuil, *leigeamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
 Léigean, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.  
 Léigean, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.  
 Léigear, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.  
 Léigearach, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
 Léigeargha, *leigheasgha*, }  
 Léigearaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
 Léigear-coitcheonn, *leigheas-coitcheonn*, s. a panacea.  
 Léigear, *leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.  
 Léigear, *leigheoir*, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.  
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "leigeadó é féin ar a ghlúinib".  
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.  
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.  
 Léigim ar, *leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
 Léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.  
 Léigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
 Léigin, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
 Léigiom, *leighiomh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigionn, *leighionn*, see Léigean.  
 Léigionntacht, *leighionntacht*, s. f. reading, instruction.  
 Léighior, *leighios*, see Léigear.  
 Léigiún, *leigiun*, s. a legion.  
 Léighlosgadh, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.  
 Léighlosgaim, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.  
 Léigh-súl, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.  
 Léighthe, *leighthe*, part. read.  
 Léightheadh, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
 Léightheoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 Léightheadh, *leightheadh*, s. f. reading.  
 Léightheadh, *leightheadh*, s. anything melted.  
 Léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
 Leimhe, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness.  
 Leimheas, *leimheas*, }  
 Leimeadóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.  
 Leimighthe, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
 Leimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt,  
 Leimnighim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.  
 Leimneach, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.  
 Leimsgian, *leimsgian*, s. f. a razor.  
 Leim-uisge, *leim-uisge*, s. f. a cataract.  
 Leim, *leim*, s. f. evils.  
 Leimh, *leimh*, s. children.

Leimhbheir, *leimhbheir*, s. childbirth.  
 Leimbluasga, *leimbluasga*, s. a cradle.  
 Léine, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
 Léine-airiunn, *leine-airiunn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
 Léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
 Leingean, *leingean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
 Leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
 Léinteog, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; go  
 Léir, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.  
 Léire, *leire*, s. austeritv, piety.  
 Léireadh, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
 Leireamuil, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.  
 Léiríolach, *leiríolach*, s. m. a canopy.  
 Leirig, *leirig*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.  
 Leirigim, *leirigim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
 Léirige, *leirighe*, a. being in sight.  
 Léirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 Léirín-rúgach, *leirin-sugach*, s. a mushroom.  
 Leirig, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
 Leirist, *leirist*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Leiristín, *leiristin*, }  
 Léirmheas, *leirmheas*, s. balancing, considering.  
 Léirmheasaim, *leirmheasaim*, v. I balance.  
 Léirmilleadh, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Leiricon, *leirscon*, a. obscure.  
 Leirigior, *leirigior*, s. utter destruction.  
 Leirigior, *leirigior*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
 Leirsin, *leirsin*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
 Léiríneach, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
 Leirmuaineadh, *leirsmuaineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.  
 Leirt, *leirt*, a. earnest.  
 Leirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
 Leir, *leir*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. leir, to the leeward, *Sh.*; leir, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
 Leir, *leir*, } gen. of leir.  
 Leire, *leise*, }  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.  
 Leirbeair, *leirbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.  
 Léirdear, *leirdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 Léire, *leire*, s. f. happiness.  
 Leireadh, *leireadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
 Leirg, *leirg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.  
 Leirgeach, *leirgeach*, }  
 Leirgeamuil, *leirgeamhuil*, }



leirge, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.  
 leirgean, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 leirgeoir, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.  
 leirgeul, *leisgeul*, see leirrgéul.  
 leirngean, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 leir, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *ra leir*, individually; *o foin a leir*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “*oo leir a soire*”.  
 leirbhe, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.  
 leirbheaca, *leithbhreacach*, s. m. a co-relative.  
 leirbriagan, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from leir, one, or half a pair; *briog*, a shoe, *an*, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.  
 leirceas, *leiththead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.  
 leirceal, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.  
 leirdealb, *leithdhealb*, s. bas-relief.  
 leirdeacaosaim, *leithdhreachdaim*, v. I excuse.  
 leirdeacaoin, *leithdhreachdain*, s. an excuse.  
 leirte, *leite*, s. water gruel.  
 leirte, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of *liat*, gray; s. a balance.  
 leirteac, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.  
 leirtead, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.  
 leirteao, *leitheao*, s. breadth.  
 leirteao-méur, *leithead-meur*, s. m. an inch.  
 leiréir, *leitheir*, s. f. derision, mockery.  
 leirtear, *leitear*, a. literary.  
 leirteog, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.  
 leirteolac, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.  
 leirteolac, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.  
 leirglinn, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; *i. e.* *leiclinn*.  
 leirglóir, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.  
 leirio, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.  
 leirioe, *leithide*, s. duplicate.  
 leirinnse, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.  
 leirimeal, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a. partial.  
 leirimealac, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.  
 leiritir, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. *leirteaca*.  
 leirleac, *leithleach*, }  
 leirleir, *leithleith*, } a. partial, factious.  
 leirneac, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.  
 leirpininn, *leithphinghinn*, s. f. a half-penny.

leirneac, *leithneachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.  
 leirnead, *leithreadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.  
 leirneann, *leithreann*, s. partiality.  
 leirneac, *leithridheach*, a. partial, factious.  
 leirneac, *leithridheachd*, s. partiality.  
 leirneac, *leithrighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.  
 leirnean, *leithrin*, s. fetters.  
 leirne, *leithse*, adv. this side.  
 leirneac, *leithsgeul*, s. m. an apology, excuse.  
 leirneac, *leithsgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.  
 leirneac, *leithsgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.  
 leirne, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.  
 leirne, *leirne*, with my.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. m. woe, misfortune.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “*leirne laoc, i. e. leirne laoc no aighe laoc*”, *Cor*.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. f. a spoon; *i. e.* *leirne*.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.  
 leirne, *leirne*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence *leirne*, a lion; *Gr.*, *λεων*; *Lat.*, *leo*; see *leirne*.  
 leirne, *leirne*, }  
 leirne, *leirne*, } s. m. a lion.  
 leirne, *leirne*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. a chameleon.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 leirne, *leirne*, v. I cut, mangle; “*leirne leirne*”, *Lec*.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. m. a marsh,  
 leirne, *leirne*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. flattery.  
 leirne, *leirne*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. m. a lion; a moth.  
 leirne, *leirne*, a. lion-like.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. inconstancy.  
 leirne, *leirne*, a. haughty, insolent.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. haughtiness.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. enough.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. satisfaction.  
 leirne, *leirne*, a. flirting, prudish.  
 leirne, *leirne*, }  
 leirne, *leirne*, } s. m. prudery.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. m. a fop.  
 leirne, *leirne*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.  
 leirne, *leirne*, }  
 leirne, *leirne*, } a lion-like; heroic.

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.

Leonað, *lecnadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

Leonaím, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.

Leontac, *leontach*, a. afflictive.

Leontaço, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.

Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.

Leoróilgear, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

Leoróilgrasa, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.

Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.* lux; a disclosure; a blush.

Leoram, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.

Leorcnuim, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

Leorǵat, *leosgath*,

Leormang, *leosmhang*,

Leorhéur, *leosmheur*,

} s. a ray of light.

Lér, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.

Lere, *lere*, s. religion.

Lér, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

Lérc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "Lérc na colla", *M'Par.*

Lerc, *lesc*, a. lame; *i. e.* "Ler a eirc, no quasi lorc; *i. e.* "bacac", *Cor.*

Lérimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.

Lér-larǵta, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.

Lér-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.

Léppaire, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in Léppaire ir mo, *i. e.* an grian; acas in Léppaire ir luǵa, *i. e.* mo eirc", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

Léte, *lethe*,

Léteac, *letheachd*,

} s. hoariness.

Léte, *lethe*, s. silver money.

Léteç, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.

Létir, *letir*, a. half wet; *i. e.* "tirim a lét, acas fliç in lét naile", *Cor.*

Léttrom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.

Leubaroeac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.

Leuo, *leud*, see Leao.

Leuóúð, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

Léug, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see Leicc.

Léuga-loǵmhara, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.

Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.

Léumadóir, *leumadoir*, see Léimeadóir.

Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.

Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.

Leumǵar, *leumgar*, a. clever.

Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.

Léurǵur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

Léurǵuróð, *leursgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see Léar, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

Léuracac, *leusachadh*, see Léarǵac.

Léuracamuil, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.

Léurcnuim, *leuschnuimh*, see Leorcnuim.

Léurǵat, *leusgath*, see Leorǵat.

Léurǵim, *leusighim*, see Léarǵim.

Lí, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

Lí, *li*,

Líǵ, *ligh*,

} s. a law; *Br. L.*

Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; níř ǵeðeo taro no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, *i. e.* fliuçao; a. more, níor lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

} s. a great stone, Lia fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Eare, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

Lia, *lia*,

Liae, *liae*,

Liaðrán, *liabhran*,

Liaðrín, *liabhrin*,

} s. a small book.

Liaç, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

Liaçac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.

Liaçbǵroç, *liachbrighde*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.

Liaç, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.

Liaçlán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.

Liaç-loǵar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; nymphæa lutea.

Liaçró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye.

Liaç-róða, *liach-roða*, see Liaç-bǵroç.

Liaçróða-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.

Liaçtain, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

Liaçtreoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*

Liað, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

Liaðbós, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.

Liaðós, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.



ΛΙΑΣ, *liag*, see ΛΕΑΣ, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* ιωμαίη, ΔΣΑΓ ΕΙΤΡΥΣ.  
 ΛΙΑΣ, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.  
 ΛΙΑΣΑΝ, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 ΛΙΑΣΘΕΑΣ, *liaghdealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 ΛΙΑΣΛÓΓΑΡ, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 ΛΙΑΣ, *liargh*, a. keen.  
 ΛΙΑΦΥΤΟΣ, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 ΛΙΑΡ, *lias*, see ΛΙΟΡ; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 ΛΙΑΤ, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “Οο ἡνιὺ ὕλας κατὰ τοῖς ἀγᾶρ τοῦ θεᾶτος α ἱατὺ α τορᾶν ἂν ἐκτὰ ἀγᾶρ ἂν οἰσθετὰ α μεοῦαν, ἀγᾶρ ἀνγίλλυ πο ῥεοῖς”, *Fer.* 30; a. gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 ΛΙΑΤΑΚ, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 ΛΙΑΤΑΚΑΘ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 ΛΙΑΤΑΘ, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 ΛΙΑΤΑΝ, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; *chrysanthemum segetum*.  
 ΛΙΑΤΒΑΝ, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 ΛΙΑΤΒΥΡΟΕ, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 ΛΙΑΤΘΕΑΡΟ, *liatheheare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 ΛΙΑΤΟΡΥΡ, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.  
 ΛΙΑΤΣΑΚ, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 ΛΙΑΤΣΛΑΡ, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 ΛΙΑΤΣΟΡΥΜ, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 ΛΙΑΤΛΙΑΚΑΙΟ, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΟΤΑΘ, *liathreothadh*, }  
 ΛΙΑΤΛΥΡ, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
 ΛΙΑΤΛΥΡ-ΡΟΙΟ, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; *filago germanica*.  
 ΛΙΑΤΟΣ, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 ΛΙΑΤΟΙΣΗ, *liathoighre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΘ, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΙΜ, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΜ, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΑΚ, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΟ, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΟΙΟ, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 ΛΙΑΤΤΑΡ, *liathras*, a. mouldy.  
 ΛΙΑΤΡΥΙΣ, *liatrúisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 ΛΙΑΤΥΡ, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 ΛΙΒ, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.  
 ΛΙΒΑΡ, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΘΑΝ, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΘΑΝ, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΡΝ, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

ΛΙΒΡΕΑΚ, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 ΛΙΒΡΕ, *libhre*, s. f. livery, ΛΙΒΡΕ, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 ΛΙΒΕ, *lice*, gen. of ΛΕΑΚ.  
 ΛΙΒΕΟΣ, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 ΛΙΒΛΙΤ, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.  
 ΛΙΒΝΕΑΝ, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 ΛΙΒΕ, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΚ, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΛΒΑΙΜ, *lidhealbhaím*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΛΒΕΑ, *lidhealbhta*, part. painted.  
 ΛΙΒΕΑΛΒΕΘΟΙΡ, *lidhealbhtoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 ΛΙΣ, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 ΛΙΣ, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 ΛΙΣΑΚ, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 ΛΙΣΑΘΟΙΡ, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 ΛΙΣΑΡ, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 ΛΙΣΕ, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 ΛΙΣΕΑΚ, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 ΛΙΣΕΑΘ, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 ΛΙΣΕΑΝΣ, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 ΛΙΣΙΜ, *lighim*, v. I lick.  
 ΛΙΣΙΜ, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. ΛΕΙΣΙΜ.  
 ΛΙΣΤΕ, *lighthe*, a. lambent.  
 ΛΙΣΤΕΑΘΑΝ, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.  
 ΛΙΣΤΕΑΘ, *lighteadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.  
 ΛΙΛ, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “πο λιλ α πο ρανν οε”; a. customary, usual; “σο πορ λιλ ο εακ Μιλεαο το ἡαυρμ οε ο ριν αμακ”.  
 ΛΙΛΕ, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 ΛΙΛΕΑΘ, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* ΛΙΣΕ, no ουλ”, o. g.  
 ΛΙΛΙΜ, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 ΛΙΛΤΕΑΚ, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 ΛΙΜ, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 ΛΙΜΒΡΟΝ, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 ΛΙΜΙΡΤΕΙΡ, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 ΛΙΝ, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia lin*, *Dec.* 18. 4.  
 ΛΙΝ, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.*, λινον; a line, thread; series, score.  
 ΛΙΝΚΟΙΡΕ, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 ΛΙΝΟ, *lind*, s. m. a disease; *λινό κλואρε*, deafness, *Cor.*  
 ΛΙΝΕΑΘΑΚ, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 ΛΙΝΣ, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 ΛΙΝΣΕΑΘ, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 ΛΙΝΣΙΜ, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 ΛΙΝΣΙΑ, *Lingria*, s. England.  
 ΛΙΝΙΣΕΑΘ, *linigeadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

líniġim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.

líniġteoir, *linighteoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.

linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.

linn, *linn*, see lind; s. f. a pool, the sea, water; linn liri, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period, time, generation; ġe a linn, a strait, the entrance into a gulf, *Lec.*; ale, strong drink, *Cor.*; a. wet; prep. with us.

linngineac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.

linnin, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*

linnreos, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.

linnreapac, *linnsgeardh*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*

linradaric, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.

linreac, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.

linre, *linre*, a. full.

linreac, *linreac*, a. lineal.

liobac, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.

liobagac, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common in standing water, *Sh.*

liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,

liobaim, *liobhaim*, } burnish, daub.

liobairt, *liobhairt*, s. delivery, delivering.

liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*, *lhuyven*.

liobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting lip; a slovenly person.

liobaraim, *liobharaim*, v. I deliver.

liobaro, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.

liobarnac, *liobarnach*, a slovenly, awkward.

liobaro, *liobasda*, a. slovenly.

liobaroac, *liobasdachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

liobghruag, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.

liobóroac, *lioboideach*, a. slow, lingering.

liobrac, *liobrach*, a. thickclipped.

liobrarac, *liobhraidhe*, s. m. a burnisher.

liobta, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.

liobta, *liobhthach*, a. cosmetical.

liobta, *liobthara*, } a. filed, polished.

liobte, *liobhte*, }

lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. leaca.

liocacán, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.

liocaro, *liocard*, s. a leopard.

liocorair, *liocorais*, s. f. liquorice.

lioo, *liod*, s. a lispings.

lioda, *liodha*, a. strong, able.

liodac, *liodach*, a. lispings.

liodairge, *liodairge*, s. m. a lisper.

liodairt, *liodhairt*, s. destruction.

liodán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.

liodán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teazel; dipsacus fullonum.

liodairaim, *liodairaim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.

liodart, *liodart*, s. tearing in pieces.

liodairaim, *liodhrainhe*, } s. the blade of an oar.

liod, *liogh*, }

liod, *liog*, see léu; a. becoming, handsome.

liodac, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.

liodac, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.

liodac, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong, mighty.

liodaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.

liodair, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.

liodan, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.

liodair, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.

liodac, *lioghda*, a. fair, fine, soft.

liodra, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.

liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.

liomac, *liomhadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.

liomacoir, *liomhador*, s. m. a burnisher, polisher.

liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.

liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.

liomara, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,

liomta, *liomhtha*, } complete.

liomoro, *liomoid*, s. f. lemon, an almond.

liomra, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging to me.

lion, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, lliain, linen cloth; web, a line; *Welsh*, llin; a net, a snare; a parcel, number, quantity.

lionac, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.

lionacoir, *lionador*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish.

lionac-mara, *lionadh-mara*, s. the tide.

lionairge-tige, *lionairge-tighe*, } s. ceiling, entablature.

lionairgeac, *lionairgeadh*, }

lionaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.

lion-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved

water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

lion-an-ramain-allar, s. *lion-an-damhain-allaidh*, s. a cobweb.

lionarac, *lionarodach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*

lionaire, *lionaise*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a line from the head to the forefoot, or from the fore to the hind foot of a beast.

lionair, *lionchar*, a. pleasing, delightful.

lion-fear-ir-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by one.

lionmar, *lionmhar*, a. full, abundant, copious, exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous, plenty.

lionmaire, *lionmhaire*, compar. of lionmar.

lionmaireac, *lionmhaireachd*, s. f. multiplicity, abundance.

lion-na-mbean-rige, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairy flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.





Λοβᾶδ, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, festering.  
 Λοβᾶσας, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, fulsomeness.  
 Λοβαῖριν, *lobaircin*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Λοβαῖρ, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.  
 Λοβαῖρεᾶς, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.  
 Λοβᾶρ, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a leper.  
 Λοβῆς, *lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.  
 Λοβῆρας, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.  
 Λοβῆς, *lobhtha*, a. rotten, putrid.  
 Λοβῆσας, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.  
 Loc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.  
 Loc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the sea; *Welsh*, lhych; *Gr.*, λακκος; *Lat.*, lacus; a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.  
 Locᾶδ, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.  
 Locᾶδ, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.  
 Locaῖν, *locaim*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.  
 Locaῖν, *lochain*, s. sea-grass or wrack.  
 Locᾶλ-μοῦταιρ, *lochalmothair*, s. brooklime; *veronica beccabunga*.  
 Locᾶν, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.  
 Locᾶν, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.  
 Locaῖρ, *locar*, s. m. a plane.  
 Locaῖραιν, *locaraim*, v. I plane.  
 Locaῖρ-γροβαῖδ, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.  
 Locᾶρμᾶν, *locharman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop. λεῖτῆρμόςαν.  
 Locᾶρην, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.  
 Locaῖρ-ζαῖδαις, *locarsgathaigh*, s. shavings.  
 Locᾶσαιρ, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea fight.  
 Locḃleime, *locbhleime*, s. the region under the short ribs.  
 Locc, *locce*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.  
 Locḃ, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.  
 Locḃ, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink  
 Locḃσαιν, *lochdain*, } of sleep.  
 Locḃσᾶς, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.  
 Locḃσᾶζιμ, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, damage, offend.  
 Locḃσᾶζτε, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.  
 Locḃσᾶζτεοῖρ, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, censurer.  
 Locḃοῖρ, *lochdoir*, see Locḃοῖρ.  
 Locḃούζαδ, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.  
 Locḃ-λέιν, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.  
 Locḃlonn, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.  
 Locḃlonnac, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Locḃmᾶδ, *lochmhachd*, s. f. eruption of a lake.  
 Locḃog, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Locḃραν, *lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch, light.

Locḃmannaδ, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.  
 Locḃσᾶδ, *lochtadh*, s. a loft.  
 Locḃσᾶς, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.  
 Locḃτόῖρ, *lochtair*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprove.  
 Locḃτομαῖδην, *lochtomaidhin*, see Locḃmᾶδ.  
 Locuῖρ, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.  
 Locuῖρτε, *locuiste*, }  
 Locḃ, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.  
 Locḃ, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.  
 Locḃ, *lod*, s. a volley.  
 Locḃσᾶζεσδ, *lodaigheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.  
 Locḃσᾶιλ, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.  
 Locḃσᾶιλμ, *lodailim*, v. I load; ας Locḃσᾶιλ, loading.  
 Locḃσᾶιμ, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.  
 Locḃσᾶιν, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.  
 Locḃᾶν, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.  
 Log, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see Loc.  
 Log, *Logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.  
 Logᾶ, *logha*, s. renown; a. splendid.  
 Logᾶ-κομῖοιμν, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.  
 Logᾶδ, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.  
 Logᾶδ, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "οο ἔννν Logᾶ οἰά τῆρ".  
 Logᾶρε, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.  
 Logᾶιλ, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.  
 Logᾶιμ, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.  
 Logᾶιμ, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.  
 Logᾶιμᾶς, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.  
 Logᾶν, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.  
 Logᾶν, *loghan*, see Logᾶδ, indulgence.  
 Logᾶδ, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.  
 Logḃ-emeᾶς, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*  
 Logḃμαῖρ, *loghmhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.  
 Logḃμαῖρσδ, *loghmharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.  
 Logḃς, *loghtha*, a. rotten.  
 Logḃσᾶς, *loghthachd*, s. f. rottenness.  
 Loibam, *loibain*, s. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*  
 Loic, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.  
 Loice, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-  
 Loicḃσᾶδ, *loichead*, } ning, flame, splendour.



loicead, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.  
 loiceadair, *loicheadaire*, } s. m. a Chandler.  
 loiceadóir, *loicheadoir*, }  
 loiceamhlach, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.  
 loirne, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.  
 loige, *loige*, see laige.  
 loigeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh.*  
 loilgead, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,  
 loilighad, *loilighach*, } a milch cow; see  
 loilighad, *loilighach*, } laog-1gead.  
 loim, *loim*, s. f. milk.  
 loimioibhail, *loimdioghbhail*, s. poverty, want.  
 loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.  
 loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.  
 loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.  
 loimrighior, *loimsgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction.  
 loimrighioraim, *loimsgriosaim*, v. I eradicate,  
 raze, ruin, ransack.  
 loim, *loin*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 loinear, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of  
 light.  
 loinearda, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.  
 loineardacht, *loineardhacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 loineog, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.  
 loingbhior, *loingbhrisde*, } s. a shipwreck,  
 loingbhiorad, *loingbhriseadh*, } a wreck.  
 loingead, *loingeach*, a. nautical.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, } s. an exile.  
 loinead, *loinseach*, }  
 loingshaor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.  
 loingsead, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.  
 loingseoir, *loingseoir*, }  
 loingrigim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.  
 loim, *loini*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.  
 loimio, *loinid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-  
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.  
 loimn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a  
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.  
 impetuous.  
 loinnead, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.  
 loinnead, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-  
 loinneamhail, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.  
 loinneasac, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.  
 loinneasach, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.  
 loinnearda, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,  
 brilliant.  
 loinneardach, *loinneardhachd*, s. f. brightness.  
 loinneir, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.  
 loinnead, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.  
 loinnead, *loinnreadh*, s. brightness.  
 loinnrim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.  
 loirc, *loirc*, s. a gammon.  
 loirgbeirt, *loirgbheirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-  
 ings.

loirgim, *loirgim*, v. I look for, inquire.  
 loirginiom, *loirginiomh*, s. satisfaction, amends.  
 loirginiomadh, *loirginiomhadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 loirginiomaim, *loirginiomhaim*, v. I requite.  
 loirgnead, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.  
 loirceann, *loisceann*, a. bald.  
 loirceanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-  
 ing.  
 loircionn, *loiscionn*, s. a locust.  
 loirioin, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a  
 tent.  
 loirioin, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.  
 loirioinead, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.  
 loire, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.  
 loirg, *loisg*, } a. burnt.  
 loirge, *loisge*, }  
 loirgead, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.  
 loirgead, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.  
 loirgnear, *loisgneas*, }  
 loirgean, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh.*; a  
 salamander.  
 loirgim, *loisgim*, v. I burn, singe.  
 loirgnean, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear  
 instead of being threshed.  
 loirgte, *loisgthe*, part. burnt.  
 loiri, *loisi*, s. a fox.  
 loiri, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,  
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.  
 loirt, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.  
 loirtead, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.  
 loirteamhail, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.  
 loirtin, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-  
 ing, entertainment.  
 loit, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a  
 harlot.  
 loiteog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.  
 loitighe, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired.  
 loitim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 loitmille, *loitmhille*, s. a severe wound.  
 loirtealgaire, *loitshealgaire*, s. m. a rioter, a de-  
 bauched fellow.  
 lom, *lom*, a. bare, lean.  
 lomadh, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-  
 ness, shaving.  
 lomadoir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,  
 plunderer.  
 lomaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,  
 make bare.  
 lomain, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.  
 lomain, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.  
 lomaircon, *lomairchon*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 lomaire, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.  
 lomairt, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,  
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.  
 lomairtead, *lomairteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.

*lomán, loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

*lomanač, lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

*lomann, lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

*lomár, lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

*lomar, lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

*lomarmam, lomaram*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

*lomarmáin, lomargain*, s. devastation.

*lomart, lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

*lomarta, lomatha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

*lombair, lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

*lomcoir, lomcoirdh*, v. to carry, *Sh.*

*lomchorac, lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

*lomda, lomdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

*loméigin, lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

*lomfollas, lomfollas*, a. clear, manifest.

*lomlam, lomlam*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

*lomlán, lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A.* 70.

*lomna, lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

*lomnoč, lomnochd*, a. naked.

*lomnoč, lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.

*lomnočouge, lomnochduighe*, }

*lomnóir, lomnoir*, s. a harper.

*lomoí, lomoí*, s. a shorn sheep.

*lompas, lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

*lompač, lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

*lompač, lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

*lompačóir, lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

*lomram, lomram*, v. I shear, clip.

*lomrairteač, lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

*lomrairteač, lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

*lomta, lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

*lomtóir, lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

*lón, lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

*lon, lon*, s. the hip.

*lón, lon*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

*lónač, lonadh*, }

*lon, lon*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

*lonoub, londubh*, }

*lonac, lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

*lonac, lonadh*, s. resting.

*lonar, lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

*lonaiğ, lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

*lonaiğim, lonaighim*, v. I dwell; *lonaiğrio, i. e. cóinnaiğrio, o. g.*

*lonait, lonait*, s. a store-house, repository.

*lonan, lonan*, s. m. boasting.

*lonán, lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

*lonio, lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

*lonča, loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

*long, long*, s. m. light; "*long, i. e. luacáin, i. e. lóciann no rólar*", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock; the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a. long; *i. e. fára, o. g.*

*longač, longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

*longač, longadan*, s. m. a swing-swung.

*longain, longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

*longair, longair*, } *longfair.*

*longaim, longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

*longain, longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

*longar, longas*, s. banishment.

*longbač, longbathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

*longbriane, longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

*longčogač, longchogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

*longfara, longfhada*, s. a galley.

*longfair, longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "*longfair, i. e. longfoir, i. e. for loinge, i. e. poineann loinge*", *Cor.*

*longloinge, longloinge*, s. the gullet, any pipe.

*longmairionta, longmhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.

*longphort, longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

*longšaor, longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

*longspuilin, longspuilin*, s. a pirate.

*longteine, longteine*, s. a fireship.

*longtoghail, longthoghail*, s. shipbuilding.

*longtiro, longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

*lonin, lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

*lonn, lonn*, see *lann*; s. anger, choler; high swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily; a. strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

*lonnac, lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

*lonnoim, lonnaim*, see *lonnaiğim*.

*lonnain, lonnain*, s. brightness.

*lonnog, lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

*lonnóğain, lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.

*lonnra, lonnra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,

*lonnrač, lonnrach*, } illustrious.

*lonnrač, lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.

*lonnraiğim, lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

*lonnuğac, lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continuance, dwelling, sojourning.

*lori, lor*, see *leor*.



Loꝛc, *lore*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a. fierce, cruel.

Loꝛcōꝛꝥ, *lorchosg*, a. antispasmodic.

Loꝛoaothain, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.

Loꝛꝥ, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

Loꝛꝥa, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

Loꝛꝥa-ceacta, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

Loꝛꝥa-ēþaimn, *lorga-chrainn*, s. the trunk of a tree.

Loꝛꝥaō, *lorgadh*,  
Loꝛꝥaꝛneacō, *lorgaireachd*, { s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

Loꝛꝥaim, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.

Loꝛꝥaim, *lorgaim*,  
Loꝛꝥaꝛim, *lorgairim*, { v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

Loꝛꝥaꝛe, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

Loꝛꝥánaċ, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.

Loꝛꝥa-lin, *lorga-lin*, s. stalk or stem of flax.

Loꝛꝥbeꝛt, *longbheirt*, s. armour for the legs.

Loꝛꝥa, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.

Loꝛ, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a loꝛ a ċlarōeam, a loꝛ a neꝛt; an effect, consequence; "Maol-reaċloinn mac Maolpuanaig meicc Donċaōa, aꝥaꝛ Seán buiōe a bꝛaċaꝛi ōo ionn-roiꝥiō Tāōꝥ mac Maolpuanaig meic Ğiolla Ćꝛioꝛt meicc Donċaōa i maiꝥ luꝛꝥ aꝥaꝛ Tāōꝥ ōo ġaċbaꝛl ōoiċ. Tionol an ċꝛiꝛe ōo bꝛeꝛt ꝑoꝛꝥa, aꝥaꝛ ōeāċaꝛō ōo ċoꝛi eātoꝛꝥa, aꝥaꝛ ꝑaꝛꝥiꝛt ōo ċuꝛi i Maolēāċlaimn mac meicc Donċaōa, aꝥaꝛ a ēċċ aꝛ a loꝛ", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

Loꝛaꝛo, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.

Loꝛc, *losc*, a. lame, maimed; see leꝛc; dumb.

Loꝛcaō, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

Loꝛcaim, *loscaim*,  
Loꝛꝥaim, *losgaim*, { v. I singe, burn.

Loꝛcaim, *loscain*, s. a paddock.

Loꝛcc, *losce*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

Loꝛꝥaō, *losgadh*, see loꝛcaō.

Loꝛꝥaō-bꝛaġaꝛo, *losgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn.

Loꝛꝥán, *losgan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; childhood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

Loꝛc, *lost*, see loꝛaꝛo.

Loꝛ, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

Loċ, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

Loċa, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.

Loċaċ, *lothach*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

Loċaō, *lotadh*, s. hurting, wounding.

Loċaim, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

Loċaꝛi, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh.*

Loċaċ, *lothal*, see loċaċ.

Loċaꝛi, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

Loċaꝛi, *lotar*, } v. they went, came.

Loċaꝛi, *lodar*, }

Loċaꝛi, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

Loċaꝛꝛōa, *lotharꝛdha*, part. wounded.

Loċōꝥ, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

Loċōll, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

Loċt, *lott*, s. m. a drinking party; computation.

Lu, *lu*, a. little, small.

Lua, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

Luaċ, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

Luaċa, *luacha*, s. frost.

Luaċaꝛo, *luachaid*, s. f. frost.

Luaċaim, *luachaim*, v. I hire.

Luaċaꝛi, *luachair*, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

Luaċaꝛiꝛneac, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.

Luaċaꝛman, *luacharman*, s. m. a pigmy; see leĩċbꝛōꝥan.

Luaċaꝛn, *luacharn*, s. m. a light, lamp.

Luaċmaꝛe, *luachmhair*, a. more precious.

Luaċmaꝛi, *luachmhar*, a. precious, excellent.

Luaċmaꝛaċo, *luachmharachd*, s. f. preciousness.

Luaċoꝛn, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.

Luaċꝛa, *Luachra*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence Teamaꝛi Luaċꝛa. *Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

Luaċꝛa, *luachra*, } s. gen. and plur. of

Luaċꝛaċ, *luachrach*, } Luaċaꝛi, a rush.

Luaċꝛaċ, *luachrach*, a. rushy, full of rushes.

Luaċꝛe, *luachre*, s. a fair.

Luaō, *luadh*, see lua; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

LUADA, *luada*, } s. the little finger.  
 LUADAICÍN, *luadaicín*, }  
 LUADAILL, *luadhaill*, s. motion, exercise.  
 LUADAIM, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention, speak, hint.  
 LUADAIPE, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; LUADAIPE TIOMPAIN, the arm of a kitchen jack.  
 LUADALTAÇ, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.  
 LUADAR, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; “Ní hé roimh liom LUADAR IR FEARRI OO DEANAÖ”, *S. Maodh*.  
 LUADZAIR, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.  
 LUADRAÖ, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.  
 LUADRAIDÖM, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.  
 LUAG, *luag*, s. f. a doll.  
 LUAGA, *luagha*, a. less.  
 LUAGAIR, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.  
 LUAGLAR, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.  
 LUAGUTA, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.  
 LUAIÖ, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.  
 LUAIÖE, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful swearing.  
 LUAIÖEAÇT, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, premium.  
 LUAIÖIOÇÁN, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.  
 LUAIÖIEAÖ, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.  
 LUAIÖIEANN, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.  
 LUAIÖIEANNUIÖE, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vagabond.  
 LUAIÖ, *luaigh*, s. buying, price, purchase; a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 LUAIÖE, *luaighe*, s. lead, a plummet.  
 LUAIÖEAÇT, *luaigheacht*, see LUAIÖEAÇT.  
 LUAIÖTE, *luaighthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon as.  
 LUAILLEAÖ, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.  
 LUAILLEAÖ, *luailleach*, }  
 LUAILTEAÖ, *luailteach*, } a. full of gestures.  
 LUAIM, *luaimh*, see LUAIM, an abbot; a. swift.  
 LUAMAIPEAÖ, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volubility of tongue.  
 LUAIMNEAÖ, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging, volatile, fickle, transitory.  
 LUAIMNEAÖ, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, inconstancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freakishness.  
 LUAIMNIÖTE, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of the waves; part. undulating; moved.  
 LUAIN, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.  
 LUAINEAÖ, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.  
 LUAIN-EAFA, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.  
 LUAINCÍN, *luaintín*, a. nephritical.  
 LUAIPEAZÁN, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling person.  
 LUAIÖ, *luath*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.  
 LUAIÖE, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

LUAIÖEÖ, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.  
 LUAIÖEAPTAÇ, *luaithbheartach*, a. hasty.  
 LUAIÖEIPÖ, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.  
 LUAIÖEIPÖM, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly, “AZAF NO EIPÖVAR NA TONNA AZAF NO ÖPINAIS AN FIRMAMENT”, *Fer.* 89.  
 LUAIÖEIPÖTAÇ, *luaithfheargach*, a. irritable; prone to anger.  
 LUAIÖÖLEAPTAÇ, *luaithghleasach*, a. abrupt.  
 LUAIÖE, *luaithe*, }  
 LUAIÖPEAÖ, *luaitheach*, } s. ashes.  
 LUAIÖPEAÖ, *luaitheach*, a. expeditious, active.  
 LUAIÖPEAÖ, *luaithreadh*, } s. ashes, dust, pow-  
 LUAIÖPEAN, *luaithean*, } der.  
 LUAIÖPEAMUIÖ, *luaithreamhuil*, } a. dusty.  
 LUAIÖPEANTA, *luaithreanta*, }  
 LUAM, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a pilot.  
 LUAM, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creeping, sneaking person.  
 LUAMAIN, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.  
 LUAMAIPE, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a navigator, a pilot.  
 LUAMAN, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.  
 LUAMNAÖ, *luamnach*, see LUAMNEAÖ.  
 LUAMNAÖ, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.  
 LUAMUIPE, *luamhuire*, see LUAM.  
 LUAN, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a hero, champion; a woman's breast; a grayhound, a dog; the moon; OIA LUAIN, Monday.  
 LUANAIFÖ, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.  
 LUANAIFÖTA, *luanasghtha*, part. fettered, chained.  
 LUANAÖ, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.  
 LUAPAÖ, *luarach*, s. fetters.  
 LUAPÖA, *luardha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward, slovenly, sluggish.  
 LUAP, *luas*, s. m. swift, dispatch.  
 LUAPTAÖ, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.  
 LUAPTAÖ, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, moving.  
 LUAPGAIM, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive away.  
 LUAPGÁN, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle; swingswong; a tossing, swinging.  
 LUAPGÁNAÖ, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.  
 LUAPGÁNAÖ, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swinging.  
 LUAPGÁNAÖE, *luas-* }  
 GANAIDHE, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;  
 LUAPGÓIN, *luasgoir*, } a rower.  
 LUAPGÖTA, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.  
 LUAT, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity, agility; ashes; *Welsh*, lludw; a. swift, quick, nimble.  
 LUATA, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.



lústað, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.

lústaðgra, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.

lústaím, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.

lústaípeað, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.

lústaþán, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.

lústaþ, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.

lústaþáð, *luathbhad*, s. m. a fly-boat.

lústaðánteað, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.

lústaðáípe, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.

lústaðáípeað, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.

lústaðáípeað, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.

lústaðáípm, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.

lústaðgruf, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.

lústaðlámæ, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.

lústaðmar, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.

lústaðmarc, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.

lústaðmarcæ, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.

lústaðmípe, *luathmhíre*, s. boasting.

lústaðmarcæ, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.

lústaðmað, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.

lústaðmann, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.

lústaðmugim, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.

lústaðmugte, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.

lústaðmugæ, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.

lústaðmugaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.

lústaðmugreæ, *luathuigseach*, see lústaípeað.

lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.

lúba, *luba*, see lúb.

lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.

lúbæ, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.

lúbæð, *lubadh*, s. a bending.

lúbæim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.

lúbæípe, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.

lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.

lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.

lúbæi, *lubhar*, see lóþæi; s. m. work; "Ír he tra toþæ in ceþraímað tímna oo þatað ó Thia, ægar ó þháttæiaic co þípu Eþíonn, i. e. tpeðan cæða tpeímri þípa háine ægar þípa þupnaigte, ægar þenaim þerði oo aim-þerðið, æi þí lúbæi þroææ la Thia oo þnitéþ, i. talaím", *Vis. Ad.*

lúbæængal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

lúbþog, *lubghort*, s. m. a garden.

lúbþogitoiþ, *lubhgortoir*, s. m. a gardener.

lúblineæ, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.

lúbnaæ, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.

lúbóð, *lubog*, s. a noose.

lúbóð, *lubhog*, s. a flake; lúbóð þneæcra.

lúbþa, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a weak, infirm.

lúbþæ, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.

lúbþe, *lubthe*, part. curvated, bowed, bent.

lúc, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, *llugoden*.

lúcað-þaigte, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.

lúcaþ, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.

lúcaþe, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.

lúcaþit, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.

lúcaþ, *luchar*, s. m. light.

lúcaþman, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid. leitþþógan*.

lúbþru, *lubbhru*, s. a white head of hair.

lúco, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.

lúcoðagim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.

lúcoðagte, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.

lúcoðæ, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.

lúcoðait, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.

lúco-ðoimeææ, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.

lúcoðmar, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.

lúcoðgað, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.

lúcoþeþ, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.

lúcoþranæ, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.

lúclann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.

lúcoðæpe, *luchmhaire*, s. m. abundance.

lúcoð, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.

lúcræm, *luchram*, v. I rummage.

lúcoðæpe, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

lúo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.

lúó, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; þo lúó oune.

lúoæ, *luda*,

lúoæán, *ludagan*, } s. the little finger.

lúoæ, *ludach*, s. a hinge.

lúoæro, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.

lúoæit, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.

lúoþ, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.

lúoþææ, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.

lúoþææ, *ludaritha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.

lúoann, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.

Luonagan, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Luonaim, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Luroiach, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Lufraio, *lufraidh*, s. surrounding.

Lufraim, *lufraim*, v. I surround.

Luġ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Luġa, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of Luġ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Lúġac, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.

Luġaó, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Luġao, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Lúġaó, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Lúġaoiġim, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Lúġaoiġteoir, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Luġaoos, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Lúġaoúġaó, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.

Luġaim, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Lúġain, *lugain*, s. a shabby fellow.

Luġairo, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see Luġairt.

s. August, Lá Luġ-narraó, Lammas day, the assembly, games or festivals of Lughaidh; "Luġ-narraó, i. e. narraó no airtac loġa mic Eilíonno, i. e. oenac no ferta lair im éiríe poġamair in ceó bliaóain in tordeóct Luġnarradó. Cluice no óenac na airtac ir vo ir ainm narraó", *Cor.*

Lúin, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough; branch.

Lúib, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Lúib, *luibh*,

Luibeán; *luibhean*, } s. an herb.

Luibeac, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

Luibeanaó, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

Luibeancopac, *luibheanchosac*, a. having toes or fingers.

Luibeolaróe, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

Luibin, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.

Luibne, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at colġ; a shield.

Lúibin, *luibin*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.

Lúibineacó, *luibineachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Luibneac, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

Luibneaca, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.

Luibpiart, *luibhphias*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Luibpe, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

Luibpiġim, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness, put on a mour.

Luro, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

Luro, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. Luib; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.

Luro-an-luġair, *lindh-an-liugair*, s. the plant lovage.

Luroe, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "Lar Luroe non rnaroe rluaga", *Brog.*; prop. Luige; a caldron.

Luroeac, *luidheach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

Luroeacán, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.

Luroeapaim, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Luroeapúġaó, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.

Luroeir, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

Luroeog, *luidheog*, s. f. a little rag.

Luroeogac, *luidheogach*, a. ragged.

Luroeolac, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

Luroeolar, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

Luroiro-m'innin, *luidhid-m'innin*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

Luroim, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.

"Luro Fionntain for pect fainne,

Fua leet ba léim lunnne,

Nir bo oepc a ccluro cille

Aet a fepc of tul tunne", *Eoch O'Fl.*

Luroin, *luidin*, s. f. the little finger.

Luropeac, *luidreach*, s. hinges.

Luise, *luise*, s. elopement.

Luiz, *luiz*, gen. of loġ, a pit.

Luize, *luighe*, see Luroe; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.

Luizeac, *luigheach*, a. lying.

Luizeacán, *luigheachan*, see Luroeacán.

Luizeacó, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

Luizean, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; Luizean poġaó.

Luizeapac, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

Luizim, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb.*, alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear, rend; *no* Luizeapair, herent; encourage, abet.

Luizne, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

Luizpiġ, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

Luizce, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

Luizgeac, *luilgheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*

Luim, *luim*, s. f. milk.

Luimeao, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.



Luimín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Luimlín, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Luingsbhriseadh, *luingsbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Luingsíor, *luingsíor*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Luingsreoir, *luingsreoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Luingsreoiréach, *luingsreoiréachd*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Lunn, *luinn*, see Lonn; gen. of Lann, a spear.  
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, *i. e.*, *líonadh*, *o. g.*; music.  
 Luinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Slán-  
 ga laiglinne luinneac", *Eoch. O'Fl.* The  
 old gloss on the poem here quoted ex-  
 plains laiglinne by *líonadh*, and luinneac  
 by *clorómeac*.  
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Luinneogach, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.  
 Luinneimig, *luinneinigh*, s. tossing.  
 Luinniasg, *luinniasg*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Luinníoc, *luinníoc*, s. music.  
 Luinnraíre, *luinnsaire*, s. m. one that goes about  
 idly; a watchman.  
 Luinnreac, *luinnseach*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Luippeacán, *luipreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Luíreac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*,  
*llyryg*.  
 Luíreac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; Luíreaca  
*tonnaig*, *i. e.* *veocha báir*, deadly draughts.  
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.  
 Luirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.  
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Luiríte, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.  
 Luir, *luis*, s. the quicken tree; the letter L; a  
 hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Luireanac, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Luirgíom, *luisgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.  
 Luirim, *luisim*, }  
 Luirgim, *luisgim*, see Luargam.  
 Luirim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Luirín, *luisin*, dim. of Luir, an herb.  
 Luiriót, *luisiót*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Luirne, *luisne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *táinig*  
*luirne ann*; a hand of beaten flax.  
 Luirneog, *luisreog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Luirneogan, *luisreogan*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Luirneogairí, *luisreogaidhe*, s. m. one who  
 charms or administers draughts.  
 Luiríte, *luiste*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a  
 clown; a straw pannel.  
 Luíte, *luithe*, s. swiftness, speed.  
 Luíteac, *luitheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins,  
 nerves.

Luítreac, *luithreach*, a. belonging to a coat of  
 mail.  
 Luígeac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow;  
 see *cleatár*.  
 Luma, *luma*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Lumaín, *lumaín*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a  
 large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Lumaíre, *lumhaire*, s. m. a diver.  
 Luman, *lumhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Lumbair, *lumbair*, }  
 Lumpair, *lumpair*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Lumpairnac, *lumparnach*, }  
 Lumpairnamhul, *lumparnamhuil*, } a. lubberly  
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.  
 Lunaro, *Lunasd*, s. Lammas.  
 Luncár, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Lundoac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Lundoaire, *lundaíre*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an  
 idler.  
 Lundoaireac, *lundaíreachd*, s. laziness.  
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see Long; s. m. the  
 handle of an oar.  
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a  
 churndash; a vessel; a. strong.  
 Lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.  
 Lunnóin, *lunnóin*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's  
 sister, who was brought into captivity along  
 with him to Ireland from his native country,  
 France; swine.  
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.  
 Lupa, *lurach*, a. pretty.  
 Lupaán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.  
 Lupaín, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Lúroana, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Lúroanaac, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Lurga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!  
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }  
 Lurga-fuac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; *i. e.*  
*focal dá fíolladh*, *o. g.*  
 Lurganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a. long-  
 legged.  
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see Lorgairim.  
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbheirt*, s. greaves.  
 Lurgfhurc, *lurgfhurc*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Lúrog, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or  
 plant; *Welsh*, *llyasieruyn*; a leek.  
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a  
 drinker.

Luráinneac, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.  
 Lurán, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.  
 Lurán-balla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.  
 Lurán-baine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygonella vulgaris*.  
 Lurán-bólám, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.  
 Lurán-coíne, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.  
 Lur-an-chorrain, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.  
 Lur-an-choir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honeysuckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 Lurán-chorrainn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.  
 Lur-an-chorbain, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.  
 Lurán-fhogair, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; *St. John's-wort*.  
 Lurán-fucadóir, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.  
 Lurán-leasair, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.  
 Lurán-lugaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.  
 Lurán-phiobair, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, *peperwort*; *lepidium*.  
 Lur-an-tsaoir, *lus-an-tsaoir*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.  
 Lur-an-rlánuadh, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort, *ribgrass*; *plantago lanceolata*.  
 Lur-an-tsiucair, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.  
 Lurán-giolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Lurán-grán-oub, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrnium olusatrum*.  
 Lurán-ghrán, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.  
 Lurbeo, *lusbheo*, a. vegetative.  
 Lur-buidhe-beiltine, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *beapnán beiltine*.  
 Lurca, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.  
 Lurcaire, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.  
 Lurcán, *lusan*, }  
 Lur-colum-cille, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.  
 Lur-cneas, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.  
 Lurcradh, *luscradh*, s. a procession.  
 Lur-cne, *lus-cne*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.  
 Lurcuac, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lurcuineog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Luroad, *lusdadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.  
 Luroiadh, *lusdradh*, s. a procession.  
 Lurgam, *lusgaim*, v. I lurk.  
 Lurgaire, *lusgaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.  
 Lurgán, *lusgan*, see *Lurcán*.  
 Lur-gan-athair-gan-mhathair, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.  
 Lur-garb, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.  
 Lur-leath-an-tsamhraidh, *lus-leath-an-tsamhraidh*, s. gillyflower.  
 Lur-liath, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.  
 Lur-máirí, *lus-mairí*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.  
 Lur-maoth, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.  
 Lur-mic-bethaig, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony; *bethonica*.  
 Lur-mic-cuimín, *lus-mhic-cuimín*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.  
 Lur-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.  
 Lur-mic-riogh-breathuin, *lus-mhic-riogh-breathuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.  
 Lur-míre, *lus-mídhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-  
 Lur-míola, *lus-miola*, } grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.  
 Lur-mór, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.  
 Lur-na-breileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortleberries; *uva ursi*.  
 Lur-na-cenamh, *lus-na-cenamh*, s. samphire; *erithrum maritimum*.  
 Lur-na-cenamh-buirte, *lus-na-cenamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.  
 Lur-na-cenapán, *lus-na-cenapan*, s. great figwort; *scorophularia nodosa*.  
 Lur-na-eithreog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.  
 Lur-na-fearnaigh, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.  
 Lur-na-fecóg, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey, *O'Hic*.  
 Lur-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.  
 Lur-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.  
 Lur-na-gorm-dhearg, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.  
 Lur-na-horóche, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.  
 Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.  
 Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.



Lur-nan-laoc, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*  
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; *euphrasia.*  
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; *trifolium.*  
 Lur-na-míol-mór, *lus-na-míol-mor*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris.*  
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; *hydrocotile.*  
 Lur-na-peilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium.*  
 Lur-na-riothcánt, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; *lysimachia.*  
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; *pyrethrum.*  
 Lur-na-rtalog, *lus-na-stalóg*, s. berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur-na-ttri-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; *valeriana.*  
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; *pæonia.*  
 Lur-radh, *lusradh*, s. an herb; *herbage.*  
 Lur-ragac, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.  
 Lur-ragán, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Lurra-na-geire-boirniú, *lusra-na-geire-boirniú*, see *Lur-na-bpeilóg.*  
 Lurra-na-muirean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; *primula veris.*

Lurra-na-rcor, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; *stachys palustris.*  
 Lur-riabac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica.*  
 Lur-rós, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.  
 Lur-taire, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.  
 Lur-traim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.  
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtesy, bow, cringe.  
 Lut, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.  
 Lutac, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; *Ludovick*, a man's name.  
 Lutcleas, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.  
 Lutcleas, *luthchleasa*, } s athletic exercises.  
 Lutgaisge, *luthgaisge*, }  
 Lutghair, *luthghair*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Lutghaire, *luthghaire*, }  
 Lutghaireac, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.  
 Lutghaireachd, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.  
 Lutmhac, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.  
 Lutmhar, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.  
 Lutmhac, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.  
 Lutmhair, *luthmhair*, compar. of *Lutmhar*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonneada teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máta, his mother; a máigean, his virgin, are pronounced a *Váta*, a *Váigean*. It is called *Mun*, from *Muin*, the vine, Lat. *viuis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; *m'anam*, my soul, i.e. *mó anam*; *m'éolur*, my skill, i.e. *mó eóluir m'feap*, my husband, i.e. *mó feap*, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, *léigim*, I read, i.e. *léig mé*; *mínám*, I teach, i.e. *múnaró mé*; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *aíman*, and more frequently, but abusively, *aíban*; and also in the words *uáíman* and *uáíban*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *φόβος*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *aíman*, and not *aíban*; and the other *uáíban*, and not *uáíman*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *áígaró*, and very rarely *áídaró*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *εἶδος*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *áídaró*, and not *áígaró*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a *m-bliagána*, this year; a *m-béara*, their manners; a *m-bpáera*, their words, are pronounced, a *mliagána*, a *méara*, a *mpáera*. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, *bean*, a woman, dat. *mnaoi*, and plur. *mna*, *mnaí*. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. βελλειν for μελλειν, Lat. *debere*; Gr. μικυλος for μικυλος, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, Μαθησα for παθησα, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. ὕπνος. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between τρεῶν, a tribe, and λεῶν, insipid, as well as between ῥαδάβουτο, a slave, and ῥαδάβουτο, a swimmer.

### MAC

### MAC

### MAC

### MAC

**m**, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

**Ma**, *ma*, s. a cause; **cia ma tainic**, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e.* **maic**, *o. g.* prep. about.

**Má**, *ma*, } conj. if; **má tá**, if so.

**Ma**, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

**Mabac**, *mabach*, a. lisping.

**Mabóg**, *mabog*, dim. of *mab*.

**Mabógad**, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

**Mac**, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. **Mac** is applied to the young of beasts, as “**bríomac mac an arail**”; a. clear, pure, bright.

**Macé**, *mach*, adv. out.

**Maca**, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

**Macá**, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

**Macasó**, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

**Macasro**, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaidh*.

**Macasim**, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

**Macáir**, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

**Macáire**, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

**Mac-alla**, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, *kol*.

**Macáil-fiasóim**, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

**Macáil-uisge**, *machall-uisge*, water avens; geum rivale.

**Macasé**, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;  
**Macasí**, *macamh*, } *macasé mna*, a young  
**Macasó**, *macaomh*, } girl.

**Macasé-buillig**, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

**Macasí-lá**, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

**Macasíu**, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.  
**Macasíu**, *macamhuil*, }

**Macán**, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

**Macána**, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

**Mac-an-abair**, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

**Mac-an-óige**, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law  
**Macánta**, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

**Macánta**, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-  
**Macánta**, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,  
honesty.

**Macánta**, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

**Macasamla**, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

**Mac-bairí**, *mac-baisidh*, s. a god-son.

**Mac-brathair**, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

**Mac-choinne**, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

**Maccair**, *maccair*, adv. about.

**Macá**, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

**Macá**, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

**Macá**, *machda*, s. a wonder.

**Macá**, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

**Macá**, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

**Mac-oiollain**, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

**Macuál**, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

**Mac-faorma**, *mac-faorma*, s. youths under the protection of the *flaí*, or prince.

**Mac-fuirme**, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second order.

**Mac-gan-áir**, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; *lemna minor*.

**Mac-leabair**, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

**Mac-léigín**, *mac-leighín*, s. a student, a scholar.

**Mac-lóg**, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

**Mac-meanmna**, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

**Mac-mic**, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

**Mac-muirigheach**, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

**Macnas**, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

**Macnasach**, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.



Macnarpmenmna, *macnasmenmna*, s. the fancy.  
 Macne, *macne*, see maicne.  
 Macoíðe, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 Macoim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 Macpiuthair, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 Macra, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 Macraíð, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 Macraíuil, *macramhuil*, a. like.  
 Macras, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 Macrasač, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 Mac-račta, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 Macraíl, *macraíl*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 Macraíl-čapuill, *macraíl-chapuill*, s. a herring hog.  
 Macraíuil, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 Macraíuil, *macsamhailt*, s. an emblem.  
 Macraíuilteas, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 Macstroig, *macstroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 Mačt, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 Mačtač, *mactach*, a. pernicious.  
 Mačtač, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 Mac-thalla, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.  
 Mac-tullaig, *mac-tullaigh*, }  
 Mačtaim, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 Mačtaim, *mactaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 Mačtíre, *mactíre*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Mačtnas, *machtnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 Mačtnaim, *machtnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 Mačtnam, *machtnamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 Mačtnóir, *machtnoir*, s. m. a chider, reprob.  
 Mačtnúgach, *machtnughadh*, s. discouraging.  
 Mačtnúgche, *machtnuighthe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.  
 Mačtoğas, *machthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 Mačtre! *machtre!* a Highland interjection.  
 Mačuil, *machuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat.*, macula.  
 Mač, *mad*, s. m. a hand.  
 Mač, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. mag; v. be it; go mbá toil lib; conj. if.  
 Mača, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at opeimne.  
 Mača, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Mačač, *madhach*, a. unthankful.  
 Mačas, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.  
 Mačas-allač, *madadh-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Mačas-donn, *madadh-donn*, s. m. an otter.  
 Mačas-ruas, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 Mačas, *madagha*, a. canine.  
 Mačain, *madain*, s. f. the morning.  
 Mačana, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.  
 Mačar, *madar*, s. the plant madder.  
 Mačanta, *madhanta*, a. coy.  
 Mač-beas, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.  
 Mačom, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.  
 Mačmač, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 Mačmaim, *madhmaim*, v. I overthrow.  
 Mačmann, *madhmann*, s. a skirmish.  
 Mačm-řeicne, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.  
 Mačm-řleibhe, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 Mačpa, *madra*, s. the plant madder.  
 Mačpa, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.  
 Mačpač, *madrudh*, }  
 Mačpallač, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.  
 Mačpa-čta, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.  
 Mačpa-uirge, *madradh-uisge*, s. an otter.  
 Mačpa-řraoig, *madra-řraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.  
 Mačpaílač, *madramhlacht*, s. f. doggishness.  
 Mačpaíuil, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish; an íélt mačpaíuil, the dog star; mí mačpaíuil, the dog month, July.  
 Mačřaine, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. móğřaine.  
 Mačuirg, *maduigh*, s. a dog.  
 Mačřeal, *maethgheal*, a. soft and white; "at čonnairc na čice mořa ačar íat mačřeal očar an mečon řeang řolurřeal", *Fer.* 88.  
 Mač, *mag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Mač, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.  
 Mačas, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.  
 Mačas, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 Mač-sčpač, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 Mačair, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.  
 Mačaire, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 Mačairim, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 Mačairle, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.  
 Mačairlin-measčas, *magairlin-meadhrach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 Mačairt, *magairt*, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.

**μαγαμυιλ, magamhuil**, a. jeering, scoffing.  
**μαγάν, magan**, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
**μαγάρ, magar**, s. m. a word, expression.  
**μαζάρ, maghar**, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.  
**μαγαράν, magaran**, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
**μαγαράναιμ, magaranaim**, v. I creep.  
**μαγευάιριτ, mageuairt**, adv. round about.  
**μαζφάλ, maghfhal**, } s. barracks.  
**μαζλάνν, maghlann**, }  
**μαζλίρ, maglidh**, a. soft, mild, modest.  
**μαζλοϊτίν, magloithin**, } s. a magazine, a camp  
**μαζλόν, maglon**, } store.  
**μαζλαοϊζ, maglaoigh**, s. a burlesque.  
**μαζλοϊγ, maglory**, s. a great track.  
**μαζλοτύν, maglothuín**, v. he cherished; ὅ  
 ἔλατ πε μαζλοτύν.  
**μαζυιρζε, maghuisge**, s. a collection of water  
 upon low ground, in consequence of much  
 rain in winter.  
**μαϊβίν, maibhin**, s. a pouring forth, *Sh*.  
**μαϊς, maich**, s. a spirit.  
**μαϊκνε, maikne**, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
**μαϊρε, maide**, s. m. a stick, wood, timber;  
*Heb.*, matte.  
**μαϊρε-βυρρε, maide-brisde**, s. a broken stick,  
 a bent stick used for a tongs.  
**μαϊρε-κροϊρε, maide-croise**, s. a crutch.  
**μαϊρθεαν, maidehdean**, see **μαϊρθεαν**.  
**μαϊρεανς, maideheanach**, a. slow.  
**μαϊρε-μεας, maide-measg**, s. m. a boy's top.  
**μαϊρε-μίλιρ, maide-milis**, s. m. licorice.  
**μαϊρεός, maideog**, s. f. a pivot; maiden head;  
 the shell called *concha veneris*.  
**μαϊρεος, maidehog**, s. f. a midwife.  
**μαϊρε-ρουραϊο, maide-sdiuraid**, s. the tiller  
 or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
**μαϊρε-ρουραϊο, maide-sdiuraid**, s. a pot-stick,  
*Sh*.  
**μαϊρε-ριγγλαρ, maide-singlaidh**, s. a swingle-  
 tree.  
**μαϊρε-ρινομα, maide-sniomha**, s. a distaff, a  
 spindle.  
**μαϊρόμ, maidhim**, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or  
 boast of favours conferred upon another.  
**μαϊομ, maidin**, s. f. morning.  
**μαϊοίν, maidin**, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
**μαϊοινεος, maidineog**, s. f. the morning star.  
**μαϊοιυναζαδ, maidiunaghadh**, s. dawning.  
**μαϊόμ, maidhm**, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat;  
 a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.  
**μαϊομμ, maidm**, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
**μαϊρε, maidse**, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless  
 lump.  
**μαϊς, maig**, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; ἀτά  
 μαϊς υιρτε; ὅο ἔυρι ρί μαϊς υιρτε πέμ.  
**μαϊρθεαν, maighdean**, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
**μαϊρθιον, maighdion**, } gen. **μαϊρθιοινε**.  
**μαϊρθεαν-μαϊρα, maighdean-mhara**, s. a mer-  
 maid, a syren.  
**μαϊρθιονας, maighdionas**, s. m. virginity, chas-  
 tity.  
**μαϊρεαμυιλ, maigeamhuil**, } a. affected, proud.  
**μαϊριυιλ, maigiuil**, }  
**μαϊρεαν, maighean**, s. delay.  
**μαϊρεαν, maighean**, } s. f. a place, a small  
**μαϊρϊν, maighin**, } plain, a paddock;  
 gen. **μαϊρνε**.  
**μαϊρεανς, maigheanach**, a. lazy, negligent.  
**μναϊρεανς, malgeanachd**, s. f. laziness, negli-  
 gence.  
**μαϊρεος, maighog**, s. f. a midwife.  
**μαϊρϊμ, maighim**, v. I defeat; ὅο **μαϊρεαδ** ἀρ  
 ἔλλαβ.  
**μαϊρϊν, maigin**, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
**μαϊρϊρ, maighis**, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
**μαϊρϊροϊρ, maighisdir**, s. m. a master.  
**μαϊρϊροϊρ-ρσοϊλε, maighisdir-sgoile**, s. a school-  
 master.  
**μαϊρϊροεαμυιλ, maighisdreamhuil**, a. magis-  
 terial.  
**μαϊρϊροεαρ, maghisdreas**, s. m. a mistress.  
**μαϊρϊρρποδ, maighistriochd**, s. f. mastery,  
 magistracy.  
**μαϊρνε, maighne**, a. great.  
**μαϊρνεαρ, maighneas**, s. f. a field.  
**μαϊρνε, maighre**, s. m. a salmon; a term for a  
 proud woman.  
**μαϊρνεαδ, maighreadh**, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
**μαϊρνελευν, maighreleun**, s. a salmon trout.  
**μαϊλε, maile**, a part of the geers in a loom  
 called heddles; evil; *i. e.* *ole.*, *o. g.*  
**μαϊλς, mailg**, s. f. a funeral pile.  
**μαϊλβιατρς, mailbhriathrach**, a. eloquent.  
**μαϊλερ, maileid**, s. a bag, a wallet.  
**μαϊλρ, mailis**, s. f. malice; *M. Par.* 42.  
**μαϊλρεαδ, mailiseach**, a. malicious; wicked.  
**μαϊλλ, maill**, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
**μαϊλλε, maille**, } tardiness.  
**μαϊλλε, maille**, s. a ring.  
**μαϊλλε, maille**, prepos. with, along with; **μαϊλλε**  
 πε, with it; **μαϊλλε** ρυβ, with ye; **μαϊλλε** ριουτ,  
 with thee.  
**μαϊλλεαδαν, mailleachan**, s. the young of sprites,  
 in Scotland called Brownie, *Sh*.  
**μαϊλλε-τριαλλας, maile-triallach**, s. slow, tedious  
 travelling.  
**μαϊλλιγμ, maillighim**, v. I slacken, delay.  
**μαϊλιν, mailin**, s. f. a little bag.



Μαίλλιυγάδ, *maillighadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.

Μαίλλιρέιμ, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.

Μαίλλιθραιλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.

Μαίμ, *maim*, s. the hand; prop. μάιν.

Μαίμρεάδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.

Μάιν, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.

Μαίν, *main*, s. f. a hill.

Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
Μάινκε, *maince*, } value.

Μαίνβιτέαδ, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.

Μαίνκιλλε, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, *i. e.* lám, ὄσαρ καίλ, *i. e.* comét", *Cor.*

Μάινκίν, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.

Μαίντρεαδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.

Μαίνέακτνα, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.

Μάινέακτναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.

Μαίνεαρ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.

Μαίνεαρ, *maineas*, s. f. a mistake.

Μαίνεός, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.

Μαίνιγ, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.

Μαίνιρ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.

Μαίνιρδιρ, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.  
Μαίνιρτρεαδ, *mainistreach*, }

Μαίννεαμυίλ, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.

Μαίννεαράδ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.

Μαίννειρ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.

Μαίννιρ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.

Μαίννιυγάδ, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.

Μαίννρέιρ, *mainnseir*, s. f. a manger.

Μαίνοβαίρ, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.

Μαίμρεαδ, *mainreach*, see Μαίντρεαδ.

Μαίμρε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.

Μαίμρεαδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.

Μαίνρέαρ, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.

Μαίρ, *mair*, v. lived; "τρω τιν νίον μαίρ don neac aca oit mbláðna véas", *Reg. O'R.*

Μαίρβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.

Μαίρβίλλ, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.

Μαίρβγρείμ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.

Μαίρρεαδ, *mairreach*, a. riding; "ἑαυπῖάν βάν μαίρρεαδ", *Fer.*

Μαίρκαίρμ, *maircairn*, s. cots, *Sh.*

Μαίρρεαλάδ, *mairealadh*, s. a benumbing

Μαίρρεανν, *maireann*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μαίρρεαρίλ, *maireasail*, s. life.

Μαίρέυν, *maireun*, s. a small salmon.

Μαίργ, *mairg*, s. f. woe.

Μαίργεαδ, *mairgeach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.  
Μαίργνεαδ, *mairgneach*, }

Μαίργνιγίμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.

Μαίρμ, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.

Μαίρλίμ, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.

Μαίρμ, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.

Μαίρνε, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.

Μαίρνεαδ, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
Μαίρνεαμ, *mairneamh*, }

Μαίρνέαλ, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.

Μάίρνέαλαδ, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a. dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.

Μαίρνέαλαδ, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.

Μαίρνεαμ, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.

Μαίρνεαρταρ, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.

Μαίρνιμ, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.

Μαίρνιτ, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; *i. e.* βραϊτίο, *o. g.*

Μαίρρεοντα, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.

Μαίρτ, *mairt*, s. execution.

Μαίρτάνν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.

Μαίρτεαδ, *mairtheachdin*, s. lasting, continuance.

Μαίρτενε, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach.*

Μαίρτρεοίλ, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.

Μαίρτίμ, *mairthim*, see Μαίρμ.

Μαίρτινναδ, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.

Μαίρτιονναδ, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.

Μαίρτιρεαδ, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.

Μαίρτιρεαδ, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.

Μαίρτιρμ, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par. 41.*

Μαίρ, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.

Μαίρκαορ, *maiscaor*, s. a lump.

Μαίρε, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.

Μάίρεαδ, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.

Μάίρεαδ, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-  
Μάίρεαμλάδ, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-  
mhlachd, } ness.

Μαίρεαδ, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, *i. e.* μαίρρε.

Μάριεάμνιλ, *maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

Μαίρηγim, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.

Μαίρηγξάθ, *maisiughadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

Μαίρλεάθ, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

Μαίρτε, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

Μαίρτεός, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

Μαίρτίν, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

Μαίρτιρ, *maistir*, s. m. urine.

Μαίρτιρεάθ, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.

Μαίρτιρim, *maistirim*,

Μαίρτιρyáim, *maistriughaim*, } v. I churn.

Μαίρτιρε, *maistre*, s. a churn.

Μαίρτιρεάθ, *maistreadh*, see *μαίρτιρεάθ*.

Μαίτ, *maith*, s. f. good service; "ρεο αν μαίτ οο ριγνε ουινε", *P. A.* 44; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *μαίτε*.

Μαίτεάθ, *maitheach*, a. absolutory; s. m. a hare.

Μαίτεάθαρ, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

Μαίτεαm, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

Μαίτεαm, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, re-  
Μαίτεαmναρ, *maitheamnas*, } mission, pardon, amnesty.

Μαίτεαρ, *maitheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.

Μαίτεαράθ, *maitheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.

Μαίτεαραιδε, *maitheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.

Μαίτρεάθyρ, *maithfeachus*, } see *μαίτεάθαρ*.

Μαίτριοθyρ, *maithfiochus*, }

Μαίτρηνιόm, *maithghniomh*, s. grace, good work.

Μαίτρηνιόmάθ, *maithghniomhach*, a. beneficent.

Μαίτιm, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.

Μαίτιmεάθαρ, *maithmheachas*, see *μαίτεάθαρ*.

Μαίτιmεανγ, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.

Μαίτιmυνεάθ, *maithmhuineach*, a. well-minded.

Μαίτρεαμνιλ, *maithreamhuil*, a. motherly.

Μαίτρεάν, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.

Μαίτρεάθ, *maithseach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.

Μαλ, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; *μάλα αν ενουic*, side or brow of a hill.

Μάλαβαρ, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.

Μάλαθ, *malach*, s. m. a load.

Μάλαοόyρ, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Μάλαρο, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

Μάλαyρ, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.

Μάλαyρτ, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

Μάλαyρτεάθ, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

Μάλαyρτιm, *malairtim*, } v. I exchange,

Μάλαyρτιγim, *malairtighim*, } change, barter.

Μάλαyρτιγξάθ, *malairtiughadh*, s. exchanging.

Μάλάν, *malan*, see *μολάν*.

Μάλαyρτάθ, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

Μάλαyρταim - αyργιοο, *malartain - airgiod*, s. a banker.

Μάλαyρτναίγξεάθ, *malartnaigheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

Μάλαyρτιγξτε, *malartuighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.

Μαλκαόθ, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

Μαλκαim, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

Μαλκαyρε, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

Μαλκαyρεάθ, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

Μαλκαyρεαρ, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.

Μαλκαyρ, *malcair*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer

Μαλκαyρε, *malcathaire*, } of burdens.

Μαλκατε, *malcthe*, a. rotten, corrupted.

Μαλλ, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.

Μάλλα, *malla*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.

Μάλλαβαρτάθ, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.

Μάλλαόθ, *mallachd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.

Μάλλάν, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.

Μάλλανο, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor.*

Μάλλβευρλάθ, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh.*

Μάλλόδοάθ, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.

Μάλλοyρομάθ, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.

Μάλλ-μυρ, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.

Μάλλμυςιντεάθ, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.

Μάλλτyρμάλλαόθ, *malltriallaidh*, s. slow travelling.

Μάλλyγξάθ, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.

Μάλλyγξε, *malluighe*, } part. and adj. cursed,  
Μάλλyγξτε, *malluighthe*, } accursed, damned,  
flagitious, profligate,  
impious, nefarious,  
wicked, unblest.

Μάλλyγim, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.

Μάλλyγξτεoyρ, *malluightheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.

Μάλλyγξτεoyρεάθ, *malluightheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.



**Μαλόρι**, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
**Μαλοίγεαθ**, *maloigheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
**Μαλραδοίρ-αιργιό**, *malradoir-airgíod*, s. m. a money changer, discount, banker.  
**Μαλραιόμ**, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.  
**Μαλτα**, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.  
**Μαλταέο**, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.  
**Μαλτογ**, *maltoγ*, s. f. a modest woman.  
**Μάμ**, *mam*, s. f. a hand; **Λαν μάμ**, *am*, a handful, *Se.*; a mother; *Heb.*, *am*; *Welsh*, *mam*.  
**Μαμ**, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, *mynydd*, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.  
**Μάμ**, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
**Μάμα**, *mama*, }  
**Μάμα**, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
**Μαναθ**, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.  
**Μαναρ**, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.  
**Μάμριος**, *mamsiogh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
**Μαμουιν**, *mamuín*, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
**Μαν**, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, *manus*; solitariness; a solitary person.  
**Μά'ν**, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.  
**Μανα**, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
**Μαναέ**, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, *mynach*.  
**Μαναέαμνι**, *manachamhuil*, } a. monastic,  
**Μαναέοαμνι**, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.  
**Μαναέαν**, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.  
**Μαναέο**, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
**Μαναθ**, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; **κυρ αιρ** **μαναθ**, foretelling by lots.  
**Μαναρθ**, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
**Μαναιπε**, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
**Μαναιπε-εαοραέ**, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
**Μαναιτερ**, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.  
**Μαναμα**, *manama*, s. a glove.  
**Μαναράν**, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.  
**Μαναιορ**, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
**Μανέα**, *manchach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
**Μανέαινε**, *manchaine*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* **βιαθ** **ακαρ** **βαιργεν**, *i. e.* **μαρτ** **μιαρα**, *o. g.*  
**Μανέουμ**, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
**Μανουαιρ**, *mancuairt*, adv. about, around.  
**Μανραέ**, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

**Μανραλ**, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.  
**Μανρααέ**, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.  
**Μανγ**, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.  
**Μανγέ**, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.  
**Μανγέ**, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-  
**Μανγανι**, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.  
**Μανγαίπε**, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
**Μανικ**, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*  
**Μανν**, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* **υμγε** **βμιντε**, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a. bad, naught.  
**Μανναορ**, *mannaois*, s. f. a spear.  
**Μανναρ**, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
**Μαννεαανναρθε**, *manneannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.  
**Μαννταέ**, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.  
**Μανραε**, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.  
**Μανραέ**, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy.  
**Μανραέο**, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.  
**Μανραθ**, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.  
**Μανραν**, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.  
**Μανρανέ**, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.  
**Μανρας**, *manras*, s. m. motion.  
**Μανραθ**, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
**Μ'ανραέο**, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* **μο** **ανραέο**.  
**Μανραιγ**, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.  
**Μαντ**, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.  
**Μαντα**, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.  
**Μανταέ**, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a. toothless.  
**Μανταέ**, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.  
**Μανταθ**, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.  
**Μανταίπε**, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.  
**Μαντόγ**, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
**Μαοέ**, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.  
**Μαοθ**, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.  
**Μαοαλ**, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.  
**Μαοθαρ**, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.  
**Μαοιθ**, *maoidh*, s. a breach.  
**Μαοιθεαθ**, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-  
**Μαοιθεαμ**, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.  
**Μαοιθμ**, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.  
**Μαοιθμ**, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.  
**Μαοιθμεαέ**, *maoidhmheach*, a. vain-glorious.  
**Μαοιθτε**, *maoidhte*, part. grudged.

**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. a heap.  
**Maol**, *maol*, adj. compar. of **maol**, bald.  
**Maol**, *maol*,  
**Maol**, *maol*, } s. f. baldness.  
**Maol**, *maol*, }  
**Maol**, *maol*, } a. bald-headed,  
**Maol**, *maol*, } bald-pated.  
**Maol**, *maol*, }  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. the summit, brow of a  
 ridge or hill.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. fear, terror, surprise.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. love, esteem; s. f. worldly  
 substance, goods, riches; goodness.  
**Maol**, *maol*, } a. covetous.  
**Maol**, *maol*, }  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. rich, possessed of  
 worldly goods, wealthy.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. merchant-  
 dize.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. stewardship.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. a pack or bag; a kind of  
 basket; carriage.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. Mosaic.  
**Maol**, *maol*, } s. a she deer, a doe.  
**Maol**, *maol*, }  
**Maol**, *maol*, a maise, five hundred  
 fishes.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. a little pack or bag.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. telling of a kindness done.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. tenderness, softness.  
**Maol**, *maol*, } a. vain-glorious,  
**Maol**, *maol*, } boasting.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a boaster, a  
 bully.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. boasting.  
**Maol**, *maol*, see **maol**.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. an objection;  
 a. vain-glorious.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. boasting.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. apt to boast.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a promontory, a cape, a head-  
 land; a hill, hillock; a servant, a shaved per-  
 son devoted to some religious order, or to  
 some saint; as, **Maol**-muir, **Maol**-iora,  
 etc.; a. bald, hairless; noble; blunt, point-  
 less, obtuse; humble.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. bluntness, baldness.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a dull-witted,  
 stupid.  
**Maol**, *maol*, v. I allay, make  
 blunt.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. that part of the piles that  
 is above the water in a fishing weir.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a beacon.

**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a sandal.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. bald-headed,  
 bashful.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. the space between the eyebrows.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. tame, gentle,  
 inactive.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. the mulberry.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. the haft of a  
 sword.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. the governor of a town  
 or fort.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. blunt.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. a mule.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. a blunting, making  
 bald, assuaging.  
**Maol**, *maol*, part. blunted.  
**Maol**, *maol*, v. I blunt, deaden,  
 allay, calm.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. fear, terror.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. a torrent, *Sh*.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a hero; "labra loingreac  
 maol san meing"; a. dumb, mute; s. m.  
 meditation.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. proper name of a man.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. f. a bogberry.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a servant, a steward, an  
 officer, a catchpole, a bailiff, a sergeant; for-  
 merly a baron among the Scotch; **maol** moir,  
 an earl.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. shell-fish.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. a mayor, portrieve,  
 bailiff, etc.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. an apparitor,  
 sexton, beadle.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. a pimp.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a shapeless  
 lump.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. tender, soft; s. m. a boast; a  
 taxing of ingratitude.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. mollient.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. lubricity, smoothness,  
 softness.  
**Maol**, *maol*, v. I soften, mollify, grow  
 tender, relent.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. emollient.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. mollifying.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. m. a twig, an ozier, a bud.  
 a cartilage, a gristle; anything soft and tender;  
 a coward.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. tender-  
 hearted, pitiful, compassionate, *S. A.* 31.  
**Maol**, *maol*, s. fruit.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. cartilaginous.  
**Maol**, *maol*, a. lenient, smooth.



ΜΑΟΘΗΕΙΡΤΝΙΔΗ, *maothmheirtnidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.  
 ΜΑΟΘΗΥΑΔΗ, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.  
 ΜΑΟΘΟΣ, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.  
 ΜΑΟΤΟΣ, *maothog*, a. wild; μιλ μαοτοσ, wild honey, *Keat*.  
 ΜΑΟΤΟΓΛΑΧΥ, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.  
 ΜΟΑΘΡΑΝ, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.  
 ΜΑΟΤΗΨΙΛΕΑΔΗ, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.  
 ΜΑΟΤΗΨΙΛΕΑΔΗ, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.  
 ΜΑΟΤΥΓΑΔΗ, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.  
 ΜΑΟΤΥΓΙΜ, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.  
 ΜΑΟΤΥΓΕ, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.  
 ΜΑΡ, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.  
 ΜΑΡΑ, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; gen. of μαιρι; s. m. a tempter.  
 ΜΑΡΑΔΗ, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αρι na μαράδ, or αρι a μαράδ, on the next day.  
 ΜΑΡΑΔΟ, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.  
 ΜΑΡΑΣ, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.  
 ΜΑΡΑΙΔΗ, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.  
 ΜΑΡΙΑΝ, *maran*, s. entertainment.  
 ΜΑΡ-ΑΝ-ΚΕΑΔΝΑ, *mar-an-ceedna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.  
 ΜΑΡΑΟΝ, *maraon*, adv. together, as one; μαραον ην, along with him.  
 ΜΑΡΑΡ, *maras*, s. a myriad.  
 ΜΑΡΑΣΚΑΛ, *marascal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.  
 ΜΑΡΑΣΓΑΛ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.  
 ΜΑΡΑΣΓΑΛ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.  
 ΜΑΡΑΣΓΛΑΔΟ, *marasglachd*, }  
 ΜΑΡΑΣΓΛΑΔΟ, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.  
 ΜΑΡΒ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, marw.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΔΗ, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΔΟ, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΔΗ, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΙΜ, *marbham*, v. I kill, slay.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΝ, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΝΑΔΗ, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΝΤΑ, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.  
 ΜΑΡΒΑΝΤΑΔΟ, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.  
 ΜΑΡΒΕΡΑΡ, *marbhehras*, s. m. a carcase.  
 ΜΑΡΒΟΡΑΙΔΗ, *marbhdhraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer.

ΜΑΡΒΟΡΑΙΔΕΑΔΟ, *marbhdhraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.  
 ΜΑΡΒΟΡΟΙΓΙΟΝΝ, *marbhdroighionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.  
 ΜΑΡΒΡΑΙΡΣ, *marbhfairg*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.  
 ΜΑΡΒΛΑ, *marbhla*, s. a still day.  
 ΜΑΡΒΛΑΡΑ, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpitude, numbness.  
 ΜΑΡΒΝΑ, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.  
 ΜΑΡΒΟΡΤΑΛΙΧΗ, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.  
 ΜΑΡΒΡΑΡΟ, *marbraid*, s. a fort.  
 ΜΑΡΒΡΑΝΝ, *marbhrrann*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.  
 ΜΑΡΒΡΑΝΝΤΑΔΗ, *marbhrranntach*, a. elegiac.  
 ΜΑΡΒΡΗΡΥΘ, *marbhshruith*, s. the wake of a ship.  
 ΜΑΡΒΕΔΑ, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-  
 ΜΑΡΒΕΔΑΔΗ, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.  
 ΜΑΡΒΕΔΑΔΟ, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.  
 ΜΑΡΒ-ΕΤΙΣ, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.  
 ΜΑΡΒΕΘΗΡ, *marbthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.  
 ΜΑΡΒΥΑΙΡ, *marbhuais*, s. many cows; i. e. μοιάν bó, o. g.  
 ΜΑΡΒΥΓΑΔΗ, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering.  
 ΜΑΡΙC, *marc*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, march.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΑΝ, *marcan*, }  
 ΜΑΡΙCΑΔΗ, *marcach*, s. m. a horseman, a knight; a person having many horses.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΑΔΟ, *marcachd*, } s. f. riding, horse-  
 ΜΑΡΙCΑΙΔΕΑΔΟ, *marcaidh*- } manship.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΑΔΟ-ΒΑΙΝ, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser of poems, a person who attended the poet.  
 ΜΑΡΙC-ΧΟΙΜΛΙΟΝΣ, *marc-choimhliong*, s. a horse-race.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΛΑΔΗ, *marclach*, s. m. any provision or quantity of victuals.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΛΑΝΝ, *marclann*, s. m. a stable.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΡΕΙΛ, *marcreil*, s. a mackerel.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΨΛΑΔΗ, *marcshluagh*, s. m. cavalry; a cavalcade.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΥΓΕΑΔΟ, *marcuigh*- } s. f. riding, horse-  
 ΜΑΡΙCΥΓΕΑΔΟ, *marcuiseachd*, } manship.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΥΓΕΑΔΟ, *marcuiseachd*, }  
 ΜΑΡΙCΥΓΙΜ, *marcuighim*, v. I ride.  
 ΜΑΡΙCΥΙΡ, *marcuir*, s. m. a marquis.  
 ΜΑΡΙΣ, *marg*, s. a mark in money.  
 ΜΑΡΙΣΑ, *margha*, a. marine.  
 ΜΑΡΙΣΑΔΟ, *margadh*, s. m. a market, a bargain; ΜΑΡΙΣΑΔΟ ΜΥΡΙCΑ, a proverb signifying a great bargain; alias βο αρι γαο; *Welsh*, marchaud

μαργαδλαιδε, *margadhlaide*, } s. m. a mer-  
 μαρποντα, *marsontha*, } chant.  
 μαργαδμυιλ, *margadhmuil*, a. marketable.  
 μαργαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.  
 μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.  
 μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.  
 μαρμυρ, *marmur*, s. m. marble.  
 μαρον, *maron*, s. sound.  
 μαρι με, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,  
 μαρι ρι, *mar ri*, } with him, along with him.  
 μαρι ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 μαρι ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 μαρι ρινν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.  
 μαρριρρο, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.  
 μαρι ριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 μαρι ριυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 μαρι ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 μαρριόρ, *marros*, rosemary.  
 μαρριυγαδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.  
 μαρριυγιμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.  
 μαρριάλ, *marsail*, s. marching.  
 μαρι ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.  
 μαρι ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.  
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;  
 a heifer.  
 μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.  
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.  
 μαρι τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.  
 μαρτειμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-  
 tinue.  
 μαρτειν, *marthain*, s. being, life.  
 μαρταρμυμ, *martuirim*, v. I maim, lame.  
 μαρτειαδ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.  
 μαρτενναδ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,  
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 μαρτενναδo, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,  
 eternity.  
 μαρτεντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.  
 μαρταρλαιδ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.  
 μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.  
 μαρτφειοιλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 μαρτφειαδ, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.  
 μαρτρα, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
 maimed person.  
 μαρτραιγιμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.  
 μαρτραιμ, *martraim*, }  
 μαρτуй, *marthuigh*, s. changing.  
 μαρτуйн, *marthuinn*, s. living.  
 μαρτуйге, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.  
 μαρυνна, *marunna*, a. steady.  
 μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; *i. e.* μα ιρ; s. mace; a  
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,  
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.  
 μάραδ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

μαραιο, *masaid*, v. if they be; *i. e.* μα τairo, *o. g.*  
 μαραν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
 μαραναδ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 μαρταιρ, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.  
 μαροιο, *masdridh*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 μαρεαδ, *maseadh*, see μαρεαδ.  
 μαρζαδ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
 μαρζαим, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for  
 brewing.  
 μαρζαλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.  
 μαρλαδ, *maslach*, see μαρλαδ; a. reproachful,  
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-  
 castic.  
 μαρλαδ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,  
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.  
 μαρλαδαδ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,  
 clash; μαρλαδαδ на εcloiθεам.  
 μαρλαμυιλ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.  
 μαρλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.  
 μαρλúγaδ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-  
 ing, abusing.  
 μαρλúγιμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,  
 abuse, blasphemy, defame, revile.  
 μαρλúγτε, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.  
 μαρλúγεαδ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,  
 μαρλúγτεαδ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.  
 μαρλúγτεαδт, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,  
 ignominy.  
 μαρλúγτεοи, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,  
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.  
 μαρός, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.  
 μαρραδ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.  
 ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; *i. e.* "Muc, unde in  
 bpeice neime ρορ ριαδтатар mata mo  
 туйноε ετογaδaл", *Cor*.  
 ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.  
 μα та, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
 however.  
 μαта, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,  
 dark, gloomy.  
 μαта, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
 ματча, *Gr. Μαθαος*.  
 ματαδ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.  
 ματαим, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
 rate, manure.  
 ματειн, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.  
 ματαιρ, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.  
 ματαιρ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.  
 ματαιρ-αδaи, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-  
 ματαιρ-ail, *mathair-ail*, } mary cause.  
 ματαιρ-ann-ολιγε, *mathair-ann-dlighe*, }  
 ματαιρ-ceile, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-  
 ματαιρ-члiамуиn, *mathair-chliamhuinn*, } law.



Ματαίρ-βαίρσε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
 Ματαίρδα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or be-  
 longing to a mother.

Ματαίρδακτ, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a  
 mother.

Ματαίρδαρ, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.

Ματαίρεαμλάδο, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. mother-  
 liness, tenderness

Ματαίρεαμνιλ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly,  
 tender.

Ματαίρ-ιονγαίρ, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause  
 of suppuration.

Ματαίρ-να-λυσσάοις, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s.  
 the ring finger, *Sh.*

Ματαίρ-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.

Ματαίρ-ορνόρν, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.

Ματαίρ-υίρσε, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a  
 source of water.

Ματάλ, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.

Ματάλ-σεϊμλεϊρ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-  
 tree of a chimney.

Ματαίρνας, *mathamhnas*, see μαίτεαίρνας.

Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.

Ματάρ, *mathas*, see μαίτεαρ.

Ματθέαναν, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.

Ματράδ, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.

Ματράιμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.

Ματῆαβυν, *mathghabhúin*, } s. m. a bear, i. e. a

Ματῆαμυν, *mathghamhuin*, } calf of the plain.

Ματίν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. vel.

Ματλα, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.

Ματον, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματῆαμυν.

Ματῆλοῖ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.

Ματτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.

Ματῆγδαδ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.

Με, *me*, pron. I, me.

Μεαδαδ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow;  
 a bursting, springing up; "πο μεαδαδ ανλοε".

Μεαβαίρ, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.

Μεαβαλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud,  
 deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.

Μεαβαοίλεαδ, *meabhaoileadh*, see μιανθοίλεαδ.

Μεαβαρὰ, *meabharach*, see μεαβρὰ.

Μεαβαλαδ, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-  
 Μεαβλαδ, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.

Μεαβλαδ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;  
*Heb.*, alah, to curse.

Μεαβρα, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.

Μεαβρὰ, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-  
 ful, studious.

Μεαβρὰιγίμ, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remem-  
 ber; scheme, plan, plot.

Μεαβρῆγδαδ, *meabhrughadh*, s. studying, think-  
 ing, feigning, inventing.

Μεαβρῆιγῆτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαβρῆιγῆτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-  
 vented.

Μεαδ, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.

Μεαδάν, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a. hand-  
 some.

Μεαcán, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such  
 as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.

Μεαcán-βυρθε, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot;  
 pastinaca tenuifolia sativa.

Μεαcán-βυρθε-αν-τῆλεϊβε, *meacan-buidhe-an-  
 tsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge;  
 tithymalus Hibernicus montanus.

Μεαcán-δοῖδα, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common  
 burdock; bardana major; lappa major.

Μεαcán-δουβ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; symphi-  
 tum officinale.

Μεαcán-δουβ-φιαδάν, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s.  
 bugle, bugula; ajuga reptans.

Μεαcán-εαφα-βανινε, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s.  
 female peony.

Μεαcán-εαφα-φίρνε, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male  
 peony.

Μεαcán-ραῖγυμ, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse ra-  
 dish; raphanus sylvestris.

Μεαcán-ραῖγυμ-υίρσε, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s.  
 water radish; raphanus aquaticus.

Μεαcán-ραῖοιῖ, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish;  
 raphanus hortensis.

Μεαcán-ρῆγ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.

Μεαcán-ρῆγ-φιαδάν, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s.  
 wild parsnip; pastinaca sylvestris.

Μεαcán-τῆλεϊβε, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard  
 black hellebore; helleboraster maximus; helle-  
 borus niger foetidus.

Μεαcán-τοβὰ, *meacan-* } s. great common  
*tobhach*, } burdock, burr,

Μεαcán-τῦαν, *meacan-* } cloth burr; bar-  
*tuan*, } dana major; arc-

Μεαcán-τῦατὰιλ, *mea-* }  
*can-tuathail*, } tium lappa.

Μεαcán-υίλλεανν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecam-  
 pane; enula campana; helenium.

Μεαcόανν, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.

Μεαcτῆοιῖ, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the  
 plough.

Μεαδ, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size;  
 a. heinous.

Μεαδ, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; methe-  
 glin, mead.

Μεαδὰ, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a  
 tipsy with mead.

Μεαδὰcán, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.

Μεαδὰιγίμ, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, en-  
 large.

**Measóigim**, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.

**Measóigíte**, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.

**Measóir**, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.

**Measóal**, *meadal*, see *measóal*.

**Measóamhlachó**, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.

**Measóamhuil**, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

**Measóar**, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish *measóar* is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.

**Measóar**, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.

**Measóarachtó**, *meadaracht*, }  
**Measóar**, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.

**Measóaríac**, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.

**Measóaríada**, *meadhardha*, }  
**Measóaríonn**, *meadbhronn*, s. the dropsy.

**Measó-úsac**, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.

**Measóg**, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.

**Measón**, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.

**Measónac**, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.

**Measónacht**, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

**Measón-lae**, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

**Measón-oidhe**, *meadhon-oidhche*, s. midnight.

**Measórac**, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.

**Measóracó**, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

**Measóúgadó**, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.

**Measóuigíte**, *meadughithe*, see *measóuigíte*.

**Measóuigíteoir**, *meadughitheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

**Measóuigíteoir**, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. a craner, a weigher.

**Meag**, *meag*, s. m. the earth.

**Meala**, *meala*, s. a reproach.

**Méala**, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.

**Meala**, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.

**Mealga**, *mealgha*, }  
**Mealadó**, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

**Mealairó**, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

**Mealarg**, *mealarg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

**Mealb**, *mealb*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,

**Mealbog**, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

**Meall**, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

**Meall**, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.

**Meallac**, *meallach*, }

**Meallac**, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

**Meallacó**, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at *fróispac*; deceiving, defrauding.

**Meallaim**, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.

**Meallán**, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.

**Meallcarr**, *meallcarr*, s. f. hasty pudding.

**Meallóg**, *meallog*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.

**Meallta**, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

**Mealltac**, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

**Mealltacacó**, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.

**Mealltacó**, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

**Mealltin**, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

**Mealltóir**, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

**Mealltoiríacó**, *mealltoiríachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.

**Meam**, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

**Meamaic**, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

**Meamaim**, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

**Meamair**, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

**Meamairigim**, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.

**Meamairigíte**, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.

**Meamna**, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

**Meamnapcain**, *meamnapcain*, v. I think.

**Meamra**, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

**Meamrum**, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

**Meamuir**, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

**Mean**, *mean*, a. little, small.

**Meanac**, *meanach*, s. entrails.

**Meanacó**, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.

**Meanairín**, *meanairín*, see *béneóin*.

**Meanacó**, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.

**Meanán**, *meanan*, }

**Meanán**, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.

**Meanb**, *meanbh*, a. small.

**Meanblac**, *meanbhlach*, s. m. dross.

**Meanbcpó**, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

**Meanbcuileog**, *meanbhchuileog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.

**Meanbcúireac**, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.

**Meanrac**, *meanfach*, }

**Meanracacó**, *meanfaghadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

**Meanfuiqeal**, *meanfuiqeal*, }

**Meang**, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish.



Meangac, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; *potentilla reptans*.  
 Meangán, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,  
 Meanglán, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.  
 Meangalac, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.  
 Meangraite, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. nature, temper, bent,  
 Meanmain, *mean-* } disposition; "po bi  
 main, } cealg na meanmuin".  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. courage, vigour, high  
 Meanmain, *meanmain*, } spirits, gladness.  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. mind, memory; "oo  
 Meanmain, *mean-* } puimean ina mean-  
 main, } main".  
 Meanmac, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-  
 Meanmna, *meanmnach*, } spirited, elate,  
 } magnanimous.  
 Meanmarac, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.  
 Meanmarac, *meanmaradh*, s. thought.  
 Meanmchac, *meanmchasach*, a. benevolent, well-minded.  
 Meanmlaige, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness, weakness of spirit.  
 Meanmnaigim, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale, gladden.  
 Meanmugac, *meanmughadh*, s. exhortation, stirring up.  
 Meanmuin, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.  
 Meann, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious, celebrated; dumb, mute.  
 Meann, *meann*, } s. a kid.  
 Meannán, *meannan*, }  
 Meannac, *meannad*, s. a place, room.  
 Meannan, *meannan*, a. manifest.  
 Meannán-aeir, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.  
 Meann-eapba, *meann-eapba*, s. a fawn.  
 Meannpac, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss, good luck.  
 Meantail, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.  
 Meantala, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious, *Psal.*, lix. 4.  
 Meantala, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.  
 Meantán, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.  
 Meantur-gairin, *meantus-gairin*, s. spearmint; *mentha sativa*.  
 Meanuir, *meanuir*, s. meditation, thought; "ba moir oo maic po meanuir".  
 Meap, *meap*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity, quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe, blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.  
 Méap, *meap*, s. m. a finger, a toe.  
 Méapacan, *mearacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-stall; a quick motion or action.

Méapacan-riocain, *mearacan-* } s. purple fox-  
 siothain, } glove; digi-  
 Méapacan-na-mna-ríge, *mea-* } talis purpu-  
 racan-na-mna-sighe, } rea.  
 Méapac, *mearachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mistake.  
 Méapacac, *mearachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.  
 Méapacacac, *mearachdasach*, a. wanton, mad for sport.  
 Méapac, *mearacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.  
 Méapac, *mearacht*, s. fingering, or the act of touching a musical instrument.  
 Méapac-cuille, *mearachd-cuille*, s. madness; error in judgment.  
 Méapac, *mearadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to afflict.  
 Méapagán, *mearagan*, s. m. fingering, handling; a thimble.  
 Méapacinn, *mearaichinn*, s. insanity.  
 Méapac, *mearaighe*, s. m. a fool; joking, humbugging.  
 Méapacim, *mearaighim*, v. I mistake, err.  
 Méapacine, *mearaithne*, s. f. a slight knowledge of one.  
 Méapb, *mearbh*, s. error.  
 Méapba, *mearbha*, s. m. a lie, fiction.  
 Méapbail, *mearbhail*, a. random; *uicéor méapbail*.  
 Méapbal, *mearbhal*, s. m. a mistake, random.  
 Méapballac, *mearbhallachd*, s. f. erring.  
 Méapbac, *mearbhachd*, s. f. madness.  
 Méapbána, *meardhana*, a. foolhardy.  
 Méapbana, *meardhanachd*, s. f. rashness.  
 Méappac, *meardrach*, s. m. a concubine, courtesan.  
 Méappacac, *meardrachas*, s. m. concubinage.  
 Méapgant, *meargant*, a. wanton, playful.  
 Méapganta, *mearganta*, } a. perverse, obsti-  
 Méapnighe, *mearnighthe*, } nate; brisk.  
 Méapgrac, *mearghradh*, s. m. fondness.  
 Méaprac, *mearlach*, s. m. a thief.  
 Méaprac, *mearlachd*, } s. f. theft.  
 Méaprac, *meaprac*, }  
 Méapracinn, *mearsainn*, s. strength, health.  
 Méapracine, *mearsainneach*, a. healthy, durable, hardy.  
 Méaprac, *meaprac*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroying, discouraging; a garment.  
 Méaprac, *meaprac*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.  
 Méapracine, *mearuightheoir*, s. m. a baffler, confounder.  
 Méaprac, *meaprac*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen; *Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisement.

Meapa, *measa*, a. worse, worst.

Meapac, *measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

Meapaoóir, *measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaim, *measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

Mapaíre, *measaire*, s. just weight or measure.

Meapamhúil, *measamhúil*, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

Meapán, *measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

Meapari, *measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggín.

Meaparróda, *meas-*  
*arrdha*, } a. temperate, frugal, con-  
tinent, sober, modest,  
Meaparréda, *meas-*  
*arrtha*, } gentle, moderate, ab-  
stemious.

Meaparródaet, *measarr-*  
*dhacht*, } s. f. temperance, ab-  
stemiousness, so-  
Meaparrédaet, *measarr-*  
*thacht*, } briety.

Meapacán, *meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

Meapcaoir, *measchaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

Meapccbuaidheasó, *measccbhuidhreadh*, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

Meapcraob, *measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

Meapcu, *measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

Meapcamlaeo, *measdamhlachd*, s. m. approbation.

Meapaoóir, *measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaoóireacht, *measdoireacht*, s. f. appraising.

Meapz, *measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

Meapzao, *measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

Meapzaim, *measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

Meapzaithe, *measgaithe*, part. mixed.

Meapzhoir, *measghoir*, s. m. an orchard.

Meapz, *measog*, s. f. an acorn.

Meaprao, *measradh*, a. fishy.

Meapraigim, *measraighim*, v. I temper.

Meapraigéthe, *measraighthe*, part. tempered.

Meapclaó, *meastladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

Meaptoirc-alta, *meastorc-*  
*alta*, } s. tutsan, park-  
leaves; hyperi-  
Meaptoirc-caoil, *meastorc-*  
*caoil*, } cum androsæ-  
mum.

Meapaim, *measaim*, v. I tax, rate.

Meapaim, *measaim*, see *meapaim*.

Meac, *meath*, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

Meaca, *meata*, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

Meacac, *meathach*, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a. fat; perishable.

Meacacán, *meathachan*, s. m. a glutton.

Meacaco, *meatachd*, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

Meacao, *meathadh*, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

Meaca-óala, *meatha-dhala*, adv. at least.

Meacagim, *meathaighim*, v. I fatten.

Meacagim, *meathaighim*, v. I dismay.

Meacaim, *meathaim*, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

Meacanaí, *meathanas*, s. m. consumption.

Meacar, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacalltin, *meat-challtin*, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

Meacail, *meathdhail*, adv. at least.

Meacagaire, *meathghaire*, s. f. a smile.

Meaclao, *meathladh*, s. spending, consuming; grease.

Meacluigeao, *meathluigheadh*, s. sinking under cold.

Meacluigim, *meathluighim*, v. I faint or die of cold.

Meatrar, *meatras*, s. m. fatness.

Meatruigim, *meathruighim*, v. I think.

Meatruileac, *meathshuilleach*, a. bleary-eyed.

Meatthinnear, *meaththinneas*, s. f. a consumption.

Meatúgao, *meathughadh*, s. enfeebling, weakening.

Meaturrao, *meathusradh*, s. fatlings.

Meo, *medh*, s. a balance, a scale.

Meopao, *medhradh*, s. m. harmony, melody.

Meio, *meid*, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an meo oo bi ann.

Meroe, *meide*, s. the neck.

Meobe, *meidhe*, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

Meoeac, *meideach*, s. m. a stallion.

Meoealac, *meidealach*, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

Meoig, *meidhg*, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

Meoigeamhúil, *meidhgeamhúil*, a. wheyish, serous.

Meoil, *meidil*, s. f. a meddler.

Meoíre, *meidhise*, s. f. the middle, midst.

Meóle, *meidhle*, s. a meal's meat.

Meóleac, *meidhleach*, } s. m. the bleating of  
sheep.

Meólim, *meidhlím*, } v. I bleat.

Meílim, *meilím*, }

Meiz, *meigh*, s. a balance, a scale.

Meigioac, *meigiodach*, } s. m. the bleating of  
a goat.

Meigiollaac, *meigiollach*, }

Meilceann, *meilcheann*, s. m. a blockhead.





**Meit̃p̃ior**, *meithrios*, s. fatness.  
**Méla**, *mela*, see *méala*.  
**MeLat**, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.  
**Mele**, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.  
**MeL̃g**, *melg*, s. f. milk.  
**MeL̃g**, *melg*, } s. f. death.  
**MeL̃gouu**, *melgdiu*, }  
**MeL̃gi**, *melghi*, s. point of death, death-bed.  
**MeL̃gjunne**, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.  
**MeL̃gteme**, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.  
**MeL̃imic̃**, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.  
**Mell̃teac̃**, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.  
**MeL̃t**, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.  
**Membaḡ**, *membagh*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.  
**Membaḡ**, *membath*, }  
**Mén**, *men*, s. ore, a mine.  
**Men**, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.  
**Menep̃b̃**, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* *ṛaḡ*; hence *Minerva*, *i. e.* *beñoea ṛaḡa*, the goddess of dying.  
**Meñooc̃an**, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.  
**Meñgi**, *menighi*, a. tame, gentle.  
**Mén-mapa**, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.  
**Menn**, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* *ṛollur, o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* *ṛuine meil̃ge, i. e.* *mil̃ge, i. e.* *lũge báir*", *Cor*.  
**Meoḡan**, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.  
**Meoḡanaḡ**, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.  
**Meoḡan-or̃oḡe**, *meodhan-oidheche*, s. midnight.  
**Meoḡair̃**, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.  
**Meoḡail̃**, *meoghail*, s. f. company.  
**Meoḡal̃**, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.  
**Meoḡraḡ**, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.  
**Meoḡiñ**, *meodhin*, s. meditation.  
**Meoḡair̃**, *meomhair*, see *meaḡair̃*.  
**Meoḡaireaḡ**, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.  
**Meoḡiraḡán**, *meomh-rachan*, } s. m. a memorandum,  
**Meoḡiranaḡ**, *meomh-ranach*, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.  
**Meor̃**, *meor*, see *meur̃*.  
**Meor̃aḡán**, *meoracan*, } s. m. a thimble.  
**Meor̃ao**, *meorad*, }  
**Meor̃án**, *meoran*, }  
**Meor̃iḡaḡo**, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.  
**Meor̃anaḡ**, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

**Meoḡal̃**, *meothal*, s. help.  
**Mer̃**, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.  
**Méiraḡḡ**, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi *méir̃ aḡḡ, i. e.* *ḡñim̃ méir̃*", *Cor*.  
**Mer̃be**, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.  
**Méir̃oeḡ**, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "*méir̃, i. e.* *ṛpuḡḡ, aḡar̃ ṛoeḡ, i. e.* *baeḡ, i. e.* *beñ ṛpuḡḡ baēḡ*", *Cor*.  
**Mer̃tiḡim̃**, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.  
**Meḡer̃**, *meth̃er*, s. a veil, covering.  
**Meḡil̃**, *methil̃*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.  
**Meḡinnear̃**, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.  
**Meuḡo**, *meud*, see *méao*.  
**Meuḡal̃**, *meudal*, see *maoḡal̃*.  
**Meuḡ**, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.  
**Meuḡaḡ**, *meugach*, } a. having much  
**Meuḡam̃uil̃**, *meugamhuil̃*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.  
**Meul̃iḡo**, *meulidh*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.  
**Meuñán**, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.  
**Meur̃**, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.  
**Meur̃án**, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.  
**Meur̃iḡoḡ**, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.  
**Meuḡar̃**, *meuthas*, see *méaḡar̃*.  
**Mi**, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *miḡer̃oim̃*, unbelief; compounded of *mi* and *ḡer̃oeam̃*: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *mio* or *mioḡo*; pron. *me*, myself; in compound words *some-somes* means evil or bad, as *miḡniom̃*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip.  
**Miaḡan**, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.  
**Miaḡ**, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.  
**Miḡeanam̃uiñ**, *micheanamhuiñ*, s. misadventure.  
**Miḡneaḡḡa**, *miḡneasta*, a. dishonest.  
**Miaḡo**, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.  
**Miaḡo**, *miadh*, }  
**Miaḡaḡ**, *miadhach*, } a. noble, honour-  
**Miaḡam̃uil̃**, *miadhamuil̃*, } able, precious.  
**Miaḡam̃ar̃**, *miadhmhar*, }  
**Miaḡán**, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.  
**Miaḡar̃**, *miadar*, }  
**Miaḡuḡiḡ**, *miadwig*, s. a hog, pig.  
**Miaḡ**, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.  
**Miam̃aoilead̃o**, *miamhaoileadh*, } s. mewling as a  
**Miam̃al̃**, *miamhal*, } cat.  
**Mian**, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.  
**Mianaḡ**, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.



MIANAĆ, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 MIANMAR, *mianmhar*, }  
 MIANBRUID, *mianbruid*, s. lust, brutal passion,  
*Keat*.  
 MIANDIULTAĆ, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.  
 MIANFAOILRÓ, *mianhfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 MIANGAR, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,  
 desire, appetite.  
 MIANGARAC, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 MIANMARAC, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-  
 sire.  
 MIANUIGIM, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,  
 lust, will, intend.  
 MIANUIGTE, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 MIAR, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 MIAR-BERÓ, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 MIAR-CHLUARAC, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 MIAR-MAROE, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 MIBÉUR, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-  
 civility.  
 MIBÉURAC, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-  
 cent, impolite.  
 MIBÉURACHT, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 MIC, *mic*, gen of mac.  
 MICÉADPA, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-  
 pleasure.  
 MICÉADPAĆ, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,  
 discontented.  
 MICÉANNA, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;  
 unchaste.  
 MICÉAPIN, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 MICÉAPTA, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 MICÉIR, *micheir*, }  
 MICÉILL, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 MICÉILLRÓE, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-  
 pudent.  
 MICÉILME, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 MICIALL, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,  
 nonsense.  
 MICIALLAĆ, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 MICINEAMHUIIN, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-  
 chance.  
 MICINTE, *michinte*, a. uncertain.  
 MICINTEACHT, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 MICIUMEAR, *michiuvineas*, s. disquiet.  
 MICLIU, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 MICNEAPTA, *michneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,  
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 MICNEAPTAĆ, *michneastacht*, s. f. immodesty,  
 dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 MICPEROAP, *michreideas*, s. f. discredit.  
 MICPEROAPAC, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-  
 able.  
 MICPEROIM, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 MICPERORIN, *michreidsin*, } belief.

MICPEROMEAC, *michreidmheach*, s. m. an un-  
 believer, infidel.  
 MÍRÓ, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,  
 mead.  
 MÍRÓE, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;  
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad  
 fire.  
 MÍRÓEAC, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 MÍRÓEAGNUIRÓ, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 MÍRÓEALBAĆ, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-  
 handsome, mis-shaped.  
 MÍRÓEAMALTAĆ, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 MÍRÓEAMNUP, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-  
 tation.  
 MÍRÓEAMHUIIN, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 MÍRÓEANG, *midheang*, see MÍRÓEANG.  
 MÍRÓEAP, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-  
 decent.  
 MÍRÓFIUNTAĆ, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, un-  
 generous.  
 MÍRÓGLEUP, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 MÍRÓIAĆ, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.  
 MÍRÓIAĆ, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 MÍRÓIAĆAC, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 MÍRÓILEAP, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 MÍRÓIOL, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 MÍRÓIOMALTA, *midhiomhalta*, a. doubtful.  
 MÍRÓION, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 MÍRÓIONGMAŁA, *midhiongmhaltta*, a. doubtful,  
 insufficient.  
 MÍRÓIONGMAŁAĆ, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-  
 ficiency.  
 MÍRÓLIĞEAMHUIIN, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 MÍRÓLIPTIONAĆ, *midhlistionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 MIRONOGT, *midnogt*, s. midnight, *Vision of*  
*Bricin*.  
 MÍRÓP, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 MÍRÓPEAC, *midhreac*, s. deformity; a bad look  
 or appearance.  
 MÍRÓPEACAC, *midhreacadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 MÍRÓPEACAMHUIIN, *midhreacamhuil*, } a. deform-  
 MÍRÓPEACMAR, *midhreacmhar*, } ed.  
 MÍRÓPEACTA, *midhreachta*, part. disfigured.  
 MÍRÓPEANG, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 MÍ-ÉADMAR, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 MÍ-ÉIRPEACÓAC, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual,  
 vain.  
 MÍ-EIRPEACÓAP, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 MÍFEAPAMHUIIN, *mifhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 MÍ-ĞIALAĞ, *mifhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 MÍFOLTA, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous  
 actions.  
 MÍFONN, *mifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 MÍĞEANN, *migheann*, s. dislike, disgust.

*míḡeanmnaiḡe*, *migheanmnaiḡe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

*míḡeanmnaiḡeac̃t*, *migheanmnaiḡeacht*, s. f. lewdness.

*míḡeup*, *migheur*, a. blunt.

*míḡleac̃*, *mighleath*, s. abuse.

*míḡleac̃ac̃*, *mighleathach*, a. abusive.

*míḡleac̃ac̃õ*, *mighleathadh*, s. bad management.

*míḡlic*, *mighlic*, a. unwise, foolish.

*míḡliocap*, *mighliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

*míḡníom*, *mighníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

*míḡníomac̃*, *mighníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

*míḡreann*, *mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

*mí-iomcubac̃õ*, *mí-iomchubhaidh*, a. unfit.

*míl*, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

*míl*, *mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

*mílr̃õ*, *milidh*, } pion.

*míl*, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.

*mílant̃a*, *milanta*, a. brave.

*mílbh̃ir*, *milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.

*míl-bó*, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.

*mílbpeac̃a*, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

*mílcaipe*, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

*mílceo*, *milcheo*, } s. mildew.

*mílc̃pum̃eós*, *milchruimheog*, }

*mítoeoc̃*, *mildeoch*, s. m. mead.

*míle*, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.

*míle*, *mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;

*míleac̃õ*, *mileadh*, } gen. *mílr̃õ*; *Welsh*, *milur*;

*míleac̃*, *mileach*, see *míleac̃*.

*míleac̃õ*, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.

*míleam̃uirl̃*, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

*míleant̃a*, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.

*mílfear*, *milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

*mílig̃e*, *milighe*, s. the point of death.

*mílig̃teac̃*, *milightheach*, a. pale, wan.

*mílin*, *milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

*míliotac̃*, *míliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

*míliotac̃õ*, *míliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

*mílr̃*, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained;

a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *melys*.

*mílr̃-b̃p̃uac̃p̃a*, *milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

*mílr̃-b̃p̃uac̃p̃ac̃*, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

*míll*, *mill*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.

*mílle*, *mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.

*mílleac̃õ*, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

*mílleim*, *milleim*, s. f. blame, reproach.

*míllic̃*, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.

*míllim*, *millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

*míllite*, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

*mílliuõ*, *milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

*mílliuin*, *milliuin*, s. a million.

*míllrean*, *millsean*, s. the milt of a fish.

*míllrean-móns*, *millsean-mona*, s. bog honey-suckle.

*míllriom̃*, *millsiomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

*míllte*, *millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

*míllteac̃*, *millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a hurtful, destructive, injurious.

*míllteac̃õ*, *millteachd*, } s. f. destruction,

*míllteop̃ac̃õ*, *millteorachd*, } injury, villainy.

*mílltean*, *milltean*, a. prodigal.

*míllteanap̃*, *millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

*míllteoir̃*, *millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

*mílm̃eac̃án*, *mílmheacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

*mílñeac̃*, *milneach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,

*míneac̃*, *mineach*, } brooch.

*mílr̃eac̃õ*, *milreadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

*mílr̃e*, *milse*, compar. of *mílr̃*.

*mílr̃e*, *milse*,

*mílr̃eac̃õ*, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

*mílr̃eac̃õ*, *milsead*,

*mílr̃eán*, *milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curd, cheese-whey.

*mílr̃eanan*, *milseonan*, s. dainty dishes.

*mílr̃eac̃-c̃p̃om̃luir̃*, *milsean-cromluir̃*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.

*mílr̃eac̃-map̃a*, *milsean-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.

*mílr̃eant̃a*, *milseanta*, part. sweetened.

*mílr̃iúḡac̃õ*, *mílsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.

*mílr̃iúḡaim*, *mílsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.

*mílr̃liop̃nac̃*, *mílsbhiosnach*, s. a thousand sides.

*mílte*, *milte*, plur. of *míle*.

*mílteac̃*, *milteach*, a. destructive.

*míltne*, *miltñe*,

*míltneac̃õ*, *miltñeachd*, } s. bravery, gallantry.

*míltneac̃*, *miltñeach*, a. brave, gallant.

*mímeap̃*, *mímheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.

*mímeap̃aim*, *mímheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.

*mímeap̃am̃uirl̃*, *mímheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.



Mímeasarrda, *mimheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.

Mímeasarrdaict, *mimheasarrdkacht*, s. f. intemperance.

Mímeasta, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.

Míméin, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.

Mímeirneac, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.

Mímeirneacáð, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.

Mímeirneamhuil, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.

Mímeirniúim, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.

Mímeirniúgað, *mimeisniughadh*, see mímeasarrdaict.

Mímeodóain, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.

Mímíniúim, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.

Mín, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.

Mín, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.

Mínadóir, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.

Mínadóurta, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.

Mínán, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.

Mínánaic, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.

Mínadóir, *minaois*, s. f. minority.

Mínbean, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh*.

Mínbhurim, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.

Mínchagham, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.

Mínchroic, *minchroic*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.

Mínchrúg, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.

Mínó, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.

Mínroic, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptious; "on ní ír mínroic; i. e. breacá", *Cor*.

Mínroic, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.

Míne, *mine*, compar. of mín; s. f. pusillanimity.

Míne, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,

Míneo, *minead*, } smallness.

Míneac, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.

Míneacó, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness,

delicacy, politeness.

Míneagáð, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.

Míneagráð, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Gruagáð fearósa foireil, fíor apáeáca, go ngnúir móiró, go labra beoáa agur Ceann cumoac óir fa na coirp. Beir óir óirloirgáe air, agur é na fúirge a ccataoir oir óirloirgáe air na míneagráð oo clocáir páircair ádáim", *Eact. m. na. m.*

Mínealléac, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.

Míneamhuil, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.

Míneaprasó, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.

Míneapgnas, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.

Míneite, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.

Mínféur, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.

Míngha, *mingha*, a. mealy.

Mínghaóigáeáð, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.

Míngharb, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.

Mínghéal, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.

Mínghearrað, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.

Mínghearrta, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.

Mínghoire, *minghoire*, s. a cake.

Míngharinn, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.

Mínghar, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.

Mínghic, *minic*, a. frequent; go mínghic, frequently; *Welsh*, mynyk.

Mínghic, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.

Mínghic, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.

Mínghic, *minidh*, s. an awl.

Mínghic, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.

Mínghic, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.

Mínghic, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.

Mínghic, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.

Mínghic, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.

Mínghic, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.

Mínghic, *ministrealta*, part. administered.

Mínghic, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.

Mínghic, *minit*, s. m. a promise; a minute.

Mínghic, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.

Mínghic, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.

Mínghic, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.

Mínghic, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.

Mínghic, *minnhear*, s. common hemlock; conium maculatum.

Mínghic, *minn*, plur. of meann, a kid.

Mínghic, *minnaid*, s. a minute.

Mínghic, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.

Mínghic, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.

Mínghic, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.

Mínghic, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.

Mínghic, *minneighadh*, s. adjuring.

Mínghic, *minnseog*, s. f. a young she goat.

Mínghic, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.

Míonógach, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.  
 Mínor, *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.  
 Mínrosgach, *minrosgach*, a. meek-eyed.  
 Mint, *mint*, s. f. a promise.  
 Minuach, *minuach*, see míorač.  
 Míio, *mio*, see mí.  
 Míio-aó, *mio-adh*, s. misfortune.  
 Míio-aómaí, *mio-adhmhar*, a. obscene, unfortunate; untowardly, awkward.  
 Míio-aómaí, *mio-adhmhar*, } a. unfortunate, in  
 Míio-ághmaí, *mio-aghmhar*, } auspicious, hap-  
 less, unlucky.  
 Míio-aímaí, *mio-amhras*, s. uncertainty.  
 Míio-bal, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, un-  
 thriftiness, derangement, disappointment.  
 Míio-boile, *mioboile*, s. scab.  
 Míio-buiréac, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, un-  
 grateful.  
 Míio-buiréacair, *miobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingra-  
 titude.  
 Míio-buileasó, *miobhuileadh*, s. loathing.  
 Míio-builigim, *miobhuilighim*, v. I mismanage,  
 misapply.  
 Míio-builiúasó, *miobhuiliughadh*, s. misapplica-  
 tion.  
 Míioč, *mioch*, s. a bushel.  
 Míioč-aóair, *miochadhas*, s. m. an affront, ingra-  
 titude.  
 Míioč-aóarač, *miochadhasach*, a. ungrateful.  
 Míiočaine, *miochaine*, s. a present.  
 Míiočair, *miochair*, a. loving, affable.  
 Míiočairéacó, *miochair-  
deachd*, } s. f. enmity, vari-  
 Míiočairéasó, *miochair-  
deadh*, } ance, dissension,  
 disputation.  
 Míiočairéas, *miochairdeas*, }  
 Míiočairte, *miochairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.  
 Míiočairteanač, *miocharrthanach*, a. unchari-  
 table, unfriendly.  
 Míiočairteanačó, *miocharrthanachd*, a. unfriend-  
 liness, inhospitality.  
 Míiočair, *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.  
 Míiočo, *miochd*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's  
 vestments worn at Mass.  
 Míiočlú, *miochlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander,  
 infamy, disrepute.  
 Míiočlúiteac, *miochlúiteach*, a. infamous.  
 Míiočoingíoll, *miochoinghioll*, s. m. deceit, trea-  
 chery, breach of trust.  
 Míiočoingíollac, *miochoinghiollach*, a. treacherous.  
 Míiočoirtac, *miochoirteach*, a. monstrous.  
 Míiočómairle, *miochomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil  
 counsel.  
 Míiočómairleac, *miochomhairleach*, a. ill-  
 advised.

Míiočómairleac, *miochomhairleacht*, s. f. ill  
 advice.  
 Míiočomair, *miochomas*, s. m. inability.  
 Míiočomáir, *miochomhghair*, s. disappointment,  
 incumbrance, inconvenience.  
 Míiočomáirac, *miochomhgharach*, a. inconve-  
 nient.  
 Míiočomérom, *miochomhthrom*, a. unjust, un-  
 equal.  
 Míiočoígar, *miochosgar*, a. unsuccessful, un-  
 joyful.  
 Míiočoíraó, *miochostadh*, s. unsteadiness, un-  
 easiness.  
 Míiočráibteac, *miocraibhtheach*, a. irreligious.  
 Míiočráibteac, *miocraibhtheacht*, s. f. irreligion.  
 Míiočróda, *miocrodha*, a. cowardly.  
 Míiočródač, *miocrodhacht*, s. f. cowardliness.  
 Míiočroíeamlačó, *miochroidheamhlachd*, s. f.  
 dispiritedness.  
 Míiočroíeamhuil, *miochroidheamhuil*, a. dis-  
 heartened.  
 Míiočuibresac, *miochuibhseach*, a. blundering.  
 Míiočuineas, *miochuineas*, s. f. a donation, a pre-  
 sent.  
 Míiočumneac, *miochuimhneach*, } a. unmindful,  
 Míiočumneamhuil, *miochuimh-  
neamhuil*, } forgetful.  
 Míiočuireac, *miochuireach*, a. bewitching.  
 Míiočumad, *miochumadh*, s. deforming.  
 Míioč, *miodh*, see mí; s. metheglin; honour,  
 dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. moó.  
 Míiočad, *miodadh*, s. considering.  
 Míiočág, *miodhag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.  
 Míiočal, *miodal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.  
 Míiočálac, *miodalach*, a. flattering.  
 Míiočair, *miodar*, s. m. good pasture.  
 Míiočbair, *miodhbhaidh*, s. f. protection.  
 Míiočcuairt, *miodhchuiart*, s. a whirlpool.  
 Míiočéaláč, *miodhealghach*, a. unshapely,  
 misshapen.  
 Míiočlucán, *miodhlucan*, s. wild carrot, bird's  
 nest; *daucus carota*.  
 Míiočmóč, *miodhmhodh*, s. disrespect, insolence.  
 Míiočmóčamhuil, *miodhmhódhamhuil*, a. insolent.  
 Míiočmúineac, *miodhmhuineadh*, s. despair.  
 Míiočmúimim, *miodhmhuinim*, v. I despair.  
 Míiočnádúirca, *miodhnadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-  
 natured.  
 Míiočóg, *miodog*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*,  
 bidog.  
 Míiočóčair, *miodhothchas*, s. despair.  
 Míiočóčairac, *miodhothchasach*, a. despairing.  
 Míiočrač, *miodrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with  
 handles.  
 Míiočúil, *miodhuil*, s. dislike, aversion.



*miobuileadó, miodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.  
*miobúilighim, miodhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.  
*miobúiríoe, miodhusaíde*, s. abuse.  
*miobúíreacó, miodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.  
*miobúicill, miofhaicill*, s. inattention, *Se*.  
*miobúicilleacó, miofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.  
*miobúobrac, miofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
*miobúisro, miofhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.  
*miobúisroin, miofhoighidin*, }  
*miobúisroeaic, miofhoighideach*, }  
*miobúisroineac, miofhoighidí-* } a. impatient.  
*neach*, }  
*miobúllaineacó, miolfollaineachd*, s. f. unsound-  
 ness.  
*miobúllan, miolfhollan*, a. healthless, unsound,  
 unwholesome.  
*miobúomor, miofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.  
*miobúortún, miofhortun*, s. misfortune.  
*miobúortúnac, miofhortunach*, a. unfortunate,  
 disastrous.  
*miobúorurta, miofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.  
*miobúorúac, miofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.  
*miobúuracá, miofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.  
*miobúurán, miofuran*, s. m. churlishness.  
*miog, miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.  
*miogac, miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.  
*miogburóe, miogbhuidhe*, s. woody night-  
 shade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
*mioglan, mioghlan*, a. unclean.  
*miognamac, mioghnamhach*, a. lewd, mischie-  
 vous.  
*miognaoi, mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.  
*miognáitím, mioghnaithim*, v. I abuse, misapply.  
*miognáitúacó, mioghnathughadh*, s. abusing,  
 abuse.  
*miogúireac, mioghóireas*, s. f. inconvenience.  
*miogúireacac, mioghóireasach*, a. inconvenient.  
*miogúirac, mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.  
*miogúirac, mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.  
*miogúirle, miogshuile*, s. laughing eyes.  
*miogúirleac, miogshuileach*, a. having laugh-  
 ing eyes, enticing.  
*miól, miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for  
 every animal.  
*miolábairta, miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spo-  
*miolábairtac, miolabhar-* } ken; snarling,  
*thach*, } sullen, froward.  
*miolac, miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.  
*miolacámuil, miolaghamhuil*, a. illegal, lawless.  
*miolainneac, miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, me-  
 lancholy.  
*miolán, miolan*, s. m. a lie.  
*miolapán, miolaran*, s. m. lamentation.  
*miolarg, miolarg*, s. restiveness; fawning, de-  
 sire.

*miolargac, mioslasgach*, a. restive.  
*miolballa, miol-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.  
*miolburóe, miolbhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.  
*miolc, miolc*, s. m. whey.  
*miolcac, miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.  
*miolcacó, miolcadh*, s. m. flattery, flattering.  
*miolcaim, miolcaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
*miolcaipe, miolcaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
*miolcaipeac, miolcaireacht*, s. f. flattery, sooth-  
 ing.  
*miolcaorac, miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.  
*miolcoille, miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.  
*miolcrainn, miolchrainn*, }  
*miolcomán, miolchomhan*, s. a park.  
*miolcraion, miolcraion*, s. m. a moth.  
*miolcu, miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.  
*miolgaile, miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.  
*miolingneac, miol-ingneach*, s. m. a crab.  
*miolmonac, miol-monadh*, s. m. a small animal  
 that swims on the surface of standing water,  
 like a flea.  
*miolmór, miolmor*, s. m. a whale.  
*miológ, miolog*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.  
*miolcoite, miolscoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.  
*miolcoiteac, miolscoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.  
*miolcac, miolcach*, a. devouring.  
*mioltóg, mioltog*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
*mioltóg-leathair, mioltog-leathair*, s. f. a bat.  
*mioluacáir, mioluathghair*, s. f. sadness, dis-  
 pleasure.  
*miomacánta, miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, un-  
 chaste, obscene, impudent, base.  
*miomacántacó, miomhacan-* } dishonesty, un-  
*tachd, f.* } chastity, ob-  
*miomacántac, miomhacantas*, } scenity, base-  
 m. } ness.  
*miomáire, miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
*miomait, miomhaith*, a. bad.  
*miomara, miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.  
*miomarg, miomasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.  
*miomó, miomhodh*, s. f. scandal, reproach, con-  
 tempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, dis-  
 respect.  
*miomóacáim, miomhodhaim*, v. I reproach, revile,  
 profane.  
*miomóamuil, miomhodhamhuil*, a. insolent,  
 rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.  
*miomunighin, miomhuinighin*, s. f. diffidence,  
 distrust.  
*miomunim, miomhuinim*, v. I despair.  
*miön, miön*, see *miän*.  
*miön, miön*, s. a letter; a small, little; exact,  
 punctual.  
*miönac, mionach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.  
*miönacán, mionachan*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Μιονάουρεα, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.  
 Μονάρο, *mionaid*, s. a minute.  
 Μιονάρεα, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
 Μιονάριε, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.  
 Μιονάριεα, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.  
 Μιονάιτεα, *mionaiteach*, a. particular.  
 Μιονάοιρ, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.  
 Μιονάοιμα, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.  
 Μιονάοιμα, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
 Μιονάοιμα, *mionaomhadh*,  
 Μιονάοιμα, *mionaom'ughadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,  
 Μιονάοιμα, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.  
 Μιονάριβ, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Μιονάριβε, *ceipio*, i. e. αἰρεαῖα βεγα βίος ἱππιν εἰλαρίον", o. g.  
 Μιονβάρ, *mionbhar*, see *minneap*.  
 Μιονβάρα, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
 Μιονβάριγμ, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince, crumble.  
 Μιονβάριγμ, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.  
 Μιονκα, *mionca*, compar. of *minic*; adv. often.  
 Μιονκαρ, *mioncas*, s. atoms.  
 Μιονκλόε, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
 Μιονκίρο, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.  
 Μιονβάρτε, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionchuireog*, s. f. a gnat.  
 Μιονκίρτεα, *mionchuisseach*, a. scrupulous.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnrann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονκίρτε, *mionn-riogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionnughadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humoursome.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation, examination.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionsmuaineach*, s. consideration.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionshuileach*, a. pink-eyed.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miontas*, s. m. mint.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mion-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see *mir*.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorathach*,  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorathamuil*, } a. unfortunate,  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorbhuile*, } unprosperous.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, miraculous.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miorunach*, a. malicious.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; the moon.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioshasta*,  
 Μιονκίρτε, *mioshasuighthe*, } a. displeased,  
 Μιονκίρτε, *Mioc-buidhe*, } dissatisfied.  
 Μιονκίρτε, *Mioc-buidhe*, July.



MIOPCAIR, *mioscais*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.  
 MIOPCAIRIAC, *mioscaiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.  
 MIOPCAIR, *mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.  
 MIOFG, *miosg*, s. inebriation, intoxication.  
 MIOFGAIR, *miosgais*, }  
 MIOFGUR, *miosgus*, } see MIOPCAIR.  
 MIOFGUIM, *miosguim*, }  
 MIOFGÁN, *miosgan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.  
 MIOFGUIGIM, *miosguighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.  
 MIOFGUNEAC, *miosguineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.  
 MIOFIN, *miosin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 MIOFNACÓAIL, *miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, *Sc.*  
 MIOFÓLAPAC, *miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.  
 MIOFONAC, *mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.  
 MIOFTUAMA, *miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.  
 MIOFTUAMAC, *miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.  
 MIOFUAIMNEAC, *mioshuaimhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.  
 MIOFUAIMNEAP, *mioshuaimhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.  
 MIOFUAIPE, *mioshuairee*, a. ungenerous.  
 MIOFUAIPEAP, *mioshuaireas*, s. f. churlishness.  
 MIOFÚGMAI, *mioshughmhar*, a. sapless; insipid.  
 MIOFÚI, *miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.  
 MIOFÚPAC, *miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.  
 MIOFÚROAMAIL, *mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.  
 MIOFÚROAMILAC, *mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.  
 MIOCHANE, *mothaine*, }  
 MIOCHANCALAC, *mothaincolachd*, } s. ingratitude, *Sc.*  
 MIOCHANCAL, *mothaincol*, }  
 MIOCHANGAIL, *mothaingeil*, } a. ungrateful, *Sc.*  
 MIOCHAPBE, *mothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.  
 MIOCHAPBEAC, *mothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.  
 MIOCHAPBIOP, *mothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.  
 MIOCHAILLIGE, *miotailliche*, s. m. a mineralist.  
 MIOCHAIL, *miotail*, }  
 MIOCHAILTE, *miotailte*, } s. f. metal.  
 MIOCHAILTEAC, *miotailteach*, a. mettlesome, keen, smart

MIOCHAITNEAM, *mothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.  
 MIOCHAITNEAMAC, *mothaitneamhach*, } a. unpleas-  
 MIOCHAITNEAMUIL, *mothaitneamhuil*, } sant,  
 } disagreeable.  
 } displeasing.  
 MIOCHAITNIM, *mothaitnim*, v. I displease.  
 MIOCHALAC, *miotalach*, a. metallic.  
 MIOCHAPACT, *mothapacht*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.  
 MIOCHAPACT, *mothapacht*, } s. mishap, mischance.  
 MIOCHAPAD, *mothapadh*, }  
 MIOCHAPAD, *mothapaidh*, a. inactive, sluggish.  
 MIOCHAPBAC, *motharbhach*, a. unprofitable.  
 MIOCHLAC, *mothlachd*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.  
 MIOCHLACOMAI, *mothlachdmhar*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.  
 MIOCHLACAPMAI, *mothlathasmhar*, a. cruel.  
 MIOCHLACAPMAPAC, *mothlathasmharachd*, s. f. cruelty.  
 MIOCHLOIR, *miotloir*, s. m. a mineralist.  
 MIOCHOG, *miotog*, s. f. a mitten.  
 MIOCHOG, *mothog*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.  
 MIOCHOGAC, *mothogach*, a. pinching, nipping.  
 MIOCHOG-BUIDE, *mothog-buidhe*, s. woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.  
 MIOCHOGAPAC, *mothogarach*, a. unwilling.  
 MIOCHOIL, *mothoil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.  
 MIOCHOLEAC, *mothoileach*, a. unwilling.  
 MIOCHOILGIM, *mothoilighim*, v. I displease.  
 MIOCHOILGITE, *mothoilighite*, part. displeased, discontented.  
 MIOCHÓCAIRE, *mothrocaire*, s. m. inclemency.  
 MIOCHÓCAIREAC, *mothrocaireach*, a. inclement, merciless.  
 MIOCHOPAIR, *mothrorair*, s. inclemency.  
 MIOCHOPAIRIAC, *mothroraireach*, a. inclement, cruel.  
 MIOCHUSACANTA, *mothruacanta*, a. pitiless.  
 MIOCHUAR, *mothuar*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 MIOCHUIGEAC, *mothuigseach*, a. senseless.  
 MIOCHUIGIN, *mothuigsin*, s. f. misunderstanding.  
 MIOCHUR, *mothur*, a. little, narrow.  
 MIOCHUSAL, *mio-uasal*, a. ignoble.  
 MII, *mir*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.  
 MIRE, *mire*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.  
 MIREANAC, *mireanach*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.  
 MIREANN, *mireann*, s. a portion, share.  
 MIREANNUIGAM, *mireannuigham*, v. to shatter, *Sh*  
 MIREIN, *mirein*, s. f. sport, frolic.  
 MIREIR, *mireir*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, offence.  
 MIREOG, *mireog*, s. f. play, sport, frolic.

*Míreogach, mireogach*, a. sportive, frisking.  
*Míreúrún, mireusun*, s. absurdity.  
*Míreúrúnta, mireusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.  
*Míreúruntachó, mireusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonableness.  
*Mírghart, mirghart*, s. the north pole.  
*Mírighail, mirighail*, } s. f. confusion, misrule, rebellion, transgression.  
*Mírighailt, mirighailt*, }  
*Mírighailteach, mirighailteach*, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular, disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.  
*Mírighalta, mirighalta*, }  
*Mírighaltacho, mirighaltachd*, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.  
*Mírim, mirim*, v. I part, share, divide.  
*Mírlle, mírlle*, s. f. a ball, a globe.  
*Mírre, mirre*, s. myrrh.  
*Mírtail, mirtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see *moirtal*.  
*Mír, mis*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.  
*Mírcair, miscais*, see *moircair*.  
*Míroe, misde*, a. worse, worst.  
*Míroepach, misderach*, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M<sup>c</sup>Par*. 41.  
*Míroíurach, misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.  
*Míreolach, miseoladh*, }  
*Míre, mise*, pron. I, myself.  
*Míreac, miseach*, s. m. a young kid.  
*Míreacánuil, misheadhamhail*, a. senseless.  
*Míreacánuil, misheadhmhar*, a. careless, heedless.  
*Míreacánuil, misheamhas*, s. m. ill luck.  
*Míreacánuil, misheamhasmhar*, a. unlucky, ominous.  
*Míreacánuil, misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, adequate.  
*Míreun, misheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.  
*Mírge, misge*, }  
*Mírgeach, misgeadh*, } s. drunkenness.  
*Mírgeamhlachó, misgeamhlachd*, }  
*Mírgeach, misgeach*, } a. drunken.  
*Mírgeamhail, misgeamhail*, }  
*Mírgeamhail, misgeineamhail*, a. slovenly.  
*Mírgeoir, misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
*Mírgeul, misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.  
*Mírgeamhach, misgiamhadh*, s. deformity.  
*Mírgeobálta, misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.  
*Mírgeire, misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.  
*Mírilleach, mishilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.  
*Mírmin-dearg, misimin-dearg*, s. bog-mint; *mentha aquatica*.  
*Mírmiir, mismiirt*, s. f. foul play.  
*Míróbálta, misiobhalta*, a. uncivil, rude.

*Míreanach, misleanach*, a. springing up.  
*Mírneach, misneach*, see *meirneach*.  
*Mírneachach, misneachadh*, see *meirneachach*.  
*Mírneamhail, misneamhail*, see *meirneamhail*.  
*Mírneamhlachó, misneamhlachd*, s. resoluteness, courageousness.  
*Mírniúim, misnighim*, v. I encourage.  
*Mírniúche, misnighthe*, part. encouraged.  
*Mírniúcheoir, misnightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
*Mírte, miste*, a. worse, worst; an *mírte me?* s. care, heed; *ní mírte liom*.  
*Mírteamhail, misteamhail*, } a. mystical, *Molloy*,  
*Mírteighe, mistighthe*, } 252.  
*Mírteuil, mistiul*, }  
*Mírteire, misteire*, s. f. a mystery.  
*Mírteire, mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.  
*Mírteiríach, mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mismanagement.  
*Míteasrach, mitheasdas*, s. m. reproach.  
*Míteir, mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.  
*Míteirí, mitheisd*, s. f. calumny.  
*Míteir, mithfir*, a. weak, ignorant.  
*Míteir, mithid*, } s. time, proper season; *ir*  
*Míteir, mithigh*, } *míteir*, it is time.  
*Míteir, mithis*, }  
*Míteille, mithille*, s. f. demerit.  
*Míteirí, mitinigh*, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.  
*Míteirín, mithisgin*, see *míteirí*.  
*Míteiríach, mithlachd*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.  
*Míteiríach, mithlachdmhar*, a. contemptuous, disgusted.  
*Míteiríach, mithlusmhar*, see *moiteiríach*.  
*Míteiríach, mithreoir*, s. weakness.  
*Míteiríach, mithreun*, a. weak, feeble.  
*Míteirí, mithur*, a. niggardly.  
*Míug, miug*, s. whey.  
*Míuran, miuran*, s. m. a carrot.  
*Míurán-geal, miuran-geal*, s. a parsnip.  
*Míug, mlighe*, see *míuge*.  
*Mná, mna*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.  
*Mnámalachó, mnamlachd*, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.  
*Mnáamhail, mnadhamhail*, a. feminine, bashful.  
*Mnáamhail, mnamhail*, see *beanamhail*.  
*Mní, mnigh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
*Mo, mo*, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; *ní mo liom é na biotán*.  
*Moach, moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; *i. e.* "moaigheach, *i. e.* méaigheach", *o. g.*  
*Móc, moch*, a. early, timely.  
*Moachaburó, mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.  
*Mocho, mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.



Moceipm̃, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.  
 Moctad̃, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 Moctp̃ad̃, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 Moob, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 Moob, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.  
 Moob, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 Moob, *mogh*, }  
 Moobac̃, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 Moobair̃ear, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.  
 Moobalañ, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 Moobam̃, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Moobam̃lac̃o, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.  
 Moobam̃uil, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.  
 Moobañ, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 Moobanac̃, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 Moobair̃ea, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 Mooblum̃in, *modhlum̃in*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 Moobm̃argad̃, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 Moobm̃ar, *modhmhar*, }  
 Moobm̃arac̃, *modhmharach*, } a. fashionable, modish, stately, noble.  
 Moobraime, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Moob, *mogh*, see moob.  
 Moob, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. magad̃.  
 Moobac̃, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 Moobair̃ea, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 Moobal, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 Moobalac̃, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.  
 Moobal-na-puile, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.  
 Moobañ, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 Moobañ, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 Moobgeñar, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; moobgeñar ag amb̃i Colum Cille na c̃ap̃ar̃o", *B. C. C.*  
 Mooblar̃o, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 Moobna, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 Moobraime, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Moobrant̃a, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 Moobrant̃ac̃o, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.  
 Moobrant̃oir̃, *moghsantoir̃*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 Moobuib̃, see magad̃.  
 Moobuib̃, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 Moib̃e, *moiche*, adj. compar. of moob, early.  
 Moib̃eao, *moichead*, s. state of being early.  
 Moib̃o, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.  
 Moib̃o, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Moib̃o, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 Moib̃o, *moidghealladh*, }  
 Moib̃o, *moiddhultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Moib̃o, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 Moib̃o, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 Moib̃o, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.  
 Moib̃o, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 Moib̃o, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 Moib̃o, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-  
 Moib̃o, *moidim*, } tain, assert; "map̃ m̃oib̃o b̃aib̃o".  
 Moib̃o, *moidin*, s. a devout person.  
 Moib̃o, *moidthe*, part. devoted.  
 Moib̃o, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; le moib̃o, at most.  
 Moib̃o, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 Moib̃o, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 Moib̃o, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 Moib̃o, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 Moib̃o, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 Moib̃o, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 Moib̃o, *moilteog*, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 Moib̃o, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.  
 Moib̃o, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.  
 Moib̃o, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 Moib̃o, *moim*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn; adj. great, huge.  
 Moib̃o, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*  
 Moib̃o, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 Moib̃o, *moinfheur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.  
 Moib̃o, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 Moib̃o, *moim̃in*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 Moib̃o, *moim̃se*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat  
 Moib̃o, *moim̃teach*, } pit, peat moss.  
 Moib̃o, *moim̃teamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 Moib̃o, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 Moib̃o, *moir*, see muir; is written for moib̃o, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.  
 Moib̃o, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 Moib̃o, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 Moib̃o, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Moib̃o, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 Moib̃o, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 Moib̃o, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 Moib̃o, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.  
 Moib̃o, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Moib̃o, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 Moib̃o, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 Moib̃o, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very rainy.  
 Moib̃o, *moirfheadh*, s. f. a banquet.

Μόρξνιον, *moirghnionh*, s. a mighty action.  
 Μόρξνιθεαδ, *moirghnitheachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
 Μόρυνντινεαδ, *moirinnntineach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μόρυνονγναδ, *moirionggnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.  
 Μόρυνεανμναδ, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μόρυνεαρ, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.  
 Μόρυνεαραιμ, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.  
 Μόρυνρνεαδ, *moirmhisneach*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Μόρυνείρ, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
 Μόρυνρειριον, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.  
 Μοιρτ, *moirt*,  
 Μοιρτεαδ, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lees.  
 Μοιρτθεαρν, *moirtchearn*, s. a sudden death.  
 Μοιρτεαδ, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
 Μοιρτεαλ, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.  
 Μοιρτευρ, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.  
 Μοιρτιρ, *moirtis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.  
 Μοιρ, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat.*, mos.  
 Μοιρεαδ, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.  
 Μοριν, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.  
 Μοιρλεαδαρ, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
 Μοιρ, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.  
 Μοιρεαδαδ, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.  
 Μοιρεαμλαδ, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.  
 Μοιρεαμυλ, *moiteamhuil*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
 Μοιρρεαυραδ, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
 Μολ, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; *mol oilla*, a ball of wool; submit; a beam; *mol muillinn*, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.  
 Μολαδ, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalal.  
 Μολαιβ-α-γαβαιλ, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Μολαιμ, *molaim*, v. I praise.  
 Μολαν, *molan*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
 Μολβεαδ, *molbhthach*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.  
 Μολε, *molc*, s. m. fire; the sun.  
 Μολεα, *molcha*, s. m. an owl.  
 Μολεαν, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

Molfa, *molfa*, a. great.  
 Moll, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
 Mollac, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.  
 Mollacó, *mollachd*, see mallacó.  
 Molltóir, *molltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.  
 Molma, *molmha*, a. praised.  
 Mol-maca, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. cruinniuḡaḡ baḡb no ḡeannóḡ", o.g.  
 Molmar, *molmhar*, a. noisy.  
 Molrac, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Molt, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, *mollt*.  
 Molta, part. praised, extolled.  
 Moltac, *moltach*, see molbtaac.  
 Moltair, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh*.  
 Moltḡeoir, *moltḡeoir*, s. mutton.  
 Moltóir, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyrist.  
 Moluac, *moluach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Momhar, *momhar*, see moḡmar.  
 Momeint, *momeint*, s. a moment.  
 Momul, *momhul*, see moḡamul.  
 Mon, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.  
 Mo'n, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
 Mona, *mona*, conj. unless.  
 Monac, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.  
 Monacó, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
 Mónacó, *monadh*, gen. of móin, a mountain.  
 Monaireac, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.  
 Monairtair, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.  
 Monár, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.  
 Mónarán, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
 Monarca, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
 Monarḡ, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
 Monacair, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
 Monbar, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.  
 Mong, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, *mwng*; an edge or border; see bioar; a blazing star, a comet.  
 Mong, *mong*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.  
 Mongac, *mongach*, }  
 Mongac-meas, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh*.  
 Mongac-measḡ, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Mongaire, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.  
 Mongar, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
 Mongburóe, *mongbhuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.



móirspáid, *moghhradh*, s. m. ardent love.  
móirspáidmhar, *moghhradhmhár*, a. very lovely.

**Mórgħairdean**, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.  
**Mórgħráin**, *morghrain*, s. abomination.  
**Mórgħuir**, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.  
**Mórinntinneac**, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.  
**Mórlanaçò**, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.  
**Mórteacthomaç**, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.  
**Mórlib**, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh.*  
**Mórluaç**, *morluach*,  
**Mórluaçròe**, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.  
**Mórluaçig**, *morluigh*, }  
**Mórluaçròeac**, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.  
**Mórmaor**, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.  
**Mórmeannmaç**, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Mórmonç**, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Mórmóir**, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; go mórmóir and go mórmóiraç, principally, especially, particularly.  
**Mórmuigeam**, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.  
**Mórnán**, *mornan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.  
**Mór-oibreac**, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.  
**Mórfluaç**, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.  
**Mórfhoillre**, *morshoillse*, s. resplendence.  
**Mórfhoillreac**, *morshoillseach*, a. resplendent.  
**Mórfhónaç**, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.  
**Mórt**, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.  
**Mórtaç**, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.  
**Mórtaim**, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.  
**Mórtaol**, *mortaol*, a. mortar.  
**Mórteapn**, *morteearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; *i. e.* ég obann, *o. g.*  
**Mórtçeno**, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*  
**Mórtçir**, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.  
**Mórtçir**, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.  
**Mórtla**, *mortla*, s. devastation by fire.  
**Mórtlaic**, *mortlait*, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*  
**Mórtluaç**, *morthuadh*, s. f. mortality; “*Mórtluaç aóbal do beaist in Eirinn in bliadain ri da ngoirt an bhuíe conaill*”, 4 *Mast.*, 664.  
**Mórtóir**, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.  
**Mórtóiraç**, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.  
**Mórtóiraç**, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.  
**Mórtuile**, *morthuile*, s. a cataclysm, deluge  
**Mórtuir**, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.  
**Mórtuirac**, *mortusach*, a. insolent.

**Moruac**, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-  
**Moruac**, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh.*  
**Móruacóráin**, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.  
**Móruaile**, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.  
**Móruaral**, *moruasal*, a. noble.  
**Móruçac**, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.  
**Móruigim**, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.  
**Mór**, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos*.  
**Mor**, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.  
**Mórac**, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner, fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.  
**Morán**, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.  
**Morçalam**, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.  
**Morçaltaç**, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.  
**Morçaltaçò**, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Morçán**, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.  
**Morçlaç**, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.  
**Mórçuinneac**, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.  
**Mórlai**, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, *i. e.* ealóigir, *o. g.*  
**Mórraç**, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.  
**Moç**, *moth*, s. male of any creature.  
**Móta**, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.  
**Motaç**, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.  
**Moçaiçim**, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.  
**Moçaiçteac**, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Moçar**, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; *moçar çrainn*, a cluster of trees.  
**Moçcat**, *mothcat*, s. m. a he cat.  
**Moçla**, *mothla*, a. moist.  
**Moçlaç**, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.  
**Moçlaçò**, *mothlachd*, s. moistness  
**Moçrac**, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place; woody swamps.  
**Moçúçac**, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.  
**Moçugal**, *mothughal*, }  
**Moçuiçeac**, *mothuigheach*, } a. sensible.  
**Moçuiçte**, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.  
**Moçuiçteac**, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Muaç**, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.  
**Muaçaim**, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.  
**Muaçaire**, *muadhaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
**Muaçblosç**, *muadhbhlosç*, a. very loud, noisy.  
**Muaçbpaç**, *muadhbhraidh*, } s. f. a platform.  
**Muaççpaç**, *muadhghraibh*, }  
**Muaç**, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.



**Muál**, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
**Muálac**, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
**Mubhán**, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
**Muc**, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, *mochyn*; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
**Múc**, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
**Muca**, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
**Mucaacán**, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
**Múcaó**, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
**Múcaóir**, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
**Mucaro**, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Mucaigeácho**, *mucaigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
**Múcaim**, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
**Muc-ainró**, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
**Mucaire**, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
**Muc-alla**, *muc-alla*, see *mac-alla*.  
**Mucamlácho**, *mucamhlachd*, s. f. swinishness.  
**Mucamhuil**, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.  
**Muc-innir**, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
**Muca-meala**, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh*.  
**Múcán**, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.  
**Mucán**, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
**Mucan**, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc*.  
**Muc-beiridir**, *muc-bheiridis*, s. a breeding sow.  
**Muc-bhoiríoch**, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.  
**Mucblonóg**, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
**Muc-fheoil**, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.  
**Muc-ghaine**, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
**Mucín**, *mucin*, s. a little pig.  
**Mucslach**, *muclach*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
**Mucmáil**, *muchmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* *go moé agar go mall*, *o. g.*  
**Mucmápa**, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
**Múena**, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
**Mucnaó**, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
**Mucnaó**, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
**Mucóg**, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; *orobanche*.  
**Mucraigh**, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucshneachta**, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
**Múcta**, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
**Mucthraidh**, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucusg**, *mucusg*, s. hog's lard.  
**Múda**, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

**Muodac**, *mudach*, a. gross.  
**Muodán**, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
**Muodán**, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.  
**Muodó**, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh*.  
**Muólaó**, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
**Muólaim**, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Múóúgáó**, *mudhughadh*, see *múda*.  
**Muouige**, *muduighe*, a. cloyed.  
**Muouplán**, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
**Múg**, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor*.  
**Múga**, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
**Múgac**, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
**Múgáó**, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
**Múgaim**, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Múgán**, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
**Múgáro**, *mughard*, s. mugwort; *artemisia*.  
**Múgart**, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
**Mugomán**, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; *daucus carota*.  
**Múgharo**, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh*.  
**Muic**, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
**Muice**, *muiche*, } s. day-break, dawn-  
**Muice-laai**, *muiche-laai*, } ing of day.  
**Muicfeoil**, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
**Muicró**, *muicidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Muicín**, *muicin*, s. f. a little pig.  
**Muicneac**, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
**Muicnir**, *Muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
**Muicnir**, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
**Muid**, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* *balb*, *o. g.*  
**Muide**, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
**Muideáó**, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
**Muidhim**, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.  
**Muide**, *muidhte*, part. boasted, defeated.  
**Muileó**, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
**Múig**, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
**Múigeácho**, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
**Múigin**, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
**Múigim**, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
**Muil**, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
**Muiláreácho**, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.  
**Muilecinn**, *muilecinn*, s. penny grass.  
**Múileó**, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
**Múileóg**, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
**Muileicín**, *muileichin*, s. a sleeve.  
**Muill**, *muill*, s. delay.  
**Muillain**, *muillain*, } s. a particle of chaff.  
**Muillnen**, *muillnein*, }  
**Múille**, *muille*, s. a mule.  
**Muilleac**, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
**Muilleáó**, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

Muilleán, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Muilleann, *muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
 Muillionn, *muillionn*, } melin.  
 Muilleathan, *muilleathan*, a. flat-headed.  
 Muilléro, *muilleid*, s. f. a mullet.  
 Muilleoir, *muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.  
 Muilleoirpeáco, *muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;  
 the office of a miller.  
 Muilleoir-luatháir, *muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fuller.  
 Muillga, *muillgha*, a. chaffy.  
 Muillionn-gaoithe, *muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-  
 mill.  
 Muillionn-luatháir, *muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fulling mill, tuckmill.  
 Muillionn-mingá, *muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour  
 mill.  
 Muilteog, *muilteog*, s. a small red berry.  
 Muim, *muim*, s. f. possession; i. e. realty.  
 Muime, *muime*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-  
 mother.  
 Muin, *muin*, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 name of the letter M; a young sprout.  
 Muinbeac, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 treachery, subornation, corruption.  
 Muince, *muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an  
 ornament.  
 Muinille, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.  
 Muincinn, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 coast; “*ἡ ἄρις ἀνομήν πορ μινκίν*  
*μαρὰ θαύρ*”, *Leb. gab.*  
 Muine, *muine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 thorn, bush, bramble.  
 Muineac, *muineach*, a. thorny.  
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,  
 good behaviour.  
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.  
 Muineál, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
*mwngl*.  
 Muinealach, *muinealach*, a. cervical.  
 Muineal-na-láime, *muineal-na-laimhe*, s. the wrist  
 Muinean-muire, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.  
 Muineoir, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muing, *muing*, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, *mwng*.  
 Muingiall, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a  
 bridle, *Sh.*  
 Muingineac, *muinghineach*, a. confident.  
 Muinichill, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.  
 Muinigín, *muinigín*, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
 Muinín, *muinín*, } hope.  
 Muinim, *muinim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Muinugá, *muiniughadh*, s. possession.  
 Muinle, *muinle*, s. a sleeve.

Muinnmeas, *muinnmhear*, s. hemlock; *conium*  
*maculatum*.  
 Muinn, *muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.  
 Muinfeuo, *muinsheud*, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.  
 Muinte, *muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.  
 Muintear, *muintear*, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
 Muintir, *muintir*, } rents, family, clan,  
 tribe, servants.  
 Muintearó, *muintearó*, } adj. familiar,  
 Muintireamhuil, *muintireamhuil*, } kind, kind-  
 ly, benign,  
 courteous.  
 Muintearós, *muintearós*, s. kindness, ser-  
 vice, servitude.  
 Muinteoir, *muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muintreamhail, *muintreamhail*, see *Muin-*  
*tearó*.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, *mor*; a  
 woman.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.  
 Muiraidhe, *muiraidhe*, s. leprosy.  
 Muirbleagá, *muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.  
 Muirbleas, *muirbhleas*, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.  
 Muirbhinn, *muirbhinn*, s. scarecrows; terma-  
 gants.  
 Muirbhruca, *muirbhruca*, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.  
 Muirceartac, *Muircheartach*, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.  
 Muirchoblaic, *muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron.  
 Muircreac, *muirchreach*, s. a wave.  
 Muirchuireasóic, *muirchuideadich*, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh.*  
 Muireac, *muireach*, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.  
 Muireacán, *muireachán*, s. m. a bulwark.  
 Muiread, *muireadh*, s. leprosy.  
 Muireadac, *muireadhac*, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; *Morogh*, a man's name; a mermaid.  
 Muireann, *muireann*, s. f. a woman; gen.  
 muirne; a dart, a spear.  
 Muire-oig, *Muire-oigh*, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.  
 Muirfeac, *muirfeachd*, s. f. a fleet.  
 Muirfidh, *muirfidh*, v. will kill.  
 Muirgeag, *muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.  
 Muirgín, *muirghín*, s. f. dung, muck.  
 Muirgeilt, *muirgheilt*, } s. a mermaid.  
 Muiríngeac, *muiríngeach*, }  
 Muirgineac, *muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.  
 Muirgineas, *muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.  
 Muirgineac, *muirghinneach*, a. burdensome;  
 poor.





**Mung**, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.  
**Mun-ghlar**, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.  
**Múnlaím**, *munlaim*, v. I make urine.  
**Múnloč**, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.  
**Múnluighe**, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.  
**Munna**, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. mo a fionna, o. g.  
**Muntorc**, *muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.  
**Múr**, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.  
**Mur**, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; **Mur** a ffuilir.  
**Mu'r**, *mu'r*, adv. if not.  
**Murac**, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.  
**Múrač-ou'b**, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.  
**Murairė**, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.  
**Muraim**, *muraim*, v. I wall in.  
**Murán**, *muran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.  
**Murag**, *murag*, s. sea slab or quick sand.  
**Murbuscaile**, *murhuachaile*, s. a diver.  
**Murc**, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.  
**Murca**, *Murcha*, gen. of **Moioč**, a man's name.  
**Murcač**, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.  
**Murcas**, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.  
**Murchoin**, *murchoin*, s. a fleet.  
**Murchoirė**, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.  
**Murđuarėdan**, *murđhraidhan*, see **marbė-roičionn**.  
**Murđuėčán**, *murđhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.  
**Murfaičė**, *murfaiche*, s. a sea marsh.  
**Murgabal**, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.  
**Murilac**, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.  
**Murilán**, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.  
**Murluin**, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.  
**Murmar**, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.  
**Murmónt**, *murmunt*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Mur-ollamain**, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.  
**Murrač**, *murrach*, a. able, capable.  
**Murračas**, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

**Murpėta**, *murrtha*, a. successful.  
**Murpužac**, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.  
**Murpur**, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.  
**Murpanac**, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.  
**Murpanta**, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.  
**Murpantač**, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.  
**Murpėav**, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.  
**Murpėarė**, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.  
**Murpəol**, *murtaol*, see **moirpəol**.  
**Murpėl**, *murtil*, a. dull.  
**Murpəol**, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.  
**Murpəarė**, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.  
**Murpėuile**, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.  
**Murpė**, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.  
**Mur**, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.  
**Murc**, *musc*, } s. musk.  
**Mur**, *musg*, }  
**Mur**, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.  
**Mur**, *musg*, } s. a musket.  
**Mur**, *musgaid*, }  
**Mur**, *musgailt*, s. awakening.  
**Mur**, *musgaltac*, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.  
**Mur**, *musgaltac*, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Mur**, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.  
**Mur**, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.  
**Mur**, *musgan*, m. } s. mustiness.  
**Mur**, *musganachd*, f. }  
**Mur**, *musglac*, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.  
**Mur**, *musglaim*, v. I awake.  
**Mur**, *musla*, s. a muscle.  
**Mur**, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.  
**Mur**, *mustard*, s. mustard.  
**Mur**, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.  
**Mut**, *mut*, s. any short thing.  
**Mutac**, *mutach*, part. eradicated.  
**Mutairė**, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.  
**Mutairne**, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.  
**Mután**, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.  
**Mután**, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.  
**Mutog**, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.  
**Mutugav**, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

**n** is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *conpomeaða éascpoma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *conpomeaða ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *matat*, from *matat*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *num*, from *num*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *v* in some words; for they wrote *Ὅρτεσιος*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλία Ναρβονεσία, Λευδονεσία, and Ἰσπανία Ταρρακονεσία*, for *Gallia Narbonensis, Lugdunensis, and Taronensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjux*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Sennor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l, n, r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *r*. Thus, for example, in the word *neart*, when we say *a neart*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *a neart*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

nao	NAD	nai	NAI
<p><b>na</b>, <i>na</i>, adv. than; prop. <i>iona</i>; <b>na</b>, adv. not; <b>na</b>, conj. or, not, neither; <b>na</b>, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article <i>an</i>; <b>na</b>, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for <i>in a</i>; <b>na</b>, s. f. the soul; “<i>A macaonm na ná ci cia pol</i>”.</p> <p><b>naar</b>, <i>naas</i>, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, <i>Lec</i>.</p> <p><b>nabao</b>, <i>nabadh</i>, s. m. a neighbour, <i>Manx</i>, naboo.</p> <p><b>nabaroeacht</b>, <i>nabaidheacht</i>, s. f. neighbourhood.</p> <p><b>nac</b>, <i>nach</i>, adj. often written in MSS. for <i>cac</i>; <b>nac</b>, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, <i>nac bfuil se?</i> is he not? <i>ir beas nac so tuir me</i>, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.</p> <p><b>nacar</b>, <i>nachar</i>, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; <i>naacar meallar?</i> It is often contracted into <i>nár</i>.</p> <p><b>nacdar</b>, <i>nachdar</i>, adv. without; <i>i. e.</i> <i>amuis</i>.</p> <p><b>nao</b>, <i>nad</i>, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for <i>ann so</i>, in thy; adv. no, not.</p> <p><b>naoa</b>, <i>nada</i>, s. nothing; <i>Spanish</i>, <i>noda</i>.</p>		<p><b>naoluza</b>, <i>nadluga</i>, adv. formerly, anciently; “<i>Ton mibhuilíroí naíl naoluza</i>”, <i>L. Breac</i>.</p> <p><b>naochmartha</b>, <i>nadchomhartha</i>, } s. an earnest,  <b>naoma</b>, <i>nadma</i>, } earnest penny,  <b>naomairde</b>, <i>nadmairdhe</i>, } a pledge.</p> <p><b>naoine</b>, <i>nadhuine</i>, s. Heaven.</p> <p><b>naóuir</b>, <i>naduir</i>, s. f. nature, disposition.</p> <p><b>naóurac</b>, <i>nadurach</i>, } a. natural.  <b>naóurta</b>, <i>nadurtha</i>, }</p> <p><b>nae</b>, <i>nae</i>, s. a man or a woman; <i>nae</i> or <i>ánnae</i>, adv. yesterday.</p> <p><b>naeb</b>, <i>naebh</i>, s. m. a saint; a ship.</p> <p><b>naebós</b>, <i>naebhog</i>, s. f. a boat.</p> <p><b>naeo</b>, <i>naedh</i>, a. red.</p> <p><b>naair</b>, <i>nagair</i>, a. comely, handsome.</p> <p><b>naao</b>, <i>nasad</i>, s. m. a wonder.</p> <p><b>nai</b>, <i>nai</i>, see <i>nae</i>; s. f. a ship; <i>Heb.</i>, <i>ania</i>, <i>oni</i>.</p> <p><b>naio</b>, <i>naid</i>, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.</p> <p><b>naoe!</b> <i>naide!</i> interj. who! which; s. f. a man, a husband; a sinner.</p> <p><b>naíoe</b>, <i>naidhe</i>, s. m. a babe, an infant.</p> <p><b>naíoe</b>, <i>naidhe</i>, v. he did not; <i>i. e.</i> <i>ni veapna</i>, o. g.</p> <p><b>naíoeantacht</b>, <i>naidheantacht</i>, s. f. infancy; the</p>	

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

naíope, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cuirfeadh, *o. g.*

naíom, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

naíomceangal, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

naíomceanglaím, *naidhmcheanglaím*, v. I covenant, confederate.

naíom-na-bopuimha, *naidhm-na-berumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

naíl, *nail*, } a. another; fearc naíl, fearc

naile, *naile*, } n-áile.

naílbéul, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

naímíoe, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of naímaro.

naímíoeamílaeo, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

naímíoeamíul, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

naímíoean, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

naímíoeanas, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.

naímíoeas, *naimhdeas*, }

naín, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

naí-nán, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

naíníoeann, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

naíníoeann, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

naing, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

naingmhor, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

naínníoe-aóadh, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

naipicín, *naipicin*, s. f. a napkin.

naipicín-pócao, *naipicin-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-

naipicín-íróna, *naipicin-irona*, } chief.

naíreatail, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

naíro, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a naíro.

naíre, *naire*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

naíreac, *naireach*, a. brave, generous.

naíreac, *naireach*, } a. bashful, shameful.

naíroch, *nairioch*, }

naíreac, *naireachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

naíruí, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; na naíruí mé, do not shame me.

naíruí, *nairighe*, compar. of naíreac.

naírne, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

naí, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

naíraí, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

naírc, *naise*, s. m. a ring.

naíreac, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

naírúin, *naisiun*, s. m. a nation.

naírúnta, *naisiunta*, a. national.

naírúin, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

naib, *nall*, a. long.

naill, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co nalllaib óir".

naill, *nall*, see anáill.

naillana, *nallana*, } see anallóo.

naillóo, *nallod*, }

naoluga, *nadluga*, }

naillnacán, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

naillur, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. allur.

nam, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

nam, *namh*, } s. f. an enemy.

namá, *namha*, }

namáio, *namhaid*, }

na ma, *na ma*, } adv. only, alone, except.

na mao, *na madh*, }

namáour, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

namáíoeac, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

nan, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the

nam, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

nan, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

nan, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

naob, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

naocho, *naochad*, a. ninety.

naochoao, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

naocho, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

naochoan, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

naocho, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

naoi, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

naoi, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

naoiíoe, *naoidhe*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

naoiíoeacán, *naoidheachan*, }

naoiíoean, *naoidhean*, }

naoiíoeanán, *naoidheanan*, }

naoiíoeacóo, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

naoiíoean, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

naoiíoeanac, *naoidheanachd*, } s. f. infancy.

naoiíoeanac, *naoidheantachd*, }

naoiíoeanac, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

naoiíoeu, *naoideug*, a. nineteen.

naoiíoeac, *naoidhdeadh*, s. an hospital.

naoiíoin, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

naoiíoi, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

naoií, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of naom, a saint.

naoiííro, *naoimhchisd*, s. a sacristy.

naoiííleac, *naoimhchleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

naoiííoeanac, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.

naoiííoeanaim, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.

naoiííeac, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

naoiííígníim, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.



naomh, *Naomhi*, } s. November.  
 naomhíor, *Naomhios*, }  
 naomhíorad, *naomhíorsadadh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 naomhíreachd, *naomhíreachd*, s. the divine law.  
 naomhífeanach, *naomhísheanchas*, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.  
 naomhíféigeach, *naomhíthreigeach*, a. apostate.  
 naomhíféigsin, *naomhíthreigsin*, s. apostacy.  
 naoiníeann, *naoindeann*, see naíneann.  
 naoineal, *naoineal*, s. prowess, chivalry.  
 naoire, *naoire*, s. m. a sailor.  
 naoiteach, *naoitheach*, s. m. an hospital.  
 naoiteachd, *naoitheachdha*, see naoíreachd.  
 naom, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 naomachd, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 naomachadh, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.  
 naomadh, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.  
 naomadhóeug, *naomhadhdeug*, a nineteenth.  
 naomhaigim, *naomhaighim*, } v. I sanctify.  
 naomhaim, *naomhaim*, }  
 naomhaithir, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.  
 naomhaithreach, *naomhaithiseach*, a. blasphemous.  
 naomhaithreachd, *naomhaithiseadh*, } s. blasphem-  
 naomhaithreachd, *naomhaithsiu-* } ing holy  
 ghadh, } things.  
 naomhaithreoir, *naomhaithiseoir*, s. m. a blas- phemer.  
 naomhaithrim, *naomhaithsim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 naomhallach, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.  
 naomhallachd, *naomhalladh*, s. blasphemy.  
 naomhallachd, *naomhallughadh*, s. blaspheming; i. e. naomhallúghadh.  
 naomhamhrán, *naomhamhran*, s. m. an anthem.  
 naomhartachd, *naomhartadh*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.  
 naomhathair, *naomhathais*, see naomhaithir.  
 naomhóbachair, *naomhchobharthoir*, s. m. a patron saint.  
 naomhócheireachd, *naomhchoisreagadh*, s. conse- cration.  
 naomhócheireacht, *naomhchoisreagtha*, part. con- secrate.  
 naomhócheir, *naomhdhachd*, s. f. sanctity, sancti- mony, sacredness.  
 naomhghnas, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious practice.  
 naomhghoid, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.  
 naomhmhallughadh, *naomhmhallughadh*, s. blas- pheming, blasphemy.  
 naomhmhalluighoir, *naomhmhalluagheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 naomh-óg, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.  
 naomhóg, *naomhog*, s. a small boat; a cot used on rivers, smaller than the curraicán.

naomhífeanach, *naomhísheanchas*, see naomhífean- ach.  
 naomhíluach, *naomhshluagh*, s. the heavenly host, holy people.  
 naomhtha, *naomhtha*, a. sanctified, holy.  
 naomhthachd, *naomhthachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 naomhthaigim, *naomhthaighim*, v. I sanctify, con- secrate.  
 naomhthairc, *naomhthaisc*, s. f. a vestry.  
 naomhúghadh, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.  
 naomhuighthe, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.  
 naon, *naon*, a. certain; feacht naon, on a cer- tain time.  
 naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number  
 naonbar, *naonbhar*, } nine.  
 naosga, *naosga*, } s. a snipe.  
 naosgach, *naosgach*, }  
 naosgaire, *naosgaire*, s. m. an inconstant person.  
 naosgaireachd, *naosgaireachd*, s. f. inconstancy.  
 náir, *nar*, contraction of nacair; see nacair; a. evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; m náir óuit é.  
 náir, *nar*, conj. that not; ionnup náir, so that not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.  
 narab, *narab*, for nar bu.  
 nárac, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.  
 náracadh, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shaming.  
 náraighim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.  
 náraighthe, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.  
 nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.  
 nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.  
 narr, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.  
 narrach, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
 naruighthe, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.  
 nás, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie; death; a commemoration; nás báir, a com- memoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's or twelve months' mind.  
 nasa, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.  
 nasach, *nasach*, a. customary.  
 nasadh, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence luğhnasadh, the meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, in- stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re- putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation, assembly.  
 nasaim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.  
 nasaraiteach, *Nasaraiteach*, s. m. a Nazarene.  
 nasc, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal; store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a vow, sacrifice.  
 nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.  
 nascar, *nascar*, s. m. a defence, fortification.  
 nasc-chu, *nasc-chu*, s. a chained dog.  
 nasg, *nasg*, see nasc.

**ναρζαο**, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.  
**ναρζαδ**, *nasgadh*, s. a binding, tying.  
**ναρζαιμ**, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.  
**ναρζαιμ**, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.  
**ναρζαιμιατ**, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.  
**ναρζιδ**, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.  
**ναρζτε**, *nasgthe*, part. bound.  
**νατ**, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.  
**νατ**, *nat*, for *να αο*; “*νατ κοιπαειτ*, i. e. *νατ κοιπειτ*, no *νατ κοιπειτ*”, that they reach not, o. g.  
**ναταδ**, *nathack*, a. dark gray.  
**ναταιμ**, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, *neidir*.  
**ναταμιαμυλ**, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.  
**ναταιμ-νιμ**, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.  
**ναταν**, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.  
**νατραδ**, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.  
**ναττυμ**, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.  
**ναττυμιατ**, *natturtha*, a. natural.  
**νε?** *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?  
**νε**, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a *ne*; until.  
**νεαβαδ**, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.  
**νεαβαν**, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.  
**νεαδ**, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.  
**νεαδ**, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.  
**νεαδαμ**, *neachdar*, a. neuter.  
**νεαδαμιαδ**, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.  
**νεαδαμιαδ**, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.  
**νεαδαμ**, *neachtar*, pron. neither; *νεαδαμ οιοδ*; adv. outwardly, without.  
**νεαο**, *nead*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, *nyth*.  
**νεαδ**, *neadh*, s. sustenance.  
**νεαο-καλλιαδ**, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; *anemone nemorosa*.  
**νεαουζαδ**, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.  
**νεαουζιμ**, *neadughim*, v. I nestle.  
**νεαζ**, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.  
**νεαζαδ**, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.  
**νεαζαμ**, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
**νεαλ**, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-  
**νεαλλ**, *neall*, } stacy.  
**νεαλ**, *neal*, a. noble.  
**νεαλλαδ**, *neallach*, a. cloudy.  
**νεαλλαμ**, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
**νεαλλιατ**, *neallacht*, s. f. cloudiness.  
**νεαλ-υιρζε**, *neal-uisge*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; *ranunculus aquatilis*.

**νεαμ**, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written *neim*. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use *neo* for the *neam* and *neim* of the Irish; s. *Heaven*; *Welsh*, *nef*; the *membrum virile*.  
**νεαμαβαδ**, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.  
**νεαμαβυλτα**, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.  
**νεαμαβυλτατ**, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.  
**νεαμαδ**, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.  
**νεαμαδαμυλ**, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,  
**μθυλ**, } unsuccessful,  
**νεαμαδωμιαμ**, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.  
**νεαμαδ**, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.  
**νεαμαμ**, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.  
**νεαμαμμεαδ**, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,  
**νεαμαμμνιγτε**, *neamhainm-* } unknown,  
**νιγθε**, } nameless.  
**νεαμαμπεδ**, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.  
**νεαμαμπε**, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.  
**νεαμαμπε**, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.  
**νεαμαμπεαδ**, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.  
**νεαμαμπεαδμ**, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.  
**νεαμαμπεδ**, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.  
**νεαμαμπε**, *neamhaire*, a. terrible, cruel.  
**νεαμαμπεατα**, *neamhaitheanta*, a. unknown.  
**νεαμαμπεγιντε**, *neamhaitighinte*, a. heterogeneous.  
**νεαμαμπεγιαδ**, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.  
**νεαμαμπεγιατ**, *neamhaitightheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.  
**νεαμαμπενιγτε**, *neamhaitighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.  
**νεαμαμπεαδ**, *neamhaitheach*, }  
**νεαμαμπεγιαδ**, *neamhaitigh-* } a. impenitent.  
**εαχ**, }  
**νεαμαμπεαδαμ**, *neamhaitheachas*, } s. impenitence.  
**νεαμαμπεγιαμ**, *neamhaitighthe*, }  
**νεαμαλαδ**, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. *neam-*  
**φιαδ**.  
**νεαμαλαδ**, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.  
**νεαμαμπαδαδ**, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.  
**νεαμαμμυλ**, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, *nefol*.  
**νεαμαν**, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.  
**νεαμαναδ**, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.  
**νεαμαοιβιν**, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.  
**νεαμαονφιατ**, *neamhaonfhaitheach*, a. anti-monarchical.



*Neamhathrach*, *neamhathrach*, a. impertinent.  
*Neamhbaoghal*, *neamhbhaoghal*, s. m. safety, security.  
*Neamhbaoghalach*, *neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.  
*Neamhbármhar*, *neamhbhasmhar*, a. deathless, immortal.  
*Neamhbármharachd*, *neamhbhasmharachd*, s. f. immortality.  
*Neamhbhlada*, *neamhbhlada*, a. tasteless, insipid.  
*Neamhbhog*, *neamhbhog*, a. hard.  
*Neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, *neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, a. unbrotherly.  
*Neamhbuaig*, *neamhbhuaigh*, a. worthless.  
*Neamhbuaire*, *neamhbhuairthe*, a. undisturbed.  
*Neamhbuan*, *neamhbhuan*, a. transitory.  
*Neamhbuidheach*, *neamhbhuidheach*, a. unthankful.  
*Neamhbuidheachas*, *neamhbhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.  
*Neamhbunadach*, *neamhbhunadach*, } a. groundless, un-  
*Neamhbunailteach*, *neamhbhunailteach*, } fixed, un-  
*Neamhbunáiteach*, *neamhbhunáiteach*, } settled, un-  
*Neamhbunáiteach*, *neamhbhunáiteach*, } founded.  
*Neamhchabharthach*, *neamhchabharthach*, a. helpless.  
*Neamhchaidheach*, *neamhchaidheach*, a. immaculate.  
*Neamhchaine*, *neamhchaine*, s. f. liberality.  
*Neamhchorthanach*, *neamhchorthanach*, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.  
*Neamhchorthanacht*, *neamhchorthanacht*, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.  
*Neamhchár*, *neamhchár*, s. m. indifference.  
*Neamhchármhar*, *neamhchasmhar*, a. careless, indifferent.  
*Neamhchlaodhach*, *neamhchlaodhach*, a. immutable.  
*Neamhchlaodhachd*, *neamhchlaodhachd*, s. f. immutability.  
*Neamhchlaon*, *neamhchlaon*, } a. unprejudiced  
*Neamhchlaonbheiteach*, *neamhchlaonbheiteach*, } impartial.  
*Neamhchlaonbheiteachd*, *neamhchlaonbheiteachd*, s. f. impartiality.  
*Neamhchnagach*, *neamhchnagach*, a. without knots.  
*Neamhchnuasaghte*, *neamhchnuasaghte*, part. indigested.  
*Neamhchodail*, *neamhchodail*, s. wakefulness; vigilance.  
*Neamhchoigilt*, *neamhchoigilt*, } a. unthrifty, pro-  
*Neamhchoigilteach*, *neamhchoigilteach*, } fuse, lavish, liberal-minded.  
*Neamhchoimheas*, *neamhchoimheas*, a. incommodious.  
*Neamhchoimheasachd*, *neamhchoimheasachd*, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

*Neamhchoimeasgthe*, *neamhchoimeasgthe*, part. unmixed.  
*Neamhchoimsighthe*, *neamhchoimsighthe*, part. incomprehensible.  
*Neamhchoimtheach*, *neamhchoimtheach*, a. free generous, hospitable.  
*Neamhchoingeallach*, *neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-natured, perfidious.  
*Neamhchoisreagtha*, *neamhchoisreagtha*, part. unsanctified.  
*Neamhchoireach*, *neamhchoireach*, } a. incul-  
*Neamhchoithreach*, *neamhchoithreach*, } pable.  
*Neamhchomharluighthe*, *neamhchomharluighthe*, part. unadvised, unresolved.  
*Neamhchomas*, *neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
*Neamhchomasach*, *neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
*Neamhchomhdach*, *neamhchomhdach*, a. negligent.  
*Neamhchomhnaidhe*, *neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteadiness, restlessness.  
*Neamhchomhnaidheach*, *neamhchomhnaidheach*, a. restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
*Neamhchomhnard*, *neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven, not level.  
*Neamhchompanta*, *neamhchompanta*, a. unsociable.  
*Neamhchomhthrom*, *neamhchomhthrom*, s. disproportion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
*Neamhchordach*, *neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive, discordant.  
*Neamhchordadh*, *neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord, disagreement.  
*Neamhchordaim*, *neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.  
*Neamhchorrach*, *neamhchorrach*, } a. immovable.  
*Neamhchorruigheach*, *neamhchorruigheach*, }  
*Neamhchorruigheachd*, *neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f. immobility.  
*Neamhchorruighthe*, *neamhchorruighthe*, part. undisturbed.  
*Neamhchosmhuil*, *neamhchosmhuil*, a. dissimilar.  
*Neamhchosmhuiteach*, *neamhchosmhuiteach*, s. f. dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
*Neamhchosruigthe*, *neamhchosruigthe*, part. unconsecrated.  
*Neamhchrabach*, *neamhchrabach*, } a. irreligious,  
*Neamhchrabteach*, *neamhchrabteach*, } impious.  
*Neamhchrabadh*, *neamhchrabadh*, s. m. irreligion, indevotion; hypocrisy.  
*Neamhchroidheamhuil*, *neamhchroidheamhuil*, a. heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
*Neamhchrudhalach*, *neamhchrudhalach*, a. unconcerned, immartial; base, low.  
*Neamhchruinighthe*, *neamhchruinighthe*, part. uncollected.

*neam̃c̃pũtãr̃õ, neamhchruthaidh,* } part. un-  
*neam̃c̃pũtãr̃ãĩg̃ẽ, neamhchruthaigh-* } created.  
*the,*  
*neam̃c̃ũbãc̃, neamhchubhach,* } a. unbecoming,  
*neam̃c̃ũbãr̃õ, neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
*aigh,* } worthy, unfit.  
*neam̃c̃ũr̃õ, neamhchuid,* s. poverty, indigence.  
*neam̃c̃ũr̃õẽãc̃, neamhchuideach,* a. poor, indi-  
 gent.  
*neam̃c̃ũr̃õẽãc̃õãm̃ũil̃, neamhchuideachdamhuil̃,*  
 a. unsociable; helpless.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃nẽãc̃, neamhchumhneach,* a. forgetful.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃pẽãc̃, neamhchum-* } a. incompre-  
*seach,* } hensible, in-  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃p̃r̃õẽ, neamhchum-* } finite.  
*sidhe,*  
*neam̃c̃ũĩr̃tẽãm̃ũil̃, neamhchuirteamhuil̃,* a. un-  
 courteous; inelegant.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃õñtã, neamhchumonta,* a. unusual.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃p̃r̃ãĩg̃ẽ, neamhchumsgaith̃ẽ,* a. un-  
 mixed, immoveable; unbounded.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃ũr̃, neamhchumus,* s. m. impotence, in-  
 capability.  
*neam̃c̃ũm̃ũr̃ãc̃, neamhchumusach,* a. incompe-  
 tent, incapable, impotent.  
*neam̃c̃ũñtãb̃ãr̃tãc̃, neamhchuntabhartach,* a.  
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
*neam̃c̃ũp̃ãm̃, neamhchuram,* s. carelessness, se-  
 curity.  
*neam̃c̃ũp̃ãñtã, neamhchuranta,* part. immortal,  
 unwarlike.  
*neam̃r̃õã, neamhdha,* } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃ã, neamhgha,* }  
*neam̃r̃õãĩc̃h̃õl̃ãc̃õ, neamhdhaichiolachd,* s. im-  
 probability.  
*neam̃r̃õãõñnã, neamhdhaonna,* a. inhuman; rude.  
*neam̃r̃õũĩg̃ãc̃, neamhdhughadh,* a. sanctification,  
 beatification, S. A. 44.  
*neam̃r̃õũil̃, neamhdhuil̃,* s. reluctance.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãl̃, neamhdhuineal̃,* a. unmanly, Sc.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãl̃ãc̃õ, neamhdhuinealachd,* s. f. un-  
 manliness.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãl̃tã, neamhdhuinealta,* a. cruel,  
 inhuman.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãm̃l̃ãc̃t̃, neamhdhuineamlacht,* s. f.  
 inhumanity; rudeness.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãm̃ũil̃, neamhdhuineamhuil̃,* a. un-  
 manly, inhuman; rude.  
*neam̃r̃õũinẽãc̃ãc̃õ, neamhdhuineathachd,* s. f. in-  
 humanity.  
*neam̃r̃õũc̃ĩãc̃õ, neamhdhuthrachd,* s. f. negli-  
 gence, insincerity.  
*neam̃r̃õũc̃ĩãc̃õãc̃, neamhdhuthrachdach,* a. neg-  
 ligent.  
*neam̃r̃ãb̃ãr̃ãc̃, neamhfhabharach,* a. unfavourable.

*neam̃r̃ãĩc̃r̃ĩõñãc̃, neamhfhaicsionach,* a. in-  
 visible.  
*neam̃r̃ãĩc̃r̃ĩõñãc̃õ, neamhfhaicsionachd,* s. f. in-  
 visibility.  
*neam̃r̃ãĩl̃ĩg̃ẽãc̃õ, neamhfhailigheachd,* s. f. care,  
 diligence.  
*neam̃r̃ãĩp̃ẽ, neamhfaire,* s. carelessness.  
*neam̃r̃ãl̃l̃ãñ, neamhfhallan,* a. unhealthy; sick.  
*neam̃r̃ãl̃r̃ã, neamhfhalsa,* a. unfeigned, fair;  
 honest.  
*neam̃r̃ãr̃, neamhfhas,* s. m. a grudge; under-  
 growth.  
*neam̃r̃ãr̃ãñtã, neamhfhasanta,* a. unfashionable.  
*neam̃r̃ãõĩr̃ĩg̃ẽãc̃, neamhfaoisigheach,* a. indis-  
 pensible.  
*neam̃r̃õg̃ãñtã, neamhfhoghanta,* a. inconvenient.  
*neam̃r̃õg̃ĩãc̃, neamhfhoghrach,* a. unwarned.  
*neam̃r̃õg̃l̃ũm̃t̃ã, neamhfhoghlumtha,* a. un-  
 learned, illiterate.  
*neam̃r̃õĩg̃ĩõẽ, neamhfhoighide,* s. f. impatience.  
*neam̃r̃õĩg̃ĩõẽãc̃, neamhfhoighideach,* a. impa-  
 tient.  
*neam̃r̃õĩl̃r̃ĩg̃ẽ, neamhfhoilsighthe,* part. unre-  
 vealed.  
*neam̃r̃õĩr̃nẽãc̃, neamfhoisneach,* a. restless, in-  
 constant.  
*neam̃r̃õĩr̃t̃ĩñ, neamfhoistin,* s. f. restlessness.  
*neam̃r̃õĩr̃t̃ĩnẽãc̃, neamfhoistineach,* a. restless;  
 inconstant.  
*neam̃r̃õm̃õr̃, neamfhomos,* s. f. disobedience.  
*neam̃r̃õññ, neamfhonn,* a. reluctance, dislike.  
*neam̃r̃õññm̃ãr̃, neamfhonnmhar,* a. jarring, un-  
 willing.  
*neam̃r̃õññm̃ãr̃ãc̃õ, neamfhonnmharachd,* s.  
 discord; unwillingness.  
*neam̃r̃õr̃t̃ũñãc̃, neamfhortunach,* a. unfortu-  
 nate.  
*neam̃r̃õr̃ãc̃, neamfhosath,* a. unstable, wavering.  
*neam̃r̃ũil̃t̃ẽãc̃, neamhfhuilteach,* a. unbloody.  
*neam̃r̃ũp̃ãr̃, neamfhuras,* s. m. impatience,  
 difficulty.  
*neam̃r̃ũp̃ãr̃ãc̃, neamfhurasach,* a. impatient,  
 difficult.  
*neam̃r̃ũp̃ãr̃õã, neamfhurasda,* a. impracticable.  
*neam̃r̃ũp̃ãr̃õãc̃õ, neamfhurasdachd,* s. f. im-  
 practicability.  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃ãr̃, neamhghar,* a. distant.  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃ãr̃ãc̃, neamhgharach,* } a. inconvenient,  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃ãr̃ãm̃ũil̃, neamhgha-* } incommodious.  
*ramhuil̃,*  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃l̃ãñ, neamhghlan,* a. impure, unclean.  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃l̃ãñãr̃, neamhghlanas,* } s. m. impurity,  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃l̃ãĩnẽ, neamhghlaine,* } uncleanness,  
 pollution.  
*neam̃r̃ĩg̃l̃ũãĩr̃t̃ẽ, neamhghluaiste,* a. unruffled.



Neamhgnáct, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Mananóán mac líp, i. e. centauré amhá boi in Inir Manano. Ba hé luamairé ir veé boi in iartáir doimáin. Ro fínadó cúa neamhgnáct in oipeo no beit in trioninn acáir in doiminn, acáir tan án nóir claeélobaó ceéctar ve aipíe. Ir aipí rin oo gáiríoir Seuit rceó bpeé-naig Dee in mára ve, acáir a veiríoir cor ba mac don mhúir é, acáir ir uad a veipar Inir Mananóán", *Cor*.

Neamhgnáct, *neamhgnathach*, a. unusual.

Neamhgnóct, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

Neamhgoipe, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

Neamhgoipead, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

Neamhgráiríar, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

Neamhgráiríarad, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

Neamhlágamlaó, *neamhlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

Neamhlágamuil, *neamhlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.

Neamhlácaipead, *neamhlathaireach*, a. absent.

Neamloéct, *neamhlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

Neamloirgead, *neamhloisgeach*, a. incombustible.

Neamlúcuíuigim, *neamhluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

Neamlúcuíuighe, *neamhluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

Neamháirtead, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

Neamháirbta, *neamhmharbhtha*,  
Neamháirbta, *neamhmharbh-* } a. immortal.  
*thach*,

Neamháirbtaó, *neamhmharbhtachd*, s. f. immortality.

Neammbog, *neamlmbog*, a. hard; durable.

Neammbuan, *neamlmbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

Neamhoúgáó, *neamlmhothlughadh*, s. insensibility.

Neamhoúamuil, *neamlmhotha-*  
*mhul*,  
Neamhoúuighe, *neamlmhothui-* } a. stupid, in-  
*gheach*,  
*gheach*, } sensible.

Neamháó, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see beneóin.

Neamháípuó, *neamhnairíoch*, a. shameless, obscene.

Neamnuall, *neamhnuall*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

Neamóamlaó, *neamhodhamhlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

Neamóamuil, *neamhodhamhuil*, a. irreverent.

Neamhoipeamlaó, *neamhoiream-*  
*hachd*,  
Neamhoipeamuil, *neamhoiream-* } s. impropriety.  
*mhul*,

Neamhoipeamnaó, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

Neamhóá, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

Neamhonn, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

Neamhóir, *neamhonoir*, s. dishonour.

Neamhóiríad, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

Neamhóiríuighe, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

Neamhóáó, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

Neamhóáamuil, *neamhothachamhuil*, a. indolent.

Neamhóinn, *neamhpoinn*, a. unprofitable; i. e. neamháirbaó, o. g.

Neamhóiríamuil, *neamhphoiteamhuil*, a. sober, abstemious.

Neamhanná, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

Neamhanná, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannpáiríuighe, *neamhrannphartuighthe*, part. incommunicable.

Neamhannpáiríuighe, *neamhrannphuighthe*, part. undivided.

Neamhóinnítead, *neamhroinnteach*, a. inseparable.

Neamhábalta, *neamhsabhalta*, a. insecure.

Neamháilte, *neamshailte*, part. unseasoned.

Neamhálaó, *neamshalach*, a. undefiled.

Neamháint, *neamshaint*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

Neamhánnítead, *neamshanntach*, a. uncovetous.

Neamháiríuighe, *neamsharuighthe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

Neamháiríuighe, *neamshasuighthe*, part. unsatisfied.

Neamháiríamuil, *neamhsarthamhuil*, a. inseparable.

Neamhígead, *neamhsagathach*, a. undaunted.

Neamhócríad, *neamshocrach*,  
Neamhócríuighe, *neamshocrui-* } a. uneasy,  
*gheach*, } restless,  
 } unsteady.

Neamhócríuighe, *neamshocruigheachd*, s. f. disquietude, unsteadiness.

Neamhócríuighe, *neamshocruighthe*, part. unsettled, disturbed.

Neamhóilleir, *neamshoilleir*, a. indistinct.

Neamhóilleiríad, *neamshoilleireach*, a. improvident, shiftless.

Neamhóilleiríad, *neamshoilleireachd*, s. indistinctness.

Neamhfoirbheasá, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhfoirbheasamhul, *neamhshoirbheachamhul*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhfolasac, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhólaspac, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhfonas, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhfonuighe, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfpáiceamhul, *neamhspráiceamhul*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhfpáiceamhul, *neamhspráiceamhul*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhfpáiceamhul, *neamhstráiceamhul*, } a. frugal,

Neamhfpáiceamhul, *neamhstraigheamhul*, } humble.

Neamhfuaimneac, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhfuáilceac, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhfuáilceac, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh*.

Neamhfuáilbhí, *neamhshuibhir*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhfuim, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "ágar cuipe tu neamhfuim ran ní ata do latár air do lám péim", *S. A. 61*.

Neamhfuimeamhul, *neamhshuimeamhul*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhfulmhar, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhfabacac, *neamhthabhadhach*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhfabapac, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhfabapac, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthainceamhul*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthainceamhul*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthairbhí*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthaomha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhfabac, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhfabac, *neamhtharbhachd*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhtharthalamh*, s. a common field, *Sh*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoidhrichte*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoileach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoilachasinntin*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoilagham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoileamhul*, a. involuntary.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoilicheachd*, s. discontent.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoiltinaach*, a. undeserving, unwell.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoiltinas*, s. demerit.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoilighthe*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoirtteamhul*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthoramhachd*, s. sterility.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthorthach*, a. unfruitful.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthorthaicheachd*, s. infertility.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthortfaneach*, s. inattention, inconsiderateness, *Sc*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthortfaneachach*, a. inattentive, inconsiderate, *Sc*.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthost*, a. cool.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthraigheach*, a. inexhaustible.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthraithamhul*, a. unseasonable.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthrocailleach*, a. unmerciful.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthrocailleachd*, s. unmercifulness.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthruacanta*, a. relentless.

Neamhfabac, *neamhthruaighmeilíoch*, a. merciless, pitiless, cruel.



*neam̃t̃puasilleas̃*, *neamhthruaillleadh*, s. incorruption.  
*neam̃t̃puasillir̃*, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere, uncorrupt, incorruptible.  
*neam̃t̃puasillir̃oeas̃t̃*, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s. incorruption.  
*neam̃t̃puasillig̃te*, *neamhthruaillighthe*, part. undefiled, unadulterated.  
*neam̃t̃uig̃re*, *neamhthuigse*, s. senselessness.  
*neam̃t̃uig̃reas̃*, *neamhthuigseach*, a. senseless, absurd, injudicious.  
*neam̃t̃uig̃reas̃*, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefatigable, unwearied.  
*neam̃t̃uirt̃ineas̃*, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.  
*neam̃t̃uig̃ur̃*, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.  
*neam̃uas̃llas̃*, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.  
*neam̃uas̃al*, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.  
*neam̃uin*, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.  
*neam̃uinte*, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.  
*neam̃uireas̃bas̃*, *neamhuireasbhach*,  
*neam̃uireas̃buir̃oeas̃*, *neamhuir-* } a. not poor,  
*easbhuidheach*, } not needy.  
*neam̃ullam̃*, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.  
*neam̃um̃al*, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient, haughty, proud.  
*neam̃um̃luas̃as̃*, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobedience.  
*neam̃ur̃as̃*, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.  
*neam̃ur̃c̃oir̃*, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness, innocence.  
*neam̃ur̃c̃oir̃oeas̃*, *neamhurchoideach*, a. innocent, harmless.  
*neam̃ur̃r̃as̃*, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; difficult.  
*neam̃ur̃r̃umas̃*, *neamhurrumach*, a. contumacious, pertinacious; disobedient.  
*nean*, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a billow.  
*neannas̃ir̃*, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.  
*neannas̃ig̃*, *neannaisg*, s. f. a bond, binding; no *neannas̃ic̃*; i. e. vo *ceangal*, was bound.  
*neanta*, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;  
*neant̃og̃*, *neantog*, } *urtica major vulgaris*  
*urens*.  
*neant̃og̃-bañ*, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel,  
*neant̃og̃-chaoc̃*, *neantog-* } white dead net-  
*chaoch*, } tle; *lamium al-*  
*neant̃og̃-mhar̃b̃*, *neantog-* } *bum*.  
*mharb̃h*, }  
*neant̃og̃-oeas̃ig̃*, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle; *lamium purpureum*.  
*neant̃og̃-loir̃neas̃*, *neantog-loisneach*, see *neanta*.  
*neap*, *neap*, see *neip*.

*neap*, *neap*, s. m. a wild boar; observation.  
*neap*, *neap*, s. the east, *Sc*.  
*neap*, *neap*, v. I do myself; i. e. vo *nim f̃eim*, o. g.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neapach*, a. lucky, happy.  
*neap̃as̃it̃*, *neapait*, s. a place where wild boars are kept.  
*neap̃cluas̃as̃*, *neapcluachra*, s. a lizard, *Sc*.  
*neap̃r̃as̃*, *neapra*, a. oriental, *Sc*.  
*neap̃roas̃*, *neapreas*, s. south-east, *Sc*.  
*neap̃nas̃*, *neapnadh*, s. likening, comparing.  
*neap̃nas̃im*, *neapnaim*, v. I liken, compare.  
*neap̃t̃*, *neap*, s. m. fortitude, strength, power; *Welsh*, *nerth*; a miracle.  
*neap̃t̃as̃ig̃im*, *neaptaighim*, v. I strengthen.  
*neap̃tam̃uil*, *neaptamhuil*, } a. strong, power-  
*neap̃tm̃ar̃*, *neaptmhar*, } ful; *Welsh*, *nerthol*.  
*neap̃tuas̃*, *neapthuath*, s. north-east, *Sh*.  
*neap̃t̃ug̃as̃*, *neapthagadh*, s. strengthening, confirmation.  
*neap̃t̃uig̃te*, *neaptuighthe*, part. strengthened.  
*neap̃t̃uig̃teoir̃*, *neaptuightheoir*, s. m. a strengthener, comforter.  
*neap*, *neap*, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neap̃as̃, i. e. *ceanglas̃*", o. g.; a smith's bellows; a hill, promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots; a. noble, generous.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neap*, a. next.  
*neap̃as̃ir̃*, *neapachd*, s. f. contiguity.  
*neap̃as̃im*, *neapaim*, v. I wound.  
*neap̃an*, *neasan*, s. m. the next place.  
*neap̃s̃*, *neap*, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.  
*neap̃s̃*, *neap*, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.  
*neap̃s̃oir̃*, *neapsgoid*, }  
*neap̃s̃oir̃oeas̃*, *neapsgoideach*, a. ulcerous.  
*neap̃s̃oir̃oeas̃ir̃*, *neapsgoideachd*, s. exulceration.  
*neap̃s̃oir̃*, *neapsgoit*, s. f. genealogy.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neap*, a. just, honest.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neap*, s. f. a wound.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neap*, a. vulnerable.  
*neap̃as̃*, *neap*, s. m. manslaughter.  
*neap̃*, *neap*, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish; a fight, battle; a wound.  
*neap̃*, *neap*, s. f. wind; victory.  
*neap̃liñ*, *neaplin*, s. f. a small cloud.  
*neap̃*, *neap*, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-  
*neap̃*, *neap*, } nour.  
*neap̃*, *neap*, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. prepared, ready; a negative particle; see *neap̃*; s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.  
*neap̃beas̃oir̃*, *neapbheachdidh*, adj. indeterminate, dubious, *Sh*.  
*neap̃beap̃t̃uig̃te*, *neapbheartuighthe*, part. disburdened, unyoked.

*Neimbeata muil, neimhbheathamhuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.  
*Neimbéurac, neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.  
*Neimbhig, neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh.*  
*Neimbiú, neimhbhiú*, s. non-existence.  
*Neimbiú, neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.  
*Neimbiúgeac, neimhbhrigheach,*  
*Neimbiúogam, neimhbhrigh-* } a. powerless, weak.  
*mhar,*  
*Neimbeadaí, neimhcheadaí*, s. disallowance.  
*Neimbeadaí, neimhcheadaighim*, v. I disallow.  
*Neimbeaduighe, neimhcheaduighthe*, part. illicit, disallowable.  
*Neimbealgach, neimhchealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.  
*Neimbean, neimhchean*, s. disrespect.  
*Neimbeanalta, neimhcheanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.  
*Neimbeanna, neimhcheanna*, a. immodest.  
*Neimbeannaí, neimhcheannaí*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.  
*Neimbeannaí, neimh-* } part. unbridled,  
*cheannaí, neimh-* } dissolute, haugh-  
*cheannaí, neimh-* } ty, bold, shame-  
*cheannaí, neimh-* } less.  
*Neimbeapac, neimhcheapach*, a. not awkward.  
*Neimbeapac, neimhcheapach*, part. uncorrected.  
*Neimbeileac, neimhcheilleach,*  
*Neimbeileac, neimhcheillidhe,* } a. unthinking,  
*Neimbeileac, neimhcheillidhe,* } unadvised, ir-  
*Neimbeileac, neimhcheillidhe,* } rational, rash.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. uncertain-  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } ty.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } uncertain.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. innocence.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. innocent.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. m. inno-  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } cence.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. m. unaccustomed.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. the laity.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. m. a layman.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. m. a layman.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. m. a disbeliever.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } a. unbelieving.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } a. infinite.  
*Neimbeinte, neimhchinte,* } s. f. infinity, infinitude.

*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, part. endless, eternal.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. f. imprudence, folly.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, v. I undo.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. abrogation.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. disapprobation.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, v. I disapprove.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. uncertain, false.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. indecency.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. impious, ungodly.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. crude, indigestible.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54.*  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. f. unfaithfulness.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. not idle, not vain.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. indemnified.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. unpaid.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. frugal.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. matchless.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. insufficient.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. indirect.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. indiscreet.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. undutiful.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. m. undutifulness.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, } a. illegal.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, } a. glittering, shining.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. *neimbiú*.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, a. fearless, unpalled.  
*Neimbiú, neimhchriochnighthe*, s. intrepidity.



*Neimeaghnuróe, neimheagnuidhe*, a. unwise; im-  
 politic.  
*Neimeallaóanta, neimhealladhanta*, a. inarti-  
 ficial.  
*Neimeallta, neimheallta*, a. infallible.  
*Neimeamlaóo, neimheamhlachd*, s. f. poison,  
 painfulness.  
*Neimeamuil, neimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, pas-  
 sionate, sore.  
*Neimearraóo, neimhearrachd*, s. f. infallibility.  
*Neimearraóoach, neimhearrach-*  
*dach,*  
*Neimearraoach, neimhearrad-*  
*ach,*  
*Neimearraoach, neimhearra-*  
*deach,*  
*Neimearraoach, neimheasarrgach*, a. extrava-  
 gant.  
*Neimeargaró, neimheargaidh*, a. slack.  
*Neimeó, neimhedh*, s. dirt, filth of any kind.  
*Neimeóim, neimheidim*, v. I disrobe.  
*Neimeíreáóo, neimheifeachd*, s. inefficiency.  
*Neimeíreáóoach, neimheifeachdach*, a. ineffectual.  
*Neimeílnuróe, neimheilnuidhe*, a. uncorrupted, un-  
 violated.  
*Neimeíreáinnáó, neimheireamhnach*, a. unfit.  
*Neimeíreánnáó, neimheirneach*, a. unweary.  
*Neimeárláineáó, neimheaslaineach*, a. healthy,  
 sound.  
*Neimeí, neimheli*, s. sorrow, pity.  
*Neimeólaó, neimheolach*, a. unacquainted, igno-  
 rant.  
*Neimeóluir, neimheolus*, s. ignorance.  
*Neimféscántaó, neimhfheachantach*, a. blind,  
 unseeing.  
*Neimféile, neimhfheile*, s. inhospitality.  
*Neimféimeamuil, neimhfheimeamhuil*, a. need-  
 less.  
*Neimféimáiréáó, neimhfheinchuiseach*, a. disin-  
 terested.  
*Neimféimáiréáóo, neimhfheinchuiseachd*, s. dis-  
 interestedness.  
*Neimféoróte, neimhfheidhte*, a. unfaded, im-  
 perishable.  
*Neimfial, neimhfhial*, a. inhospitable, ungene-  
 rous, illiberal.  
*Neimfiopráó, neimfhiosrach*, a. unconscious.  
*Neimfiéanta, neimfhíreanta*, a. unrighteous.  
*Neimfiéantaó, neimfhíreantacht*, s. f. unright-  
 eousness.  
*Neimfiúnne, neimfhírinne*, s. untruth.  
*Neimfiúnneáó, neimfhírinneach*, a. unright-  
 eous, disingenuous.  
*Neimfiuntáó, neimfhíuntach*, a. unworthy, in-  
 hospitable.

*Neimfiéasráó, neimhfhreagrach*, a. unanswer-  
 able; incompatible.  
*Neimfiéasráóach, neimhfh-*  
*reasdalach,*  
*Neimfiéasráóamuil, neimhfh-*  
*reasdamhuil,*  
*Neimígealáó, neimhghealtach*, a. unappalled.  
*Neimígean, neimhghean*, s. disaffection, hatred.  
*Neimígeanmaó, neimhgheanmath*, s. disapproba-  
 tion, disaffection, *Sh*.  
*Neimígeanmnuróe, neimhgheanmnuidhe*, a. in-  
 continent, unchaste.  
*Neimígeanmnuróeáó, neimhgheanmnuidheacht*,  
 s. f. incontinency.  
*Neimígeupáiréáó, neimhgheurchuiseach*, a.  
 blunt.  
*Neimígluó, neimhghluó*, a. unwise.  
*Neimígníom, neimhghníomh*, s. inaction.  
*Neimígníomáó, neimhghníomhach*, a. inactive.  
*Neimí, neimhi*, s. ant's eggs.  
*Neimíáó, neimhiath*, s. glebe land.  
*Neimíró, neimhidh*, a. divine, Heavenly.  
*Neimíróeáó, neimhidheacht*, s. filth, dirt.  
*Neimím, neimhim*, v. I corrupt, spoil.  
*Neimím, neimhim*, v. I shine.  
*Neimíntleáó, neimhintleachd*, s. stupidity.  
*Neimíntleáóach, neimhintleachdach*, a. not in-  
 genious.  
*Neimíóó, neimhíodh*, s. a smith.  
*Neimíomáó, neimhiomchar*, s. abortion.  
*Neimíomáóbaró, neimhiomchubhaidh*, a. inde-  
 cent, improper, unfit.  
*Neimíomlán, neimhiomlan*, a. imperfect, incom-  
 plete.  
*Neimíomlánaó, neimhiomlanachd*, s. imperfec-  
 tion.  
*Neimíompoigíte, neimhiompoighthe*, part. un-  
 converted.  
*Neimíomnúin, neimh'onnmuin*, a. unbeloved;  
 morose.  
*Neimíonnann, neimhionnann*, a. unequal, unlike,  
 dissimilar, various, odd.  
*Neimíonnannáó, neimhionnannas*, s. m. inequa-  
 lity.  
*Neimíonnáó, neimhionnracus*, s. f. faithless-  
 ness, dishonesty.  
*Neimíonnáó, neimhionnraic*, a. unjust; faithless.  
*Neimíulmáó, neimhiulmhar*, a. unskilful.  
*Neimléapúigíte, neimhleasughthe*, part. unre-  
 formed.  
*Neimléáóom, neimhleathrom*, s. impartiality.  
*Neimíealltaó, neimhmhealltach*, a. undissem-  
 bling.  
*Neimíeangail, neimhmheangail*, a. unblemished.  
*Neimíeap, neimhmheas*, a. dislike, contempt.

**Neimheasardha**, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.

**Neimheasardhach**, *neimhmheasardhach*, s. f. excess.

**Neimheata**, *neimhmheata*, a. fearless, confident.

**Neimheisgeach**, *neimhmheisgeach*, a. sober.

**Neimhian**, *neimhmhian*, s. want of desire.

**Neimheach**, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.

**Neimheartmhar**, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.

**Neimnéulach**, *neimhneulach*, a. unclouded, serene.

**Neimni**, *neimhni*, s. nothing, nonentity.

**Neimniḡ**, *neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; "Ír 'o bí Olíberur ḡa hánppann le neimniḡ a cneáda an tán rin", *Tor. Cr. na*.

**Neimniḡim**, *neimhnighim*, v. I annihilate.

**Neimniḡteasacht**, *neimhnightheacht*, s. nothingness.

**Neimhphearsonta**, *neimhphearsonta*, a. impersonal.

**Neimhphearsamhail**, *neimhphearsamhail*, a. cheap.

**Neimhreiteach**, *neimhreiteach*, s. disagreement.

**Neimhriaghal**, *neimhriaghail*, s. f. disorder.

**Neimhriaghaltach**, *neimhriaghaltach*, a. heteroclitic, irregular.

**Neimhséad**, *neimhséadh*, s. contempt.

**Neimhsheargtha**, *neimhsheargtha*, a. undecayed.

**Neimhsheasmhach**, *neimhsheasmhach*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.

**Neimhsheasmhacht**, *neimhsheasmhacht*, s. f. inconsistency.

**Neimhsheolta**, *neimhsheolta*, a. unmethodical; untaught.

**Neimhsgeaduiḡthe**, *neimhsgeaduiḡthe*, a. undressed.

**Neimhsḡiamhach**, *neimhsḡiamhach*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.

**Neimhsḡitheach**, *neimhsḡitheach*, } a. unwearied,

**Neimhsḡithighthe**, *neimhsḡithighthe*, } untired.

**Neimhsbiobhail**, *neimhsbiobhail*, a. uncivil.

**Neimhspleadhach**, *neimhspleadhach*, a. independent.

**Neimhspleidh**, *neimhspleidh*, s. independence.

**Neimhshearuinte**, *neimhshearuinte*, a. insecure.

**Neimhshearuinteach**, *neimhshearuinteach*, s. insecurity.

**Neimtheit**, *neimtheit*, a. cold, cool.

**Neimthimchiollghearradh**, *neimthimchiollghearradh*, s. uncircumcision.

**Neimthimchiollghearrtha**, *neimthimchiollghearrtha*, a. uncircumcised.

**Neimthreabhtha**, *neimthreabhtha*, a. uncultivated.

**Neimthreabhthe**, *neimthreabhthe*, a. impenetrable, *Sh.*

**Neimthreise**, *neimthreise*, s. impotence.

**Neimthreoirighthe**, *neimthreoirighthe*, a. undirected.

**Ne nar**, *ne nar*, adv. whether or no.

**Neip**, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.

**Neiríl**, *neiril*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.

**Neit**, *neith*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neit, i. e. Dia cata le gentil ḡaeóel, acap Neamon a ben rin", *Cor.*

**Neithe**, *neithe*, plur. of *ni*, a thing.

**Neiteach**, *neitheach*, a. false.

**Neiteamhail**, *neitheamhail*, a. real.

**Nell**, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.

**Nemon**, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of *Neit*; see *Neit*.

**Neo**, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the *neam* and *neim* of the Irish.

**Neo**, or *air neo*, *neo*, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; *Neo*, conj. and; a. good.

**Neoch**, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a. good.

**Neodhuine**, *neodhuine*, s. nobody, *Sc.*

**Neoghogach**, *neoghogach*, a. constant, *Sh.*

**Neoid**, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.

**Neoil**, *neoil*, plur. of *neul*, a cloud.

**Neoin**, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl.* 150.

**Neoni**, *neoni*, s. nonentity, *Sc.* prop. *neimni*.

**Neoinithach**, *neoinithach*, s. nothingness, *Sc.*

**Neoinitheach**, *neoinitheach*, a. annihilable, *Sc.*

**Neoinitheadh**, *neoinitheadh*, s. annihilation, *Sc.*

**Neoinreult**, *neoinreult*, s. vesper, evening star.

**Neonach**, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.

**Neonachas**, *neonachas*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.

**Nes**, *nes*, see *neap*; a. quick, nimble.

**Neul**, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.

**Neulach**, *neulach*, a. cloudy.

**Neuladóir**, *neuladoir*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

**Neuladóireach**, *neuladoireach*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.

**Neulfhurtadh**, *neulfhurtadh*, s. a slumbering, snoring.

**Neulmhar**, *neulmhar*, a. cloudy.

**Ngedal**, *ngedal*, } s. a reed; the double letter

**Ngatal**, *ngatal*, } *ng*.

**Ni**, *ni*, a negative particle, not; *ni héad*, i. e. *ni é*, nay, not so, it is not; *ni péor*, it cannot be. It is sometimes written *nio*, as *nio* *bpeiteamhail* *ni áigne*; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for *ingean*; goods, cattle.



Níá, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, naa.  
 Níá, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
 Níáó, *niadh*, } champion.  
 Níáó, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a strong.  
 Níáóacur, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
 Níáóar, *niadhás*, } chivalry.  
 Níáóairc, *niadhaise*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.  
 Níall, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.  
 Níam, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, naam.  
 Níamam, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.  
 Níamcuirib, *niamhcuiridh*, a. tenacious.  
 Níamósa, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.  
 Níamósaó, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.  
 Níamamhuil, *niamhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.  
 Níamgháire, *niamghaire*, s. a smile.  
 Níamghlas, *niamghlas*, a. greenish.  
 Níamghlan, *niamghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.  
 Níamghlanaim, *niamghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.  
 Níamghlanta, *niamghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.  
 Nían, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingein.  
 Níanaó, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.  
 Níanrúót, *niansgoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.  
 Níar or a níar, 'n iar or a níar, adv. from the west.  
 Níarósa, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.  
 'Níaróear, 'niardheas, s. south-west.  
 'Níarúasá, 'niarthuaith, s. north west.  
 Níar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.  
 Níac, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; *i. e.* "peir oo gni nit", *Cor.*  
 Níatal, *niatal*, see ngníatal.  
 Níe, *nie*, s. a daughter; contr. of ingean, used before the patronymic.  
 Níó, *nidl*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. neit; a patronymic; v. for gnió or gni íao, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; gac níó ríamur.  
 Níó, *nid*, gen. of neao, a nest.  
 Níóe, *nidhe*, s. time.  
 Níg, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
 Nígean, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.  
 Níge, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.  
 Nígeac, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.  
 Nígeacain, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a  
 Nígeaoóir, *nigheadoir*, } washing.  
 Nígeao, *nigheadh*, }  
 Nígeaoóipeáó, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.  
 Níghim, *nighim*, v. I wash.

Níghineó, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.  
 Níghte, *nighte*, part. washed.  
 Níghtín, *nightin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.  
 Ní hé, *ní he*, } adv. it is not.  
 Ní héaó, *ní headh*, }  
 Ní'í, *ní'í*, v. it is not, for ní bfuil.  
 Nílim, *nílim*, v. I am not; for ní rílim.  
 Ním, *nim*, prop. gnióim, v. I do, I make.  
 Nín, *nim*, } s. f. a drop.  
 Nínb, *nimb*, }  
 Ním, *nimh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
 Níme, *nimhe*, }  
 Nímóeargáó, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.  
 Nímeamhuil, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.  
 Nímghic, *nimghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.  
 Nímíóó, *nimhíodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.  
 Nímneac, *nimhneach*, see nímneamhuil.  
 Nímneacáin, *nimhneachan*, s. rheumatism.  
 Nímtha, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; *i. e.*  
 Níomtha, *niomhtha*, } "ní hionann leam", *o. g.*  
 Nín, *nín*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for ní anna, that is not difficult.  
 Níngr, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.  
 Nínneac, *ninneach*, a pleasant.  
 Nínor, *nínos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.  
 Nínrcí, *nínsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.  
 Níóó, *níodh*, a negative particle, see ní.  
 Níósa, *níodha*, a. real.  
 Níog, *niog*, s. a condition.  
 Níóóluasó, *níodhluadh*, s. real value.  
 Níogórac, *nioghorach*, a. constant.  
 Níom, *niomh*, s. a dipping.  
 Níomáó, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.  
 Níomar, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.  
 Níomósa, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.  
 Níomrúaoilte, *noimsgaoilte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.  
 Níomtha, *niomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; *i. e.* ní hionann liom.  
 Níon, *níon*, the ash tree; the letter n; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "párraice fíu heargnam níne", a. branching, having boughs.  
 Níon, *níon*, for ingean, a daughter.  
 Níonaó, *níonach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.  
 Níonaó, *níonadh*, s. m. prey, booty.  
 Níonaó, *níonadh*, s. m. child-bearing; bean nio níonaib, a woman in labour.

Níonaim, *niomaim*, v. I plunder.  
 Níomchoisg, *niomchoisg*, s. f. instruction, advice.  
 Níonóg, *níonog*, s. a little girl.  
 Níonus, *níonus*, s. a wave.  
 Níopóg, *niopog*, s. f. a pinch, nip.  
 Níopraim, *niopsaim*, } v. I would not be.  
 Nípraim, *nipsaim*, }  
 Níor, *nior*, } not, a negative particle of the past  
 Nír, *nir*, } tense; níor fáis ré, he left not.  
 Níor-bo-veirle, *nior-bho-deidhle*, v. it was not  
 trivial; *i. e.* níor bo beas, *o. g.*  
 Níor éasomnagair, *nior chaomnagair*, v. he accom-  
 plished not, or could not; *i. e.* níor éumang,  
 no níor féo, *o. g.*  
 Níor or aníor, *nios* or *anios*, adv. from below  
 up.  
 Níor, *nios*, a sign of the comparative; níor  
 faire.  
 Níorcóro, *nioseoid*, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.  
 Níothac, *niothach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Nírlle, *nirle*, s. advice.  
 Nír, *nir*, for aníor, adv. now.  
 Nír, *nir*, a negative particle; sometimes used for  
 níor; nír is a sign of the comparative, see  
 níor; neg. *i. e.* ní ír, I cannot, I do not.  
 Níre, *nise*, gen. of neár, a wound.  
 Nír mo, *nir mo*, adj. more, greater; *i. e.* ní ír mo;  
 no more, no longer; *i. e.* níra mo.  
 Níth, *nith*, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
 adj. noble.  
 Níteac, *nitheach*, a. warlike; of or belonging to  
 a battle; "Níall náigiallac níteac".  
 Nítear, *nithear*, v. be it done.  
 Níuc, *niuc*, s. m. a nook, a corner.  
 Níuigh, *niugh*, } adv. to-day; anuigh, *anumh*,  
 Níumh, *niumh*, } anuó.  
 Níul uirge, *niul uisge*, s. water crowfoot.  
 No, *no*, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 therefore; *i. e.* ono, onono, oan, or oin; a.  
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old  
 MSS. for oo or jo, "no buailear me".  
 Noaó, *noadh*, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 watching, protecting, guarding.  
 Noabharó, *noabhaidh*, s. time, season.  
 Noč, *noch*, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.  
 Noča, *nocha*, neg. pron. that were not; "noč a  
 lánngann", *Keat*.  
 Noča, *nocha*, } a. ninety.  
 Nočao, *nochad*, }  
 Nočaoaó, *nochadadh*, a. ninetieth.  
 Nočo, *nochd*, s. night; *Welsh*, nos; s. naked-  
 ness; a. naked.  
 'Nočo, *'nochd*, adv. to-night; anočo.  
 Nočoao, *nochdadh*, s. nudation; explication.

Nočoaiže, *nochdaighe*, a. naked.

Nočoaiğim, *nochdaighim*, } v. I uncover, dis-  
 Nočoaim, *nochdaim*, } close, peel, strip,  
 explain, elucidate;  
 explicate, declare.

Nočouigeačo, *nochduigheachd*, s. f. nakedness.

Nočouighe, *nochduighthe*, } part. uncovered,  
 Nočta, *nochta*, } unveiled, dis-  
 closed, stripped.

Nočt, *nocht*, s. m. humanity, manhood; the  
 membrum virile.

Noo, *nod*, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*,  
 nod; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-  
 temporary.

Nóo! *nod!* interj. observe! take notice!

Nóo, *nodh*, a. noble, excellent.

Nóoaó, *nodadh*, s. noting, understanding.

Noóaó, *nodhadh*, s. ennobling, dignifying.

Nóoağim, *nodaighim*, } v. I note, take notice,  
 Nóoaım, *nodaim*, } understand.

Nóoaım, *nodaim*, v. I league, confederate.

Nóoaıre, *nodaire*, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.

Nóoaıreačo, *nodaireachd*, s. f. abbreviation.

Nooarı bene, *nodar bene*, v. he, she, or it will  
 be with us; "*i. e.* biaó lınne", *o. g.*

Noócarı, *nodhchar*, s. m. a constant companion,  
 a wife or husband.

Noołos, *nodlog*, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, nadolig.

Nóouğao, *nodughadh*, s. notation, noting.

Noé, *noe*, s. m. a man.

Noeb, *noebh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.

Noeo, *noed*, a. naked.

Noere, *noere*, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.

Noi, *noi*, s. a ship.

Nóibğır, *noibhighis*, s. ordure, dung.

Nóibğıreač, *noibhighseach*, a. filthy.

Nóibğıreač, *noibhiseach*, } s. a novice.

Nóibğırte, *noibhiste*, }

Noo, *noid*, s. f. a church, congregation.

Noığın, *noigin*, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter  
 of a pint.

Noıleač, *noileach*, s. m. the New Law or New  
 Testament, *Leb. Brec*.

Noımnıroeaó, *noimhnidheadh*, s. m. a fool.

Nóın, *noin*, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the  
 day according to the Roman calculation.

Nóınooıpa, *noindorcha*, s. an eclipse of the sun.

Nóının, *noinin*, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis*.

Nóının móı, *noinin mor*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye;  
*chrysanthemum lucanthemum*.

Nóımpéult, *noinreult*, s. the evening star.

'Noıı, *'noir*, adv. from the east, an oıı.

'Noıı, *'nois*, adv. now, a oııı.

Nóıı, *nois*, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-  
 riage, behaviour.



Noireac̃, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.  
 Nóiri, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.  
 Noirtreoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see *airtreoir*.  
 Nóit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
 Noiteac̃, *noitheach*, a. noble.  
 Nollas, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc*.  
 Nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.  
 Nóna, *nona*, s. afternoon; tráic̃ nóna, evening. It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, naoi nóna, nine days.  
 Nong̃ta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.  
 Nonn, *'nonn*, see *anonn*.  
 Nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; *i. e.* 'o ní, *o. g.*  
 Noip, *norp*, s. houseleek; *sempervivum tectorum*.  
 Nóir, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; “’o nóir rin”, *Keat.*; a nobleman or scholar; *i. e.* “nae f̃ir, no nae uair”, *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seañc̃ur M̃óir, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghair, Monarch of Ireland; nóir, *i. e.* “Noẽfir, *i. e.* fir nónb̃ar, *i. e.* t̃ri m̃z, t̃ri r̃ui ac̃ar t̃ri heip̃uic̃, *i. e.* r̃ui l̃it̃ie, ac̃ar r̃ui fil̃r̃eac̃ta ac̃ar r̃ai bẽrl̃a f̃éine; ac̃ar por̃ b̃á̃d̃ar rin uile ac̃ vẽanãm an t̃rẽnc̃ara m̃á̃ir, unde dicitur.  
 Laẽgaire, Coir̃c̃, Dáire ũir,  
 Pá̃t̃raic̃, benen, Cair̃ coir̃  
 Roir̃, Dub̃tãc̃, Ferg̃ur cõ f̃eib̃,  
 Noẽ r̃aige riñ f̃eanc̃ar m̃óir”, *Cor.*;  
 poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.  
 Nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; “nor̃ nãgãt, *i. e.* cuip̃iõ”.  
 Nóra, *'nosa*, adv. now, at present, *anora*.  
 Nozac̃, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.  
 Nozac̃, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.  
 Nóraig̃im, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.  
 Nóraim̃lac̃o, *nosamhlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.  
 Nóraim̃uil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.  
 Nórim̃ar, *nosmhar*, }  
 Nórim̃ar, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to custom.  
 Nórim̃arac̃o, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.  
 Nóir̃úgão, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.  
 Not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.  
 Nõta, *notha*, a. discovered.  
 Nótão, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.  
 Notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; *i. e.* nõ uail̃le, *i. e.* com̃ãr̃ta uail̃le”, *Cor.*  
 Notũir̃ẽ ceoil̃, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

Nour̃o, *noudh*, v. I dignify; *i. e.* oir̃r̃eac̃ãr̃g̃im.  
*o. g.*  
 Nu, *nu*, adv. until.  
 Nua, *nua*, a. strong; “’o t̃rĩõ r̃ẽ r̃ẽ ñião nua”.  
 Nua, *nua*, s. news.  
 Nua, *nua*, } a. new, modern.  
 Nuão, *nuadh*, }  
 Nuãcalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.  
 Nuãcallac̃o, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.  
 Nuac̃om̃reac̃, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot, a prostitute.  
 Nuãc̃oil̃a, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.  
 Nuãc̃ar, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a husband.  
 Nuãc̃or, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new comer,  
 Nuãcũar̃tãc̃, *nuachuartach*, } a guest.  
 Nuãcũm̃reac̃, *nuachuinseach*, s. a harlot.  
 Nuão, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often compounded  
 Nuãz, *nuagh*, } with other words; when the  
 second part of the compound  
 begins with a slender vowel,  
 it is written nuãõ, as in the  
 following.  
 Nuas̃ar̃mãc̃, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.  
 Nuas̃ar̃, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing; biestings.  
 Nuas̃g̃all, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner, an Englishman.  
 Nuas̃õb̃reic̃, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, regeneration.  
 Nuas̃õb̃r̃iõg̃ú̃r̃õãõ, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. transubstantiation.  
 Nuas̃õeac̃ãr̃z, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy complexion.  
 Nuas̃õeac̃t, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;  
 Nuas̃õteac̃t, *nuaidhtheacht*, } newness, novelty.  
 Nuas̃õf̃eirĩõe, *nuaidhfheinidhe*, s. a novice.  
 Nuas̃õf̃ianũir̃e, *nuaidhfhianuise*, s. the New Law, the New Testament.  
 Nuas̃õm̃il̃õ, *nuaidhmhilidh*, s. m. an untrained soldier.  
 Nuas̃õreac̃t, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.  
 Nuas̃õr̃g̃eula, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.  
 Nuas̃õr̃g̃eulãõe, *nuaidhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a news-monger.  
 Nuas̃õr̃iõũlac̃ãõ, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, s. a new year's gift.  
 Nuas̃õr̃iõñr̃g̃ant̃õir̃, *nuaidhthionsgantoir*, s. m. an innovator.  
 Nuas̃z, *Nuaigh*, s. Heaven.  
 Nuas̃z̃reac̃t, *nuaidhidheacht*, s. news, novelty.  
 Nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.  
 Nuail̃im, *nuailim*, v. I roar, howl.

*nuaimneac*, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.  
*'nuair*, *'nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. *anuair*;  
*ar 'nuair*, immediately, *ó nuair*, seeing that.  
*nuall*, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty  
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,  
 utterance, speech; *nuall gan gaoi*, a true say-  
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-  
 ing; a. famous, noble.  
*nuallac*, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.  
*nuallbhfeair*, *nuallbhfhear*, s. singing in choir.  
*nuallao*, *nualladh*,  
*nuallán*, *nuallan*,  
*nuallfuitac*, *nuallfurtach*,  
*nuallguba*, *nuallgubha*,  
*nuallran*, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.  
*nuamhanoir*, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.  
*nuar!* *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo *nuar!*  
 alas!  
*'nuar*, *'nuas*, see *anuair*.  
*nuar*, *nuas*,  
*núir*, *nuis*,  
 } a. first, new; baine *núir*, *i. e.*  
 } in *céo bainne*, biestings.

*nuacac*, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of  
 Heaven; "*i. e. teac nua nime*", *o. g.*  
*nuacair*, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.  
*nuai*, *nui*, s. m. a man or woman, see *nae*.  
*nuioireac*, *nuidhifeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.  
*nuige* or *go nuige*, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;  
*nuige ro*, hitherto; *go nuige a bair*, until his  
 death.  
*nuimhir*, *nuimhir*, s. a number.  
*nuimhirim*, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.  
*nuimhiruac*, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.  
*nuin*, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the  
 letter *n*.  
*nuineán*, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.  
*nun*, *nun*, s. m. punishment.  
*nuna*, *nuna*, s. hunger; see *ouirb*.  
*'nunn*, *'nunn*, see *anunn*, *Heb. ana*, whether.  
*nuia*, *nura*, s. last year.  
*nuir*, *nuiridh*, adv. last year, *i. e. an uiridh*.  
*núr*, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-  
 couth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of *leatan*, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as *oeor* *oeair*, *oeur*, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *troia*, for *traia*, a wound; *olaz*, for *aulaz*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plastrum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *fontes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *fretu*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ωμεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *oir*, so called from *oir*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *reoir*; Lat., *euonymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, *Heb. Goi*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, *κοῖλον*, Lat., *cœlum*, *cœna*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

*O!* *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! *O*, prep. from;  
 "o bair go bunn". By, with; "*acá via*  
*ran uile ionao ó fubrtaint ó cumacac*",  
*asgar ó láair*", *Molloy*, 33; *O*, adv. since,  
 seeing that; *o taim*; *ó connairc me ro*  
*gnúir*; *O*, s. m. an ear; *Heb. ozen*; deafness,  
 see quot. at *rcuir*; a descendant; a wound;  
 the nail of a horse's shoe.  
*Oar*, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.  
*Ob*, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,  
 provocation.

*Oba*, *oba*,  
*Obao*, *obadh*,  
*Obac*, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.  
*Obao*, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.  
*Obaim*, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.  
*Obaimn*, *obaimn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,  
 hasty.  
*Obaimne*, *obaimne*,  
*Obaimneac*, *obaimne-*  
*acht*,  
*Obair*, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.



Obair-cheardamhuil, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.  
 Obair-ghloine, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.  
 Obair-ghnéir, *obair-ghnéir*, s. f. embroidery.  
 Obair-ghuail, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.  
 Obair-ghim, *obair-ghim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Obair-ghithe, *obair-ghithe*, part. wrought.  
 Obair-inntin, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.  
 Obair-inntleachdach, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh.*  
 Obairiughadh, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.  
 Obair-lae, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.  
 Obair-lám, *obair-lám*, s. handiwork, manufactory.  
 Obair-líonain, *obair-líonain*, s. net-work.  
 Obair-maoirgha, *obair-maoirgha*, s. mosaic work.  
 Obair-ínáthaíde, *obair-ínáthaíde*, s. needle-work.  
 Obair-theinne, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.  
 Obair-uairéadóir, *obair-uairéadóir*, s. clock-work.  
 Obair-uchd, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.  
 Obair-uisge, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.  
 Obán, *obán*, s. a small bay.  
 Obhan, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. usman.  
 Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.  
 Obannach, *obannach*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.  
 Obair, *obair*, see obach.  
 Obela, *obela*, a. open.  
 Obnach, *obnach*, a. frothy.  
 Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!  
 Obraighthe, *obraighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.  
 O-buidheachan, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.  
 Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.  
 Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.  
 Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.  
 Och! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, och!  
 Ocacho, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.  
 Ocaíro, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.  
 Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.  
 Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.  
 Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. ochar.  
 Ocaras, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.  
 Ocarasach, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.  
 Ocaróir, *ocaróir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. íocar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and asur.  
 Occ, *oce*, written in old MSS. for ac or as.

Occal, *occal*, s. m. a servant.  
 Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for asga.  
 Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for accar or asar.  
 Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.  
 Ochoach, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "ir fearr a ochoach na a fogluim".  
 Ochoimachadh, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.  
 Och on! *och on!* interj. alas!  
 Ocoth, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.  
 Ochradh, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.  
 Ocrach, *ocrach*, } a. hungry, greedy.  
 Ocrasach, *ocrasach*, }  
 Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.  
 Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Ocrasán, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.  
 Ocsal, *ocsal*, see ascal.  
 Ocht, *ocht*, } adj eight.  
 Ochtar, *ochtar*, }  
 Ochtoeug, *ochtdeug*, a. eighteen.  
 Ochtoach-deug, *ochtmhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.  
 Ochtoach, *ochtmhadh*, a. eighth.  
 Ochtoach, *ochtmhadh*, } a. eighty.  
 Ochtoach, *ochtmhoghadh*, }  
 Ochtoachach, *ochtmhoghadadh*, a. eightieth.  
 Ochtmí, *ochtmhi*, } October.  
 Ochtmíor, *ochtmhios*, }  
 Ochtlíornach, *ochthliosnach*, a. octagonal.  
 Ochtuair, *ochtuair*, a. eight-fold.  
 Ochus, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.  
 Od, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.  
 Odh! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.  
 Odhadhach, *odhadhachd*, s. f. harsh music.  
 Odhall, *odhall*, a. deaf.  
 Odhan, *odhan*, s. m. froth.  
 Odhanach, *odhanach*, a. frothy.  
 Odhann, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.  
 Odhar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.  
 Odharach mullach, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.  
 Odharán, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; haracleum sphondylium.  
 Odharóg, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.  
 Odhmall, *odhmall*, s. m. slowness.  
 Odhmíor, *odhmios*, s. m. respect, homage.  
 Odhmíorach, *odhmiosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.  
 Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor.*  
 Oen, *oen*, a. one.

Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* aine eic, *Cor.*; a horse race.

Oenac-nuicēneic, *oenach-nuicēneic*, s. a fair for noble wares; *i. e.* biaō acap ēoac, loḡ-mari clum ocup coilceac, bpannaib acap rēcealla, eic acap capbaro, molēoin acap eirpeacra olēana, *Cor.*

Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*

Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; “Ταὺς ua hēoḡan officel loēa neipne paōi leiḡinn vēs”, 4 *Mast.* 1431.

Offraideac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an offerer.

Offraíl, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.

Offraílím, *offrailim*, v. I offer.

Oḡ, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.

Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; “Eipe óḡ inuip na naēm”; whole, entire.

Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.

Oiḡ, *oigh*, }

Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.

Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.

Oḡacō, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡacō, *ogachd*, } s. f. youth.

Oiḡe, *oige*,

Oḡán, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.

Oḡám, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.

Oḡamlacō, *ogamhlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.

Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.

Oḡán, *ogan*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.

Oḡánac, *oganach*, }

Oḡanacō, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡar, *oghar*, see oōar.

Oḡartóip, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Oḡbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.

Oḡcullōc, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.

Oḡōacō, *oghdhachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡlác, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young man.

Oḡlácár, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “Ní rfuigēte ip an domáin neē buō cōpmaíl ap an febas acap ap a noplácár”, *M'Par.*

Oḡlorḡan, *oglosgain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oḡluirō, *ogluirh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck, awful, gloomy.

Oḡluirōeacō, *ogluirhachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.

Oḡmārc, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.

Oḡmāoain, *ogmhadin*, s. f. the early dawn.

Oḡmíór, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.

Oḡiu, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.

Oḡpaō, *ogsad*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.

Oi, *oi*, s. a sheep.

Oibḡe, *oibghe*, a. ripe.

Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.

Oibḡe, *oibighe*, a. forbidden.

Oibliogaro, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.

Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.

Oibneacacō, *oibneachadh*, see oibpuḡacō.

Oibpuḡe, *oibrighe*, } s. m. a workman oper-

Oibpuḡceoir, *oibrigh-* } rator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibpuḡim, *oibrighim*, v. I work, operate.

Oibpuḡce, *oibrighthe*, part. wrought, effected.

Oibpuḡceoir, *oibrightheoir*, s. m. a workman, a labourer.

Oibpuḡacō, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.

Oibpuḡacō, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, working.

Oibpēac, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful, strange, vain, silly.

Oicceán, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean, *Bal.*

Oiēe, *oiche*, s. f. water.

Oicē-mí, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.

Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*

Oiō, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.

Oiōēe, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oiōcēmēarlac, *oidhchemhearlach*, s. m. a night-robber.

Oiōcēte, *oidhchithe*, a. benighted.

Oioe, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* iao-poiōe, *o. g.*; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a foster-father.

Oioe, *oidhe*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.

Oioeacō, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring travellers.

Oioe-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.

Oioe-bairtrō, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.

Oioe-paōipōin, *oide-faoisidin*, s. a father-confessor.

Oioe-poḡlum, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,

Oioe-múinte, *oide-muinte*, } teacher, tutor.

Oioean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.

Oioe-pḡoile, *oide-sgoile*, s. a schoolmaster.

Oioeácár, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.





Oílim, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.  
 Oíliṽe, *oilirthe*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
 Oíliṽe, *oilithre*, } sojourning.  
 Oíliṽeacṽo, *oilithreachd*, }  
 Oíliṽeacṽ, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belong-  
 ing to a pilgrim.  
 Oíll, *oill*, a. great, compar. oílle, greater  
 Oílle, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.  
 Oíllmeacṽ, *oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.  
 Oíllṽeṽo, *oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.  
 Oílt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,  
 fear.  
 Oílte, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,  
 affrighted.  
 Oílteamílaṽo, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness,  
 hideousness.  
 Oílteamíul, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking,  
 ugly, dreadful.  
 Oílteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.  
 Oíltirṽ, *oiltidh*, see oílte.  
 Oíliṽeacṽ, *oilthireach*, see oíliṽeacṽ.  
 Oímelc, *oimelc*, s. St. Brigid's tide.  
 Oín, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,  
 buying, purchasing.  
 Oíneacṽ, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-  
 rosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous,  
 magnanimous, merciful.  
 Oíneacṽt, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,  
 mercy, respect, deference.  
 Oíng, *oing*, s. f. a spout.  
 Oínro, *oinid*, see oínro.  
 Oínro, *oinid*, see oínro.  
 Oíng, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,  
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a  
 strumpet.  
 Oínme, *oinme*, prep. with, along with.  
 Oínmhíro, *oinmhíid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;  
*Welsh*, *ynfid*.  
 Oínmhíveacṽ, *oinmhídeach*, a. foolish, silly.  
 Oínmhíveacṽo, *oinmhídeachd*, s. f. folly; sim-  
 plicity.  
 Oínne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together  
 with.  
 Oínminn, *oinmínn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.  
 Oínpeacṽ, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned  
 woman.  
 Oínpeacṽo, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.  
 Oínpean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see *ṽun-*  
 Oínpeog, *oinseog*, } *ṽean*.  
 Oí, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-  
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; "níor oí ṽo  
 a ṽeanam"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,  
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;  
*euonymus vulgaris*; the name of the diph-  
 thong oi.

Oíṽbeacṽt, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble  
 deeds.  
 Oíṽbeacṽtác, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of  
 noble deeds.  
 Oíṽbíroin, *oirbhidin*, s. f. honour, veneration.  
 Oíṽbíromeacṽ, *oirbhidíneach*, a. venerable.  
 Oíṽbí, *oirbhir*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an  
 armful; i. e. an méacṽo ṽo beir neacṽ lair ṽoir  
 a ṽá láim acar a uṽt, o. g.  
 Oírc, *oirce*, s. f. a lap-dog.  
 Oírcán, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.  
 Oírceacṽal, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.  
 Oírceacṽro, *oircheard*, } s. m. a gold-  
 Oírceacṽrouíde, *oirchearduidhe*, } smith.  
 Oírceacṽt, *oircheart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a  
 wound.  
 Oírceacṽ, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
 Oírcióir, *oirchios*, } good.  
 Oírceacṽ, *oirceas*, s. a mess.  
 Oírceacṽracṽ, *oircheasach*, a. needy, in want.  
 Oírceacṽracṽo, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity;  
 s. a mess, *Sh*.  
 Oírciabacṽ, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.  
 Oírciill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-  
 served for the absent; concealment, ambush;  
 a noírciill, *perdue*, laying in wait; expecta-  
 tion; a. requisite.  
 Oírciillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.  
 Oírciíro, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.  
 Oírciíomacṽ, *oirchiomhach*, see oírciabacṽ.  
 Oírcióir, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.  
 Oírcióiróóir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Oírcióiríoe, *oirchisde*, s. m. a treasury, a precious  
 magazine.  
 Oírciṽeacṽ, *oirciseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.  
 Oírce, *oirce*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at  
 oírc; two cows or heifers; i. e. colṽpacṽa,  
 these, according to the Brehon laws, were  
 equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.  
 Oírciṽoir, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.  
 Oíro-choiríeacṽṽa, *oirde-choisreagtha*, s. holy  
 orders.  
 Oíro, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.  
 Oíroacṽic, *oirdearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*.; a.  
 noble, illustrious.  
 Oíroacṽicacṽim, *oirdearcacṽim*, } v. I ennoble, ex-  
 Oíroacṽicacṽíom, *oirdearc-* } alt, dignify;  
*caidhim*, } flourish.  
 Oíroacṽicacṽ, *oirdearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-  
 lency, nobility.  
 Oíroacṽ, *oirdeas*, a. south-east.  
 Oíroíeírc, *oirdeirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-  
 trious, excellent, solemn.  
 Oíroneacṽ, *oirdeacṽ*, s. f. ordination.  
 Oíroníṽ, *oirduibh*, s. splinters.



Oirromíim, *oirdnighim*, v. I arrange, set in order, bedeck.

Oirromim, *oirdnim*, v. I ordain, put in authority.

Oirneachtar, *oireachas*, s. m. preëminence, supremacy.

Oirneachtó, *oireachda*, s. a decree, statute.

Oirneacht, *oireacht*, s. f. a faction, party, clan; "Cois na mór na eirge eirceir na Néill. Niall ó, aghar ó Dómnail, Tordéalba, aghar a tairneacht aghar a oirneacht na tairneacht na tairneacht", 4 *Mast*. 1398.

Oirneachtóir, *oireachdus*, } s. m. an assembly, con-  
Oirneachtur, *oireachtus*, } vocation, synod,  
council.

Oirnead, *oiread*, s. space, time, as much, so much, whilst; see *airead*.

Oirneadh, *aireadh*, a. befitting, becoming.

Oirneadh, *aireadh*, } see *aireadh*.

Oirneadh, *aireadh*, } see *aireadh*.

Oirneadhail, *oireaghail*, s. a waste-house.

Oirneamh, *oireamh*, s. m. a ploughman.

Oirneamhan, *oireamhan*, s. m. concord, agreement, union.

Oirneamhach, *oireamh-* } a. meet, proper, fit,  
nach, } expedient; agree-  
Oirneamhuil, *oireamhuil*, } able, genuine.

Oirneamhnaim, *oireamhnaim*, v. I adopt, make fit.

Oirneamhuin, *oireamhuin*, s. f. pertinence, fitness; influence.

Oirneamhneach, *oireamhneach*, see *oireamhnach*.

Oirneap, *oirear*, a. pleasant.

Oirneap-ghlan, *oirear-ghlan*, a. fine and clear, delightful, bright.

Oirfid, *oirfid*, s. f. music, melody; possibly so-called from *Do* Oirfid, the great Irish musician, commonly called *Mac Manáin*.

Oirfideach, *oirfideach*, } s. m. a musician.

Oirfideadh, *oirfideadh*, } s. m. a musician.

Oirfideach, *oirfideach*, a. musical, harmonious, unanimous.

Oirfheasg, *oirfheasg*, s. a gold chain or collar.

Oirghe, *oirghe*, s. gilt.

Oirgeadh, *oirgeadh*, s. f. destroying, destruction; "Oirgeadh go, i. e. righreacht an bheig".

Oirgeadhaim, *oirgeadhaim*, v. I spoil, drive away, destroy.

Oirgean, *oirgean*, s. destruction.

Oirghios, *oirghios*, s. cheer.

Oirghreas, *oirghreas*, s. m. ornament, embroidery.

Oiridh, *oiridh*, s. devices in gold; a. meet, convenient, deserving.

Oirim, *oirim*, v. I serve; oiridh do, serve ye him; go noirim, that they may serve.

Oiriod, *oiriod*, s. a quantity, see *airead* and *airead*.

Oirip, *oirip*, s. Europe.

Oirip, *oiris*, s. f. a chronicle, record, history.

Oirip, *oiris*, } s. f. a delay, delaying,

Oirisead, *oirisead*, } stop, hindrance.

Oiririm, *oirisim*, v. I wait, delay, stop.

Oirireal, *oiriseal*, a. humble, lowly, meek.

Oirisle, *oirisle*, s. f. humility, meekness, obedience.

Oirle, *oirle*, s. a piece, a fragment.

Oirleach, *oirleach*, s. m. an inch; slaughter, havoc.

Oirilm, *oirilm*, v. I cut off.

Oirlionaim, *oirlionaim*, v. I increase, overflow.

Oirmianach, *oirmhianach*, s. m. a gold mine, gold ore.

Oirmiann, *oirmhiann*, s. covetousness.

Oirthir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.

Oirmid, *oirmidh*, s. credit.

Oirmid, *oirmid*, } see *airmid* and *air-*

Oirmidin, *oirmidin*, } midin.

Oirmidneach, *oirmidneach*, see *airmidneach*.

Oirmine, *oirmhine*, s. offence.

Oirmis, *oirmhis*, s. a honey month; a golden month.

Oirne, *oirne*, pron. upon us, over us; for *airinne*.

Oirneach, *oirneach*, s. fragments, pieces.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, s. m. ordination.

Oirnealta, *oirnealta*, a. neat, elegant, ornamental.

Oirneis, *oirneis*, s. f. goods, chattels, furniture, instruments, tackling; prop. *airneis*; a qualm of stomach, nauseousness.

Oirnim, *oirnim*, see *Oirromim*.

Oirriseoir, *oirriseoir*, s. m. a mechanic, machinist.

Oirp, *oirp*, s. f. Europe.

Oirpeal, *oirpheal*, a. gilded.

Oirreadh, *oirreadh*, s. a burden, a load.

Oirshrianaigh, *oirshrianaigh*, a. golden-bitted; "Ni bi ag mac moig ón maigh, aghar ar luic eic óirshrianaigh", *O'Gn*.

Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, s. the East, eastern part of the world, the eastern point, or the rising of the sun; figurat. the beginning or forepart, as *airtheas* signifies the end or hindmost part of anything; as "ó oirtheas go h-airtheas a d'oir", vid. *airtheas*.

Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, } a. eastern; future; an  
Oirtheasach, *oirtheasach*, } noirtheas, or a noir-  
Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, } theas, in future; Lá a  
Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, } noirtheas, a future  
Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, } day, a day to come;  
Oirtheas, *oirtheas*, } literally a day in the  
East.

Oip̃t̃ir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.  
 Oip̃t̃ir-ghainm̃ig, *oirthir-ghainmhigh*, s. a sand-bank.  
 Oip̃t̃uait̃, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.  
 Oir, *ois*, a. wild.  
 Oir̃beag, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.  
 Oir̃béas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.  
 Oir̃céimniug̃aḁ, *oischeimniughadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.  
 Oir̃c̃er̃veam̃, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Oir̃c̃ubinñ, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.  
 Oir̃eac̃, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.  
 Oir̃eamũil, *oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.  
 Oir̃feoil̃, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see *eir̃feoil̃*.  
 Oir̃g̃, *oisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oir̃g̃rib̃iñ, *oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Oir̃iñ, *oisin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.  
 Oir̃ionair̃, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.  
 Oir̃ipe, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.  
 Oir̃lig̃e, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.  
 Oir̃liñ, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.  
 Oir̃menta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.  
 Oir̃r̃uḁ, *oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. *oir̃r̃uḁe*.  
 Oir̃riñaim̃, *oissinain*, v. I lie with the face upwards.  
 Oiteog̃, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.  
 Oith̃ig̃, *oithisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oit̃ir̃, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.  
 Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; ol̃ D̃iag̃mar̃o, said Dermid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. ola, and oil; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, El, God.  
 Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, olew; following.  
 Ola-bair̃, *ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olaḁ, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.  
 Olaḁán, *olachan*, s. m. immoderate drinking; *peari* olaḁán, a sot.  
 Ola-ḁeig̃eanac̃, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olaig̃te, *olaihthe*, part. anointed.  
 Olaim̃, *olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.  
 Ola-leig̃ear̃, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.  
 Olamũil̃, *olamhuil*, a. oily.  
 Olanñ, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, gwlan.  
 Olart̃, *olart*, s. m. a hone.  
 Olart̃ar̃, *olartar*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.  
 Ola-t̃eac̃, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tipping-house.  
 Olaḁoim̃, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.  
 Olc̃, *olc*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naught.

*Olcar, oleas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.  
*Olclábhairéac, olclabhaireach*, a. blubber-lipped.  
*Oléobair, olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.  
*Olcoir, oleoir*, s. m. an offender.  
*Oldas, oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at *Arturóim*.  
*Oldas, oldas*, prep. above, more than; “*Doó ruao mac Néill gairb uí Ohoimnail agas mac mic Suibne fanat, Maolmuire, do leigeas ar a mbairgí-veanar la hua Néill, Ennri, iar na mbeir ceitirí bliadóna comlána illáim occa, ar no ba díle lair clann Neac-tam oldat clann Néill*,” 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
*Oleac, oleach*, a. soaking.  
*Oleasac, oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.  
*Olga, olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.  
*Olga, olgha*, a. woollen.  
*Oll, oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent  
*Olla, olla*, a. woollen.  
*Ollabair, ollabhar*, see *ollabhair*.  
*Ollam, ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of anyscience, gen. *ollaman*; *Heb.*, aluf, a prince, chief.  
*Ollamach, ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readiness.  
*Ollamain, ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s. f. instruction; gen. *ollamina*; luét *ollamina*, teachers.  
*Ollamanta, ollamhanta*, a. learned.  
*Ollamnach, ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship; “*Torina ua Mhaolconaire ollam, fil Mhuireadairg a reanar agas a filideacht d’ég ina tig féin i llior fearbain, iar ppéil páctraig iar mbuair naicirge, agas a dóna- cal i ndál Finn. Eparó ua Mhaolconaire i n’ollamnach dia éire*,” 4 *Mast*. 1468.  
*Ollamnach, ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; “*Do pinne Dia naoi noipó aingeal, agas do pao ollamnach do lucirei poppa*,” *Ballymote*.  
*Ollamnach, ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.  
*Ollamnugad, ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing, solemnizing.  
*Ollamnugim, ollamhnughim*, v. I teach, instruct, solemnize.  
*Ollamnugte, ollamhnughthe*, part. taught, prepared.  
*Ollamunaid, ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, instructor.  
*Ollan, ollan*, see *olann*.  
*Ollanach, ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.  
*Olláir, ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.



OLLármhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.  
 OLLár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 OLLaéac, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 OLLblaí, *ollblaith*, a. renowned.  
 OLLbhuadac, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 OLLoap, *ollas*, see oíap and oíap.  
 OLLoap, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 OLLeac, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 OLLglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 OLLmaíceap, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 OLLmucac, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 OLLmúac, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donn* OLLmúac.  
 OLLmúgac, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 OLLmúigim, *ollmhúighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.  
 OLLmúighe, *ollmhúighthe*, part. prepared.  
 OLLóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 OLLpuit, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 OLLtaac, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.  
 OLLtuac, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 OLLmá, *olmhar*, a. given to drinking.  
 OLOm, *olom*, a. crop-eared.  
 OLUí, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 OLUinn, *olúinn*, gen. of olann.  
 OM, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 OM, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; *i. e.* "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, ofni; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab om' do m'úr!" may your house be not deserted.  
 OMál, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 OMalac, *omaladh*, see tomalac.  
 OMán, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, oph, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 OMá, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 OMá-báirdeac, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 OMá-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 OMá, *omar*,  
 OMá, *ombra*, } s. amber.  
 OMá, *omra*, }  
 OMna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; *i. e.* fuamna, *i. e.* mórfuam *gaete*, *Cor.*  
 OMna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, aman.  
 OMnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 OMnam, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 OMneap, *omhneap*, s. m. an embryo.  
 OMóideac, *omoideach*, a. obedient.  
 OMórim, *omoidim*, v. I obey.

OMpánn, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 OMpánnaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturity; I divide inconsiderately.  
 ON, *on*, prep. from the, since the, *i. e.* ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a. excellent, noble, good.  
 ONa, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 ONab, *onab*, s. m. amber.  
 ONcu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 ONa, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.  
 ONoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; *i. e.* "ón ní h", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.  
 ONfa, *onfa*, see anfa.  
 ONg, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, *i. e.* ué, *ut est* ipm panopriórana co léic;  
 Ní hong, aentiúe a mac ong!  
 Cian ón pelic mo éac toll  
 Ní oam nía, áct am geilt gano!  
 Dia ro maó i ceit mo éono!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at opai; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 ONg, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 ONgac, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.  
 ONgaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 ONgbhron, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 ONgá, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; *i. e.* "occal", *o. g.*; part. anointed.  
 ONmí, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.  
 ONn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.  
 ONna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, *i. e.* áta.  
 ONnapi, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.  
 ONncu, *onncu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 ONncon, *onncion*, s. m. a standard, ensign.  
 ONóir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 ONórac, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 ONopai, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 ONopaim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.  
 ONopúgac, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.  
 ONopuighe, *onorúighthe*, part. honoured, respected.  
 OP, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 OPai, *opair*, see obai.  
 OPóacine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.  
 OPac, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'ri; "Áðam óri faramar", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; or re, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Orac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.

Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Oradh, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Orafoint, *orafoint*, *s.* white horehound.

Oragan, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.

Oraid, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Oráideac, *oraideach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.

Oráidighim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Oraim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Oráirce, *oraisde*, *s.* an orange.

Oraiun, *oraiun*, *s.* writing tables.

Oram, *oram*, see orim.

Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. amhán.

Oránac, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.

Oránar, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Orán-buachaile, *oran-buachaile*, *s.* an eclogue.

Orán-luathaidh, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Orbair, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Orbro, *orbid*, *a.* humble, mild.

Orbuidhe, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.

Orbuidheac, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Oric, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Orcabhe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*

Orcac, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.

Orcac, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Orcam, *orcaim*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Orcam, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Orcaon, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Orcear, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Orcoilén, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Orcolléir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Orcrao, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Orcraoac, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.

Orc-iasg, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Orctreith, *orthreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Ordo, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant; "*i. e.* ardo, *i. e.* calma, ut orolac", *Cor.*

Orda, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Orda, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.

Ordaim, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.

Ordain, *ordain*, *s.* honour.

Ordán, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "*ordán ir ollamhac*".

Ordo-beannaigh, *ord-beannaighthe*, } *s.* holy or-  
Ordo-coirnéas, *ord-coisreagtha*, } ders.

Ordin, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Orlac, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.

Ordog, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of ordo.

Ordonas, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Ordugh, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Ordughadh, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Ordughal, *ordughal*, } *a.* orderly, set, studied,  
Ordughamhail, *ordughamhail*, } formal, regular.

Orduighim, *orduighim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.

Orduighthe, *orduighthe*, part. ordered, arranged.

Orduightheac, *orduightheach*, *a.* imperative.

Orduightheoir, *orduightheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Orga, *orga*, see órda.

Orgain, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Orghuagach, *orghuagach*, *a.* yellow haired.

Orlach, *orlach*, see órda.

Orlaighim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Orlar, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Orlasta, *orlasta*, } *a.* shining like  
Orlastamhail, *orlastamhail*, } gold.

Orleathair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Orloinneach, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant

Orlughadh, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Orm, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* ar  
Ormsa, *ormsa*, } me, aḡar air mire.

Ormaidin, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Ormheineach, *ormheineach*, see ormuhanac

Orn, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Orna, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Ornaid, *ornaid*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Ornaideac, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.

Ornaideadh, *ornaideadh*, *s.* ornamenting.

Ornaidighthe, *ornaidighthe*, part. ornamented.

Ornaigh, *ornaigh*, see urnaigh.

Ornaíl, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.



Oρναίγim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.  
 Oρneac̄, *orneach*, s. bits.  
 Oρnéip̄, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseousness.  
 Oρός, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.  
 Oρp̄, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.  
 Oρpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Oρpac̄os, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.  
 Oρpac̄oan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.  
 Oρpac̄an, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-  
 Oρpuīgeac̄o, *orruigheachd*, } ments.  
 Oρpaip̄, *orraís*, s. f. squeamishness.  
 Oρpaip̄eac̄, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.  
 Oρpaip̄, *orrap*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.  
 Oρp̄eā, *orrtha*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Oρp̄p̄ūc̄, *orshruth*, s. a gold mine.  
 Oρt̄, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; *i. e.* aip̄ tu; s. m. death, a killing.  
 Oρta! *orta!* interj. begone!  
 Oρtaac̄t̄, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.  
 Oρtaō, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.  
 Oρt̄eā, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.  
 Oρtaíγim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.  
 Oρt̄pa, *ortsa*, prep. and pron. on thee.  
 Oρt̄ūigear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.  
 Oρuīb̄, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.  
 Oρuinn, *oruinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.  
 Oρuin, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Oρump̄a, *orumsa*, see oρm.  
 Oρ, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as oρ aip̄o, oρ ip̄eal, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in oρc̄p̄ábaō; adv. since that, because that, *i. e.* ō ip̄; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, *os*; s. m. and f. a deer.  
 Oρ ā c̄ionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.  
 Oρaō, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.  
 Oρaim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Oρap̄, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:  
 “Oρap̄ eipe bíop̄ aip̄ neē,  
 Ainn̄pe ip̄ ainn̄pe gāc̄ aip̄ep̄  
 On̄g b̄p̄on̄; oip̄cne mep̄án con  
 On̄n clōc̄; aγap̄ toip̄e b̄aip̄gean”, *For. Foc.*;  
 exaltation, preferment.  
 Oρ-aip̄o, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.  
 Oρán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, *hosan*.  
 Oρánar̄oē, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Oρap̄, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, *asaph*, to collect.  
 Oρ-aip̄o, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.  
 Oρap̄, *osar*, s. the younger; see p̄oρap̄.  
 Oρap̄, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Oρbap̄p̄, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.  
 Oρ-cac̄, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.  
 Oρcap̄, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisín*.  
 Oρcap̄ac̄o, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.  
 Oρcap̄oā, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Oρcap̄lann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Oρcap̄pa, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,  
 Oρcap̄t̄eā, *oscartha*, } energetic.  
 Oρcap̄t̄eāc̄o, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.  
 Oρceann̄, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,  
 Oρcionn̄, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.  
 Oρc̄eim̄nūgaō, *osceim̄niughadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.  
 Oρc̄om̄aip̄γt̄e, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.  
 Oρcōt̄, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.  
 Oρc̄p̄ábaō, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Oρcuil̄te, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.  
 Oρcul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.  
 Oρoā, *osda*, s. a host.  
 Oρoāō, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.  
 Oρōt̄iγ, *osdthigh*, }  
 Oρōoip̄, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord.  
 Oρp̄p̄aōc̄oāc̄o, *osfraochdachd*, s. outrage.  
 Oργal, *osgal*, see oρcul.  
 Oργap̄, *osgar*, see oρcap̄.  
 Oργap̄ac̄, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.  
 Oργlaim, *osglaim*, v. I open.  
 Oργp̄aib̄, *osgraibh*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Oργp̄ioba, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.  
 Oργp̄ioban, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.  
 Oργuil̄te, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.  
 Oργup̄, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river; “*i. e.* cup̄ oap̄ eap̄ abann, *i. e.* Léim”, *Cor.*  
 Oργup̄, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; *i. e.* *áineola*, *o. g.*  
 Oρ-ip̄eal, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.  
 Oρlac̄ō, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.  
 Oρlaice, *oslaice*, } a. open, see p̄oργail̄te.  
 Oρluiḡt̄e, *osluigthe*, }  
 Oρm̄ap̄t̄eāc̄, *osmharthach*, a. surviving.  
 Oρm̄óg, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.  
 Oρnac̄, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.  
 Oρnac̄ō, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh, a groan.  
 Oρnac̄ōc̄, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.  
 Oρnar̄oē, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.  
 Oρnaígeal, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.  
 Oρnaíγim, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

Orpós, *ospog*, see oṡmós.  
 Orpán, *osran*, s. m. peace.  
 Orpáð, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M'Par. 44*.  
 Orpáðla, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.  
 Orpari, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.  
 Orpariðe, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.  
 Orparói, *ossaroir*, }  
 Orpós, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.  
 Orpósac, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally  
 Orpariðe, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.  
 Orta, *osta*, see oṡta.  
 Ortoir, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host  
 Oðail, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc*.  
 Oṡám, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-  
 cause I am.  
 Oṡaiṡ, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Oṡan, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.  
 Oṡar, *othar*, s. m. labour; ouine oṡair, a la-  
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,  
 wounded, mutilated.  
 Oṡarçai, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.  
 Oṡarliṡe, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying  
 place.  
 Otir, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank  
 jutting into the sea.  
 Otrac, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-  
 hill.  
 Oṡar, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,  
 pustule.  
 Oṡarac, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-  
 ous.  
 Oṡarçai, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

p is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish conṡpomeaða cṡuaða. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φ, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called conṡpomeaða ṡarða. This letter is called in Irish peit bog. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than beit-bog, or b soft—that is to say, p is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing b; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and p was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as pṡuac, a boor or rustic, for bṡuac; Lat., *brutum*; pṡir, or pṡar, any beast, for bṡir; Lat., *bestia*; oṡíṡ, to them, for oṡíṡ; pṡ, you, for pṡ, etc. And in like manner, b is very often set before any word beginning with p, in which case p is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as a b-pṡan, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; a b-pṡacail, theirdanger; Lat., *periculum*; a b-peacac, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced a bian, a bṡiacal, a beacac, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with p; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters b and p. See Olaus Worm. lit. Run. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as Gr. βαρειν for παρειν; Lat., *ambulare*; βυρον for πυρον; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in βα, they change it into ψα, in the future tense; as, Gr. λειψω, to leave, fut. λειψω, and not λειβω. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribsi*, and *scribtum*. And it is by reason of this identity between b and p, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from Gr. βοσκω; *papæ*, from Gr. παβαι; *burus*, from Gr. πυρος; *pedo*, from Gr. βδεω; *puteus*, from Gr. πυθος, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their βυργος, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word bṡós or bṡús, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as Castellum, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of b and p, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinuit*, our ears rather perceive *optinuit*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that b and p were originally the same letter, and that peit-bog can be nothing else than beit-bog, or b mollified. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is p in the British, begin the Irish with c, ex. *paraid*; wherefore, Ir., cṡeao, Wel., *pryo*, a worm; Ir., cṡuith, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir., cṡann, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., ceann. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., cṡaiṡ and Cṡṡa, Easter; Greek, Πṡσχα, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., cṡp, the leg; Gr., πας, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., cṡuith, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., πṡλον and πṡλυμα; Wel., *pluv*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Iones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant p in c, ita còs dicunt pro pòs, hocos pro hopos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britannia, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

*Brigantes*, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old Brigantes were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Guidelian* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz.: *clum*, *cuitre* (corruptly *cuirle*), *copcup* or *cupcup*, *clano*, *cóib* *obuiri*, *recc*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulsus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copice* (*copiarum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluma*, *culsus*, *curcura*, *clanta*, *cobice*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *sectem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, Anal. II., and by Pliny, l. 7, c. 56, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

paí

PAI

paí

PAI

pa! *pa!* interj. hah!

pa báil, *pabhail*, s. f. a pavement.

pac, *pac*,

pacasó, *pacadh*, } s. m. a pack.

pacasáim, *pacaighim*, v. I pack.

pacairne, *pacuire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.

pacairneasó, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.

pacairim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.

pacáran éapuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buck-bean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.

paclac, *paclac*, s. m. an armful.

pacuḡasó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.

padóasó, *padhadh*, s. thirst.

padóal, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.

padóḡal, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.

padóraig, *Padraic*,  
padóruic, *Padruic*, } the proper name of a man;  
the name of the Apostle  
of Ireland, a French-  
man by birth; *Lat.*,  
*Patricius*, a nobleman.

padḡa, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.

padḡanaó, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.

padḡanta, *paganta*, a. heathenish.

padḡanaasó, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.

paiblíun, *paibhliun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *pabell*.

paidéasó, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.

paideos, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.

paioir, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

paioir, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

paioirín, *paidirin*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of  
beads; a necklace;  
paioirín, *puidrin*, } *Welsh*, *padarau*.

paíl, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.

paílcló, *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

paileirí, *paileiris*, s. f. the palsy.

paileireasó, *paileireach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

paílin, *pailin*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.

pailléart, *paillcart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

paillíun, *paillíun*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.

paílm, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

paílt, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.

paíteas, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.

paín, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; *i. e.* "*bairegen*", *Cor*.

paíneasas, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.

paínéal, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

paínó, *painidh*, a. strong.

paínle, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.

paíntéasas, *painteasach*, a. wily.

paíntéasasó, *painteasadh*, s. ensnaring.

paíntéasaim, *painteasaim*, v. I ensnare, trepan, entrap.

paíntéir, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

paíntel, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.

paíntéuasó, *painteasachd*, s. f. entanglement.

paíntéuasó, *painteasadh*, s. ensnaring.

paípeas, *paipcar*, s. m. paper.

paípín bán, *paipin ban*, s. white garden poppy; *papaver album sativum*.

paípín ruasó, *paipin ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

paípín dub, *paipin dubh*, s. black garden poppy; *papaver nigrum sativum*.

paírc, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

paírce, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *paírce*

paírílis, *pairilis*, } s. f. palsy.  
paíríth, *pairithis*, }

Phairisneach, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
Phairisneachamhuil, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a. Pharisaeal.

Páirt, *part*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.

Páirt-dathach, *pairtdhathach*, a. parti-coloured.

Páirteach, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.

Páirteachas, *pairteachadh*, see páirtiuḡas.

Páirteachas, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.

Páirtí, *partí*, s. f. a party.

Páirtíche, *partidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.

Páirtighim, *partighim*, v. I partake, associate.

Páirticulaire, *particular*, a. particular.

Páirtiuḡas, *partiuḡadh*, s. f. sharing, division.

Páir, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.

Páiríoe, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.

Páiríoin, *paisdín*, s. an infant.

Páirḡ, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.

Páirḡche, *paisgthe*, part. perished with cold.

Páirḡsim, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; "Ar meara me ina an Cinead i-uairde, óir Páirḡsim do dháonach agas cneitíom do dháonach", *S. A.* 53.

Pait, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuail, o. g.; a hump.

Pait, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.  
Paitíoe, *paiteog*, }

Páiteach, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.

Páiteach, *paiteach*, a. humpy.

Páiteos, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.

Paitín, *paitín*, s. f. a patten.

Paitríoe, *paitríoe*, s. a short stick or club.

Páitirí, *paitirí*, s. f. a partridge.

Páití, *paití*, s. f. a hump.

Pálach, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.

Pálar, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.

Pálarra, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.

Pálin, *palín*, see páilín.

Pálltós, *palltóg*, s. f. a thump, a blow.

Pálmairíe, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.

Pancós, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; pancósá u'uirge, an omelet.

Panna, *panna*, s. f. a pan.

Pannal, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.

Panna-síolairí, *panna-síolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.

Pápa, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.

Pápanach, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.

Pápanach, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

Pápanach, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.

Pápanach, *papanta*, a. papal.

Pár, *par*, s. m. parchment.

Páraití, *paraití*, s. f. the palsy.

Páraití, *paraití*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "Ruairí mac Maḡnusa uí Moḡáin Páraití Oile Fíno d'éc", *4 Mast.* 1460.

Páralúr, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.

Pároós, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.

Pároun, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.

Parlement, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb. Angl. C. P.*

Parn, *parn*, s. m. a whale.

Pharo, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.  
Pharon, *Pharon*, }

Parráiríe, *parráiríe*, s. m. and f. a parish.

Parráiríe, *parráiríe*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.

Párríach, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.  
Párríach, *Parrithas*, }

Pártach, *partach*, a. partaking.

Pártíoe, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.

Pártán, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.

Pártánn-déarḡ, *partáinn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.

Pártíach, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.

Párcáirí, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.

Párgaó, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.

Párgaim, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.

Párgán, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.

Párgíe, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.

Párlaḡaó, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.

Pata, *pata*, see pota; s. m. a hare.

Patán, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.

Patanta, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.

Patantaó, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.

Patrún, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.

Pátríe, *patric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.

"ḡabair ír marí agas peall,  
Ar na heacáib cantarí ann,  
Pátríe ceann ríam, ír carí cab,  
Ulaó ríachar, ír cúl caríach", *For Foc.*

Peabíach, *peabheach*, a. neat, fine.

Peabíe, *peabhíe*, s. a peahen.

Peabíe, *peabhíe*, s. a peacock.

Péac, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.

Peacac, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a. sinful.

Péacac, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.



peacað, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.

peacaighim, *peacaighim*, v. I sin.

peacamhlacht, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

peacamhuil, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.

péacog, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

peactac, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
pealltóg, *pealltóg*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
blanket.

peallac, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

peallao, *peallad*, s. matting.

peallaro, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; teaze, pull asunder.

peallastair, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

peallóg, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

péanáo, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

peanóat, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; "i. e. pianáit, i. e. áit i pianáitep", *Cor.*

peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.

peannagán, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

peannáiríeac, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull.* 234.

peannaire, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

peannas, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

peannasda, *peannasda*, a. penal.

peánnasugadh, *peannasughadh*, s. paining, punishing.

peann-iaruinn, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

peannuid, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

peanréal, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.

peanréir, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

peanríir, *peansuir*, s. pincers.

péarla, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

péarlaic, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

péarlaighim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

péarlóg, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

péarlugadh, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

péarsa, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a verb.

péarsail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum vulgare.

péarsanta, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

péarsugadh, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.

peartaic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

peas, *peas*,

pearán, *peasan*, } s. m. a purse.

peasair, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*

peascaic, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.

pearán, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

peasanaic, *peasgnach*, a. petulant, saucy.

peasanaic, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petulance.

peascaic, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,

peasgadh, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

peasghaduiqe, *peasghaduiqe*, s. m. a pick-

peasladron, *peasladron*, } pocket.

peasgaim, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.

peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Oipe peata bir a lir no a paitce, petted pigs being in their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*

peataic, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

péatar, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

péataroir, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club or stick.

pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

péic, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peck.

péiciollac, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.

peileir, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a pillar.

peileir-tarnonnaigh, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a thunderbolt.

peiliocan, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.

peiliur, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.

peillie, *peillie*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of earth and branches of trees, covered on the top with hides.

peillie, *peilliehd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

pém, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.

péinlíghe, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.

peinnear, *peinnear*,

peinnreac, *peinnreacdh*, } s. f. a pen case.

peinteal, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.

peircioll, *peircioll*, s. m. a corner; the nose, the lower part of the face; the jaws; the abdomen; the summit of a hill.

peircleac, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.

péire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a couple, a brace; the buttocks.

péireac, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.

peireabúic, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.

peireadh, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

peiriacul, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent necessity; *Welsh*, perygl.

péirlín, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

- Péirpe, peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.  
*Péirpille, peirsille*, s. parsley.  
*Péirpíl moir, peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.  
*Péirpéarbaire, peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-  
*Péirpéarrthoir, peisghearrthoir*, } purse.  
*Péirt, peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.  
*Péirt, peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.  
*Péirt-dealraic, peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.  
*Péirteamuil, peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.  
*Péirteil, peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.  
*Péirteoḡaḡ, peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.  
*Peit, peit*, s. musician.  
*Peit, peith*,  
*Peitḡos, peithbhog*, } the letter p.  
*Peiteaḡ, peiteadh*, s. music.  
*Peitearlac, peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.  
*Peitearlacḡe, peitearlaicḡe*, a. versed in sacred history.  
*Peiteog, peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.  
*Peithir, peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.  
*Péirceog, peitceog*, s. m. a peach.  
*Pelog, pelog*, s. a porpoise.  
*Pelair, pelair*, s. a pill.  
*Pellir, pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
*Penriun, pensium*, s. a pension; vulg.  
*Peodair, peodar*, s. m. pewter.  
*Peodairioir, peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.  
*Pepog, pepog*, s. f. a pompion.  
*Periacḡac, periacḡach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.  
*Pertic, pertic*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.  
*Perreir, pesseir*, s. pease.  
*Perreir-ḡapuil, pesseir-chapuil*, s. vetches.  
*Perreir-luaḡaḡ, pesseir-luachag*, s. lentils.  
*Perreir-tuilbe, pesseir-tuilbhe*, s. heath peas.  
*Perrrac, pessrach*, adj. of peas.  
*Perḡeil, pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.  
*Péubair, peubar*, s. m. pepper.  
*Péuc, peuc*, see *péac*.  
*Péur, peur*, s. f. a pear.  
*Péurla, peurla*, see *péarl*.  
*Piac, piac*, see *péac*.  
*Piaḡam, piagham*, v. to hang up.  
*Pian, pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. *pén*, and *péme*.  
*Pianaḡ, pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting,  
*Pianaim, pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.  
*Pianamḡlacḡo, pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.  
*Pianamhuil, pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.  
*Pianar, pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.
- Pianoir, pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
*Pianta, pianta*, part. pained, tormented.  
*Piantaḡan, piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.  
*Piantaim, piantaim*, v. see *pianaim*.  
*Piantuigheoir, piantuigheoir*, s. a tormentor.  
*Pianuigḡe, pianuighḡe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.  
*Pianurac, pianusach*, a. castigatory.  
*Piarḡac, piargach*, a. rough, rugged.  
*Piarḡ, piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.  
*Piarḡamhuil, piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.  
*Piarḡuil, piastuil*, a. worm-like.  
*Pib, pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, *pib*; *Chald.* *bib*.  
*Pibán, piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.  
*Píce, pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.  
*Picrḡo, picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.  
*Picil, picil*, s. pickle.  
*Pic-meallac, pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.  
*Picrior, picsios*, s. a pix.  
*Pighe, pighe*, s. a pie.  
*Pigheo, pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.  
*Pigheoḡaḡac, pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.  
*Pigheoḡoir, pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pighe-peola, pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.  
*Pigim, pigin*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, *pigyn* or *piccyn*.  
*Pigim, pighin*,  
*Pighin, pighnin*, } s. f. a penny.  
*Pilbin, pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.  
*Pile, pile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
*Pilḡair, pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. *pilḡir*.  
*Pileir, pileir*, s. f. a pillar.  
*Pill, pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. *peall*.  
*Pilleaḡ, pilleadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.  
*Pillim, pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.  
*Pillin, pillin*,  
*Pilluin, pilliun*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.  
*Pilluir, pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.  
*Pilḡeir, pilseir*, s. f. a pilchard.  
*Pincin, pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.  
*Pin-ḡrann, pin-chrann*, a pine tree.  
*Pingim, pinghin*, s. f. a penny.  
*Pingine, pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.  
*Pinn, pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, *pen*.



pinne, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,  
 pinneadh, *pinneadh*, } stud.  
 pinneas, *pinneas*, s. m. an ink horn.  
 pinniughadh, *pinniughadh*, s. pinning, stud-  
 ding.  
 pinnt, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two  
 quarts.  
 pinteálaim, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.  
 pinteálta, *pintealta*, part. painted.  
 pinteoraíocht, *pinteoraíocht*, s. f. painting.  
 píob, *píob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.  
 píobach, *píobach*, a. abounding with pipes.  
 píobadóir, *píobadóir*, s. m. a pipe maker.  
 píobaim, *píobaim*, v. I pipe.  
 píobaire, *píobaire*, s. m. a piper.  
 píobaireacht, *píobaireacht*, s. f. piping, playing  
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.  
 píobán, *píobán*, s. m. a small pipe.  
 píobar, *píobar*, s. m. pepper.  
 píobhar, *píobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-  
 comb.  
 píobgha, *píobgha*, a. tubular.  
 píob-leigis, *píob-leigis*, s. a cock of a barrel.  
 píob-mála, *píob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.  
 píobfionnaic, *píobshionnaic*, s. a pipe blown  
 with bellows, *Sh*.  
 píobthaoradh, *píobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.  
 píob-uirge, *píob-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 píocadh, *píocadh*, s. picking.  
 píocadóir, *píocadóir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.  
 píocaro, *píocair*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 píocaim, *píocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.  
 píocaireacht, *píocaireacht*, s. f. nibbling.  
 píocóir, *píocóir*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.  
 píoláir, *píoláir*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a  
 man.  
 píoláit, *píoláit*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's  
 house.  
 píolladh, *píolladh*, see *pealladh*.  
 píollaim, *píollaim*, v. I pick.  
 píollaire, *píollaire*, s. a pill.  
 píolóir, *píolóir*, s. f. a pillory.  
 píolóireadh, *píolóireadh*, s. m. a pilot.  
 píolóir, *píolóir*, s. f. a pillar.  
 pion, *pion*, } s. a pin, peg.  
 pionadh, *pionadh*, }  
 pionchann, *pionchann*, s. a pine tree.  
 pionós, *pionós*, see *pianós*.  
 pionóir, *pionóir*, a. punished.  
 pionna, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.  
 pionnas, *pionnas*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-  
 ning.  
 pionnsaradh, *pionnsaradh*, a. wily, artful.  
 pionnsaireacht, *pionnsaireacht*, s. f. skilfulness,  
 wiliness.

píop, *píop*, } see píob and píb.  
 píopa, *píopa*, }  
 píop-uirge, *píop-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 píopáir, *píopáir*, s. f. a pirate.  
 píopáireadh, *píopáireadh*, a. piratical.  
 píopáireacht, *píopáireacht*, s. f. piracy.  
 píopóir, *píopóir*, s. a parrot.  
 píopra, *píopra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.  
 píór, *píór*, s. f. a cup.  
 píora, *píora*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.  
 píorán, *píorán*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine  
 or instrument.  
 píoráin, *píoráin*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,  
 xxix. 4.  
 píoráin, *píoráin*, s. f. whispering.  
 píoróg, *píoróg*, see *píoróg*.  
 píoróg, *píoróg*, see *píoróg*.  
 píoróg, *píoróg*, s. a pistol.  
 píothán, *píothán*, s. m. a pie.  
 píothuig, *píothuig*, s. f. a partridge.  
 pí, *pí*, see píb, and píobán.  
 pícan, *pícan*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pícha*.  
 pí, *pí*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*, a tree, trunk of  
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*  
 píbur, *píbur*, s. common yellow vetch-  
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.  
 pícapuil, *pícapuil*, } s. the horsepea,  
 pídubh, *pí-dubh*, } vetch, tare;  
 píphreacht, *pí-phreacht*, } vicia sativa.  
 píreach, *píreach*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-  
 crease.  
 píreán, *píreán*, s. m. a small pea.  
 píreán, *píreán*, s. m. lentils.  
 píreog, *píreog*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*  
*chasap*.  
 píreogadh, *píreogadh*, a. belonging to sorcery.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, s. wild peas, vetches.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, a. whispering.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, see *píreogaire*.  
 píreogaire, *píreogaire*, part. fascinated, be-  
 witched.  
 píreach, *píreach*, see *píreach* and *bíreach*.  
 pí, *pí*, s. f. a penny.  
 pí, *pí*, s. f. a meal.  
 "Pí píoio do píoio anóe,  
 Deasib ir oamna aieuge,  
 Inglan mo éopp liri mo éper,  
 Glan in ti do éomper", *Cor.*; a dyke,  
 a hollow pit.  
 pícan, *pícan*, s. m. a pie; pícan do meap, a  
 tart.  
 píeánta, *píeánta*, a. effeminate.  
 píeántacht, *píeántacht*, s. f. effeminacy.  
 píeog, *píeog*, s. f. an effeminate person.

*piullam, piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*

*piútar, piuthar*, s. m. a sister.

*piútsamhlacó, piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterliness.

*piútsamhuil, piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.

*plá, pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.

*plab, plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.

*plabaire, plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.

*plac, plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.

*placáid, placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.

*placaire, placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man that eats with a good appetite.

*placántacó, placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.

*plae, plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, *o. v.*

*plágaim, plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.

*plaic, plaic*, s. f. a fine, amercement.

*placáid, placaid*, s. f. a flagon.

*plaire, plaide*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.

*pláig, plaigh*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, contagion.

*pláigearhuil, plaigheamhuil*, a. contagious, pestiferous.

*plainéo, plained*, s. f. a planet.

*plainncéad, plainncead*, s. m. a blanket.

*plait, plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.

*pláirtín, plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the crown of the head.

*plam, plam*, a. curdled.

*plána, plana*, s. a plane.

*planc, planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.

*planra, planda*, s. m. a plant.

*planraicéad, plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
*planróigéad, plandughadh*, } planting.

*planraighim, plandaighim*, v. I plant.

*planraighce, planduighthe*, part. planted.

*planta, planta*, s. m. a plant.

*plantairgeoir, plantairgeoir*, s. m. a planter.

*plaoirgin, plaoisgin*, s. f. dim. of *plaoirg*.

*plaoirg, plaosg*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*, *plisg*, a skull.

*plaoirgac, plaosgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.

*plaoirgac, plaosgach*, s. shelling, hulling; a sound, noise; a glimmering light.

*plaoira, plasda*, a. feigned.

*pláira, plasda*, } s. m. a plaster.

*pláiraic, plasdach*, }

*pláiraighceoir, plasdaighceoir*, s. m. a plasterer.

*pláirpáim, plasdraim*, }

*pláirpáighim, plasdraighim*, } v. I plaster.

*pláirpáic, plasdradh*, } s. plastering.

*pláirpáil, plastrail*, }

*plac, plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.

*pláta, plata*, s. a plate.

*platreac, platseadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*

*pleadóis, pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

*pleagán, pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.

*pleagánaic, pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, paddling.

*pleagair, pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.

*pléair, pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.

*pléair, pleasg*, s. f.

*pléairgac, pleasgadh*, s. m.

*pleairgairnac, pleasgarnach*, s. m.

*pléairgaim, pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst, strike.

*pleroc, pleide*, s. f. spite.

*pléiriur, pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.

*pléirce, pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.

*pliaóac, pliadhach*, a. broad-footed.

*pliaíroic, pliaithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.

*plibín, plibín*, s. f. a plover; prop. *plíibín*.

*ploc, ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper, bung; a large stump, round head.

*plocac, plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round head, lumpish.

*plóc, plóc*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*

*plóc, plóc*, }

*plócán, plodan*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.

*plóac, plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.

*plóacac, plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-  
*plóacac, plodadh*, } ancy.

*plóacairg, plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.

*plóacairgeac, plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.

*plóacaim, plodaim*, }

*plóacairgim, plodaighim*, } v. I float.

*plóacánaic, plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing in water.

*plairg, plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy; inflammable.

*plorg, plog*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a. quick.

*plorgac, plogach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.

*plorgail, plogail*, s. a sound, noise.

*plorgaimhuil, plogamhuil*, see *plorgac*.

*plorgairnac, plogartach*, a. open, bold.

*plorgairnac, plogartachd*, s. aspiration, throbbing, panting.

*plorgaircuighim, plogartuighim*, v. to pant, throb, aspire, *Sh.*

*plorgac, plogat*, s. a marygold.

*plubaire, plubaire*, see *pacaire*.

*plubairín, plubairín*, s. marsh marigold; *caltha palustris*.

*plubairtín, plubaistin*, see *plubairín*.

*plubairac, plubairach*, s. m. plunging.

*pluc, pluc*, see *ploc*; s. m. the rot among sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluic* and *pluice*; plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.

*plucac, plucach*, a lumpy, having large cheeks.

*plucac, plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the cheeks.



*plúcað*, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
*plúcaim*, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
*plucán*, *plucan*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh.*  
*plucan*, *plucan*, }  
*plucaire*, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
*plucaireacð*, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.  
*pluic*, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.  
*pluiceáð*, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.  
*pluicín*, *pluicín*, s. f. dim. of *pluic*, a cheek.  
*pluicir*, *pluicis*, s. m. the flux.  
*pluimbir*, *pluimbis*, s. m. a plum.  
*pluimín-seangan*, *pluimín-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; *trifolium alpestre*.  
*pluiteac*, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.  
*pluma*, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
*plumba*, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
*plúr*, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
*plúrac*, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
*plúrán*, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
*plúranc*, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
*plut*, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
*plutacð*, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
*pob*, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
*poba*, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
*pobal*, *pobal*, s. butter burr; *tussilago petastis*.  
*pobul*, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. *puibleaca*; *Welsh*, *pobl*;  
*Lat.*, *populus*.  
*pobuil*, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
*póc*, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor.*  
*poc*, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
*poc-puacð*, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.  
*pócað*, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
*pocaire*, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
*pocán*, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
*póg*, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, *poc*.  
*pógacð*, *pogadh*, s. kissing.  
*pógaim*, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
*pógair*, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.  
*pógóir*, *pogóir*, }  
*pógta*, *pogtha*, }  
*pógthuigthe*, *pogthuigthe*, } part. kissed.  
*poi*, *poi*, s. the leg.  
*poibleog*, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
*poiblróeacð*, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
*poiblige*, *poiblighe*, a. public.  
*poiblioð*, *poibhioch*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
*poicín*, *poicín*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round belled fellow.  
*póirín mearbhuil*, *Poidin mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; *Fóo* *reacáin*, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

*poiliticeacð*, *poiliticeach*,  
*poiliticiuil*, *poiliticiuil*,  
*poiliticeamhuil*, *poiliticeamhuil*, } a. political.  
*poilleacð*, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do  
*poilleacð* *traið* *éirir*, *acaf* *tainic* *fuil* *airte*",  
*M'Par.* 84.  
*poinnir*, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.  
*póinreonta*, *poinseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
*póinron*, *poinson*, s. f. poison.  
*póir*, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
*póircín*, *poircín*, s. a little pig.  
*póireacð*, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.  
*póirín*, *poirín*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
*poirre*, *poirse*, s. a porch.  
*poirriun*, *poirsium*, s. a portion.  
*poir*, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
*póirgeallaim*, *poisgeallaim*, v. I betroth.  
*póirim*, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.  
*póirt-acð*, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.  
*póit*, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.  
*póitcraicð*, *poitcheiradh*, s. potter's clay.  
*póite*, *poite*, s. f. a pot.  
*póiteacð*, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
*póiteacð*, *poiteadh*, s. tipping, boozing.  
*póiteacacð*, *poitearacð*, s. f. hard drinking.  
*póiteir*, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.  
*póiteoir*, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
*poitigeairuidhe*, *poitigearuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.  
*póitim*, *poitim*, v. I drink.  
*poicín*, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.  
*póitricð*, *poitrich*, see *putraicð*.  
*póla*, *pola*, s. a pole.  
*polaire*, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
*poll*, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, *pwll* or  
*twll*; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
*pollacð*, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
*polla-éannaicð*, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M'Don.*  
*pollaim*, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
*pollaire*, *pollaire*, s. holes; *pollaire na ríón*,  
 nostrils.  
*poll-éirg*, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.  
*pollta*, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
*ponaire*, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, *pol*.  
*ponaire-Fhrancacð*, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.  
 French beans.  
*ponaireacð*, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.  
*ponaire-capuil*, *ponaire-ca-*  
*puil*, } marsh trefoil;  
*ponaire-cupraig*, *ponaire-*  
*curraigh*, } buck bean;  
*Menyanthes*  
*trifoliata*.

Πονε, *ponc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,  
pwngc; danger.  
Πονεαμυιλ, *poncamhuil*, a. distinct.  
Πόνι, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
Ποντ, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a  
pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-  
hement.  
Ποπα, *popa*, s. m. a master.  
Ποπαδ, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
Ποпул, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.  
Πόρι, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or  
propagation.  
Πορι-α-χαυιλ, *por-a-charuil*, see Ποναπe χαυιλ.  
Ποριe, *porc*, s. a pig, pork.  
Ποριcάν, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
Πορι-κοχυλλαδ, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
Ποριпαιroe, *porraisde*, s. a parish.  
Ποριпαιroeαδ, *porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
Ποριe, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a  
door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a  
harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area  
of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
Ποριeпαιpe, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-  
man.  
Ποριeпαιpeαδo, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
Ποριcάν, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
Ποριcάν-χαυιλλ, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider  
crab.  
Ποριe-βιαδαδ, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
Ποριe-gunna, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
Ποριeог, *portos*, s. the Mass book.  
Ποριeπpαeтe, *porttriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
Πόpαδ, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-  
mony.  
Πόpαиm, *posaim*, v. I marry.  
Πόpαиμυιλ, *posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.  
Πόpα, *posda*, part. married.  
Πόpγa, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
Ποpтa, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
Ποpтaд, *postadh*, s. trampling.  
Ποpтaиm, *postaim*, v. I trample.  
Ποpтaнaд, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
Ποθ, *poth*, s. a bachelor.  
Ποта, *pota*,  
Ποтад, *potadh*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
Ποтадоpи, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
Πόтаиm, *potaim*, v. I drink.  
Πόтаиpe, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a  
drunkard.  
Πόтаиpeαдo, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-  
kenness.  
Ποтаиpoe, *potaisde*, s. pottage.  
Ποтатаoi, *potataoi*, s. a potato.  
Ποтчаmог, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.  
Ποтчиαд, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

Ποтpолад, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
Ποтоpи, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.  
Ποтpиaиc, *pottraic*, s. a vessel; “ταncαpαп  
iaπpиn пpoto pиp uиpce глaиn pомилу a  
пpиeиm in cпaииn pиn, cпи ибpеaдo αλoπи oe  
ocoр липaт a пoтpиaиcи”, *B. Cr.*  
Πpαб, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the  
corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
Πpαбaд, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
Πpαбaд, *prabach*,  
Πpαбpиuteαд, *prab-* } a. having humours about  
*shuileach*, } the eyes, bleary-eyed.  
Πpαбaиpe, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
Πpαбaи, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
Πpαбpиuteαд, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed,  
having eyes constantly winking.  
Πpαcаp, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and  
buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
Πpαдaиn, *pradhainn*, s. want, need.  
Πpαгaиn, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
Πpаиb, *praib*,  
Πpаиbиn, *praibin*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
Πpаиpиn, *praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great  
haste.  
Πpаиpиneαд, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great  
haste.  
Πpаиno, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;  
*Lat.*, prandium.  
Πpаиnпpeог, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.  
Πpаиp, *prais*, gen. of пpаp, brass, pot metal.  
Πpаиpиcиn, *praiscin*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
Πpаиpеαд, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd  
woman.  
Πpаиpеαд, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;  
*Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of  
kail; wild mustard.  
Πpаиpеαд-бpαдaиp, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-  
lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;  
chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
Πpаиpеαд-бyрoдe, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-  
bage, nape, rape; brassica napus.  
Πpаиpеαд-пaд, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress  
or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvense.  
Πpаиpеαд-пaдaиn, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common  
wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
Πpаиpеαд-гaиpь, *praiseach-gharbh*, s. wild mus-  
tard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.  
Πpаиpеαд-глaиp, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved  
goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
Πpаиpеαд-мiн, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache;  
artiplex hastata.  
Πpаиpеαд-нa-бaллa, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall  
goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
Πpаиpеαд-нa-ccaopαд, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see  
пpаиpеαд пaд.





Ppucaine, *priocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.  
 Ppíoir, *prioir*, s. m. a prior.  
 Ppíom, *príomh*, see ppíom.  
 Ppíomádo, *príomhachd*, s. a source.  
 Ppíomádo, *príomhadh*, s. m. a primate.  
 Ppíomádaí, *príomhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Ppíomhbloisgam, *príomhbhlosgam*, v. to prick, sparkle, *Sh*.  
 Ppíomhlár, *príomhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.  
 Ppíomhcloch, *príomhchoslach*, a. archetypal.  
 Ppíomhcloch, *príomhchoslas*, s. m. an archetype.  
 Ppíomhda, *príomhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "eo lúio Páircéolan ppíomhda réim ríogda", *Eoch. OFl.*  
 Ppíomhda, *príomhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O.B.*  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhdhraidh*, s. m. an arch-druoid.  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhfaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.  
 Ppíomhlaó, *príomhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.  
 Ppíomhlóngphort, *príomhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.  
 Ppíompollán, *príompollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat*.  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhthús*, s. a foundation, first beginning.  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.  
 Ppíomhdaí, *príomhughdar*, s. m. the original author.  
 Ppíonnra, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.  
 Ppíonnra, *prionnta*, part. printed.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Ppíoraí, *príosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.  
 Ppíora, *príosca*, s. the thighs.  
 Ppíorún, *príosun*, s. m. a prison.  
 Ppíorúna, *príosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.  
 Ppíorúna, *príosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.  
 Ppíotá, *príotach*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Ppíotá, *príotachd*, } s. preaching.  
 Ppíotá, *príotachaid*, }  
 Ppíotá, *príotachaim*, v. I preach.  
 Ppí, *pris*, s. f. price, value.  
 Ppíreá, *príseamhlachd*, s. f. value.  
 Ppíreá, *príseamhuil*, a. precious.  
 Ppíreá, *príseín*, s. pl. bushes.  
 Ppíreá, *prítheadoir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Ppíreá, *príantain*, see ppíonnra.

Ppíobá, *probhadh*, s. m. a proof.  
 Ppíobal, *probbhal*, s. m. a consul.  
 Ppíocadóir, *procadoir*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Ppíogán, *proghain*, s. f. see ppíogán.  
 Ppíogán, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Ppíobá, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. l.  
 Ppíoceip, *proiceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Mast.* 1441.  
 Ppíomhda, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.  
 Ppíomhda, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.  
 Ppíompeallán, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
 Ppíompeallán, *proimp-sheilleán*, } beetle.  
 Ppíonn, *proinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.  
 Ppíomhda, *proinniughadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.  
 Ppíonnla, *proinnlann*, } s. a refectory, dining room.  
 Ppíonnla, *proinnlios*, }  
 Ppíonnla, *proinnteach*, }  
 Ppíoréal, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Ppíoréal, *proiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Sc*.  
 Ppíoréal, *proisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Sc*.  
 Ppíoréal, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.  
 Ppíomá, *promhadh*, see ppíobá.  
 Ppíonn, *pronn*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a. smooth, bruised.  
 Ppíonna, *pronnadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.  
 Ppíonna, *pronnaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.  
 Ppíonnán, *prounan*, s. m. a fragment.  
 Ppíonnol, *pronndol*, s. f. a low noise.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronngloir*, s. f. a whisper.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronnglorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronnglorach*, a. loquacious.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.  
 Ppíonta, *pronta*, part. distributed.  
 Ppíontá, *prontain*, s. f. provender.  
 Ppíonnur, *pronnusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.  
 Ppíonnur, *pronnuscach*, a. sulphurous.  
 Ppíop, *prop*, see ppíob.  
 Ppíopa, *propa*, s. a prop.  
 Ppíopá, *propadh*, s. propping.  
 Ppíopán, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.  
 Ppíopá, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "*præpositus*, i. e. neč přímřuště", *Cor*.  
 Ppíorá, *prosda*, a. strong, able.  
 Ppíorán, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.



*pruclais*, *pruchlais*, s. f. a den.  
*pruidín*, *pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.  
*prull*, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; “*i. e.* uróbluigadh moí acas méasúgadh”, *o. g.*  
*psalm*, *psalm*, s. f. a psalm.  
*psalmceasolair*, *psalmcheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
*psalter*, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
*pubail*, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puible*.  
*puball*, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
*pubol*, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
*púca*, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
*púcað*, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
*pucán*, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
*pucóir*, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O’Hic*.  
*púdar*, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.  
*púdar*, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
*púdaras*, *pudarach*, a. powdered.  
*púdarasá*, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.  
*púdarall*, *pudrall*, s. powdering.  
*puorall*, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.  
*puiblige*, *puiblighe*, a. public.  
*puibligeacht*, *puibligheacht*, s. the public.  
*puibligim*, *puiblighim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
*puiblicanac*, *puiblicanach*, s. m. a publican.  
*puic*, *puic*, gen. and plur. of *poc*.  
*púic*, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
*puiceoir*, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
*púicín*, *puicín*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man’s buff.  
*púicineadh*, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
*puicne-rceabhal*, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh.*  
*púilpí*, *puilpid*, s. a pulpit.  
*puincearn*, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; “*i. e.* ceapán tomaisírelann, *i. e.* meadh tomaisíinnile, *i. e.* anmeadh inbeadh”, *Cor.*  
*puingene*, *puingene*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
*puingene*, *puingene*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; “*i. e.* rceapal meoinbide i rceapal gaeðal om, *i. e.* offuing”, *Cor.*  
*puingin*, *puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, “*i. e.* relan ime”, *o. g.*  
*puinneoga*, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc.*  
*puiníon*, *puiníon*, s. poison.  
*puiníonac*, *puiníonach*, a. poisonous.

*púinte*, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
*puintealta*, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.  
*puirleog*, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
*puirleogach*, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.  
*puirneach*, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.  
*puirt*, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of *poirt*.  
*puirtín*, *puirtín*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
*puirg*, *puirg*, s. f. a whip.  
*puirgim*, *puirgim*, v. I beat, whip.  
*puirín*, *puirín*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
*puite*, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; *i. e.* “*a puteo, i. e. cuite, ut dicitur, p. a puteo, i. e. brenaim*”, *Cor.*  
*puithil*, *puithil*, s. puffing.  
*puitiódus*, *puitiódus*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
*puitric*, *puitric*, s. f. a bottle.  
*puitricín*, *puitricín*, s. f. a little bottle.  
*puithrigh*, *puithrigh*, see *putraicc*.  
*pull*, *pull*, see *poll*.  
*pulla*, *pulla*, s. a boiling.  
*pullóg*, *pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
*pullog*, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh.*  
*pulúr*, *pulur*, see *plúr*.  
*punán*, *punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.  
*punc*, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, *pwngc*.  
*puncamlach*, *puncamlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
*puncamhail*, *puncamhail*, a. distinct, articulate.  
*punglas*, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh.*  
*punt*, *punt*, s. a pound.  
*punt-rashtanaigh*, *punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.  
*puntuin*, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.  
*pupa*, *pupa*, s. a tutor.  
*pupal*, *pupal*, see *pobal*, and *pubail*, a pavilion.  
*pur*, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
*purghadoir*, *purghadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
*purghadoirneach*, *purghadoirneachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
*purghóir*, *purghóir*, s. f. a purge.  
*purghóireadh*, *purghóireadh*, a. purgative, cathartic.  
*purghóirim*, *purghóirim*, v. I purge, purify.  
*purpi*, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh.*  
*purrað*, *purrað*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
*purraim*, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
*purc*, *purc*, see *poirt*.  
*pur*, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Ṗṛaḥ, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
 Ṗṛaḥán, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.  
 Ṗṛóro, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.  
 Ṗṛaḥó, *putadh*, see Ṗṛṛaḥó.  
 Ṗṛaḥán, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

Ṗṛaḥ, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
 Ṗṛóḡ, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
 Ṗṛaḥacc, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
 Ṗṛaḥairḡ, *putraisg*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
 Ṗṛaḥall, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter **R**, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called **Ruir** by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called **Ṭrom**, or **Ṭromán**, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ακρή*. This letter is one of the three consonants called **conyomeasda éasṭroma**, which do not admit of the aspirate **h**. In the remarks on the two others, which are **l** and **n**, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, **a láct**, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written **a lláct**; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and **a neart**, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written **a nneart**, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with **r**, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial **r** is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, **a pneuma**, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written **a rneuma**, and very nearly as the aspirate **p** in the Greek word *ῥεύμα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, **l**, **n**, **r**, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that **l**, **n**, **r**, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

**Ra**, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like **ro** and **oo**; s. a going, moving.  
**Raḥ**, *rabh*, v. was.  
**Raḥa**, *rabha*, s. choice.  
**Rábaḥ**, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; **ḡman rábaḥ**.  
**Rábaḥ**, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.  
**Rábaḥán**, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.  
**Rábaḥó**, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.  
**Rábaḥo**, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.  
**Rábaḥoar**, *rabhadar*, v. they were.  
**Rábaḥóir**, *rabhadoir*, s. m. an advertiser.  
**Rábaḡaḥ**, *rabhagach*, see **raḥaḥ**.  
**Rábaḥóil**, *rabhaidlil*, s. raving.  
**Rábaim**, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.  
**Rábaime**, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.  
**Rábán**, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

**Rábaḥr**, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.  
**Ráḥlaḥó**, *rabhludh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.  
**Ráḥraḥó**, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.  
**Ráḥraḥ**, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*, 1423.  
**Rac**, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.  
**Rác**, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.  
**Raca**, *raca*, s. a rack.  
**Rácaḥó**, *racadh*, s. a rake.  
**Rácaḥó**, *rachadh*, s. a going.  
**Rácaḥal**, *racadal*, s. horse radish.  
**Racaḡḡṭeoir**, *racaghtheoir*, see **ṛeacuḡṭeoir**.  
**Rácaim**, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.  
**Rácaim**, *rachaim*, v. I go, arrive at.  
**Rácaime**, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.  
**Racaime**, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.



Racairneac̃o, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
 Rácairneac̃o, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
 Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
 Račóaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
 Račóán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
 Račpáinn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.  
 Ráčgan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
 Račoll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
 Račt, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as pačt zola, pačt záipe; a law, ordinance.  
 Račtaire, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see peac̃-taire.  
 Račtm̃ar, *rachtmhar*, see peac̃tm̃ar.  
 Rač, *rad*, see roč.  
 Ráč, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “págábáim é cum mađa eočan”.  
 Ráča, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
 Račac̃o, *radadh*, see pačúgac̃o.  
 Račaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
 Račapic̃in, *radhaircin*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Račairneac̃, *radairneac̃*, s. wandering, strolling.  
 Račóán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
 Ráčape, *radhare*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
 Ráčapac̃ac̃, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.  
 Rač-coičionn, *radh-coičionn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
 Račm̃uillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.  
 Račnac̃t, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. “ac̃o pačnac̃t, i. e. no račnac̃ac̃o”, o. g.  
 Račpomp̃la, *radshompla*, s. an example.  
 Račúgac̃o, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; Welsh, roddiad.  
 Rae, *rae*, see pé; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
 Raeža, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. poža.  
 Raeimin pačáipe, *raeimin radhaire*, see pačáicein.  
 Raeneac̃o, *raineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “Raeneac̃o ma Malt Caile agar ma Mupac̃o poŋ Galláib hi nDoipe cázác”, 4 Mast, 832.  
 Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
 Račta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
 Rač, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a stiff.  
 Rač, *ragh*, s. a race.  
 Račac̃, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
 Račaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
 Račaim, or meacan-pačaim, or poibe, *reagaim*, or meacan-ragaim, or roibhe, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; ptarmica vulgaris pratensis.

Ráčape, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
 Ráčairneac̃o, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.  
 Račait, *ragait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. pačarar.  
 Račbar, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; ro pačbar, i. e. ro zábčar, it is taken.  
 Račbearpac̃ac̃, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.  
 Račbearpac̃o, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
 Račm̃umeac̃ac̃, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.  
 Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
 Rai or ac̃o pai, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.  
 Ráib, *raib*, s. f. rape; p̃iol páibe, rapeseed; meac̃án páibe, a turnip.  
 Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; paib pe? ni paib.  
 Raibceac̃o, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; “paibceac̃o ceac̃ra, i. e. po beiceac̃o; beiceac̃o, i. e. bačut, i. e. zut bó”, Cor.  
 Ráibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
 Raibeac̃, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
 Raibeap̃o, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man's name.  
 Raic̃, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
 Rač, *raidh*, }  
 Raic̃o, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.  
 Raic̃oeam̃uic̃, *raichdeamhuic̃*, a. impertinent, troublesome.  
 Raicneac̃, *raicneach*, s. m. a queen.  
 Rač, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
 Ráče, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. páče; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
 Ráčeam̃uic̃, *raidheamhuic̃*, a. quarterly.  
 Račeán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
 Račeam̃ilač̃o, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
 Račeam̃uic̃, *raideamhuic̃*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Račeog, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.  
 Račeolac̃, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
 Ráčom, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
 Račor, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
 Račoleac̃o, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; cocleum perenne.  
 Ráčom̃eip̃, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.  
 Ráčom̃eip̃eac̃, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.  
 Račopeac̃, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
 Račopeac̃ac̃o, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.  
 Račor̃ioč, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “i. e. po pačopeac̃o”, o. g.

**Ráirōtesac̃**, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.  
**Ráirōtesac̃ap**, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report; award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.  
**Rair̃tine**, *raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
**Ráirōtionga**, *raidhtionga*, s. a comma in writing.  
**Rair̃g**, or **ao rair̃g**, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose. o. g.; he went, he ran.  
**Rair̃g**, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.  
**Rair̃gbeirt**, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband, bracelet.  
**Ráir̃ge**, *raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. **ráir̃ge**; a cubit.  
**Rair̃geamhlac̃o**, *raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, impetuosity.  
**Rair̃geamhuil**, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious, impetuous.  
**Rair̃geir̃oeac̃**, *raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.  
**Rair̃mheir̃**, *raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.  
**Rair̃gceoir̃**, *raightheoir̃*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.  
**Ráil**, *raíl*, } s. f. the oak tree; "Ní bioḃ ac̃o  
**Rál**, *ral*, } don ḃeapic̃ ap̃i an pálar̃o".  
**Rair̃leḃ**, *raileth*, see **rair̃oleac̃**.  
**Rair̃lge**, *raílge*, see **rair̃leac̃**.  
**Rair̃m**, *raimh*, s. f. brimstone.  
**Rair̃me**, *raimhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.  
**Rair̃mḃeap**, *raimhdeas*, }  
**Rair̃meac̃**, *raimhead*, } s. f. fat, fatness.  
**Rair̃mpe**, *raimhre*, }  
**Ráim**, *rain*, s. f. ease; a spade.  
**Rair̃neac̃**, *raineach*, see **rair̃neac̃**.  
**Ráimic̃**, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. **no éaimic̃**.  
**Ráimhillim**, *rainmhillim*, v. I abridge, abolish.  
**Rair̃nn**, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop. **ḃunn**; a division; prop. **ḃann**; a fragment; the leg.  
**Rair̃nn-an-ḃuir̃g**, *rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright; see **rair̃oair̃ic̃in**.  
**Rair̃nn-ḃreir̃eir̃**, *rainn-bhreithir̃*, s. a participle.  
**Rair̃nn-óá-leac̃**, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.  
**Rair̃nneir̃**, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. **rair̃nneir̃r̃oe**.  
**Rair̃nnin**, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.  
**Rair̃nnḃe**, *rainnte*, part. shared, divided.  
**Rair̃ngriopaim**, *raingsriosaim*, v. I abolish.  
**Ráir̃peir̃**, *raipeir̃*, s. m. a rapier.  
**Rair̃pleac̃án**, *raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.  
**Rair̃p**, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.  
**Rair̃t**, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, increase, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech, intercession; prep. on account, for sake; ap̃i **no rair̃t**; v. he went; i. e. **no rair̃t**; fern brake; a running or going.  
**Ráir̃te**, *raite*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphorism.  
**Ráir̃te**, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire, arbiter; a referee.

**Ráir̃teac̃amhuil**, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.  
**Ráir̃teac̃ap**, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.  
**Rair̃teac̃** **tr̃iaḡa**, *raitheach tr̃agha*, s. sea colewort; crambe maritima.  
**Ráir̃teac̃amhuil**, *raitheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
**Rair̃tean**, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.  
**Rair̃tín**, *raitin*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.  
**Rair̃tne**, *raithne*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. **no rair̃tneam̃ac̃**; glimmering of the sun.  
**Rair̃tne**, *raithne*, } common female fern or  
**Rair̃tneac̃**, *raitneach*, } brake; filix fœmina vulgaris; Welsh, rhedyn.  
**Rair̃tneac̃-maop̃a**, *raithneach-madra*, } s. common male fern;  
**Rair̃tneac̃-muire**, *raithneach-muire*, } filix maj. vulgaris.  
**Rair̃tneac̃**, *raithneach*, }  
**Rair̃tneac̃amhuil**, *raithneachamhuil*, } a. ferny.  
**Rair̃tnr̃oe**, *raithnidhe*, s. fern.  
**Rair̃tpe**, *raithre*, v. it pleased.  
**Rair̃tpeac̃a**, *raithseacha*, s. a confusion of sounds.  
**Rair̃ttín**, *raittin*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
**Rál**, *ral*, see **ráil**; a black cloth, a pall.  
**Rálac̃**, *raladh*, s. happening; "ḃo rálac̃ **tiop̃maḃ mór̃**", "maḃ **ḃó rálac̃**".  
**Rair̃m**, *ramh*, s. m. an action.  
**Ráma**, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.  
**Rámaac̃o**, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.  
**Ramáu**, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.  
**Rámáu**, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; **Rámáu**, i. e. **mó olḃap̃ r̃óu**, i. e. **up̃p̃oip̃ ḃir̃ ann ap̃i óún r̃uḡ**. **Slige** **ḃan uop̃ cueat cap̃baíu** **reḃ alail̃e**. **ḃo r̃onac̃** **r̃u** **himcom̃iac̃** **ḃa cap̃baḃ**, i. e. **cap̃pat r̃uḡ oc̃ap̃ cap̃pat ep̃puic̃**, **ap̃i ñi óis ceḃḃap̃i óib̃**, **reḃ alail̃e**. **Lám r̃óua**, i. e. **er̃oip̃i** **ḃá r̃l̃ige**, i. e. **r̃l̃ige** **ḃap̃i tuair̃ceip̃t ineañnoḃa**, **ac̃ap̃ ap̃ail̃e** **ḃap̃i a** **ḃeip̃ceip̃t r̃u** **lepa r̃u** **cúu** **ḃo r̃oiñeac̃**. **Tuac̃ r̃óua** **rocp̃ian** **reap̃i** **ḃreḃap̃i conap̃i** **ḃo ear̃ḡnac̃ r̃óuo**, **no r̃leib̃e**, **ḃoḃap̃i tall̃ava** **ḃoin r̃ap̃i**, i. e. **ala naei** **rop̃i** **roḃ alail̃e** **rop̃i tap̃ir̃p̃na** **ap̃a tall̃ac̃** **a laog̃a**, **oc̃op̃ a nḡam̃ina ina r̃p̃ap̃ac̃**, **ap̃i maḃ ina ñoiaḃ** **ḃéuo**, **up̃p̃eḃur̃ an** **ḃó** **ḃiap̃** **ḃia éir̃**", *Br. Laws*.  
**Rámáuóip̃**, *ramhadoir̃*, s. m. a traveller.  
**Rámáuóip̃**, *ramhadoir̃*, }  
**Rámáur̃oe**, *ramhaidhe*, } s. m. a rower.  
**Rámáipe**, *ramhaire*, }  
**Rámáipe**, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.  
**Rámáil̃leac̃**, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.



Rámaim, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.  
Rámaireachd, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.  
Rámharr, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.  
Ramár, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.  
Ramárac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.  
Rámhóigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.  
Rámhlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.  
Rámhrad, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.  
Rámhragán, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.  
Rámhraighim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.  
Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.  
Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.  
Ránaic, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.  
Ránaige, *ranaigne*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.  
Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.  
Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca opeimipe*.  
Rand, *rand*, see *pann*.  
Randa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.  
Randach, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.  
Randonaighim, *randonaighim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.  
Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.  
Rang, *rang*,  
Rangán, *rangan*, } s. m. the bank of a river.  
Rang, *rang*,  
Rangán, *rangan*, } s. m. a wrinkle.  
Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.  
Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.  
Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.  
Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.  
Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.  
Rannac, *rannach*,  
Rannaróe, *rannaidhe*, } s. m. a songster, storyteller.  
Rannad, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.  
Rannad, or ad pannad, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; i. e. adanao no lapao, o. g.  
Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.  
Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.  
Rannbhallradaim, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.  
Rannleabhan, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoïr, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*,  
rhannur, a divisor.  
Rannphairt, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participa-  
tion; alimony.  
Rannphairteac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.  
Rannphairteac, *rannphair-*  
teach, } a. partaking of;  
Rannphairteamuil, *rann-* } accessory; com-  
phairteamuil, } municable.  
Rannphairteacadh, *rannphairteachadh*, see *rann-*  
phairtiuḡadh,  
Rannphairtighe, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.  
Rannphairtighim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake,  
divide.  
Rannphairtiuḡadh, *rannphairtiuḡadh*, s. distri-  
bution, participation, communication.  
Rannrach, *rannrach*, s. m. a searcher.  
Rannrúḡadh, *rannrúḡadh*, s. searching, rum-  
maging.  
Rannruighim, *rannruighim*, v. I search, rum-  
mage.  
Rannruightheoir, *rannruightheoir*, s. m. a searcher,  
investigator.  
Rannta, *rannta*, part. divided, shared.  
Ranntach, *ranntach*, s. f. versification, poetry;  
jurisdiction.  
Ranntuarchorthach, *ranntuarchorthach*, a. fertile,  
fruitful.  
Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. réu-  
baim.  
Raobtha, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.  
Raobuidheacht, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, glut-  
tony, revelling.  
Raod, *raod*, s. m. a thing.  
Raod eigin, *raod eigin*, s. and adj. a certain  
thing, something.  
Raogha, *raogha*, see *roḡa*.  
Raoghnaighim, *raoghnaighim*, } v. I choose.  
Raoghnam, *raoghnam*, }  
Raoidh, *raoidh*, s. f. a shout, a roar.  
Raoidheach, *raoidheach*, a. roaring, bellowing.  
Raoidhin, *raoidhin*, a. tough.  
Raom, *raom*, s. number.  
Raomach, *raomach*, } s. m. a numerator.  
Raomaire, *raomaire*, }  
Raimeadh, *raimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.  
Raimeadh, *raimeadh*, s. defeat; “Tugra-  
t troya asar taḡar roḡarparacḡtaḡa oia pail-  
ann rin. Go raimeadh for u a nDomnail,”  
4 *Mast.*, 1461.  
Raimeadh, *raimeadh*, s. triumph, victory;  
“Raimeadh na Conaille-Muirteamne, i. e.  
na tigeirna Sibleadain, for Ultaib i troy-  
cair ainbḡ mac Aḡa naḡ Ulaḡ, asar Con-  
allan mac Maeleuin tigeirna Coba, asar

apóile paopclanna im maille ríu", 4 Mast., 879.

Raointe, *raointe*, s. a breach, breaking.

Raoir, *raoir*, adv. last night, *Sc.*

Raolt, *raolt*, s. a star; prop. *réult*.

Raomadh, *raomadh*, s. phlegm.

Raomamhail, *raomamhail*, a. phlegmatic.

Raomghaoir, *raomghaoir*, s. the mathematics.

Raon, *raon*, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.

Raon, *raon*,  
Raonadh, *raonadh*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Raonadh, *raonadh*, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.

Raonachadh, *raonachadh*, s. election, choice.

Raonaghte, *raonaghte*, part. elected, chosen.

Raonaghteoir, *raonaghteoir*, s. m. an elector.

Raonaim, *raonaim*, v. I defeat; turn, change.

Ráp, *rap*, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at *pop*.

Rápach, *rapach*, a. noisy; slovenly.

Rápaire, *rapaire*, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.

Rápal, *rapal*, s. m. noise.

Rap, *ras*, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.

Rapach, *rasach*, a. shrubby.

Rápaíde, *rasaidhe*, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a Rambler, male or female.

Rápaíro, *rasaidhid*, s. f. a boil, blotch.

Rapán, *rasan*, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.

Rápanach, *rasanach*, a. discordant.

Rapc, *rasc*, s. m. talk.

Rapcach, *rascach*, a. talkative, clamorous.

Rapcailleach, *rascaireachd*, s. f. gabbling, prating.

Rapcadh, *rascradh*, s. separating, scattering.

Rapcraim, *rascraim*, v. I separate, scatter.

Rapcraim, *raschrann*, s. m. a shrub.

Rapcraimnac, *raschrannac*, s. m. a shrubbery.

Rápaal, *rasdal*, s. m. a rake.

Rápaalach, *rasdaladh*, s. raking, gathering.

Rápaalachaim, *rasdalaim*, v. I rake, gather.

Rapmaide, *rasmhaide*, s. a sapling.

Rapmaol, *rasmhaol*, s. m. a sea calf.

Rapta, *rasta*, s. m. a law.

Raptaich, *rastach*, s. m. a churl, a boor; a unpolite, rustic.

Raptair, *rastair*, s. f. great satiety, *i. e.* no *faras*, *o. g.*

Rapúr, *rasur*, s. m. a razor.

Rat, *rat*, s. m. motion.

Rat, *rath*, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Ráta, *rata*, s. a rat.

Rata, *ratha*, s. wages; running.

Ráta, *ratha*, s. a quarter of a year.

Ratadh, *rathach*, s. m. a hough; a leg.

Ratadh, *rathachadh*, s. prosperity.

Ratadair, *rathadar*, v. they ran.

Rataim, *rataim*, see *raoaim*.

Rataim, *rathaim*, v. I increase, prosper.

Ratamnachas, *rathamnachas*, } s. m. prosperity,  
Ratamnas, *rathamhnas*, } happiness.

Ratamhail, *rathamhuil*, } a. prosperous, happy,  
Ratamhar, *rathmhar*, } fortunate.

Rathan, *rathan*, s. m. a bunch, bundle.

Rat-mir, *rath-mir*, s. f. a reward.

Ratpollur, *rathshollur*, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh.*

Ratúghadh, *rathughadh*, s. notice; "Ní deachair go ba no ratúghadh goim ó Néill, no gur iad re fan teag".

Re, *re*, adv. near, *re* cor, close by, together, *re* taob, beside, *lám* *re*, at hand, near, *re* mo fáilib, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from; *buideachas* 'do bpeir *re* 'ia, to give thanks to God; *labraim* *re* *a* béul fein, he speaks by his own mouth; *cuair* *re* *Séamur*, he went with James; *rair* *re* *a* cor, separated from his body; belonging to; *Omong* *re* *reanach*, people belonging to history, antiquarians.

Ré, *re*, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration; life, existence; a device, motto, piece of poetry; *i. e.* *airte*, *o. g.*; a respite of time, *i. e.* *cáir* *re* *airte*, *o. g.*

Ré, or *do* *re*, *re*, or *ad* *re*, v. he arose; *i. e.* 'o *enise*; he went.

Reab, *reabh*, s. m. a wile, craft, trick; a choice.

Reabach, *reabhach*, a. subtle, crafty; joyful, joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a mountebank; see *réubach*.

Réabadh, *reabadh*, see *réubadh*.

Reabalach, *realach*, s. m. a rebel.

Reabalach, *realachd*, s. f. rebellion.

Réabaim, *reabaim*, see *réubaim*.

Reablang, *reabhlang*, s. a skip.

Reablangadh, *reabhlangadh*, s. skipping, leaping.

Reablangadair, *reabhlangadar*, v. they leaped, skipped.

Reablangaim, *reabhlangaim*, v. I skip, play.

Reablangair, *reabhlangair*, } s. m. skipping,  
Reabpas, *reabhradh*, } sporting, playing.

Reac, *reac*, see *rec*; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon; s. milk.





Reamhainn, *reamhainn*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Réamair, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamhairne, *reamhairne*, s. foreknowledge.

Reamhairnighim, *reamhairnighim*, v. I foreknow.

Reamhair, *reamhair*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamhairí, *reamhairí*, s. m. an augur, soir,

Reamhairí, *reamhairí*, s. m. a diviner, soir,

Reamhairim, *reamhairim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamhair, *reamhair*, s. m. foresight.

Reamhar, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. foretaste.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I foretaste.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, part. forespent.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. f. the prepuce, foreskin.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, see reamhlara.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, see reamhlara.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. dalliance, Sh.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. predestination.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I pre-ordain, predestine.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, part. pre-ordained.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, a. coagulative.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I preface, forecite, foretell.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, a. fore-cited.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, part. concreted, coagulated, fattened.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, see reamhlara.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, v. I forethink, preconceive.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, s. forethought.

Reamhlara, *reamhlara*, see reamhlara.

Rean, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; i. e. reic, second person imper. of reicim, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reana*, s. a sale.

Reanáim, *reanaim*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reanga, *reanga*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangair, *reangair*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannair, *reannair*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannan*, s. a star.

Reannar, *reannar*, v. I sold.

Reanur, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Rear, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réar, *rear*, s. provision.

Réar, *rear*, s. the blackbird; i. e. lon, i. e.

Réar, *rear*, s. éun oub, o. g.

Réar, *rear*, s. m. a little blackbird.

Réar, *rear*, s. a rising, rearing up.

Réar, *rear*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went.

Réar, *rear*, v. I go, proceed.

Réar, *rear*, v. they went.

Réar, *rear*, s. an aged person.

Réar, *rear*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Reas, *reas*, s. a skirmish.

Réas, *reas*, s. a raisin.

Réar, *reas*, see réar.

Réar, *reas*, v. I plead, allege, reason.

Réar, *reas*, s. f. a beggar's brat, an urchin.

Réar, *reas*, s. prattling, talkative.

Réar, *reas*, a. reasonable.

Réar, *reas*, s. health, healthfulness; preservation.

Réar, *reas*, v. I restore, bring back.

Réar, *reas*, s. m. a whale; see reas.

Réar, *reas*, s. m. reason, meaning; authority.

Réar, *reas*, s. ratiocination, reasoning.

Réar, *reas*, a. reasonable.

Réar, *reas*, s. f. ratiocination, rea-

Réar, *reas*, s. m. son, argument.

Réar, *reas*, s. m. a reasoner.

Reat, *reat*, s. a revolution or turning about.

Reat, *reat*, prep. and pron. with thee.



Reaṣa, *reatha*, s. running, racing.  
 Reaṣḁḁar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.  
 Reaṣḁ, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.  
 Reaṣarōe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.  
 Reaṣaim, *reathaim*, v. I run.  
 Reaṣaire, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
 Reaṣar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a  
 Reaṣairōeapc, *reathairdheare*, } sieve.  
 Réaṣar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
 Réaṣur, *reatus*, }  
 Reaṣib, *reataibh*, s. enemies.  
 Reaṣurōe, *reathuidhe*, see *peaṣarōe*.  
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; “*i. e. ní ‘oō ḡmīṣar ḡo ‘hobann*”, *O’Cl.*; haste; “*‘a pec, i. e. ann oibne, no ‘a luar*”, *o. g.*  
 Reḁ, *rech*, s. m. grief.  
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.  
 Recṣe naḁ pecce, *recce nach recce*, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.  
 Recesṣnam, *reccarnaim*, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.  
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; “*i. e. ní ‘oō monnaḁ ḡo luat*”, *O’Cl.*  
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.  
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see *réaḁ*.  
 Reōe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
 Reḁealbaim, *redhealbhairm*, v. I re-make, form again.  
 Re óiol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.  
 Réóla, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4  
 Réólan, *redhlann*, } *Mast.*, 1440.  
 Réólannaḁo, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reōpém, *redhreim*,  
 Reōpémpeaḁo, *redhreim- reachd*, } s. f. a climate.  
 Réḡ, *regḡ*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
 Reḡ, *regḡ*, s. a bunch.  
 Régimént, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.  
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
 Reicairpeaḁo, *reicaireachd*, } sale.  
 Reiceaḁ, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.  
 Reiceaḁóir, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
 Reicḁeapḁḁ, *reichdcheadach*, a. one licensed or authorized  
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.  
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.  
 Reicṣeapḁ, *reichtthead*, s. authority.  
 Reicṣe, *reicthe*, part. sold.  
 Réró, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
 Rérólán, *reidhlan*, } a green for play.  
 Réróeaḁo, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officiousness.  
 Réróeaḁ, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.  
 Réróeaḁóir, *reidheadoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.  
 Réróreoir, *reidhideoir*, }  
 Réróḡair, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.  
 Réróḡe, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*, xx. 2.  
 Réróim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.  
 Réróleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
 Réróreapmanasḁ, *reidhreanhanach*, a lunatic.  
 Réróreap, *reidhteap*, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*  
 Réróreapḁ, *reidhteapachd*, s. agreement, reconciliation.  
 Reirḡ, *reigh*, a. plain, open.  
 Réirḡim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.  
 Reirḡleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.  
 Reirḡlior, *reighlios*, s. f. a church, shrine.  
 Reirḡṣe-ṣḡla, *reighthe-ṣḡhla*, s. battering-rams, instruments for breaking down walls; “*i. e. ṣḡealam ṣḡaolte muir*”, *o. g.*  
 Réirḡṣe, *reightighe*, a. arranged, agreed on.  
 Réirḡṣoḁ, *reightioch*, s. m. agreement, harmony.  
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.  
 Réileolaḁ, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.  
 Réileolar, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reileas, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
 Reilic, *reilic*, } gen. *reilḡe*.  
 Reilḡ, *reilig*, }  
 Reilḡe, *reilge*, s. the herb robin.  
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.  
 Réilṣín, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.  
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, *pém píosḡarōe*; a way, progress, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; “*‘ainm ‘oō fúirpḡoir*”, *o. g.*; a champion.  
 Reim, *reimh*, prep. before.  
 Reimḁeapla, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.  
 Reimḁṣaṣar, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.  
 Réimḁinim, *reimhchinim*, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.  
 Réimḁintṣḡaḁ, *reimhchintiughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Reimḁóirpṣaḁ, *reimhdhiorughadh*, s. anticipation, preparation.

Réimíóipiuigim, *reimhdhíoriuighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Reimhe, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Réimheac, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Réimheaspaó, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.

Réimeamhláco, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.

Réimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway, or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Réimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.

Réimeas, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; réimheas ríog, a king's reign.

Réimeolur, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,

Réimfhíor, *reimhfhios*, } prescience.

Réimfhíora, *reimhfhiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Réimféacaín, *reimhfheachain*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Réimféucaim, *reimhfheuchaim*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Réimfhíogaó, *reimhfhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Réimgeallá, *reimhghealladh*, s. preëngagement.

Réimgeallaim, *reimhgheallaim*, v. I preëngage.

Réimim, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Réiminnipim, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.

Réimiuzaó, *reimhiughadh*, see réimféacaín; s. a preposition, conjugation.

Réimniúgim, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Réimniúgta, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Réimhoréonn, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh.*

Réimraó, *reimhradh*, see réamraó.

Réimpe, *reimpe*, s. a club, a staff.

Réimpe, *reimhse*, s. time.

Reimpeac, *reimseach*, a. heroic.

Réimpeallá, *reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.

Réimpiur, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.

Réimteaósaime, *reimtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Réimur, *reimus*, s. time, a period.

Reing, *reing*,

Reingea, *reingeach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Remean, *reinean*,

Réir, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Réir, or a réir, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a *réirip*.

Réir or do réir, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.

Reire, *reire*, a. old, aged.

Reireac, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Réir, *reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Réire, *reise*, }

Réirao, *reisaid*, see réirao.

Réirgioba, *reisghíobhar*, s. a harlot.

Réiríoe, *reisidhe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Réirim, *reisim*, s. f. a writing.

Réirú, *reisiu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Réirméiríoeac, *reismeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.

Réite, *reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Reite, *reithe*, s. m. a ram.

Réiteac, *reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconciliation, reconciling.

Réiteacaó, *reiteachadh*, }

Réiteac, *reiteach*, s. m. a plan.

Réiteaó, *reiteadh*, see réite.

Réiteaó, *reitheadh*, part. tupped; "an uair do réiteaó na caoime", when the sheep tupped.

Reite-cogaó, *reithe-cogaidh*, } s. a battering

Reite-raobta, *reithe-raobtha*, }

Reite-rleaósaí, *reithe-sleachdaidh*, } ram.

Réitigim, *reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Reitim, *reithim*, v. I run.

Reitin, *reithin*, s. a ram.

Reitine, *reitine*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. *reicúir*ac", o. g.

Réitir, *reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. *raimic*", o. g.

Réitirgaó, *reitiughadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Reitricóir, *reitricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.

Rélt, *reilt*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.

Rem, *rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.

Remain, *remhain*, see réamain.

Reimaicnigim, *remhaithnighim*, see réamaicnigim.

Remhepeta, *remhepeta*, a. aforesaid; "an gíolla remhepeta", o. v.

Remféucaó, *remhfeuchadh*, s. foreseeing.

Remféucaim, *remhfeuchaim*, v. I foresee.

Remraíom, *remhradhim*, see réamraíom.

Rén, *ren*, s. f. a span.

"Glan guala ir roo lán san lén;

Scib glac agha lúibne méi;

Luaó cor; agha tnean troig;

Rén péire, ir nén ainm oíloig", *For. Foc.*

Reo, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.

Reo, *reo*,

Reoó, *reodh*, } s. m. frost.



Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice  
 Reothleac, *reodhleac*, }  
 Reoleascam, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Reoitir, *reothidh*, a. frosty.  
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *iomao*.  
 Reomaimn, *reomhaimn*, see *iomaimn*.  
 Reomiam, *reomham*, see *iomiam*.  
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *iompa*.  
 Réon, *reon*, see *ién*.  
 Reotao, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.  
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* pé ar.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* pé  
 é ar, *ex. pé é ar* *peac re iao*.  
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
 Repcearc, *rerchearc*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
 Repeac, *rereach*, a. black, dark.  
 Resbaro, *resbaid*, see *pearbaro*.  
 Resdam, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.  
 Repealaoad, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
 Repesart, *researt*, s. a very poor person.  
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
 Retlán, *reilán*, s. m. a spark.  
 Retnuao, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
 Réubao, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying,  
 robbery.  
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
 Réubóir, *reubóir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
 Réuóán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
 Réuóánao, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
 Reuerenr, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.  
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
 Réulaao, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
 Réulopaoro, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réulopaoroao, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astro-  
 logy.  
 Réuleolaao, *reuleolach*, see *peileolaao*.  
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *peileolar*.  
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
 Réull-opaoro, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astro-  
 loger.  
 Réull-ghrighlean, *reull-ghrighlean*, s. m. a constel-  
 lation.  
 Réul-na-maopa, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
 Réulógao, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
 Réultao, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
 Réultbuoann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constel-  
 lation.  
 Réultiar, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mapa, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea;  
 an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
 Réuma, *reuma*, }  
 Réumao, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.  
 Réumamail, *reumamhail*, }  
 Réumaitnighim, *reumhathnighim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Réumcómairta, *reumhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign,  
 prefiguration.  
 Réumchoiceann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin,  
 prepuce.  
 Réumhárim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, pub-  
 lish, proclaim.  
 Réarún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
 Réarúnaao, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.  
 Réarúnaighim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.  
 Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.  
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*,  
 rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjec-  
 tion of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on;  
 adv. before; “*ni tiactain in hEirinn*, *i. e.* *nia*  
*tiactain*”, *Lec.*, 113.  
 Rí, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her,  
 against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv.  
 before.  
 Rí, *ria*, } s. running, speed.  
 Ríao, *riadh*, }  
 Rí, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.  
 Ríao, *riadh*, }  
 Rí or do rí, *ria* or *do ria*, v. he will come, ar-  
 rive, reach.  
 Riabao, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray,  
 grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common louse-  
 wort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Riabaoao, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayish-  
 ness.  
 Riabag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.  
 Riaboeapao, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.  
 Riabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.  
 Riác, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.  
 Riáao, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distri-  
 buting, dividing.  
 Riacán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
 Riáoaillear, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.  
 Riáoanao, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*,  
 xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; in-  
 cumbent, dutiful.  
 Riáoanas, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.  
 Riáct, *riacht*, v. came; “*do ruáct an fáite*  
*peimreang*”, *OFl.*  
 Riáctaim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
 Riáctanasao, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, need-  
 ful, *Mull.*, 260.

Рiаcрaо, *riachsad*, v. they came.

Рiао, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; “beirú lib iao, aсap pаaоap lib iao”; a. regular.

Рiаоа, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. mapcaigeaсo.

Рiаоаc, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

Рiаоао, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаоаиc, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

Рiаоанаc, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

Рiаолaнн, *riadhlan*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

Рiаонаpаc, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

Рiаpоc, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

Рiаc, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

Рiаcао, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаcаил, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-

Рiаcаилc, *riaghailt*, } rectory.

Рiаcаилcеapнaс, *riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a square.

Рiаcаилceаc, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

Рiаcаилceаcо, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

Рiаcаилcге, *riaghailighthe*, part. regulated.

Рiаcаим, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

Рiаcаин, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

Рiаcаиe, *riaghaire*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

Рiаcал, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

Рiаcалаcао, *riaghalachadh*, see pаcлyаaо.

Рiаcалаиcеаcо, *riaghalaigheachd*, s. governing, government.

Рiаlcуaил, *riachuaill*, s. the herb robin.

Рiаcал cуl, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

Рiаcалта, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

Рiаcалтаcт, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

Рiаcалтои, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

Рiаcалyаaо, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

Рiаcалуиcге, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

Рiаcалуиcгеои, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

Рiаcлаc, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

Рiаcлyаaо, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

Рiаcлyиcгеои, *riaghluigheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

Рiаcлyиcгеоиceаcо, *riaghluightheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.

Рiаи, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; “Cláir ar ar саb yioсpаiо pаи”.

Рiаиa, *riama*, s. victory.

Рiаиaс, *riamhach*, see pаaаc; a. precious, valuable.

Рiаианаиcге, *riamhanaighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

Рiаи, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

Рiаиaиуил, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

Рiаи-сpиуиcниc-туаиc, *rian-cruithnigh-tuaithe*, s. the country of the Picts.

Рiаиcаpаe, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

Рiаиpоиcге, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

Рiаиуиcге, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

Рiаи, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a lord.

Рiаиa, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

Рiаиaс, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 Mast., 1422; s. m. a servitor.

Рiаиaсо-иnnтiн, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.

Рiаиaсао, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-

Рiаиaо, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.

Рiаиaо, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

Рiаиaиe, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

Рiаиaим, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

Рiаиaиce, *riaraiste*, s. arrears.

Рiаиa, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

Рiаиyаaо, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

Рiаиуиcим, *riaruighim*, see pаиaим.

Рiаиуиcге, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

Рiаp, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,

Рiаp, *riasc*, } lay ground.

Рiаpаc, *riascach*, } a. fenny, moory,

Рiаpаиуил, *riascamhuil*, } stiff.

Рiаpал, *riascgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,

Рiаpаиуил, *riascamhuil*, } wild.

Рiаpао, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

Рiаpаи, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

Рiаa, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

Рiб, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.



Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-  
 Ribeoḡ, *ribeog*, } sake.  
 Ribeaḡ, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.  
 Ribéiro, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.  
 Ribéiroeaḡ, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.  
 Ribeoḡ, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.  
 Ribeoḡaḡ, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.  
 Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*  
 Ribín, *ribin*, see rube and rubeoḡ.  
 Ribleaḡ, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.  
 Ribreimn, *ribhseinim*, v. I modulate.  
 Ríceao, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's  
 mensal lands.  
 Rícró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of  
 All; *i. e.* *ḡí Óia*.  
 Ríciḡ, *richis*, s. f. a flame.  
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.  
 Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see ríóḡááil.  
 Ríoe, *ride*, s. mire.  
 Ríóéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.  
 Ríóéalaḡ, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.  
 Ríoeoḡ, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 Ríogíleanaḡ, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*  
 Ríoil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríoiḡe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, rhadyr.  
 Ríoiḡeaḡ, *ridireach*, a. knightly.  
 Ríoiḡeaḡt, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-  
 manship.  
 Ríoiḡeamhuil, *ridireamhuil*, a. knightly, horse-  
 manlike.  
 Ríoiḡe-reaḡaireaḡ, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a  
 knight-errant, *Sh.*  
 Ríóirḡe or oo ríóirḡe, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.  
 again.  
 Ríḡ, *rif*, a. bent.  
 Ríḡ, *rig*, prep. until.  
 Ríḡ, *rig*, s. a spy, *i. e.* *ḡairḡreoir*, *O'Cl.*  
 Ríḡ, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, rhi.  
 Ríḡ, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to  
 Ríḡe, *righe*, } the wrist; a cubit.  
 Ríḡcaḡaoir, *richchathaoir*, see ríóḡcaḡaoir.  
 Ríḡcírte, *richhiste*, s. a royal treasury.  
 Ríḡe, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; "Ro  
 ḡab ríḡe n'Éirinn", *Leb. Gab.*; a reign; "An  
 tḡear bliadaḡn oo ríḡe an ríḡ"; reproof.  
 Ríḡe, *righe*, s. depredation.  
 Ríḡeaḡo, *righeachd*, see ríóḡaḡo; s. one's reach,  
 attainment.  
 Ríḡeaḡ, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.  
 Ríḡeal cuil, *righeal* }  
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;  
 Ríḡean ríḡ, *righean* }  
 ríḡ, } geranium robertianum.

Ríḡeanraḡ, *righeansat*, v. they consented, agreed;  
 "Neactain ua Domáill óán, aḡar inḡean  
 uí Concobaḡr Fálḡe bean uí Domnáill,  
 aḡar meic Tíḡeanḡain Conallaḡḡ oo tóct  
 ina ccomóáil ḡo hinḡe Eoḡain, aḡar ríḡean-  
 raḡ ríḡ la hua Néill ḡan ceaḡ oia n'Dom-  
 náill", 4 *Mast.*, 1433.

Ríḡḡaoa, *rigfhada*, a. long-armed.

Ríḡḡeinnmó, *rigfhéinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.

Ríḡí, *righi*, see ríḡe.

Ríḡim, *righim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.

Ríḡim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.

Ríḡim, *righim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-  
 sent, comply, agree, approve.

Ríḡin, *righin*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,  
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.

Ríḡineaḡaḡ, *righineachadh*, s. growing tough.

Ríḡineaḡar, *righineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,  
 Ríḡinear, *righineas*, } tenacity.

Ríḡlaḡán, *riglachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.

Ríḡmionn, *righmionn*, s. f. a diadem.

Ríḡne, *righe*, v. he made or did.

Ríḡ-naḡair, *rig-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.

Ríḡneaḡo, *righeachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.

Ríḡnigim, *righnigim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.

Ríḡnior, *righnios*, s. m. delay.

Ríḡ-raḡ, *righ-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;  
 "Aḡar ro clarra ríḡt ríḡraḡa lair mo  
 hÉireno", *Lec.*, xiv. 2.

Ríḡ-reirḡ, *rig-seisg*, s. greater burr-reed; spar-  
 ganium erectum.

Ríḡteaḡ, *rightheach*, s. m. a royal palace; an  
 arm.

Ríḡteaḡaoirḡe, *rightheachdaire*, s. m. a king's  
 messenger, an ambassador.

Ríḡteaḡlaḡ, *rightheaghlach*, s. m. the king's  
 household.

Ríḡtíḡim, *righthighim*, v. I want, am deficient.

Rílleán, *rilleán*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.

Ríllim, *rillim*, v. I riddle, sift.

Rím, *rimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, rhif.

Rímairḡ, *rimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.

Rímeaḡ, *rimheach*, a. fine, precious, curious.

Rímeaḡ, *rimheadh*, s. finery.

Rímeirḡe, *rimheirḡe*, } s. m. pride.  
 Rímiaḡo, *rimhiadh*, }

Rímim, *rimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.

Rímín, *rimhin*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.

Rímín, *rimnin*, s. f. a constellation.

Rímfeinim, *rimhsheinim*, s. a musical sound.

Rímfeinim, *rimhsheinim*, v. I sound, sing.

Rímíḡíḡ, *rimhthigh*, s. going, moving, *i. e.* *im-  
 teaḡt*, *o. g.*

Rínce, *rince*, s. a dance.

Rínceaḡo, *rinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.

Rinceoir, *rincoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.  
 Rincne, *rinene*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, *o. g.*  
 Rindid, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* "pinnait, *i. e.* no inoaro, no no innu".  
 'Cúirt ar pinnu pinnu  
 Lárcenno mac baic bannic',  
*i. e.* Lárcenn mac bannaitg baic ir pin ait a pinnib Cúirt", *O'Flin.*  
 Rinead, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.  
 Rinfeithiom, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.  
 Ringead, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.  
 Rinfeibionna, *ringheibhionna*, } s. chains.  
 Ringemleaca, *ringheimhleaca*, }  
 Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.  
 Ringnead, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; "*i. e.* puasad no cpoasad", *o. g.* strangling.  
 Ringte, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.  
 Rinmáchnam, *rinmhachnamh*, s. contemplation.  
 Rinmeas, *rinmheas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; "Rinn, *i. e.* cpann", *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; "*i. e.* no inn, inn, *i. e.* báir", *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanam*; prep. and pron. with us.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, }  
 Rinnbeartad, *rinnbheartach*, s. m. a history.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.  
 Rinnead, *rinneadh*, a. pointed, barbed.  
 Rinneadóir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.  
 Rinnec, *rinnec*, s. grass.  
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.  
 Rinneog-eapbail, *rinneog-eapbail*, s. f. a comet.  
 Rinneog-sheabhas, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.  
 Rinnfeathaim, *rinnfeathaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.  
 Rinngeur, *rinngheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.  
 Rinngeuraim, *rinngheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.  
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.  
 Rinnim, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.  
 Rinnmair, *rinnmhair*, a. finned.  
 Rinnreim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Riobad, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.  
 Riobar, *riobhair*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.  
 Riobar, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobar meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Rioblaic, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Rioblaic, *riobhlach*, a. ragged, torn.  
 Riobóg, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.  
 Riobóro, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.  
 Riobóroead, *rioboideach*, a. prodigal.  
 Riobóroead, *rioboideachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Riobóroim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.  
 Riobmaic, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.  
 Riobcair, *riobhthar*, s. m. a warning.  
 Rioc, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.  
 Rioc-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.  
 Riocuar, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 Rioc, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.  
 Rioc, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.  
 Riocaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.  
 Riocán, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.  
 Riocnaic, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.  
 Riocnaic, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; "*no riocnaic, i. e.* *no tioclaic*", *o. g.*  
 Rioc, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *riú*, a king.  
 Riocad, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.  
 Riocad, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.  
 Rioc, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,  
 Riocaim, *rioghamhuil*, } princely; *Welsh*,  
 Riocad, *rioghdha*, } rhial.  
 Riocan, *rioghan*, }  
 Riocbean, *rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.  
 Riocbim, *rioghbhin*, }  
 Riocaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.  
 Riocaimlaic, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.  
 Riocaim, *rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely.  
 Riocbot, *rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.  
 Rioccolb, *rioghcolb*, s. m. a sceptre.  
 Rioccaoir, *rioghchathaoir*, s. a throne; a royal city.  
 Rioccoroin, *rioghchoroin*, s. a royal crown.  
 Riocad, *rioghdhach*, } s. palace, a court.  
 Riocad, *rioghdhae*, }  
 Riocad, *rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; "*Riocad mór h* ccluan-Consipe-Toman eitei Mairi Caille agar Feóilime mac Cúiméan", 4 *Mast.*, 837; "*Ro tiocnaicad puogad mairi Eir-eano lairín puú Maoilfeaclaimn go Raic-Adoada mic Uic im Feúgna comairba Pháor-aiacc agar im Suairleac comairba Finnin no deanam riocad agar caon comairba fear n'Eir-eano*", 4 *Mast.*, 857.  
 Riocadma, *rioghdhamna*, s. m. a king elect,





Riċin, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sily, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastie.

Riċine, *rithine*, } s. toughness, clammi-  
Riċineas, *rithineakh*, } ness, stiffness; tardi-  
Riċineas, *rithineas*, } ness, delay, slowness.

Riċ-leantain, *rith-leantain*, s. a gleet.

Riċleimneas, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Riċneas, *rithneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, *riu*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Riuch, *riuchd*, see *riuch*.

Rium, *rium*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to  
Riutsa, *riutsa*, } thee.

Riutha, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensitive particle used in composition; as *roċonn*, great desire, *roċon*, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written *ro*; as, *roimil*, very sweet; *v. to go*, to reach a place; for *riem*, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róas, *roas*, v. he went; see *roas*.

Róas, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see *robaacán*.

Robas, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbas, *robhaidheach*, a. see *robas*.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.

Robála, *robaladh*, } s. m. robbery.

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbas, *robhairidhe*, s. m. a monument.

Robar, *robhar*, a. red.

Robar, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robar, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

“Roċar ċuċar ċuċar nglé,  
Rumna ċuċar ċuċar nglé,  
Coic ainm ċuċar nglé;  
Aċar lu ainm ċuċar nglé”, *For. For.*

Robar, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Robar, *robhar*, v. they were; i. e. *ro basar*.

Róbas, *robheag*, see *robas*.

Róblas, *robhlaas*, adj. sweet.

Robór, *roboir*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbró, *robhro*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robar, *robsat*, v. they were; i. e. *ro basar*.

Robar, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

“Co robas, aċar, co neċuċar”, *Vis. Ad.*

Róbas, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, gracious.

Róbas, *robhuidheach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglais, *robuin-eaglais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuir, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuir, *robuist*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Roc, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócas, *rocaidheamhuil*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócas, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; “Nuas aċar lám ro rocas hÍ caċ rodenas, Muċe Tuċe”, *Lec. 103*.

Rócas, *rocaidheamhuil*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Rócal, *rochall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at *rocuir*; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

Rocan, *rocan*, s. rolling.

Rócas, *rocanaach*, a. crisp, curled.

Rócas, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Roc, *rocas*, s. a rook, a crow.

Róas, *rochd*, v. he went.

Rócas, *rochdadar*, v. they went.

Róas, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Rócas, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,  
coming to, an ascent;  
“Iar rocasain an rocuil  
rocuil rocuil”; “Leis aċar  
ccas ro rocuil  
cuċas”; “Le rocasain  
ruar”.

Rócas, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Rócas, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Rócas, *rochlisde*, a. very expert.

Rócas, *rochora*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Rócas, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócas, *rochuidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale;  
“Rócas, i. e. ainm ro péiró ċuċar ċuċar  
ċuċar aċar mbi toll tċe na ceann—ainm  
aile ro péiró Ropual no Reapual”, o. g.

Rócuil, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócuil, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócuil, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócuil, *rocus*, s. m. a rook.



**Rod**, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* *ro fáda*, *s. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnchua rin ar riat, mac Fionn-loga, acap miri roo nóil, ar Cumurzac, agar aille roo báir", *B. Fionnch.*

**Roó**, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

**Róo**, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* *ro um-luzaó*, *s. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo rúla Míodair, *i. e.* an t-urcáir tugad ar rúil Míodair", *s. g.*

**Rodaét**, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

**Rodaó**, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

**Rodail**, *rodail*, }

**Rodamuil**, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

**Roób**, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

**Roóbaó**, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

**Róóbaó**, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, overpowering.

**Roóearparó**, *rodhearsaidh*, see *roídearparó*.

**Róo-iarainn**, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

**Roóilear**, *rodhileas*, see *roíóilior*.

**Róo-móir**, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

**Roomuinn**, *rodmuinn*, or *róómuin*, *rodhmhuin*, s. f. a fox.

**Róoíneanta**, *rodoineanta*, a. very stormy, tempestuous.

**Róóóir**, *rodóir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

**Róoruoraim**, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to pass.

**Róóubhrachdach**, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very earnest; careful.

**Róóuil**, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

**Róóuin**, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of the common people; a rogue.

**Roour**, *rodus*, v. which was.

**Róóútrachdach**, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent, earnest, careful.

**Roe**, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

**Roezós**, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "Go na roezós lair veé zcéo 'o gheirne zairgíveac in fólá".

**Roem**, *roem*, see *ruam*.

**Róeolac**, *roelach*, a. very skilful or knowing; familiar.

**Róeolacáir**, *roelachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

**Róeolár**, *roelaras*, } familiarity.

**Rófiál**, *rofhiál*, see *roífiál*.

**Róflaí**, *rofhlaithe*, s. a great chief.

**Rófonn**, *rofhn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

**Rófonnmhar**, *rofhnmmhar*, a. very desirous, very willing; much pleased.

**Rófuacó**, *rofhuachd*, s. m. intense cold.

**Rófulaingtheac**, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most patient.

**Róg**, *rog*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a wreath.

**Róg**, *rog*, } s. f. choice, the best.

**Róga**, *rogha*, }

**Rógad**, *roghadh*, see *raabó*.

**Rógaróe**, *roghaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected, elected; *i. e.* *ro togaróe*.

**Rógaim**, *roghaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

**Rógaim**, *roghain*, s. f. a choice.

**Rógaineac**, *roghaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

**Rógaimigim**, *roghainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

**Rógaimiocad**, *roghainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

**Rógalaé**, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

**Rógal**, *rogall*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

**Rógalac**, *rogalach*, }

**Rógear**, *roghear*, see *roígeair*.

**Róglac**, *roghlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "i. e. ro glac, i. e. fearzac", *s. g.*; s. m. a choice of soldiers.

**Róglonra**, *roghlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

**Róghmal**, *roghmal*, s. m. election of a prince.

**Róghmar**, *roghmhar*, s. digging; a. very dangerous; valiant.

**Róghmar**, *roghmhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

**Róghnacó**, *roghnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

**Róghnaighe**, *roghnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

**Róghnaigheac**, *roghnaightheach*, } a. very custo-

**Róghnaigheac**, *roghnaightheach*, } mary, much

**Róghnaim**, *roghnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

**Róghnaigheoir**, *roghnaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

**Róghor**, *roghor*, a. very sharp; "i. e. ro ghur, i. e. ró gher", *s. g.*

**Róguir**, *roguir*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

**Róguir**, *roguir*, a. roguish.

**Róguir**, *roguir*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

**Róghur**, *roghur*, see *roghur*.

**Roibe**, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see *ragaim*.

**Róibeas**, *roibheas*, a. very small, minute.

**Roibin**, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

**Róibin**, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

**Roibne**, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

**Róibneac**, *roibhneac*, a. excellent.

**Roic**, *roich*, s. a going; "Oo róic Fionnchua iar rin go a abba péin", *B. Fionnch.*

**Róicam**, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

**Roiche**, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

**Róiceac**, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

**Róiceannra**, *roicheannsa*, a. very civil, very modest.

**Róicró**, *roichidh*, conj. insomuch, so that.

**Roicm**, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

**Róicron**, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.

**Roítead**, *roichteadh*, s. a great cry.  
**Róir**, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.  
**Roíre**, *roide*, s. gall.  
**Róiréar**, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or that awoke; *ro úiré*, o. g.  
**Róiréar**, *roideas*, a. very handsome.  
**Róiréir**, *roidheidh*, s. striving.  
**Róirí**, *roidí*, a. shrunk, rotten.  
**Róiríleap**, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faithful.  
**Róiríom**, *roidhim*, v. I run.  
**Róiríneac**, *roidhineach*, a. calm.  
**Róirín mearbhuill**, *roidín mearbhuill*, s. wild-fire.  
**Róiríal**, *roifhíal*, a. very hospitable.  
**Róiríom**, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.  
**Róiríean**, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.  
**Róiríear**, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.  
**Róiríeac**, *roigheach*, a. royal.  
**Róiríinne**, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.  
**Róirílic**, *roighlic*, a. very wise, prudent.  
**Róiríne**, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.  
**Róiríneac**, *roighneadh*, } s. election.  
**Róiríní**, *roighnigh*, }  
**Róirínim**, *roighnim*, } v. I elect, choose.  
**Róiríníom**, *roighníomh*, s. an act of supererogation.  
**Róirí**, *roilbh*, s. a mountain.  
**Róiríbe**, *roilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.  
**Róiríbeac**, *roilbheach*, a. hilly.  
**Róiríbeoir**, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
**Róiríg**, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.  
**Róiríle** or **aróiríle**, *roille* or *aróille*, adv. together.  
**Róiríle**, *roille*, see *paróleac*; s. m. a wheel.  
**Róiríleacán**, *roilleachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.  
**Róirí**, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave, burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before; adv. already, formerly.  
**Róirí**, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.  
**Róirí-armaim**, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.  
**Róiríbeac**, *roimhbheachd*, s. preconception.  
**Róiríbeac**, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition, an adverb.  
**Róiríbeac**, *roimhchubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.  
**Róiríbeac**, *roimhdhearcach*, s. m. one who foresees.  
**Róirí**, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before that.  
**Róirí céile**, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly, before each other.  
**Róiríeac**, *roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.  
**Róiríeolap**, *roimheolas*, s. precognition.  
**Róiríféucáin**, *roimhtheuchain*, s. f. foresight, forecast.

**Róiríangar**, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhilis*, a. very sweet, luscious.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.  
**Róirí**, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhradh*, see *meairíleac*.  
**Róirí**, *roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. *ro méar*.  
**Róirí**, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.  
**Róirí**, *roimhe*, s. sin, iniquity.  
**Róiríeallap**, *roimhealladh*, s. foresight.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhthoghadh*, s. preëlection.  
**Róiríilap**, *roimhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-elected.  
**Róirí**, *roin*, gen. of *roin*; s. a seal.  
**Róirí**, *roin*, }  
**Róirí**, *roine*, } s. hair, fur.  
**Róirí**, *roinne*, }  
**Róiríilap**, *roinchailt*, s. haircloth, *Sh*.  
**Róiríeac**, *roineach*, } a. hairy, crinose, crinigerous.  
**Róiríeac**, *roineach*, }  
**Róiríeac**, *roineachd*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.  
**Róiríeac**, *roineadh*, } s. m. haircloth.  
**Róiríilap**, *roinfaith*, }  
**Róiríeac**, *roineagach*, } see *roineac*.  
**Róirí**, *roinigh*, }  
**Róiríleine**, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.  
**Róirí**, *roinn*, gen. of *roinn*.  
**Róirí**, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.  
**Róiríeac**, *roinneachd*, see *roineac*.  
**Róiríeac**, *roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.  
**Róirí**, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.  
**Róirí**, *roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.  
**Róiríilap**, *roinnphartach*, see *roinnphartach*.  
**Róirí**, *roinnite*, part. parted, divided, abstract.  
**Róiríilap**, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.  
**Róiríbe**, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.  
**Róirí**, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.  
**Róirí**, *roisce*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, "ro roisce, i. e. ro roisce, o. g.; s. wisdom.  
**Róiríeac**, *roisceach*, a. wise, prudent.  
**Róiríeac**, *roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.  
**Róiríeac**, *roisceachan*, s. m. an instrument to boll flax, a boller of flax.  
**Róiríeac**, *roiseadh*, s. bolling flax.  
**Róiríeac**, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.  
**Róiríeallap**, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.  
**Róirí**, *roisg*, see *roisg*; a. callow, unfledged, naked, unarmed.  
**Róirí**, *roisméileac*, *roismheirleach*, s. a tory.  
**Róirí**, *roisid*, }  
**Róirí**, *roisin*, } s. rosin.  
**Róirí**, *roisim*, see *roisim*.



Roĩmeoꝑ, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.  
 Roĩpĩ, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.  
 Roĩpĩe, *roisire*, s. m. anger, choler; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.  
 Roĩpĩnĩ, *roisnin*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.  
 Róĩpte, *roiste*, s. a roach.  
 Róĩpteac̃, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.  
 Roĩpĩm, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.  
 Róĩpĩn, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.  
 Roit̃, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.  
 Roit̃r̃o, *roithidh*, adv. until.  
 Roit̃m, *roithin*, s. a ram.  
 Roit̃meac̃, *roithineach*, a. calm; “ba roit̃meac̃ an muiĩ fo céadóĩr tap̃ éĩr na haiñb̃tĩmne ĩn”, *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.  
 Roit̃leagán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.  
 Roit̃leán, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.  
 Roit̃leánac̃, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.  
 Roit̃leoĩ, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.  
 Roit̃linge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.  
 Roit̃ne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.  
 Roit̃nim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.  
 Roit̃pe, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.  
 Róit̃peac̃bar, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.  
 Roit̃peac̃o, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.  
 Roit̃peĩm, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.  
 Roit̃pĩg̃, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.  
 Roit̃pĩt̃, *roithsit̃*, v. they went; “Do roit̃pĩt̃ an táoĩr oana fo Fionñc̃oĩm oait̃le a foĩp̃aĩcte”, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* ĩo cúĩp, *o. g.*  
 Rolac̃, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rolaim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.  
 Rollaĩgeoĩ, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.  
 Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rollóĩ, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.  
 Roluĩt̃, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.  
 Rom̃, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see p̃oĩm̃.  
 Rómac̃, *romach*, a. hairy.  
 Rómac̃ao, *romachad*, s. hairiness.  
 Rómac̃o, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.  
 Rom̃aĩb̃, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.  
 Rómaĩpe, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.  
 Rómaĩpeac̃, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.  
 Rom̃aĩt̃, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Rómam, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Rómán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.  
Rómánac̃, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.  
Rómair, *romhar*, s. digging.  
Rómair̃a, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.  
Rómair̃aim, *romharaim*, v. I dig.  
Rómair̃e, *romhchaithe*, a. forespent, *Mull.*, 170.  
Rómair̃néir, *romhfaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.  
Rómair̃angar, *romhianghas*, see *romair̃angar*.  
Rómair̃abhair̃e, *romhlabhair̃e*, s. a bespeaking.  
Rómair̃a-aoir̃, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; i. e. “bur̃e aḡar leir̃e”, *Cor*.  
Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.  
Rómóir̃e, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.  
Rómóir̃ouir̃e, *romhorduighthe*, part. pre-ordained.  
Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.  
Róm̃pa, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. *no m̃pa*; digging the earth.  
Róm̃paó, *romhradh*, s. the sight.  
Róm̃paó, *romhradh*, see *ream̃paó*; s. augury, foreknowledge.  
Róm̃r̃muair̃t̃ig̃im, *romhsmuair̃t̃ighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.  
Róm̃r̃muair̃t̃ig̃e, *romhsmuair̃t̃ighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.  
Róm̃uib̃, *romhuib̃*, prep. and pron. before you.  
Róm̃uin, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.  
Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. *róinte*; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; i. e. *neair̃m̃ar*, o. g.; fat, gross.  
Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at *noo*.  
Ronac̃, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.  
Rónac̃our̃ta, *ronadur̃tha*, a. very natural.  
Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh*.  
Rónac̃ollac̃, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.  
Róm̃paic̃, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.  
Róngair̃e, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.  
Róng̃a, *ronga*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.  
Róngair̃, *rongais*, }  
Róng̃alar̃, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.  
Ronn, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.  
Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; “*ronna quasi r̃r̃ónunna, vel tonna r̃r̃óna*”, *Cor*.  
Ronnac̃, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slavering.  
Ronnac̃, *ronnach*, s. m. a club, staff.  
Ronnair̃ig̃im, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.  
Ronnair̃e, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor; a

general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronnghabhaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnghadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnghadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana  
Rap, *rap*, } ro ceitmaib. Rap 'oin ainm 'oon  
ainmire oo rrienga cuice. Zoi-  
ter Rap 'ona mucab di laoi-  
iect. Zoi'ter Rap 'ona buab  
di fuadac accosa cuca", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópáð, *ropadh*, }

Rópadoir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Ropóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorðaim, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortadh, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; *por ghenai.*

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rora, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. *no fára.*

Rorao, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.

Rórado, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "ro rópað. i. e. *ro éruais*", o. g.

Rópaím, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Rópaí, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rórán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rórann, *rosann*, s. roasting.

Rórari, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rórari, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rórarnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorbán, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorc, *rosc*, see *porz*.

Rorcað, *roscadh*, s. versification.

Rorcait, *roscalt*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Róroað, *rosdadh*, s. roasting.

Róroaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Ror, *rosg*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Ror, *rosgach*, a. knowing.

Ror, *rosgadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Ror, *rosgaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Ror, *rosgamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.

Ror, *rosg catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Ror, *rosglochd*, s. an idea.

Ror, *rosgdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Ror, *rosgdalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Ror, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Ror, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Ror, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.

Ror, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Ror, *roshonadh*, a. very happy.

Ror, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Ror, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.

Ror, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Ror, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Ror, *rost*, s. roast meat.

Ror, *rosta*, part. roast.

Ror, *rosuall*, see *rocuair*

Ror, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Ror, *rot*, a. red.

Ror, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Ror, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.

Ror, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Ror, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Ror, *rothaitheamhach*, adj. very pleasant.

Ror, *rotan*, s. redness.

Ror, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Ror, *rotheredha*, s. a bodkin.

Ror, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Ror, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.

Ror, *rothlaim*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Ror, *rothlas*, s. evolution.

Ror, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Ror, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Ror, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Ror, *rotta*, s. red water.

Ru, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. *éugam*; v. I found; i. e. *fuair mé.*

Rua, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Rua, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of

Rua, *rua*, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, *rhydh*.





Rubóir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.

Rubhramar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; "Ro parrac Fíor-bólc Eirinn a coic parracab amail at \*rubhramar mómoinn", *Lec.* 10. 1.

Rubtha, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, conjurations, easily removed or made to disappear.

Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.

Rucaill, *ruchail*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting; rumbling.

Rucaill, *ruchail*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.

Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.

Rucar, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire; frisking, prancing.

Rucár, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Rucárac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.

Ruco, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room, place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden, vehement; lively, earnest.

Rucoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.

Rucoaim, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.

Rucir, *ruicis*, see ruicir.

Rucparoe, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of the dead; "i. e. páo marb, no bmaépa marb", o. g.

Rucht, *rucht*, see rucho; s. f. a shape, form, guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh, a groan; a lamentation, very deep and piercing expressions of grief.

Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e. coill no pro", o. g.

Rúoán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.

Rúoánac, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.

Ruób, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.

Ruóbhuairpe, *rudhbhluaithre*, s. sawdust.

Rúópac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a. darkening; very straight, long; lying.

Ruópacac, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-  
Ruópacar, *rudhrachas*, } soleteness.

Ruópacar, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.

Ruóparoe, *rudhradhe*, a. continual, inveterate, constant; "Ruóparoe attaroe, i. e. rop-paroe iao le goio", *Br. L.*

Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb beirum; he excelled; i. e. "Do óeairrgar", o. g.; s. m. and f. a wrinkle.

Rúg, *rugh*, s. rue.

Ruga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.

Ruga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, headland.

Rugac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.

Rugó, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beirum; was hurt or wounded.

Rugac, *rughadh*, s. hanging.

Rúgac, *rughadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape, headland, promontory.

Rugape, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.

Rugga, *rugga*, s. an old person.

Rugrai, *rughrai*, s. m. a hero, champion, a chief.

Ruómoó, *rudhmhódh*, s. m. a bond-slave.

Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.

Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.

Ruibeachain, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, support; sufferance, endurance.

Ruibín, *ruibín*, s. f. a riband.

Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a numerous host.

Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pikeman; a. armed with a pike; having vast crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.

Ruibneao, *ruibhneadh*, s. pl. great bands.

Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.

Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.

Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a red shade; shame expressed by blushing.

Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up; a collector.

Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.

Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,  
Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.

Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v. was hid or concealed.

Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.

Ruio, *ruidh*, s. running a race.

Ruioeach, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, extermination.

Ruioeach, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.

Ruioeach, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary execution, an awful infliction of death.

Ruioeach, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-cheeked.

Ruioeach, *ruidheadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray of light.

Ruioeil, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.

Ruioeir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisking.

Ruioel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.

Ruioleas, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. pio óileas".

Ruig, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.

Rúige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naípe quasi puáóeo", *Cor.*

Ruige, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. ruige.

Ruigeac, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching, attaining.

Ruigeana, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.

Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.



Ruigin, *ruigin*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Ruigin, *ruigsin*, } attaining.  
 Ruigronac, *ruigsionach*, a. accessible.  
 Ruime, *ruimhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Ruimineac, *ruimineach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Ruimneao, *ruimneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Rúincealga, *ruinchealgach*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tentation.  
 Rúincléineac, *ruinchleireach*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Rúinriamhar, *ruindiamhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Rúinriamhar, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Rúine, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Ruine, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Ruinn, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Ruinne, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Ruinneao, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Ruinneao, *ruinneadh*, s. detersion, cleansing.  
 Ruinnecc, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Ruinn puire, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
 anagallis.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, see ruinnim.  
 Ruinnrim, *ruinnrim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Ruinnrim, *ruinnrim*, v. deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Ruinnite, *ruinnite*, part. divided.  
 Ruinniteac, *ruinniteach*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Ruinniteacán, *ruinniteachan*, }  
 Ruinnitealaj, *ruinnitealas*, s. m. darnel.  
 Rúinneatóir, *ruinneathoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Ruipleac, *ruipleach*, s. entrails.  
 Ruipleacán, *ruipleachan*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Ruirbe, *ruirbhe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Rúire, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Ruireac, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir fada gan  
 fearonn comnaic", o. g.; see puire; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Ruireac, *ruireachas*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Ruirigh, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Ruirmeasam, *ruirmeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Ruireamla, *ruireamhlachd*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Ruireamhuil, *ruireamhuil*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Ruireanta, *ruireanta*, a. hasty.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Ruirg, *ruirg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of ruirg, an eye; or  
 ruirg, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.

Ruirgan, *ruirgan*, see ruirgeán.

Ruirgeac, *ruirgeach*, a. caustic.

Ruirgeán, *ruirgean*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.

Ruirgeanta, *ruirgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.

Ruirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncise.

Ruirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.

Ruirghuile, *ruirghuile*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.

Ruirgte, *ruirgte*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.

Ruirim, *ruirim*, v. I tear, rend.

Ruirin, *ruirin*, s. f. a luncheon.

Ruirin radhairc, *ruirin radhairc*, see ruir-  
 radhairc.

Ruit, *ruit*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.

Ruit, *ruit*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.

Ruite, *uite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.

Ruiteac, *uiteach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.

Ruiteac, *uiteach*, a. ruddy.

Ruiteag, *uiteag*, s. redness.

Ruitean, *uitean*, a. red-hot, blazing.

Ruitean, *uitean*, s. delight, pleasure.

Ruiteanra, *uiteandha*, a. delightful, pleasant.

Ruiteanam, *uiteanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.

Ruiteanar, *uiteanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.

Ruithim, *ruithim*, v. I run.

Ruithin, *ruithin*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.

Ruithleán, *ruithlean*, s. m. a riddle.

Ruithneao, *ruithneadh*, s. flame.

Rulao, *ruladh*, s. slaughtering, massacreing.

Rulao, *ruladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 "i. e. ro lao, i. e. ro cuireao" o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; "i. e. ro lair, no ro  
 cuirao", o. g.

Rulla, *rulla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. ro  
 pupail.

Rum, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space.

Rumac, *rumach*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.

Rumaigim, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.

Rumail, *rumail*, s. a rumbling noise; a. con-  
 vulsion.

Rumhar, *rumhar*, s. a mine.

Rumna, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.

Rumpal, *rumpal*, s. m. a rump.

Rumraim, *rumraim*, v. I dig, mine.

Run, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, con-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;





# REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; *ṛṛón*, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle *an*, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, *an ṛṛuīl*, *an ṛṛón*, and pronounced, *an ṛuīl*, *an ṛón*. But words beginning with *ṛ*, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write *an ṛlínneán*, a shoulder; *an ṛolur*, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with *ṛ*. It is also to be observed, that when *ṛ* is aspirated by subjoining *h* to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a *ṛ*, aspirated at the beginning of a word; for the words, *ḁ ṛuīl*, his eye; *ḁ ṛeangḁ*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written *ḁ h-ṛuīl*, *ḁ h-eangḁ*.

## sab

## SAB

## SAC

## SAC

**Sa, sa**, prep. in, in the; *ṛá cāt*; pron. self, selves; *ṛurḁ*, *leatṛḁ*, *ṛuomṛḁ*; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always *n* before it, *ex. nṛḁ mó*. *Nṛḁ* is commonly written *nior*; *ṛḁ*, written for *ṛ ḁ*, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; *ṛḁ*, s. a stream, a draught.

**Sab, sab**, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.

**Sáb, sabh**, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.

**Sabaḁ, sabadh**, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.

**Sábaḁ, sabhadh**, s. m. sorrel, see *ṛámaḁ*; a saw.

**Sábaḁ-ṛuṛṇe, sabhadh-duirne**, } s. a whip-saw.

**Sábaḁ-ṛṣiobe, sabhadh-sgiobe**, }

**Sábaḁóṛ, sabhadóir**, s. m. a sawyer.

**Sábaḁóṛeasḁ, sabhadoireachd**, s. f. sawing.

**Sabaro, sabaid**, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.

**Sabail, sabail**, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-house; prop. *ṛabail*.

**Sábail, sabhail**, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.

**Sábáileasḁ, sabhailteach**, a. saving, sparing.

**Sábáilim, sabhailim**, v. I save, spare, preserve.

**Sabailte, sabailt**, s. f. the Sabbath.

**Sabailteasḁ, sabailteach**, a. sabbatical.

**Sábáilte, sabhailte**, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.

**Sábaim, sabhaim**, v. I saw.

**Sabairle, sabhairle**, } s. m. a cub, a young mastiff dog.

**Sabairleán, sabhairlean**, }

**Sabal, sabhal**, s. a barn, granary.

**Sábálasḁ, sabhalasḁ**, a. saving, sparing, careful.

**Sábálasḁ, sabhaladh**, s. protection, preservation, salvation.

**Sábálaim, sabhalaim**, v. I save, preserve.

**Sábálte, sabhalta**, see *ṛabailte*.

**Sábálteasḁ, sabhaltachd**, s. f. security, safety, protection.

**Sabaltoṛ, sabaltoir**, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.

**Sábáluṛe, sabhaluidhe**, s. m. a saviour, preserver.

**Sábán, sabhan**, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.

**Sábas, sabhas**, s. m. sauce.

**Sábasair, sabhasair**, s. f. a sausage.

**Sáboḁ, sabhboth**, s. an arbour, a summer-house.

**Sáblasḁ, sabhlach**, s. m. spittle.

**Sabóro, saboid**, } s. f. the Sabbath.

**Sabóro, saboide**, }

**Sabṛann, sabhrann**, s. m. a mearing, boundary.

**Sábṛa, sabhsa**, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.

**Sabul, sabhul**, a barn, granary.

**Sac, sac**, s. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, *sach*; *Heb.*, *sak*.

**Sacaḁ, sacadh**, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.

**Sacaḁ, sacadh**, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.

**Sacail, sacail**, }

**Sacaiḁim, sacaighim**, v. I fill or press into a sack.

**Sacaim, sachaim**, v. I set upon, attack.

**Sacair, sacair**, s. m. a priest, *M<sup>r</sup>Par.*, 172.

**Sacán, sacan**, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.

**Sacairbuḁ, sacabhuig**, s. f. confession; “*ḁḁar ṛo ḁab comaom ḁḁar Sacairbaice ón Eap-cop*”, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “*Ocap ṛi ṛin ḁ tene loṛcṛep teopḁ cetṛaim ṛep nṛṛuono ṛṛu ṛṛapḁo ṛúla, ṛioṛu, mna, ṛceo mḁḁena, cen comano, cen coṛṛen cen Sacairbaic*”, *Vis. Ad.*

**Sacaro, sacard**, s. m. a priest, *Cor.*

**Sacc, sacc**, a. sacred, holy.

**Saccraiḁe, saccraighe**, s. baggage, loading.

**Sac-éasḁ, sac-easḁ**, s. m. sack-cloth.

**Sacṛail, sacrail**, s. f. a sacrifice, *M<sup>r</sup>Par.* 89.

**Sacṛamunt, sacramunt**, s. f. a sacrament.

**Sacṛṛṛ, sacrisis**, s. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.

**Sacṛṛta, sacrista**, s. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Mast.*, 1430.

**Sacr, Sacs**, s. m. an Englishman.

**Sacran, Sacsan**, s. f. England.

Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.  
 Sacrbéupla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; Welsh, Saesonaeg.  
 Sacrbéuplamuirl, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.  
 Sacrpacair, *sacsrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Sadh, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.  
 Sadach, *sadach*, s. m. dust.  
 Sadadh, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.  
 Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.  
 Sadaille, *sadaille*, s. f. neglect.  
 Sadall, *sadall*, s. a saddle.  
 Sádób, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.  
 Sadbponna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.  
 Saduac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 Saebchoire, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.  
 Saghadh, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.  
 Sagarlac, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.  
 Saghlaic, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *raoḡalac*,  
 Saeghlann, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.  
 Saelan, *saellan*, s. m. a standard.  
 Saet, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.  
 Sagh, *sagh*, s. a bitch.  
 Saghaidh, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.  
 Saghaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.  
 Saghail, *saghail*, a. nice, tender.  
 Saghalaic, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.  
 Saghalaime, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.  
 Sagharlac, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.  
 Sagaric, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.  
 Sagarlac, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.  
 Sagarlamuirl, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.  
 Sagarlaca, *sagartdha*, }  
 Sagarloimeac, *sagartoireachd*, s. f. priesthood.  
 Sagit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *ragiti*,  
*Br. L.*  
 Sagmhair, *sagmhair*, s. m. a sink, kennel.  
 Sags, *sags*, see *racp*.  
 Sagsrbéupla, *saghsbheurla*, see *racrbéupla*.  
 Sagsrbéuplamuirl, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *racrbéuplamuirl*.  
 Sagron, *sagson*, } see *racran*.  
 Sagrun, *sagrun*, }  
 Sagronac, *sagsonach*, see *racranac*.  
 Sábhir, *saibhir*, see *raróbhir*.  
 Sábhear, *saibhreas*, see *raróbhear*.  
 Sábhréir, *saibhseir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.  
 Sáic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.  
 Saicóiolaid, *saicdiolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Saicéadac, *saicéadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.  
 Saicir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.  
 Saicín, *saicín*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.  
 Saicriot, *saichsiot*, see *raigriot*.  
 Saib, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.  
 Sárbhir, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.  
 Sárbhirim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich.  
 Sárbheac, *saidhbheacht*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Sárbheac bhró acap éadaiḡ", *Fer. 35*.  
 Sárbhear, *saidhbheas*, } s. m. riches, opulence.  
 Sárbheir, *saidhbheir*, }  
 Saibhe, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.  
 Saibheir, *saidhiste*, }  
 Saibheir, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.  
 Saibheir, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc*.  
 Saibheir, *saidealta*, }  
 Saibheir, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, *Sc*.  
 Saibheir, *saidealtachd*, }  
 Saibheir, *saifear*, s. a sapphire-stone.  
 Saigheir, *saigheadh*, s. a session, sitting.  
 Saigheir, *saighead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saigheir, *saigheadoir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.  
 Saigheir, *saigheadoireachd*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.  
 Saigheir, *saigheadoireamhuil*, a. soldierly.  
 Saigean, *saigean*, s. m. a little, short man.  
 Saigear, *saigheas*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.  
 Sáigheir, *saigheoir*, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Saigir, *saighidh*, s. f. opulence, power.  
 Saigir, *saighid*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saigheir, *saighideach*, a. arrowy, pointed.  
 Sáigheir, *saighidheach*, a. opulent, powerful.  
 Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. a little bitch.  
 Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. an attack; "no cuirreac mairleuas mec thilliam, agas riol mbriam raighin iompuaccta ar veimead rluasḡ uí Ohoimnail", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.  
 Saibh, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.  
 Saibheir, *saidhleacht*, }  
 Saibheir, *saidhleach*, a. easy.  
 Saighleir, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.  
 Saighneac, *saighneach*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.  
 Saighnen, *saighnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.  
 Saighriot, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.  
 Saighneac, *saightheach*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.  
 Sál, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *rál*, a heel.



- Sáil, sail,* } s. common willow, sallow;  
*Sáileac, saileach,* } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.  
*Sáil, sail,* } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
*Sáile, saile,* } water.  
*Sáilbpeaḡaḡ, sailbhreaghadh,* s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
*Sáilcioḡo, sailchiochd,* s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
*Sáilcionnta, sailchionnta,* s. reproach.  
*Sáilcuac, sailchuach,* s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
*viola martia purpurea*.  
*Sáileac, saileadh,* s. pickle, brine.  
*Sáile, saile,* s. pickle, saltiness.  
*Sáilear, sailear,* s. m. a salt-cellar.  
*Sáilear, saileas,* s. salt-water, sea-water.  
*Sáileo, saileid,* s. a salad, an eschalot.  
*Sáileog, saileog,* s. f. the common white willow;  
*salix alba,* the name of the letter S; *Welsh,*  
*helig;* a little heel.  
*Sáilḡa, sailgha,* a. brinish, saline.  
*Sáilḡao, sailghad,* s. brinishness.  
*Sáilḡiolla, sailghiolla,* s. a footman, a page.  
*Sáilim, sailim,* v. I salute, hail.  
*Sáilin, sailin,* s. f. a little heel.  
*Sáill, saill,* s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a. fat, fatted; *muc saill,*  
 a fat pig.  
*Sáilleac, sailleach,* s. the willow; see *saill* and  
*saileog;* a. fat, fatty.  
*Sáilleac, sailleadh,* s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
*Sáilleán, sailleán,* s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
*Sáilleir, sailleir,* s. f. a salt-cellar.  
*Sáillim, saillim,* v. I salt, pickle.  
*Sáilliuḡo, sailliudh,* s. salting, *Bal., 143. 3.*  
*Sáillte, saillte,* part. salted, seasoned.  
*Sáilm, sailm,* s. f. a psalm.  
*Sáilmceaoḡar, sailmceadlaidh,* s. m. a psalmist.  
*Sáilmceaoḡar, sailmeadoir,* s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
*Sáilspioraio, sailspioraid,* s. f. a guardian spirit.  
*Sáilte, sailthe,* plur. of *saill*, a beam.  
*Sáilteaḡo, sailteachd,* s. fatness, saltiness.  
*Sáiltéar, sailtear,* see *sailear*.  
*Sáilteaḡt, sailteart,* s. treading, trampling.  
*Sáilteaḡaim, sailtearaim,* v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
*Saim, saim,* a. rich.  
*Saim, saim,* v. I am.  
*Sáim, saimh,* s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstacy,  
 ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a sweet, mild, gentle.  
*Sáimbeaḡt, saimhbheart,* s. twins.
- Sáimbeaḡt, saimhbheartach,* a. twin-bearing.  
*Sáimḡmaḡar, saimhbhriathar,* s. a sweet, mild  
 word.  
*Sáimḡmaḡḡḡim, saimhbhriathrighim,* v. I flatter,  
 speak fair.  
*Sáimḡmuḡoḡaḡ, saimhbhriochdadh,* s. allurements.  
*Sáimḡmuḡoḡaim, saimhbhriochdaim,* v. I allure,  
 entice.  
*Sáimḡealḡ, saimhchealg,* } s. m. hypocrisy,  
*Sáimḡealḡaḡ, saimhchealgadh,* } deception.  
*Sáimḡealḡaḡ, saimhchealgach,* a. hypocritical.  
*Sáimḡoile, saimhdile,* s. a mallet, a beetle.  
*Sáime, saime,* } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
*Sáimeac, saimeachd,* }  
*Sáimeamhuil, saimeamhuil,* a. delectable, de-  
 lightful.  
*Sáimḡmuḡaḡ, saimhghriosadh,* s. enticement,  
 allurements.  
*Sáimḡmuḡaim, saimhghriosaim,* v. I entice, al-  
 lure.  
*Sáimim, saimhim,* v. I mollify.  
*Saimleap, saimlear,* } s. m. a chimney.  
*Saimneac, saimneadh,* }  
*Sáimnro, saimhnidh,* s. soldiers who serve in  
 summer.  
*Sáimnḡeac, saimhnigheadh,* s. a yoking, cou-  
 pling.  
*Sáimnḡim, saimhnighim,* v. I yoke, couple.  
*Sáimḡḡe, saimhḡe,* s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-  
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
*Sáimḡḡeac, saimhḡeach,* a. easy, pleased,  
 satisfied.  
*Sáimḡḡeac, saimhḡeacht,* s. f. ease, quiet;  
 satisfaction.  
*Sáimḡelap, saimhseler,* s. m. a counsellor.  
*Sáin, sain,* a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakable.  
*Sáimḡeac, sainchreach,* a. healed.  
*Sáimḡeac, sainchreachadh,* s. healing.  
*Sáimḡean, saindrean,* s. f. a seat; society; a  
 sect; *Heb.,* sanhedrim.  
*Sáine, saine,* a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
*Sáine, saine,* } a. variety, diversity, inequa-  
*Sáinear, saineas,* } lity.  
*Sáine, saine,* } s. sedition.  
*Sáinear, saineas,* }  
*Sáine, saine,* } a. graceful, beau-  
*Sáineamhuil, saineamhuil,* } tiful, handsome,  
 pleasant; various.  
*Sáineac, saineadh,* s. variation, change.  
*Saimḡior, saimḡhios,* } s. f. etymology.  
*Saimḡioraim, saimḡhiosaim,* }  
*Sáimim, sainim,* v. I vary, alter, change.  
*Sáimeac, seaimheach,* a. good, pleasant, soft.

*Sainmeasaim, sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.

*Sainpe, sainre*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

*Sainpeal, sainseal*, s. a handsel, *Sc.*

*Sainpean, sainsean*, s. noise.

*Sainfeasaim, sainsheasaim*, v. I differ, vary.

*Sáint, saint*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

*Sáinteac, sainteach*, see *rántac*.

*Saintreab, saintreabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

*Sáir, sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written *ráir*.

*Sáirbéasac, sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.

*Sáirbéasacán, sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

*Sáirbhinn, sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

*Sáirbhinneac, sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.

*Sáirbhinnéalta, sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.

*Sáirbhioðbanar, sairbhiodhbhanas*, s. m. rancour.

*Sáirbheir, sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.

*Sáirbhíog, sairbhriog*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

*Sáirceasachardacht, saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.

*Sáirceasach, saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

*Sáirchiall, sairchiall*, s. m. good sense.

*Sáirpe, saire*, s. f. purity, excellence.

*Sáirpeol, saireolas*, s. great skill.

*Sáirfhior, sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.

*Sáirghnóm, sairghniomh*, s. a noble action.

*Sáirpe, sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.

*Sáir, sais*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.

*Sáirpe, saisde*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis major vulgaris*.

*Sáirpe beag, saisde bheag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

*Sáirpe coille, saisde coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

*Sáit, saith*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; *rait beac*, a swarm of bees.

*Sait, saith*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

*Saithe, saithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

*Sáiteac, saitheach*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

*Sáiteac, saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

*Saithe, saithe*,

*Saitheamuil, saitheamhuil*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

*Saitheamuin, saitheamhuin*, s. a swarm of bees.

*Saithean, saitean*, s. a foil, a veneering.

*Saithear, saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

*Saitge, saithe*, s. a space.

*Saitionmar, saithionmhas*, s. great treasure.

*Saitre, saitse*, s. sage.

*Sál, sal*, s. f. a heel.

*Sal, sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; *i. e.* "rao no cantain", *o. g.*; a. great, large.

*Salac, salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zolc.

*Salacac, salachadh*,

*Salcac, salchadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

*Salacar, salachar*, see *ralcar*.

*Salacim, salaighim*, v. I defile, pollute.

*Sálaim, salaim*, v. I wait on, follow.

*Salainne, salainne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

*Salann, salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

*Salannán, salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

*Salannga, salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

*Salár, salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

*Saláram, salaraim*, see *raláram*.

*Salárait, salarthach*, a. industrious.

*Salárait, saluthair*, s. f. industry, provision.

*Salbhúgac, salbhrughadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

*Salbhúgaim, salbhrughaim*, v. I bruise the heel.

*Salcac, salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

*Salcám, salchaim*, see *ralcáim*.

*Salcar, salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

*Salcluairpe, salcluaise*, s. ear-wax.

*Salcóit, salchoit*, s. f. a great wood.

*Salcuac, salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

*Sáll, sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

*Sállann, sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

*Sálláirte, sallartha*, part. provided, procured.

*Sállárait, sallarthaím*, v. I procure, provide.

*Sálluinn, salluinn*, see *raithe*.

*Salmaróir, salmadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.

*Salmaire, salmaire*, }

*Salmaireac, salmaireachd*, s. f. singing psalms.

*Salmar, salmhar*, a. salty.

*Salmcéatlac, salmcheatlach*, s. m. a psalmist.

*Salmcéatlac, salmcheatladh*, s. singing of psalms.

*Sálóg, salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

*Salono, salond*, } s. salt; *i. e.* "ral ono, i. e.

*Salor, salor*, } cloic ráil", *Cor.*



SALT, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Ἀς παρὸν τράτε πο. Deus in adiutorium meum*”, *M'Par.*, 66.

SALTACHADH, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. *ῥαίτεαδα*, plur. of *ῥαίλ*.

SALTAR, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *SALTAR TEAMPAC*, *SALTAR CAIRIL*, *SALTAR NA RANN*, etc.

SALTARUM, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

SALTARIT, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

SALTÓIR, *saltoir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

SALTARIM, *saltrain*, v. I tread, trample.

SALTUIT, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

SALTUIGTE, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

SAM, *sam*, v. I am.

SÁM, *sam*,

SÁM, *samh*, } s. the sun, summer.

SÁM, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

SÁM, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at ease.

SAMACH, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

SAMAC, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

SAMACHÁN, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

SAMADH, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; *i. e.*, *muinntir*, o. g.

SAMADH, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; *rumex acetosa*.

SAMADH-BO-REALGAN, *samhadh-bo-sealgan*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

SAMADH-CAOIRA, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

SAMADH-COILLE, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

SAMADH, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *ῥαμάς τυαίγε*.

SAMAGH, *samhagh*, } the edge of a hatchet.

SAMAIL, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

SAMAIN, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

SÁMÁIN, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

SAMALCÁN, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

SAMÁN, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

SAMÁN, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

SÁMARCAIN, *samharcaín*, s. f. a primrose.

SÁMAR, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

SÁMARACH, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

SÁMARAGHE, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a sutler.

SAMARTHEANTA, *samhastdheanta*, a. factitious.

SÁMĠUBA, *samhghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

SÁMĠA, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

SÁMĠACHADH, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

SÁMĠACHAR, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

SÁMĠACHAMHAIL, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

SÁMĠACH, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

SÁMĠAIM, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

SÁMĠAT, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “*ῥεαρὸν ἀτλάμ ῥαμĠat, i. e. ῥεαρὸν ἐργαρό, ἀτλάμ ἀμáil τυρά*”; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

SÁMĠÚGACH, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

SÁMĠUIGIM, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

SÁMĠUT, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

SÁMĠNA, *Samhna*, gen. of *SAMĠAIN* or *SAMĠUIN*.

SÁMĠNAR, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

SAMPÁL, *sampal*,

SAMPLA, *sampla*, } s. a sample, pattern.

SAMPLÉIR, *sampleir*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

SAMPLÓIR, *samplóir*, s. m. an example.

SÁMĠACH, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

SAMPĠOG, *samrog*, see *ῥεαμĠóg*.

SÁMĠACH, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

SÁMĠFEARÁIN, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

SÁMĠACH, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

SÁMĠUIGIM, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

SÁMĠUIGTE, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted.

SÁMĠÚGACH, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

SÁMĠHAIL, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resembling.

SÁMĠHAILT, *samhuilt*, } s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

SÁMĠHAILTIM, *samhuiltim*, v. I compare.

SÁMĠUIN, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e. ῥαμĠuin, i. e. ῥuin ἈΝ ΤΡΑμĠUARÓ, ῥuin, i. e. ῥμοcnuḡachó*, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Samina*, the first day of winter; *oróce Shamina*, All-Hallows' eve.

SÁMĠUP, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

SAN OR 'RAN, *san* or *'san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

SAN, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, *a lamáran, iáóran*.

SAN, *san*, a. holy.

SAN, *san*,

SANC, *sanc*, } s. m. a saint.

SANC, *sanch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

SANACH, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

SANAIM, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.

Sanarc, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Sanar, *sanar*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanarân, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanarânurê, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cân, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctóir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Sandrong, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannad, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *rgaoilead*, o. g.

Sannadact, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanrad, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*,  
Santac, *santachd*, } s. greediness, covetousness, cupidity; lust; rapaciousness.

Santac, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaigim, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbri, *santbhídh*, s. appetite.

Santúgao, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; “*do fáob a porc*”, *Lee*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saoba, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Saoba, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saoba, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobcaint, *saobhchaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobchara, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobchiall, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobchoire, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobchrabac, *saobhchrabhach*, a. hypocritical.

Saobchrabadh, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobchreidam, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobchreidmeach, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saobdóibha, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobfai, *saobhfhaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Saobghlóir, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Saobghlórac, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobmianac, *saobhmhiannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobnór, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobnórac, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobrgriobad, *saobhsgríobhadh*, see *raobrgriobad*.

Saobsmuinead, *saobhsmuineadh*, s. conceit.

Saobshruith, *saobhshruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobtha, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobtach, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobthoir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobthuighthe, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobthuighthe, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobthuightheoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saod, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodaigim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmhar, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saogal, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saogalach, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saogalan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogalta, *saoghaltá*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogaltachd, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglach, *saoghlach*, see *raogalach*.

Saol, *saoi*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a. good, generous, godly; learned; “*Do bí saoi i na hIlbeirlaib*”, *Ballymote*; *Welsh*, syw.

Saibchiall, *saoibhchialladh*, s. false construction.

Saibcheasugheacht, *saoibhchleasugheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Saibhmhann, *saoibhmhiann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saibhsgeul, *saoibhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saibhsgríobad, *saoibhsgríobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saoidh, *saoidh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saoidheadoir, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saoidheadoirachd, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Saileachtain, *saoileachtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saolim, *saoilim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saolsin, *saoilsin*, } s. f. thinking, supposing,

Saoltin, *saoiltin*, } imagining.

Saoir, *saoir*, plur. and gen. of *raoir*.

Saoirbheith, *saoirbheith*,

Saoirbheithamhar, *saoirbheithamhar*, } s. absolution.

Saoire, *saoire*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.



Σαοιρεαδ, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.  
 Σαοιρξιν, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.  
 Σαοιρῶ-αιρριγθεαδ, *saoiridh-aisdrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.  
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; τυαδ ραοιρρε; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.  
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Σαοιρρεαμυιλ, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
 Σαοιρρεαμυιλ, *saoirseamhuil*, }  
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Σαοιρρι, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Σαοιρριγim, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Σαοιρριγθε, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see ραοιρρεαδ.  
 Σαοιθ, *saoith*, see ραοι.  
 Σαοιθεαπ, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Σαοιθε, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Σαοιθεαμλαδ, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.  
 Σαοιθεαμυιλ, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Σαοιθγεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Σαοιθγεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Σαορ, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. ραοιρε; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Σαοραδ, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Σαοραim, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Σαοραναδ, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Σαορclann, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.  
 Σαορcloδ, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Σαορcποιθεαδ, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Σαορχυαιρ, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Σαορχυαιρ-να-φολα, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Σαορχυνραδ, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Σαορoail, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Σαορoail, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Σαορoalac, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Σαορρα, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.  
 Σαορραδ, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Σαορραιν, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Σαορρανac, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Σαορταδ, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Σαορτοιλ, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Σαορτοιρbeap, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Σαορταδ, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Σαορταγim, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Σαορτουγim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.  
 Σαορτουρε, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Σαορleaδ, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Σαοθ, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.  
 Σαοθαδ, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Σαοθαδαν, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.  
 Σαοθαδ-ιοννλαρ, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Σαοθαδ-ργεulaδ, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Σαοθαδ, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Σαοθαim, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Σαοθαμυιλ, *saothamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Σαοθαπ, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Σαοθαπαγim, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Σαοθαπcan, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.  
 Σαοθαπlann, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Σαοθoam, *saothdhamh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Σαοθmap, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Σαοθοιρ, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Σαοθπup, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Σαοθpac, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Σαοθpacad, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Σαοθpacamυιλ, *saothrachamhuil*, see ραοθpac.  
 Σαοθπαρε, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer.  
 Σαοθπαγθεοιρ, *saoth-* } working man, a  
 Σαοθπαγθεοιρ, *saothraightheoir*, } husbandman.  
 Σαοθρυγad, *saothrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Σαοθρυγim, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Σαπιρ, *saphir*, s. sapphire.  
 Σαπογ, *sapog*, see ροπογ.  
 Σαρ, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ρair; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sar, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.  
 Sarab, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
 Sárabaró, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
 Sáracaró, *sarachadh*, } see ránuígeó.  
 Sáragaró, *saraghadh*, }  
 Sáraiḡim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
 excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
 oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.  
 Sáraiḡte, *saraighthe*, see ránuíḡte.  
 Sáraiḡteoir, *saraightheoir*, see ránuíḡteoir.  
 Sárdail, *sardail*, s. a sprat.  
 Sárdóchar, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
 hurt, damage; great toil.  
 Sármhaí, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Sármhaíreac, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.  
 Sárnigh, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
 Sáróg, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.  
 Sarraalam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
 Sartularó, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.  
 Sáruígeó, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering,  
 victory, oppression, devastation, plundering,  
 excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
 Sáruí, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
 Sáruígeac, *saruigheach*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
 tiresome.  
 Sáruíḡim, *saruighim*, see ráraiḡim.  
 Sáruíḡte, *saruighthe*, part. overcome, over-  
 thrown, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
 dued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fa-  
 tigated.  
 Sáruíḡteac, *saruightheach*, s. m. an oppressor,  
 extortioner.  
 Sáruíḡteoir, *saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
 victor, subduer.  
 Sáruí, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
 Sárumhal, *sarumhal*, } humble.  
 Sár, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
 gines; a. capable.  
 Sar, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.  
 Sasa, *sasa*, a. standing.  
 Sáracó, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Sáracó, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
 Sáraiḡim, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
 Sáraim, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
 sate, expiate.  
 Sáraiḡte, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
 satiated.  
 Sáram, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
 Sárac, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
 Sárac, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
 Sárac, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
 Sáracó, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.  
 Sáracó, *sasdadh*, s. ease, comfort.  
 Sármhor, *sasmhor*, s. a massacre.  
 Sáruígeó, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sát, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
 flock, a swarm.  
 Sátac, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a. full,  
 filled, satiated.  
 Sátacó, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
 pass, stab.  
 Sátaim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.  
 Sátairn, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
 bath.  
 Sátbac, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
 Satoroc, *sathoide*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Sathrac, *sathrach*, see raotrac.  
 Sbairn, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
 distress, pressure.  
 Sbairnim, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
 tend.  
 Sbairneamhuil, *sbairneamhuil*, a. given to  
 wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.  
 Sbioraid, *sbioraid*, see rpioraid.  
 Sbrogal, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
 Sbrogaille, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin,  
 the gills of a cock;  
 the craw of a bird.  
 Sburán, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
 Sc and Sg, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
 so that most of the following words beginning  
 with *rc*, would be as properly written with *rs*.  
 Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 Scábacó, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
 Scábacó, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
 tering.  
 Scábaim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
 Scábairte, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
 Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
 Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
 booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
 covering the entrance of a door.  
 Scabar, *scabar*, a. thin.  
 Scabaire, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
 thrift.  
 Scabar, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
 Scapa, *scapa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
 Scappa, *scappa*, }  
 Scapaire, *scapaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
 Scapal, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
 Scapthoró, *scapthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
 Scáḡac, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
 Scáḡacó, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
 ing; a chink, a bursting.  
 Scáḡaim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
 shrink.  
 Scáḡaire, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.  
 Scáḡaite, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
 burst, shrunk.  
 Scáic, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.



Scáim, *scaichim*, v. I finish.  
 Scaró, *scaidh*, v. he finished.  
 Scáirim, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.  
 Scáiléim, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.  
 Scáileac, *scaileach*, a. shady.  
 Scáileacó, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.  
 Scáineac, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.  
 Scáimim, *scainim*, v. I burst.  
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.  
 Scáipim, *scáipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Scáip, *scáir*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.  
 Scáipeac, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.  
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.  
 Scáip, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.  
 Scáit, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.  
 Scáiteac, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.  
 Scáitim, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.  
 Scáitce, *scaithte*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.  
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.  
 Scálbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Scálán, *scalan*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Scállac, *scallach*, a. bald.  
 Scállacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.  
 Scálog, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.  
 Scalor, *scalois*, s. f. a bowl.  
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.  
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.  
 Scáluigeac, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.  
 Scáim, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.  
 Scáim, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.  
 Scámhan, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-  
 Scámhlonn, *scamhghlonn*, } guish trick, a vil-  
 } lainous deed.  
 Scámóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.  
 Scáluiga, *scalughadh*, s. scandalizing, reproaching.  
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.  
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.  
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.  
 Scannán-saille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.  
 Scannqnoo, *scanneriód*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.  
 Scannluróte, *scannluidhte*, part. scandalized.  
 Scannluigtheoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.  
 Scánrad, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.  
 Scánraíóte, *scanraidhte*, part. dispersed by fright.  
 Scánraigim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
 Scánraim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.  
 Scánruigeac, *scanruigheadh*, s. dispersion.  
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.  
 Scaoileac, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.  
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.  
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.  
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Scaoilteacó, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.  
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.  
 Scaoim, *scaoim*, s. f. peace.  
 Scaoit, *scaoith*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.  
 Scaot, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Scaotán, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.  
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.  
 Scapaóim, *scarachdín*, } s. f. separating, sepa-  
 Scapaó, *scaradh*, } ration.  
 Scapáil, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.  
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.  
 Scapamain, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separat-  
 Scapamuin, *scaramhuin*, } ing, separation.  
 Scapamuil, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.  
 Scapb, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Scaploro, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.  
 Scapóro, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *rcóráro*, see *áporo*.  
 Scaptea, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.  
 Scaptail, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.  
 Scapteanac, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.  
 Scapteanais, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.  
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.  
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *an vo rcát*.  
 Scátac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.  
 Scátac, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scátán, *seathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.

Scátmar, *seathmar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.

Scátóg, *seathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.

Scátóg Mhuire, *seathog Mhuire*, s. agrimony.

Scé, *see*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; spina alba, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Do ícé an ríumamaint a huirge".

Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.

Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.

Sceag, *sceagh*, }

Sceacóg, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.

Sceacóg-Muire, *sceachog-Muire*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.

Sceacrao, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.

Scéal, *sceal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.

Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.

Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.

Sceallán, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.

Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.

Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.

Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.

Scéaluróe, *scealuidhe*, see *ícealaróe*.

Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.

Sceamuirgíl, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.

Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.

Sceat, *sceath*, s. vomiting.

Sceatac, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.

Sceatao, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.

Sceatam, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.

Sceatpac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.

Sceatpactim, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.

Sceceir, *soccer*, s. a gander.

Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.

Scéile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.

Scéilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.

Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.

Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Scéimaro, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *íceimaro*.

Sceime, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.

Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.

Scéimeao, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Scéimeamuil, *sceimheamhuil*, see *íceimeac*.

Sceim, *sceim*, s. a start, a bounce.

Sceimneac, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.

Sceinneao, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.

Sceipreallán, *sceipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.

Sceir, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.

Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *íceite*.

Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.

Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.

Sceitce, *sceithte*, part. scattered, dispersed.

Sceng, *sceng*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.

Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.

Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.

Sceol, *sceol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.

Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.

Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.

Scí, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciac, *sciach*, see *íceac*.

Sciain, *sciainh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciamao, *sciamaach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.

Sciamao, *sciamaadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.

Sciamaim, *sciamaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Scian, *scian*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, sakin.

Scianbearta, *scianbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scian-pola, *scian-fola*, s. a lancet.

Sciath, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.

Sciatac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.

Sciathan, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.

Sciathanac, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.

Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.

Scibeao, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.

Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.

Sciberneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, skyvarnog.

Scibire, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.

Sciboróan, *scibhordan*, s. a. syringe.

Scibaimne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow.

Scile, *scile*, s. affright, consternation.

Scím, *scim*, s. f. scum.

Scín, *scin*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, sakin.

Scínbearta, *scinbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scingim, *scingim*, v. I start, spring.

Scinlinne, *scinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to start.

Scinnim, *scinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.

Sciob, *sciob*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.

Sciobao, *sciobadh*, s. a ship's crew.

Scioból, *sciobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, ysgubor; *Heb.*, schibol, an ear of corn.

Scióg, *sciog*, s. f. a hawthorn.

Sciop, *sciop*, s. a scoop.

Sciopbe, *sciorbhe*, s. gall.

Sciopóaim, *sciordaim*, v. I squirt, purge.



Sciopóain, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Sciopparð, *sciorradh*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Sciopparaim, *sciorrain*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sciopmaritic, *sciosmaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Sciot, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Sciort, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Sciotað, *sciothach*, see *peað*.  
 Sciotaðs, *sciothog*, see *peaðs*.  
 Sciotaðsim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Sciotað, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Sciotaðs, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Scirb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Scirbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.  
 Scir, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*.  
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.  
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.  
 Sciul, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *peol* or *peul*.  
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Sciurad, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Sciuraim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Sciurin, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Sciurlang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Sciurpa, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Sciurpað, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Sciurpós, *sciursog*, } girl.  
 Sciurpað, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Sciurpaðe, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.  
 Sciurpaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Sciurpal, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull* 166.  
 Sciurpeon, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Sláb, *slabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Slábad, *slabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Slábarðe, *slabhaidhe*, }  
 Slábadt, *slabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Sláburðeðo, *slabhuidheachd*, } servitude.  
 Slamáðo, *slamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Slamáð, *slamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Slamaim, *slamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Slamhaime, *slamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Slat, *slat*, s. a slate.  
 Slatapan, *slatarán*, s. millipedes.  
 Sleo, *sleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Sleoio, *sleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Sleoio, *sleoid*, s. filth.

Sclongarve, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.  
 Sclug, *sclug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Scod, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Scodan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Scodape, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Scoro, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Scoroear, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Scoroearð, *scoideasach*, } a. coquettish, flirt-  
 Scoroearmuil, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Scóis, *scoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Scoiltain, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Scoiltear, *scoilteadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.  
 Scoinnarð verpað, *scoinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.  
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Scoitbéarla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Scoitige, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Scoitigeaðo, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.  
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scolape, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Scolapra, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Scolapraðo, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Scolbað, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Scolbanarð, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Scollað, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Scolós, *scolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Scoltað, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.  
 Sconnpa, *sconnsa*, s. m. a seonce; a moat.  
 Scop, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Scópað, *scoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Scópaio, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Scopaim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Scópn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the oesophagus.  
 Scópnað, *scornach*, }  
 Scópnán, *scornan*, }  
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Scoð, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.





Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogha*, see *scróba*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrolla, *scrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubaire, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúad, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúdam, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúuighce, *scruduihthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scrúinge, *scrúinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabadán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabad, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabtha, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a  
scuadán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuic, *scuic*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuicaim, *scuicaim*, }

Scuicrim, *scuicrim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.

Scuicar, *scuicar*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuicrao, *scuicsad*, v. they go, proceed.

Scuo, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibher, *scuibher*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuirro, *scuirid*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan bnat, pocan ionar;

Ir ríall fuatóg no fionnab;

Scuirro ir campe léine gan on;

O ba hainm 'oo éann'boar", *For. Foc.*

Scuirro, *scuirid*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuirim, *scuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiread, *scuiseadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see *scuicar*.

Scuitseoir, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuitrim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculóg, *sculog*, see *scalóg* and *scológ*.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumhal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumharo, *scumhard*, see *scéimharo*.

Scur, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Sda, *sda*, s. use.

Sdao, *sda*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,  
Sdaod, *sdadadh*, } staying, stoppage, de-  
lay, hindrance, arrest.

Sdaodaim, *sdadaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sdaighair, *sdaghair*, s. stairs.

Sdaio, *sdaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sdaileas, *sdailleadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sdaipeál, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sdair, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Sdairgha, *sdairgha*, a. historical.

Sdairidhe, *sdairidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Sdat, *sdat*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sdatamhuil, *sdathamhuil*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Sdeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Sdealladh, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Sdealladoir, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Sdeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sdeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sdeig-brághad, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sdeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sdeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sdiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sdiallach, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Sdiobhart, *sdiobhart*, s. m. a steward.

Sdiopal, *sdiopal*, s. a steeple.

Sdiorap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Sdiuir, *sdiuir*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Sdiuradh, *sdiuradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Sdiuraim, *sdiuraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Sdiuraightheoir, *sdiuraightheoir*, } s. m. a steersman,  
Sdiurthoir, *sdiurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Sdiurughadh, *sdiurughadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Sdoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Sdodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Sdodachadh, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Sdodamhuil, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Sdoid, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh*.

Sdoirm, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Sdoirmeamhuil, *sdoirmeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Sdol, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Sdol-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Sdopadh, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Sdor, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.  
Sdorar, *sdoras*, }

Sdriocadh, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting, *Mull. 4*.

Sòiriocaisim, *sdriocaighim*, } v. I submit,  
 Sòiriocaim, *sdriocaim*, }  
 Sòuic, *sduic*, gen. and plur. of ròoc.  
 Sòuidear, *sduidear*, see ruiroéar.  
 Sòuieal, *sduieal*, s. wandering, roving.  
 Sòuir, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
 Sòuir, *sduir*, see ruiuir.  
 Sòuirim, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 pron. self; mire, myself; is used for ir é, he,  
 it is; a. six.  
 Seabac, *seabhad*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
 hebog.  
 Seabacamuil, *seabhadamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 fierce.  
 Seabacán, *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 place where a hawk is kept.  
 Seabacóir, *seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
 hebogydd.  
 Seabacóirneach, *seabhacoireachd*, s. f. hawking.  
 Seabag, *seabhad*, s. the spleen.  
 Seabair, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 ing.  
 Seabaireach, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 ing.  
 Seabairíde, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 straggler.  
 Seabara, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Seabaras, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
 Seabóg, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Seabóro, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 Seabóroeach, *seabhoidreach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 s. m. a straying, wandering.  
 Seaboroim, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 roam.  
 Seabrac, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 Seac, *seac*, see ríoc.  
 Seac, *seach*, s. a turn; rareach, by turns, alter-  
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.  
 Seaca, *seaca*, gen. of ríoc, frost.  
 Seaca, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 Seac a cheile, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 another.  
 Seacs, *seacha*, }  
 Seacs, *seachad*, } adv. by, aside.  
 Seacs, *seachadh*, }  
 Seacaim, *seachain*, } s. shunning.  
 Seacá, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 Seacá, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.  
 Seacá, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 Seacá, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 dered.  
 Seacá, *seachaduibhe*, a. further.

Seacagadh, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
 Seacaisim, *seacaighim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
 Seacaim, *seacaim*, }  
 Seacaim, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, zaach, to separate.  
 Seacaimre, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
 Seacain, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
 Seacainim, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Seacainne, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
 Seacainteach, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
 Seacam, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
 Seacamuil, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
 Seacanta, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
 Seacanta, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
 Seacanta, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.  
 Seacanta, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
 Seacbat, *seachbhath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. reab-  
 boit.  
 Seacang, *seachang*, s. the space of seven years.  
 Seac, *seachd*, } a. seven.  
 Seact, *seacht*, }  
 Seacóillte, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
 Seacóam, *seachdamh*, }  
 Seacó, *seachdo*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*  
 Seacó, *seachdo*, }  
 Seacó, *seachdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seacó, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seacó, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*  
 Seacó, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*  
 Seacó, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seacó, *seachdmhain-na-luathre*,  
 s. Ember week.  
 Seacó, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
 Seacó, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
 Seacó, *seachdreul-  
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,  
 } the constellation  
 Seacó, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.  
 Seacó, *seachdrud*, }  
 Seacó, *seachdruan*, } s. a fold.  
 Seacó, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
 Seacó, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
 Seacféur, *seachfheur*, s. m. hay.  
 Seacgairim, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
 Seaclá, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.  
 Seaclá, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
 Seaclá, *seachlabhairim*, v. I allegorize.  
 Seaclá, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.



Seacloc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.  
 Seaclum, *seachlum*, s. one's share apart.  
 Seacma, *seachma*, adv. besides.  
 Seacmaillim, *seachmaillim*, v. I forget.  
 Seacmall, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.  
 Seacmallac, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.  
 Seacmalta, *seachmalta*, s. forgetful.  
 Seacnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.  
 Seacnao, *seachnadh*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.  
 Seacnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.  
 Seacnoim, *seachnoin*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.  
 Seagoile-áobair, *seaghoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.  
 Seacpác, *seachrach*, a. filthy.  
 Seacpao, *seachradh*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Seacpáic, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.  
 Seacpán, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.  
 Seacpánac, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.  
 Seacpánacó, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.  
 Seacpánaim, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.  
 Seacpánta, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.  
 Seacpánuioe, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.  
 Seacpóo, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.  
 Seact, *seacht*, a. seven.  
 Seactair, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.  
 Seactar, *seachtar*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.  
 Seactóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seactmáo, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seactmáoóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.  
 Seactmáin, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seactmíor, *seachtmhios*, s. f. September.  
 Seactmóga, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.  
 Seactmógaobó, *seachtmhoghadadh*, a. seventieth.  
 Seacto-óeug, *seachto-deug*, adj. seventeenth, *Se.*  
 Seacuigim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.  
 Seacuigíte, *seacuighithe*, part. dried, frozen.  
 Seacum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.  
 Séao, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.  
 Seao, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir upur an cúir ir upura seao cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see *seac*.  
 'Seao or *seao*, 'seadh or *aseadh*, v. yes, yea, it is.  
 Séaoa, *seada*, a. long, tall.  
 Seaoa, *seadha*, s. a saw.  
 Séaoac, *seadach*, a. very rich; happy in wealth.  
 Seaoac, *seadhach*, a. sensible, courteous.  
 Seaoaim, *seadhaim*, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.  
 Seaoaire, *seadaire*, s. m. a dolt.  
 Seaoal, *seadal*, s. m. a short time, space.  
 Seaoamuil, *seadhamhuil*, a. courteous, sensible.  
 Séaoar, *seadar*, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.  
 Seaoar, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.  
 Seaoáil, *seadhbail*, s. sawing.  
 Séaochoiméaoaige, *seadchoimheadaighe*, s. a keeper of a museum.  
 Séaochoimáirca, *seadchomhartha*, s. coin, *Keat.*; an attribute.  
 Séao porpáice, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.  
 Seaoz, *seadhg*, s. f. the sciatica.  
 Seaoila, *seadhla*, s. a battle.  
 Séaoiruirg, *seadsuirigh*, s. a love token.  
 Seaparo, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Seapao, *seafnadh*, s. blowing, breathing.  
 Seapnaim, *seafnaim*, v. I blow, breathe.  
 Seaporo, *seafoid*, gen. of *seaparo*.  
 Seag, *seag*, s. beauty, comeliness.  
 Seag, *seagh*, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.  
 Seaga, *seaga*, a. hard; difficult.  
 Seaga, *seagha*, see *seagóa*; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.  
 Seagao, *seagadh*, s. a siege.  
 Seagac, *seaghach*, s. m. a he-goat, see *oheimne*; a. courteous, gentle.  
 Seagaim, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.  
 Seagal, *seagal*, s. m. rye.  
 Seagar, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.  
 Seagóa, *seaghdha*, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.  
 Seaglan, *seaghlán*, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.  
 Seagmar, *seagmhar*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.  
 Seal, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-  
 Seala, *sealad*, } tance, course or time.  
 Séala, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.  
 Séalaó, *sealadh*, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Sh.*

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoach, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealarò, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealaròe, *sealaidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.

Sealaròeàcho, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, s. a lopped or cut off.

Seálan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealánaç, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealantácho, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealb*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbàc, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbàcaò, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbavóir, *sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, pos-  
Sealbctóir, *sealbhthoir*, } sessor, proprietor,  
occupant.

Sealban, *sealbhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fiodha, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbugaò, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbughe, *sealbhughe*, see *realbavóir*.

Sealbugim, *sealbhughim*, v. I possess.

Sealbughte, *sealbhughthe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbughteoir, *sealbhughtheoir*, see *realbavóir*.

Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealgao, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealgairéach, *sealgairéachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealgata, *sealgbhata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallao, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallao-nasac, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a raree-show.

Seallarò, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealtaç, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *réim*.

Séamàcho, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamao, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamanaç, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamar, *seamar*, } s. f. trefoil, white clo-

Seamar bân, *seamar bhan*, } ver, white honey-suckle; trifolium re-

Seamrog, *seamrog*, } pens.

Seamar-chapuil, *seamar-chapuil*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamar-chré, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; veronica officinalis.

Seamar-mhuire, *seamar-mhuire*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife; anagallis fœmina.

Seamha, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamaraç, *seamhasach*, } a. lucky, fortu-

Seamaramuil, *seamhasamhuil*, } nate.

Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seomra, *seomra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seamraoí, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamrog, *seamrog*, see *reamar*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamrganaç, *seamhsganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamrog, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seanaç, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Séanaç, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seanaçarò, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seanaçar, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seanaòca, *seanadhca*, s. a parliament house.

Séanaoí, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seanaoighe, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seanao, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.





Séanmaíne, *seanmhaire*, } s. f. happiness,  
 Séanmaíneach, *seanmhaireachd*, } prosperity.  
 Seanmáthair, *seanmhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.  
 Seanmóir, *seanmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seanmóirigh, *seanmoirighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmóirim, *seanmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,  
 proclaim.  
 Seanmóntaidhe, *seanmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmór, *seanmor*, a. very great, huge.  
 Seanna, *seanna*, adv. after.  
 Seannach, *seannach*, see rionnach.  
 Seannacláirim, *seannachlaighim*, v. I play the  
 fox.  
 Seannaclámuil, *seannachamhuil*, see rionnach-  
 muil.  
 Seannaclán, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.  
 Seannrair, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Seannór, *seannos*, s. m. an old custom.  
 Seanóir, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old  
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.  
 Seanóirneacht, *seanoir-* } s. f. old age; the fifth  
*eacht*, } stage of human life,  
 Seanóróacht, *seanor-* } from 54 to 84 years  
*dhacht*, } of age.  
 Seannainn, *seanpáinn*, s. m. singing or making  
 harmony.  
 Seannas, *seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.  
 Seanngeula, *seansgeulach*, a. archæological.  
 Seanngeula, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archæology.  
 Séanta, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or  
 protection; refused, denied.  
 Seantalam, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.  
 Seantiomna, *Seantiomna*, a. the Old Testament.  
 Seantóir, *seantoir*, s. an old church or burying  
 place.  
 Séantuighthe, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-  
 tated.  
 Seantuinne, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.  
 Séanuair, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.  
 Seapa, *seapa*, s. a shop.  
 Seapad, *seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.  
 Séapaim, *seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,  
 I pursue.  
 Séapaire, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.  
 Seap, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.  
 Seapadóir, *searadoir*, s. m. a towel.  
 Seapb, *searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;  
 s. m. a breach; a deer.  
 Seapb, *searb*, }  
 Seapbair, *searbaidh*, } s. theft, felony.  
 Seapbair, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a  
 boat.  
 Seapbair, *searbhadhas*, s. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbair, *searbhadhair*, s. m. a towel, napkin.  
 Seapbair, *searbhair*, v. I embitter.

Seapbair, *searbhair*, s. f. service, devoir.  
 Seapbair, *searbhan*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.  
 dandelion.  
 Seapbairmuc, *searbhairmuc*, s. f. endive.  
 Seapbair, *searbhas*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbair, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.  
 Seapbair, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable  
 voice.  
 Seapbair, *searbhghantuirge*, s. m. a  
 servant.  
 Seapbair, *searbhonthighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh*.  
 Seapbair, *searbhos*, s. a deer, a stag.  
 Seapbair, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.  
 Seapbair, *searbhuhhal*, s. bitter apple.  
 Seapc, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.  
 Seapcáim, *searcáim*, v. I love, am in love.  
 Seapcáiminnim, *searcáirminnim*, v. I reve-  
 rence.  
 Seapcáim, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving.  
 Seapcóg, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*,  
 serchog.  
 Seapcómánn, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love,  
 charity.  
 Seapcoll, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the  
 best flesh.  
 Seapcór, *searcthoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.  
 Seapcúir, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seapfan, *searfan*, s. a swan.  
 Seap, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast;  
 s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.  
 Seap, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming,  
 drying.  
 Seap, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.  
 Seap, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seap, *seargsamh*, s. a consumption, wasting.  
 Seap, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,  
 Seap, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.  
 Seapmóir, *searmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seapmónach, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.  
 Seapmónach, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seapn, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
 Seapnach, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Seapnach, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation,  
 extension, yawning, stretching.  
 Seapnaim, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.  
 Seapán, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.  
 Seap, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,  
 thievery.  
 Seap, *searr*, }  
 Seap, *searrach*, } s. fear.  
 Seap, *searr*, }  
 Seap, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.  
 Seap, *searrach*, }  
 Seap, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like;  
 small, slim.  
 Seap, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping.



Seapnais, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Seapnaim, *searrain*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Seapnra, *searrdha*, s. an edge or point; part. edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Seapnra faobair méo ngeile;  
Acar, seapnra tearcaide;  
Dionn ainm gac oruimne,  
Funce ingne áimgeira", *For. For.*

Seapnós, *searrog*, s. f. a bottle.

Seapnugaó, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Seapnúil, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Seaptonn, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Seaptonna, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Seap, *seas*, v. imperat. of seapaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Seapaçar, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Seapaó, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Seapaim, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.

Seapal, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Seapam, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.

Seapaotar, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Seapbaó, *seasbhachd*, see seapmaó.

Seapca, *seascar*, see seapgaimeaó.

Seapra, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Seapraán, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Seaproub, *seasdubh*, s. an inkstand.

Seap, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Seapga, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Seapgaó, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Seapgaó, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seapgaó, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Seapgaó, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Seapgaó, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Se.*

Seapgaíde, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Seapgaí, *seasgaí*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Seapgaime, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Seapgaime, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,  
Seapgaimeaó, *seasgaireachd*, } quietness, comfort-  
ableness.

Seapgaimeach, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.

Seapgan, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seapganach, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Seapgar, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Seapgbó, *seasgbho*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Seapghorpach, *seasghorpach*, a. barren.

Seapmach, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Seapmaó, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Seapmair, *seasmhair*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Seaprac, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Seapraigim, *seasuighim*, v. I rely, depend.

Seapuir, *seasuir*, s. season.

Seapunta, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Seapúir, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Seataó, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Seataóóir, *seathadoir*, s. m. a skinner.

Seatar, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.

Seatara, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Seatnac, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Seatbog, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Seatnar, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Sébliaóanaó, *sebliadhanach*,

Sébliaóanamuil, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial.  
mhuil,

Secc, *secc*, a. dry.

Secda, *seccda*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secda, *seccda*, a. dried.

Sechim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Secnac, *secnach*, s. m. a body.

Secnéro, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Secnéroeaó, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Séu, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Seu, *sed*, s. a way.

Seoue, *sedde*,

Seouoró, *seddidh*, } a. full made, *Sh.*

Séuég, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.

Séuábalá, *sedhghabhala*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Séuábla, *sedhghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "lulgeaó", *Br. L.*

Seğ, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. "or allaró", *Cor.*

Seğamla, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; "Mehtar ba air a seğamla. Seğamla i. e. bliótmair", *Br. L.*

Seğamuil, *seaghamhuil*, a. milky.

Seğó, *seghdha*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "cormuil me reig é, air a feige, acar air a glicar, rceó air a gábalce", *Cor.*

Seíḡḡoíneac, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; i. e. "ḡonap  
Seíḡḡunaro, *seghghun-aidh*, } reḡa, i. e. oppa all-taro", *Cor*.  
Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.  
Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.  
Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.  
Seicómí, *Seichdmhí*, s. September.  
Seicopeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh*.  
Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.  
Seiceaplán, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;  
Seiceirḡín, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.  
Seicibtan, *seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.  
Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.  
Seicilte, *seicilte*, part. heckled.  
Seicím, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.  
Seicin, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. reicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maóm reicne, a rupture.  
Seiciorup, *seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat*.  
Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.  
Seiclead, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.  
Seiclim, *seiclim*, v. I heckle.  
Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.  
Séro, *seid*, v. imperat. of réróim.  
Sero, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.  
Seoie, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.  
Séroead, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast.  
Seoieal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.  
Séroean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.  
Séroisḡ, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.  
Séroim, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.  
Séroim, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.  
Seoite, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.  
Seisḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In reisḡ acap in reabac tarfuit na heonu", o. v.  
Seisḡar, *seighar*, see reasḡmar.  
Seisḡoir, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.  
Seisḡion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.  
Seisḡeán, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.  
Seilb, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.  
Seilcroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.  
Seilceog, *seilcheog*, }  
Seile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.  
Seileac, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a. mucous.

Seileadac, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
Seileadán, *seileadan*, }  
Seileadán, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.  
Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.  
Seileasdar, *seileasdar*, see relearcar.  
Seiléir, *seileir*, s. a cellar.  
Seileireac, *seileireach*, a. cellular.  
Seilḡ, *seilḡ*, s. f. hunting; venison.  
Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.  
Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.  
Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.  
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }  
Seilroepir, *seilisdeir*, } see relearcar.  
Seilrrom, *seilistrom*, }  
Seilroa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.  
Seilunn, *seilunn*, }  
Seilean, *seilean*, s. a bee, *Sc*.  
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.  
Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.  
Seim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.  
Seimroean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.  
Seime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,  
Seimeac, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.  
Seimead, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.  
Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.  
Seimrictal, *seimhfrital*, s. politeness.  
Seimrö, *seimhidh*, see réim.  
Seimröe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.  
Seimiléar, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.  
Seimin 'a daig, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.  
Seimín, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; *schœnus nigricans*.  
Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba reime mé ná í.  
Seine, *seine*, } s. old age.  
Seineac, *seineachd*, }  
Seinirir, *seinistir*, s. a window.  
Seinn, *seinn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.  
Seinn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of reinnim; s. singing.  
Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.  
Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.  
Seinnrreac, *seinnrsireachd*, see rinnrriorad.  
Seinnrreac, *seinnrsireas*, see rinnrriorap.  
Seinneac, *seinneachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull*. 15.  
Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.  
Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.  
Seir, *seir*, s. f. a heel.  
Seirb, *seirbh*, see rearb.  
Seirbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-  
Seirbeac, *seirbheachd*, } ness.  
Seirbeontur, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.  
Seirbir, *seirblis*, s. f. service.



Seirbhreac, *seirbhiseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhírim, *seirbhisighim*, v. I serve.

Seiric, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.

Seircin, *seircin*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircin, *seircin*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seirion, *seirdin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séire, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séireac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; “na tír-maó raóal réireac”.

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgli, *seirgli*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirgliúe, *seirglidhe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgthe, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seiriceach*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.

Seirceamhuil, *seiriceamhuil*, }

Seirceán, *seiricean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seirreac, *seirrealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Séirrean, *seirrean*, } person.

Seirreanac, *seirreanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an

unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirín, *seirsin*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seir, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Séir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Séir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Séir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a siege.

Seirgead, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maórad, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; spergantium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirir, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirir, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirín, *seisim*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirreac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; i. e. reirreac eac; gen. reirreac; Heb., asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirreac-rearainn, *seisreach-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. “áinn ro meadon lae”, Cor.

Seirugad, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seir*, s. f. a bone.

or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.  
 Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.  
 Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.  
 Seólaðóireachd, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.  
 Seólaim, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.  
 Seólaireachd, *seolairiachd*, s. navigation.  
 Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.  
 Seólcprann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.  
 Seóleasáð, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.  
 Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.  
 Seólmóir, *seolmor*, s. a mainsail.  
 Seóltá, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.  
 Seóltachd, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.  
 Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a navigator.  
 Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a director, a guide.  
 Séól-toirigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.  
 Seomar, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.  
 Seomar-araigh, *seomar-araigh*, s. a nursery.  
 Seomar-íthe, *seomar-ithe*, s. a dining room.  
 Seomar-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.  
 Seomar-na-culaí, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.  
 Seomar-na-opoite, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.  
 Seomar-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.  
 Seomar-rúide, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.  
 Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.  
 Seomrac, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.  
 Seomradóir, *seomradoir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.  
 Seomraidhe, *seomraidhe*, }  
 Seóna-raoib, *seona-saobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.  
 Seórsa, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, mode, manner.  
 Seóthac, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.  
 Seóthas, *seothag*, s. a hawk.  
 Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.  
 Seirbos, *seirbos*, s. a hart, a stag.  
 Seir, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.  
 Ser ses, s. m. a besom.  
 Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see rnatáð.  
 Set, go reč, *seth, go seth*, adv. severally.  
 Sethor, *sethor*, see reatár.  
 Sethur, *sethur*, s. a sister.  
 Seuc, *seuch*, see reac, ra reuc; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see réao and reoo; s. a way, a path.  
 Séuroacan, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.  
 Séuroca, *seudcha*, }  
 Séurólann, *seudhlann*, }  
 Séurooir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.  
 Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.  
 Séula, *seula*, }  
 Séuláð, *seuladh*, s. sealing.  
 Séulaim, *seulaim*, v. I seal.  
 Séumas, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.  
 Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.  
 Séunáð, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.  
 Séunamhail, *seunamhail*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Séunbolar, *seunbholadh*, s. stench.  
 Séunmair, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.  
 Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.  
 Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.  
 Sforraic, *sforrach*, s. a perch.  
 SḠ and rc, *sg* and *sc*, are written indifferently one for the other.  
 SḠa, *sga*, see rḡac.  
 SḠab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 SḠabáð, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.  
 SḠabaim, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.  
 SḠabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.  
 SḠabairte, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.  
 SḠabaro, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.  
 SḠabrac, *sgabhrach*, } a. clubfooted.  
 SḠabhrog, *sgabhrog*, }  
 SḠabpúide, *sgabhruidhe*, }  
 SḠabta, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.  
 SḠabte, *sgabthe*, }  
 SḠabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.  
 SḠabullaic, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.  
 SḠacadóir, *sgacadoir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.  
 SḠaóán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.  
 SḠaóán-ḡarb, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.  
 SḠaf, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.  
 SḠafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.  
 SḠafaire, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.  
 SḠafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.  
 SḠafaraic, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.  
 SḠaffa, *sgaffa*, see rcappa.  
 SḠaffaó, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.  
 SḠapoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre



SḠaḡḡmōrō, *sgaithroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
SḠáḡaḡ, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.

SḠáḡaḡ, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.

SḠáḡaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.

SḠaḡnaḡ, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.

SḠáḡḡaḡ, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.

SḠaḡḡuḡḡḡe, *sgagthuighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.

SḠaḡḡḡḡ, *sgaifirr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.

SḠaḡḡneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.

SḠáil, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.

SḠailbéin, *sgaibhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.

SḠailc, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.

SḠailceapa, *sgailceara*, a. loud, hard.

SḠáile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.

SḠáileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.

SḠáileagan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.

SḠáilean, *sgailean*, }

SḠáileos, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.

SḠáilrōeacḡ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.

SḠáilín, *sgailín*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.

SḠáilín-ḡḡéine, *sgailín-greine*, s. a parasol.

SḠáilḡaḡ, *sgailḡhadh*, s. overshadowing.

SḠaillear, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.

SḠailleapac, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.

SḠailleos, *sgaileog*, see ḡḡaileos; s. f. a slap with the hand.

SḠailḡe, *sgailḡe*, part. scalded.

SḠailḡeac, *sgailḡeach*, a. scalding.

SḠailḡ, *sgailḡ*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.

SḠain, *sgain*, }

SḠailḡeann, *sgailḡeann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.

SḠailḡim, *sgailḡim*, see ḡḡaileḡim.

SḠainḡear, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.

SḠaineaḡ, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.

SḠainim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.

SḠainne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.

SḠainnear, *sgainnear*, } see ḡḡainnear.

SḠainḡeal, *sgainreal*, }

SḠainnil, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.

SḠainḡileac, *sgainḡileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.

SḠainḡeac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.

SḠaḡpeaḡ, *sgaḡpeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.

SḠaḡḡim, *sgaḡḡim*, v. I disperse, scatter.

SḠaḡḡḡeac, *sgaḡḡḡeach*, a. profuse, lavish.

SḠaḡḡb, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow

SḠaḡḡbín, *sgairbhín*, } water.

SḠaḡḡ, *sgaird*, s. a smock.

SḠáḡḡ, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.

SḠaḡḡḡ, *sgairḡ*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.

SḠaḡḡoḡ, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.

SḠaḡḡḡoḡ, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.

SḠaḡḡḡéil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.

SḠaḡḡḡneac, *sgairneach*, see caḡḡḡ.

SḠaḡḡḡḡḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.

SḠaḡḡḡ, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.

SḠaḡḡḡ, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briers, or brambles.

SḠaḡḡḡ, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a

SḠaḡḡḡeacḡ, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-

SḠaḡḡḡeacḡ, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; "aḡ

ḡḡaḡḡeacḡ a ḡḡoḡe

le ḡáḡḡe".

SḠáḡḡeac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.

SḠáḡḡeacḡ, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.

SḠaḡḡḡeamḡlacḡ, *sgairteamḡlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.

SḠaḡḡḡeamḡuil, *sgairteamḡuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.

SḠaḡḡḡeoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.

SḠaḡḡḡim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.

SḠaḡḡḡín, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.

SḠaḡḡḡḡe, *sgairtḡe*, s. m. a crier.

SḠaḡḡ, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.

SḠaḡḡe, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.

SḠaḡḡeac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.

SḠaḡḡín, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.

SḠaḡḡíon, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.

SḠál, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.

SḠal, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.

SḠála, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.

SḠalac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.

SḠalacḡ, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.

SḠalav, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.

SḠálav, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.

SḠalaim, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.

SḠalán, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.

SḠalantac, *sgalantac*, a. loud, shrill.

SḠalvac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.

SḠalvut, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.

SḠallac, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.

SḠallacḡ, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.

SḠallagac, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.

SḠallaim, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.

SḠallair, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.

*Sgallaireac*, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.  
*Sgalllog*, *sgallog*, see *rcalog*.  
*Sgallaoid*, *sgallaoid*, s. division.  
*Sgallta*, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.  
*Sgaltac*, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.  
*Sgam*, *sgamh*, see *rgamán*; s. a wry-mouth.  
*Sgamail*, *sgamhail*, s. scales.  
*Sgamal*, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.  
*Sgamall*, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.  
*Sgamán*, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgy-faint*.  
*Sgamánac*, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.  
*Sgamánag*, *sgamhangha*, }  
*Sgamar*, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.  
*Sgaménaoi*, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-  
*Sgaméghalar*, *sgamghalar*, } sumption of the  
*Sgamíaoch*, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.  
*Sgamog*, *sgamhog*, see *rgamán*.  
*Sgann*, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.  
*Sgannairbhuarta*, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.  
*Sgannal*, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.  
*Sgannalach*, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.  
*Sgannán*, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.  
*Sgannangha*, *sgannangha*, a. membranaceous.  
*Sgannradh*, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.  
*Sgannraim*, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.  
*Sganruigh*, *sganruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.  
*Sgaog*, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.  
*Sgaogh*, *sgaogh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.  
*Sgaoil*, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of *rgaoilim*.  
*Sgaoiléadh*, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.  
*Sgaoilim*, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.  
*Sgaoilte*, *sgaoilte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.  
*Sgaoilteach*, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.  
*Sgaoilteachd*, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.  
*Sgaoiltim*, *sgaoiltim*, v. I bisect.  
*Sgaíom*, *sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,  
*Sgaoll*, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, *sakhal*, and  
*zagal*, to fear.  
*Sgaímeach*, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.  
*Sgaol*, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; flight.

*Sgaollaire*, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.  
*Sgaolmar*, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.  
*Sgaolmarachd*, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.  
*Sgaolta*, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.  
*Sgaoth*, *sgaoth*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.  
*Sgapa*, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,  
*Sgapadh*, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.  
*Sgapaim*, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.  
*Sgarachd*, *sgarachd*, } s. separation, parting,  
*dain*, } a fracture, schism,  
*Sgaradh*, *sgaradh*, } fissure.  
*Sgaraim*, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.  
*Sgaraimh*, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.  
*Sgaraimhin*, *sgaramhuin*, see *rcápaímhín*.  
*Sgaraoir*, *sgaraoir*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.  
*Sgarbh*, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
*Sgarbh*, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow  
*Sgarbhan*, *sgarbhan*, } water.  
*Sgarbham*, *sgarbham*, v. I wade.  
*Sgarda*, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.  
*Sgardach*, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.  
*Sgardadh*, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.  
*Sgardaim*, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.  
*Sgardaire*, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.  
*Sgarnal*, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.  
*Sgartach*, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.  
*Sgartadh*, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.  
*Sgat*, *sgat*, s. a skate.  
*Sgath*, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.  
*Sgath*, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; air *rgat*, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.  
*Sgata*, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.  
*Sgathach*, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.  
*Sgathach*, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.  
*Sgathachan*, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.  
*Sgathachan*, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgathachán bó*.  
*Sgathadh*, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.  
*Sgathaim*, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
*Sgathaim*, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.  
*Sgathaire*, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
*Sgatham*, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.



Sgacáin, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 Sgacán, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.  
 Sgacánaím, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 Sgacára, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 Sgacbaro, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 Sgacbaroad, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 Sgacbaroadco, *sgathhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 Sgacbarra, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 Sgacbuailim, *sgathbhuaílim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 Sgacbuailo, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 Sgaccaoí, *sgathchaoi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 Sgacclúaim, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 SgacLann, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 Sgacmhar, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 Sgacmhar, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 Sgacog, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 Sgacog fíadain, *sgathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 Sgacra, *sgathra*, part. separated, cut down.  
 Sge, *sge*, see rgeac.  
 Sgeac, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; crataegus oxyacantha; a haw.  
 Sgeacánaic, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.  
 Sgeacáoir, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 Sgeac-chumra, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 Sgeacgheal, *sgeachgheal*, see rgeac.  
 Sgeac-máora, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; rosa canina.  
 Sgeacóg, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 Sgeac-rpionán, *sgeach-spíonan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 Sgeac-talmhuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see rpuirceog.  
 Sgeao, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.  
 Sgeoad, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 Sgeoadáo, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 Sgeoadco, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 Sgeaoar, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 Sgeaoúgao, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 Sgeaoúgim, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 Sgeal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 Sgealaróe, *sgealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 Sgealaróeac, *sgealaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 Sgealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

Sgeallagac, *sgeallagach*, s. wild mustard.  
 Sgeallán, *sgeallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.  
 Sgealp, *sgealp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.  
 Sgealpac, *sgealpach*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.  
 Sgealpad, *sgealpadh*, s. rending, splitting.  
 Sgealpaim, *sgealpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.  
 Sgealpóg, *sgealpóg*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.  
 Sgealpta, *sgealptha*, part. torn, snatched away.  
 Sgeam, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall  
 Sgeam-na-cloic, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } fern; polypodium  
 } vulgare.  
 Sgeam-chroinn, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of  
 } the oak; po-  
 Sgeam-an-daraigh, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } lypodium  
 } quercinum.  
 Sgeamaim, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.  
 Sgeamaoil, *sgeamhaoil*, s. a yelp.  
 Sgeamchom, *sgeamhchom*, s. a pinch.  
 Sgean, *sgean*, } s. a wild or mad look or  
 Sgeanao, *sgeanadh*, } appearance.  
 Sgeanaic, *sgeanach*, a. furious, wild.  
 Sgeanao, *sgeanadh*, s. wildness.  
 Sgeap, *sgeap*, s. f. a beehive.  
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.  
 Sgearaic, *sgearach*, a. square, *Sh*.  
 Sgearaic, *sgearach*, } a. happy.  
 Sgearamuil, *sgearamhuil*, }  
 Sgeatac, *sgeach*, see rgeac; a. emetic;  
 } thorny, rough.  
 Sgeatam, *sgeathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.  
 Sgeatcor, *sgeathchosg*, a. anti-emetic.  
 Sgeatraigim, *sgeathraighim*, see rgeatam.  
 Sgeig, *sgeig*, s. f. mockery.  
 Sgeigeac, *sgeigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.  
 Sgeigie, *sgeigie*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.  
 Sgeigieac, *sgeigieachd*, s. f. buffoonery, waggery.  
 Sgeil, *sgeil*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 Sgeileac, *sgeileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.  
 Sgeileamuil, *sgeileamhuil*, a. skilful, knowing.  
 Sgeilbearac, *sgeilbhearach*, } s. m. a tale-  
 Sgeilteacdaire, *sgeiltheachdaire*, } bearer.  
 Sgeilbearac, *sgeilbhearachd*, s. f. tale-bearing.  
 Sgeile, *sgeile*, s. shelling oats; grief.  
 Sgeilg, *sgeilg*, s. f. a rock.  
 Sgeilleac, *sgeilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking corn.

- Sgeilm*, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.
- Sgeilmeamhuil*, *sgeilmeamhuil*, a. talkative, neat.
- Sgeilpin*, *sgeilpin*, s. f. a small knife.
- Sgeim*, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.
- Sgéim*, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.
- Sgéimim*, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.
- Sgemim*, *sgeimim*, v. I skim, scum.
- Sgeimiolta*, *sgeimiolta*, s. a scout.
- Sgeimle*, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.
- Sgeimligim*, *sgeimhligim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.
- Sgeimnir*, *sgeimhnidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.
- Sgeimneóad*, *sgeimhnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.
- Sgein*, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.
- Sgéineac*, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.
- Sgeineac*, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.
- Sgeineamhuil*, *sgeineamhuil*, a. neat, tight.
- Sgeing*, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.
- Sgeinm*, *sgeinm*, }
- Sgeinim*, *sgeinim*, v. I bounce, leap up.
- Sgeinmeac*, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,
- Sgeinmeile*, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,
- Sgeinmneac*, *sgeinmneach*, } active.
- Sgeip*, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.
- Sgeir*, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shelf.
- Sgeireac*, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.
- Sgeit*, *sgeith*, gen. of *ṛḡiāt*; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. *ṛcoē*.
- Sgeiteac*, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.
- Sgeiteac*, *sgeithadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.
- Sgeitín*, *sgeithín*, s. f. a little bush.
- Sgeitinnéir*, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.
- Sgeitram*, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.
- Sgeitṛig*, *sgeithrigh*, s. vomiting.
- Sgeng*, *sgeng*, s. a bed.
- Sgeo*, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.
- Sgeóg*, *sgeog*, see *ṛḡeacóg*.
- Sgeól*, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.
- Sgeolac*, *sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.
- Sgeórriam*, *sgeorram*, see *ṛḡiorram*.
- Sgete*, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.
- Sgeul*, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.
- Sgeulac*, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.
- Sgeulac*, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.
- Sgeularbe*, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.
- Sgeun*, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.
- Sgeunal*, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.
- Sḡiam*, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.
- Sḡiamac*, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.
- Sḡiamac*, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.
- Sḡiamac*, *sgiamhachad*, }
- Sḡiamarbe*, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.
- Sḡiamáil*, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.
- Sḡiamaim*, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.
- Sḡiamálad*, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.
- Sḡiambheacaim*, *sgiamhbhreacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.
- Sḡiamróad*, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.
- Sḡiamluigim*, *sgiamhluighim*, v. I squall, mew.
- Sḡiamuḡad*, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.
- Sḡiamuigthe*, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.
- Sḡian*, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.
- Sḡianadairceac*, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.
- Sḡianadaircac*, *sgianadhaircach*, a. having sharp horns.
- Sḡian-bearrtaig*, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.
- Sḡian-buird*, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.
- Sḡian-collóg*, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-knife.
- Sḡiat*, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.
- Sḡiath*, *sgiath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.
- Sḡiathac*, *sgithach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.
- Sḡiathan*, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.
- Sḡiathan*, *sgithan*, s. m. see *ṛḡiāt*; a fan; the wing of a bird.
- Sḡiathanac*, *sgithanach*, see *ṛḡiathac*.
- Sḡiathúileac*, *sgithshuilleach*, a. wall-eyed.
- Sḡib*, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.
- Sḡibéal*, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.
- Sḡibéal*, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.
- Sḡibeineog*, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *ysgyfarnog*.
- Sḡig*, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.
- Sḡige*, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.
- Sḡigeanuill*, *sgigeanhuil*, a. scornful, derisive.
- Sḡigim*, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.
- Sḡigire*, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.
- Sḡigte*, *sgigthe*, a. ridiculous.
- Sḡile*, *sgile*, see *ṛcile*.
- Sḡilero*, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.
- Sḡilḡe*, *sgilghre*, s. gravel.
- Sḡill*, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.
- Sḡille*, *sgille*, }
- Sḡillein*, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.
- Sḡilleog*, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.



Sgillinn, *sgillinn*, } s. a shilling,  
 Sgillins, *sgilling*, } an English  
 Sgillinn Saḡranac, *sgillinn*. } shilling.  
     *Saghsanach*,  
 Sgillinn Albanac, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.  
 Sgimeal, *sgimheal*, s. a penthouse.  
 Sgimiol, *sgimiol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the  
     filthy slime of the guts.  
 Sgimiolač, *sgimhiolach*, s. m. a scout.  
 Sgimiolač, *sgimhiolach*, } s. a small bit of any-  
 Sgimleog, *sgimhleog*, } thing.  
 Sgimleasac, *sgimhleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.  
 Sgingeac, *sgingeadh*, } s. a leap, skip.  
 Sgineal, *sgineal*, }  
 Sgineasac, *sgineadhach*, a. apt to start, skittish.  
 Sgineos, *sgineog*, s. f. a flight.  
 Sging, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a  
     horse.  
 Sginline, *sginline*, a. fearful.  
 Sginnreac, *sginnideach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
 Sginnim, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.  
 Sgiob, *sgioib*, s. a snatch, a grasp.  
 Sgiobač, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.  
 Sgiobalta, *sgiobalta*, a. tight, tidy, neat, spruce.  
 Sgiobóir, *sgioboir*, s. m. a skipper, master of a  
     ship, a pilot.  
 Sgiobol, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*,  
     *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, tsabar.  
 Sgiobta, *sgiobtha*, part. snatched away; a.  
     spruce, active.  
 Sgiobultač, *sgiobultach*, a. neat, clean, decent.  
 Sgiobulún, *sgiobulun*, s. m. a brush or broom  
     for sweeping an oven.  
 Sgiogaire, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding,  
     jackanapes.  
 Sgiolamuil, *sgiolamhuil*, } a. talkative, loqua-  
 Sgiolmar, *sgiolmhar*, } cious.  
 Sgiolmarac, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Sgiollač, *sgiolldh*, s. decadence; shelling grain.  
 Sgiollam, *sgiolldaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain  
     for use.  
 Sgiollan, *sgiolldan*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.  
 Sgiollta, *sgiolldta*, part. prepared; adj. neat,  
     tight, bald, hairless.  
 Sgiomalta, *sgiomalta*, a. spruce, neat.  
 Sgiopar, *sgiopaidh*, } a. tight, tidy, neat,  
 Sgioparac, *sgioptaidh*, } spruce, active,  
     busy.  
 Sgiornbrog, *sgiorrbhrog*, s. f. a slipper.  
 Sgiornac, *sgiorradh*, s. mischance, loss, acci-  
     dent, a slip, a sudden crack.  
 Sgiornaim, *sgiorrain*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.  
 Sgiornamuil, *sgiorramhuil*, a. accidental.  
 Sgiornog, *sgiorrog*, s. f. a breaking of wind.  
 Sgiornac, *sgiorrtha*, part. slept, fallen.

Sgiornac, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a  
     coverlet.  
 Sgiornac, *sgiorrthan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.  
 Sgiorta, *sgiorta*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of  
     a garment.  
 Sgiortail, *sgiortail*, s. f. patching, sewing.  
 Sgios, *sgios*, s. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiot, *sgiot*, s. game, a gibe.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods;  
     fatigue, weariness.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, } a. fatigued, weary.  
 Sgiotac, *sgiothach*, }  
 Sgiotaigim, *sgiothaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgiotal, *sgiothal*, } a. ridiculous.  
 Sgiotamuil, *sgiothamhuil*, }  
 Sgiotar, *sgiothas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiotlaig, *sgiothlaigh*, s. a haunch.  
 Sgire, *sgire*, } s. f. a parish.  
 Sgireač, *sgireachd*, }  
 Sgireačamuil, *sgireachdamhuil*, a. parochial.  
 Sgir, *sgis*, see *sgiotar*.  
 Sgirtie, *sgistire*, s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.  
 Sgirtie, *sgisthire*, a. talkative, jesting.  
 Sgit, *sgith*, s. fear; weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.  
 Sgit, *sgith*, } a. weary, wearied, tired,  
 Sgitac, *sgitheach*, } fatigued.  
 Sgite, *sgite*, s. the fish called ray.  
 Sgitim, *sgithim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgituac, *sgithuachd*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Sgiuacim, *sgiuachim*, v. I start, leap.  
 Sgiunac, *sgiuach*, s. m. a bye penny; some-  
     thing of value concealed.  
 Sgiuradair, *sgiuradair*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuraim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuraim*, v. I spit, squirt.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiurac*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiurac*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.  
 Sgiurac, *sgiursadh*, s. whipping, scourging.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiursaim*, v. I whip, verberate.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiurseoir*, s. m. a scourger.  
 Sglab, *sglabh*, } s. a slave.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, }  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, s. f. slavery, servitude.  
 Sglabarac, *sglabhaidhe*, s. m. a slave, bondsman.  
 Sglaburac, *sglabhuidheachd*, s. f. slavery.  
 Sglais, *sglaig*, s. f. the gullet.  
 Sglaisin, *sglaigin*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam  
     of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.  
 Sglam, *sglamh*, s. a bark, a yelp.  
 Sglamac, *sglamhach*, a. that snatcheth.  
 Sglamac, *sglamhadh*, s. seizing by force.  
 Sglamarac, *sglamhaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a  
     greedy person.  
 Sglamaim, *sglamhaim*, v. I snatch, engross;  
     scold, wrangle.

SḠlamairne, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 SḠlamorve, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
 SḠláta, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
 SḠleip, *syleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
 SḠleo, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.  
 SḠleoid, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 SḠleorveamhúil, *sgleideamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 SḠligeanaí, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.  
 SḠliurac, *sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.  
 SḠliurac, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.  
 SḠobaróe, *sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.  
 SḠobairne, *sgobaire*, }  
 SḠobaó, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.  
 SḠobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
 SḠoballaí, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
 SḠogaó, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
 SḠogaíne, *sgogaíne*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.  
 SḠoio, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.  
 SḠóio, *sgoid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,  
 SḠóioeas, *sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry,  
 } pedantry.  
 SḠóioeamhúil, *sgoideamh- uil*, } a. showy, pompous,  
 } flirting, foppish,  
 SḠóioeasac, *sgoideasach*, } pedantic.  
 SḠóioeog, *sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.  
 SḠóig, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 SḠóigeac, *sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.  
 SḠóigin, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.  
 SḠóigneán, *sgoigneán*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.  
 SḠoméan, *sgoineán*, s. m. a fan.  
 SḠoil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 SḠoileas, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc.*  
 SḠoilte, *sgoilte*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,  
 SḠoilteas, *sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.  
 SḠoilte, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.  
 SḠoilteas, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.  
 SḠoilteán, *sgoilteán*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.  
 SḠoilteighe, *sgoilteighe*, see *ḡsgoilte*.  
 SḠoiltim, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 SḠoith, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.  
 SḠoithighe, *sgoithighe*, s. m. a mountebank.  
 SḠoithin, *sgoithin*, s. f. the prime, best.  
 SḠól, *sgól*, s. m. a school.  
 SḠol, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.  
 SḠollaim, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.  
 SḠolairne, *sgolairne*, s. m. a scholar, student, disciple.

SḠolairneac, *sgolairneachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 SḠolaróda, *sgolaradha*, a. scholastic.  
 SḠolb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.  
 SḠolbac, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.  
 SḠolbánaí, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.  
 SḠolbánta, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.  
 SḠolbairne, *sgolbairne*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 SḠolḡairne, *sgolḡaire*, s. m. a scold.  
 SḠolḡáirne, *sgolḡhaire*, s. m. loud laughter.  
 SḠóllóir, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.  
 SḠológ, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.  
 SḠolovoe, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 SḠoltaó, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.  
 SḠomairḡairne, *sgomhairsḡairne*, a. astride, *Sh.*  
 SḠonaíne, *sgonaire*, } s. m. a trifler, an idler;  
 SḠonac, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.  
 SḠonac, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.  
 SḠonlabhair, *sgonlabhair*, s. m. a babbler.  
 SḠonlabhairne, *sgonlabhairne*, v. I blab out foolishly.  
 SḠonóg, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.  
 SḠonra, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.  
 SḠor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; “*acáio ḡsgor ar mo ḡsgor*”.  
 SḠoraó, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.  
 SḠoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.  
 SḠorin, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.  
 SḠórn, *sgorn*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,  
 SḠórnac, *sgornach*, } weasand, oesophagus.  
 SḠórnán, *sgornan*, }  
 SḠórnaim, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.  
 SḠórncaíle, *sgorncaíle*, s. the epiglottis.  
 SḠórn-ḡraíne, *sgorn-sraithne*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 SḠórtanaí, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a Rambler, an itinerant.  
 SḠot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.  
 SḠot, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.  
 SḠotao, *sgothad*, s. a pull.  
 SḠotaim, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.  
 SḠotán, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.  
 SḠotbéarla, *sgothbéarla*, s. the Irish language.  
 SḠotlong, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.  
 SḠotóg, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.  
 SḠráb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.  
 SḠrábac, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.  
 SḠrabadán, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.



SGRÁBÁD, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.  
SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch,  
wipe off.

SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.  
SGRÁBÁN, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough  
knife.

SGRÁBANAC, *sgrabanach*, see RGRÁBAC.  
SGRÁBÁIR, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.  
SGRÁGALL, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf  
of gold or silver.

SGRAIBHEAR, *sgraibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.  
SGRAIDEOG, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a  
puny person; a worthless thing.

SGRAIRTE, *sgraste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

SGRAIT, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

SGRAITH, *sgraithe*, s. f. foam.

SGRAITH, *sgraithe*, } s. a turf, green sod,  
SGRAITEOG, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.

SGRAITEAC, *sgraitheach*, a. ragged, shabby.

SGRAITEAMHUIL, *sgraiteamhuil*, a destructive.

SGRAM, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

SGRAM, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

SGRAMAIRE, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a  
snapper.

SGRAMAIREACHD, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

SGRATH, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

SGRATHANACH, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

SGRATH-GLUGAIR, *sgrath-ghlugair*, s. a quagmire.

SGREAB, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.

SGREABAC, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

SGREABAL, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the Sgreabal paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *peact bpinginne do ói*. "Beairi ian rin an mac tairn gearradh, rin go heilbe, go himleac iubair oia bairtead, agar do beairi Sgreabal do ar abairtead, i. e. *peact bpinginne do ói*", *B. Fionnch.* O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that Sgreabal was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or third part of a shilling.

SGREAB BATHAIR, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.

SGREABOG, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.

SGREAC, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.

SGREACAIL, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREACAIM, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

SGREACAIR, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.

SGREACHAN-CRÍOSAC, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vulture.

SGREACÓG, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.

SGREACÓG-REILGE, *sgreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.

SGREACHTAC, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.

SGREAO, *sgreao*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.

SGREAOAC, *sgreaoadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREAOAIM, *sgreaoaim*, v. I shriek, scream.

SGREAOAIRE, *sgreadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.

SGREAG, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

SGREAGAMHUIL, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.

SGREAGÁN, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

SGREAGMHAIR, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.

SGREAMNIGHTE, *screamnighthe*, a. dainty.

SGREASDA, *sgreasda*, s. destruction.

SGREATAIC, *sgreataich*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.

SGREATAIR, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.

SGREATAIRIM, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.

SGREATAMHUIL, *sgreatamhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.

SGREIG, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

SGREIGIM, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

SGRIBÉOG, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

SGRIBIN, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifen.

SGRIBIRIS, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.

SGRIBNEOIR, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

SGRIBNEOIREACHD, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.

SGRID, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

SGRIDEAMHUIL, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

SGRIN, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.

SGRIOB, *sgríob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.

SGRIOBAC, *sgriobach*, s. m. the itch.

SGRIOBAC, *sgriobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.

SGRIOBAC, *sgriobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.

SGRIOBACÁN, *sgriobadan*, s. m. a grater.

SGRIOBACÓIR, *sgriobhadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

SGRIOBACÓIR, *sgriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

SGRIOBACÓIREAC, *sgriobhadoireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.

SGRIOBÁIM, *sgriobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.

SGRIOBÁIM, *sgriobhaim*, v. I write.

SGRIOBAIRE, *sgriobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.

SGRIOBÁN, *sgrioban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.

SGRIOBAN, *sgriobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.

SGRIOBANTA, *sgriobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

SḠriobhantóir, *sgriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh*.  
 SḠriobhnóir, *sgribhnoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.  
 SḠriobhnóireachd, *scriobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.  
 SḠriobhta, *sgriobhtha*, part. written.  
 SḠriobtuir, *Sgriobtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.  
 SḠriodán, *sgriodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.  
 SḠrios, *sgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.  
 SḠriosach, *sgriosach*, a. destructive, devastative.  
 SḠriosadh, *sgriosadh*, s. destroying.  
 SḠriosadóir, *sgriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.  
 SḠriosaim, *sgriosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.  
 SḠriosda, *sgriosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.  
 SḠriosdach, *sgriosdach*, a. destructive, ruinous.  
 SḠriostóir, *sgriostoir*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 SḠrubal, *sgribhal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 SḠroba, *sgrobha*, s. a screw.  
 SḠrobadh, *sgrobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.  
 SḠrobaim, *sgrobaim*, v. I scratch. scrape.  
 SḠrobán, *sgroban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.  
 SḠrog, *sgrog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.  
 SḠrogós, *sgrogog*, }  
 SḠroth, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see ṚḠraic.  
 SḠrothadh, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 SḠrubaire, *sgrubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.  
 SḠrubal, *sgrubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 SḠrubalach, *sgrubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.  
 SḠrúo, *sgrud*, s. m. examination.  
 SḠrúoach, *sgrudadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.  
 SḠrúoaim, *sgrudaim*, v. I search, examine.  
 SḠruibleach, *sgruibleach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 SḠruibleachán, *sgruibleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.  
 SḠruigein, *sgruigein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.  
 SḠruileach, *sgruileach*, s. notes, collection.  
 SḠruit, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.  
 SḠrut, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.  
 SḠruta, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.  
 SḠrutach, *sgrutach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.  
 SḠuab, *squab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.  
 SḠuabadh, *squabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.  
 SḠuabadóir, *squabadoir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-  
 SḠuabaire, *squabaire*, } venger, brusher.  
 SḠuabaim, *squabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.  
 SḠuab-aodais, *squab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.  
 SḠuab-láir, *squab-lair*, s. a besom.

SḠuab-líon, *squab-lion*, s. a sweep net.  
 SḠuabliun, *squabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.  
 SḠuabóg, *squabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.  
 SḠuain, *squain*, s. f. a train, tail.  
 SḠuaine, *squaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.  
 SḠuathnaigh, *squathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.  
 SḠuic, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.  
 SḠucaire, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.  
 SḠuibhir, *squibhir*, s. an esquire.  
 SḠuileach, *squileach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 SḠuille, *squille*, s. a scullion.  
 SḠuirb, *squirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.  
 SḠuirbeadh, *squirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.  
 SḠuird, *squird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.  
 SḠuirim, *squirim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 SḠuirt, *squirt*, s. the lap.  
 SḠuitreach, *squitreach*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.  
 SḠuitreoir, *squitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.  
 SḠuitrim, *squitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.  
 SḠula, *sgula*,  
 SḠulin, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.  
 SḠulog, *sgulog*, }  
 SḠulán, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.  
 SḠúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.  
 SḠumadóir, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.  
 SḠumáir, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.  
 SḠumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.  
 SḠumróg, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.  
 SḠur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.  
 SḠúrao, *sguradh*, s. scouring.  
 SḠúraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.  
 SḠúrta, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.  
 SḠuic, *sguth*, see ṚḠuic.  
 SḠuicais, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.  
 S1, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.  
 S1a, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; ar Ṛ1a, longer, comparat. of Ṛaosa; bu Ṛ1a, most remote; v. it is.  
 S1abaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.  
 S1abair, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.  
 S1abol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.  
 S1abhra, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.  
 S1abhraic, *siabhrach*, a. fairy-like.  
 S1abhraicte, *siabhraicthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.  
 S1abhruig, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.  
 S1abunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.  
 S1abunnaró, *siabunnaidh*, a. slippery, soapy.



SIACÁD, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 SIACÁIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 SIACÁIRE, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 SIACÉAPNAC, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 SIACÉT, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 SIACÉTACÉT, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 SIACÉTAIM, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 SIACÉAIRE, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.  
 SIACÉAIREACÉT, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 SIACÉTADAR, *siachtadar*,  
 SIACÉTAR, *siachtar*, } they came.  
 SIAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 SIADAIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 SIADAN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 SIAP, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *riuip*; adv. aside.  
 SIAL, *sial*, see *riteal*.  
 SIALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 SIAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 SIANAIRÉ, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 SIANAIRÉACÉT, *sianaidh-eacht*,  
 SIANAIL, *sianail*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.  
 SIANMEAD, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 SIANT, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 SIANTA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 SIANTAC, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 SIANTAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 SIANTANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 SIANTLEIBE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 SIANTAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 SIAP, *siair*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 SIAPTONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 SIAPTUAC, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 SIAPAIR, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 SIAPAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 SIAPAR, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 SIAPLIORNAC, *siashlionach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 SIAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 SIATAIM, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 SIATNAIL, *siathnail*, see *rianail*.  
 SIB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 SIBAL, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 SIBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 SIBEALTA, *sibhealta*,  
 SIBIALTA, *sibhialta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 SIBIALTACD, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 SIBIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 SIBNE, *sibhne*, see *reimn*.

SIBT, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
 SIBTIM, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
 SIBTEAMLACD, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
 SIBTEAMUIL, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
 SIC, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.  
 SICD, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
 SICE, *sice*, s. sycamore.  
 SICEAD, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.  
 SICEITIC, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.  
 SICFEUR, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
 SICIN, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.  
 SID, *sid*, s. a lair.  
 SID, *sidh*, s. f. venison.  
 SIDÉ, *sidhe*,  
 SIDÉ, *side*,  
 SIDÉAD, *sidheadh*, } s. m. a blast.  
 SIGE, *sighe*,  
 SIDÉAC, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
 SIDÉAD, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
 SIDÉANG, *sidheang*, s. infamy.  
 SIDÉANN-GAOITHE, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
 SIDÉANN, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *riône*; the plant foxglove.  
 SIDIGHIM, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.  
 SIDIUCCÁN, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
 SIDRAT, *sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
 SIG, *sig*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
 SIGAIRE, *sigaire*, see *riogaire*.  
 SIGBHROG, *sighbhrog*, see *riogbhrog*.  
 SIGBHROIDÉAD, *sighdhruidheadh*, see *riogbhroidead*.  
 SIGE, *sighe*,  
 SIGR, *sighidh*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
 SIGEANN, *sigeann*, see *rióeann*.  
 SIGEAPÁN, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SIGEOD, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.  
 SIGIN, *sighin*, s. f. a sign, token.  
 SIGIMGHIM, *sighinighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
 SIGIR, *sigir*, s. f. silk.  
 SIGIREÁN, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SIGIREOD, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.  
 SIGLE, *sigle*, s. a seal.  
 SILR, *silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
 SIGNEAD, *signead*, s. a signet.  
 SIGNEAD, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.  
 SIGNEIGHTE, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.  
 SIL, *sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riol*, seed.  
 SILEAD, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient.

glance of the eye, winking; *pileas* na *púl*, twinkling of the eyes.  
*Sil*, *sil*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *píl*; part. *as píl* or *pileas*.  
*Sileas*tar, *sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.  
*Silein*, *silein*, s. f. a dropping.  
*Sílim*, *silim*, see *raolim*.  
*Sílim*, *silim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.  
*Sílin*, *silin*, s. f. a cherry.  
*Sílir*, *silis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.  
*Sílleas*, *silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.  
*Síllim*, *sillim*, v. I turn; “*Síllir Comgall* *for ran mág*”, *B. Fionnch.*  
*Sílríghim*, *silsighim*, v. I shine.  
*Sílt*, *silt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.  
*Sílt*, *silt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.  
*Sílteas*, *silteach*, }  
*Sílte*, *silte*, part. shed, spilled.  
*Sílteas*, *silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O’Hic.*  
*Sílteacán*, *silteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.  
*Sílteán*, *siltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.  
*Síltear*, *siltear*, for *raoltar*, v. it seems.  
*Síltir*, *siltidh*, a. instilled.  
*Simíre*, *simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Similéir*, *simileir*, s. f. a chimney.  
*Simín*, *simhin*, s. f. a rush; *i. e.* “*reim a hinn*”, *Cor.*  
*Simné*, *simne*, } s. a chimney.  
*Simnéar*, *simnear*, }  
*Simontas*, *simontachd*, s. f. simony.  
*Simplíre*, *simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.  
*Simplíreas*, *simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity, plainness.  
*Sin*, *sin*, see *rian* and *ríon*.  
*Sin*, *sin*, adv. so, thus; *rin*, *i. e.* *as amháir*.  
“*Sin téir an maí ina teas mág, i. e. ír amháir téir an mág ina teas mág*”; pron. that, there; *rin* is sometimes written *irin* or *hirin*.  
*Sin*, *sin*, a. round; s. f. a collar; “*rin Mórán mic Maoin*”.  
*Sin*, *sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,  
*Síne*, *sine*, } *hin*.  
*Sine*, *sine*, a. elder; compar. of *rean*; s. a woman’s breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.  
*Sineas*, *sineach*, see *rinneas*.  
*Sinéas*, *sinead*, s. Jane, a woman’s name.  
*Sineas*, *sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.  
*Sineas*, *sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.  
*Sineamreas*, *sineamhfeadh*, s. a yew tree.

*Singeal*, *singéal*, } s. scutching flax.  
*Singlead*, *singleadh*, }  
*Singil*, *singil*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.  
*Singilte*, *singilte*, }  
*Sinicín*, *sinicín*, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.  
*Singlín*, *singhlín*, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.  
*Sinró*, *sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.  
*Sínim*, *sinim*, v. I stretch, reach.  
*Sínin*, *sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.  
*Simolac*, *siníolach*, s. nightingale.  
*Sinriadas*, *siní-siadhain*, s. the quincey.  
*Sinro*, *Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.  
*Sinn*, *Sinn*, }  
*Sinnm*, *sinm*, s. a song or tune.  
*Sinn*, *sinm*, } pron. we, us.  
*Sinne*, *sinne*, }  
*Sinne*, *sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a. elder, eldest.  
*Sinneas*, *sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.  
*Sinnrior*, *sinnsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder; “*Cneas mór la h-aois búrda na néill for a rinnrior bhrasair*”, 4 *Mast.*, 1443.  
*Sinnrioras*, *sinnsioras*, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.  
*Sinnriorasacht*, *sinnsiordacht*, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.  
*Sinsean*, *sinsean*, s. the uvula.  
*Sinseanach*, *sinseanathair*, } s. m. a. great-  
*Sinseanóir*, *sinseanoir*, } grandfather.  
*Sinseanmáthair*, *sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-grandmother.  
*Sinnrior*, *sinnsior*, s. a yew tree.  
*Sinnir*, *sinnsir*, s. old people.  
*Sinnrietas*, *sinnsireacht*, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.  
*Sinte*, *sinte*, part. stretched, extended.  
*Sinteas*, *sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.  
*Sinteos*, *sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.  
*Siobas*, *siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion.  
*Siobas*, *siobaid*, }  
*Siobaim*, *siobaim*, v. I blow.  
*Siobal*, *siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.  
*Siobalta*, *siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, complaisant, condescending.  
*Siobaltaas*, *siobhaltachd*, s. f. civility, complaisance, courtesy, urbanity.  
*Sioban*, *sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.  
*Siobantas*, *siobantach*, a. stormy.  
*Siobal*, *siobhal*, see *riubal*.  
*Siobas*, *siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.



*Siobhasach*, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
*Siobóg*, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.  
*Siobóg*, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.  
*Siobóir*, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.  
*Siobóil*, *siobhoil*, see *riobair*.  
*Siobraó*, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,  
*Siobras*, *siobhrag*, } sprite.  
*Siobraídeas*, *siobhraidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.  
*Sioc*, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.  
*Sioc*, *sioc*, } s. frost.  
*Siocán*, *siocan*, }  
*Siocaiḡte*, *siocaiḡthe*, part. dried up, frozen.  
*Siocaim*, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.  
*Siocain*, *siochain*, s. peace.  
*Siocair*, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.  
*Siocaire*, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.  
*Siocamhuil*, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.  
*Siocánnuige*, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.  
*Siocánta*, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.  
*Siocántas*, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.  
*Sioc-liath*, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.  
*Sioda*, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, *sidan*.  
*Siodaó*, *siodadh*, s. blowing.  
*Sioda-móna*, *sioda-mona*, see *ḡsacóg fíadain*.  
*Siódan*, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.  
*Siodaímh*, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.  
*Siódhan*, *siodhechan*, s. atonement.  
*Siódrom*, *siodchromh*, } s. a silkworm.  
*Siódromóg*, *siodchromhog*, }  
*Siódgha*, *siodgha*, a. silken.  
*Siólamnam*, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.  
*Sióflach*, *sioflach*, see *rioflóg*.  
*Sióg*, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.  
*Siógach*, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.  
*Sióghaire*, *sioghair*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.  
*Siógamhuil*, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.  
*Siógan*, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.  
*Sióghan*, *sioghan*, see *ḡiceann*.  
*Sióghroḡ*, *sioghbhrogh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.  
*Sióghruḡ*, *sioghbhruḡ*, }  
*Siógmaídeas*, *siogdhraoidheadh*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.  
*Siógró*, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.  
*Siógruḡnas*, *sioghsurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.  
*Siol*, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.  
*Siólaḡán*, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.  
*Siolaó*, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

*Siolaó*, *sioladh*, s. dropping; defluxion; a syllable.  
*Siolaóir*, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.  
*Siolaḡaó*, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.  
*Siólaím*, *siolaim*, v. I sow.  
*Siolaím*, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.  
*Sióláin*, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.  
*Siólán*, *siolan*, see *ḡealán*; a cullender, strainer.  
*Siólánaḡ*, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.  
*Siólánaím*, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
*Siólaḡnac*, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.  
*Siólaḡair*, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild  
*Siólaḡrac*, *siolastrach*, } flower de luce.  
*Siólbhuíḡneac*, *siolbhruisneach*, s. a nursery.  
*Siólbhur*, *siolbhur*, see *ḡiolmaḡ*.  
*Siólcuípeas*, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.  
*Siólcuíḡm*, *siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.  
*Siólcuḡ*, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "ḡo ḡiol-  
*Siólcuípeas*, *siolchuradh*, } cuíḡḡeí le ḡalann".  
*Siólcuíḡta*, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.  
*Siólfasḡaó*, *siolfasḡadh*, s. running of the reins.  
*Siólflocas*, *siolfhlocsadh*, s. running of the reins.  
*Siólḡaim*, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.  
*Siólla*, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quatern.  
*Sióllaím*, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.  
*Sióllaípe*, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.  
*Sióllaípeam*, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.  
*Sióllán*, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.  
*Sióllrún*, *siollrun*, s. m. secrecy.  
*Siólmair*, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.  
*Siólmairas*, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.  
*Siólpáó*, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.  
*Siólpunḡim*, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.  
*Siólpunḡiceoir*, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.  
*Siólpun*, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.  
*Siolta*, *siolta*, s. a teal.  
*Sioltaḡán*, *sioltachan*, s. a strainer.  
*Sioltaíḡe*, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.  
*Sioltaíḡim*, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.  
*Sioltḡeab*, *sioltreabh*, s. a family.  
*Sióltḡuileas*, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.  
*Siólúḡaó*, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling, dropping.

*Sióluró, sioluidh,* } s. m. a stallion.  
*Sióluróe, sioluidhe,* }  
*Sióm, sióm,* pron. they, them; the same as *íad-ran*.  
*Siomaíoe, siomaide,* s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Sióman, sióman,* s. m. a rope, a cord.  
*Siómbail, siombail,* s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
*Siómlán, siómlán,* a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
*Síon, síon,* s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
*Síon, síon,* s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.  
*Síona, síona,* s. delay.  
*Síonadó, síonadh,* s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.  
*Síonán, Síonán,* s. the river Shannon.  
*Síonamhuil, síonamhuil,* a. stormy, tempestuous.  
*Síonbhuailte, síonbhualite,* a. weather-beaten.  
*Síongán, síongan,* see *feangán*.  
*Síonnaó, síonnach,* s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
*Síonnaóamhuil, síonnachamhuil,* a. foxlike.  
*Síonnaócla, síonnachla,* s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
*Síonnaó, síonadh,* s. a reproof, scoffing.  
*Síonnpá, síonnsa,* s. a censor.  
*Síonnpán, síonnsan,* s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.  
*Síonradó, síonradhach,* a. single.  
*Síor, síor,* a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
*Síoráiríomí, síoraidíní,* s. a continued or unbroken relation.  
*Síoraidéarrac, síoraithearrach,* a. variable, inconstant.  
*Síorbhai, síorbhai,* s. thievery, theft.  
*Síorbhloisgadó, síorbhlosgadh,* } s. a continual  
*Síorbhpaioileadó, síorbhraoileadh,* } rustling or rattling noise.  
*Síorbhuaróearpóir, síorbhuaidhearthoir,* s. a persecutor.  
*Síorcáim, síorchaint,* s. f. loquacity.  
*Síorcáinteac, síorchainteach,* s. m. a babbler; a. loquacious.  
*Síorcaíl, síorcall,* s. a circle.  
*Síorcáram, síorchasaim,* v. I turn to again.  
*Síorcóola, síorchodhla,* s. lethargy.  
*Síoróda, síorda,* s. a great favour or present.  
*Síoróda, síordha,* } a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal, sempiternal, for ever.  
*Síoródaíoe, síordhaidhe,* }  
*Síoródaíoeac, síordhaidheacht,* see *síorpuróeac*.  
*Síoródaigim, síordhaighim,* v. I make eternal.  
*Síoródanaim, síordanaim,* v. I rattle.  
*Síoréigheac, síoreigheach,* s. constant crying.  
*Síorffaoct, síorffaocht,* s. asperity, harshness, virulence.  
*Síorffuigim, síorffhuighlim,* v. I condole, lament.

*Síorghairim, síorghairim,* v. I rejoice.  
*Síorghlacaim, síorghlacaim,* v. I gripe, seize.  
*Síorghnáct, síorghnath,* s. continual use.  
*Síorghnáctuigim, síorghnathuighim,* v. I use constantly.  
*Síoriamaró, síoriarraidh,* s. importunity.  
*Síoriamaróeac, síoriarraidheach,* s. an importunate person.  
*Síoriamaim, síoriarraim,* v. I importune.  
*Síoriamptair, síoriarrrtais,* s. importunity.  
*Síoriamairc, síoriamaire,* s. transmigration; immigration.  
*Síorlám, síorlamh,* s. a long hand.  
*Síorlámá, síorlamhach,* a. long-handed.  
*Síorloisgadó, síorlosgadh,* a. everburning.  
*Síorlmaróac, síormharthanach,* a. everlasting.  
*Síorob, síorob,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoról, síorol,* s. hard drinking.  
*Síorop, síorop,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoróroaim, síorodaim,* v. I gape, yawn often.  
*Síorpi, síorr,* s. vetches; wild pea.  
*Síorpi, síorr,* } s. broomrape; oroban-  
*Síorpalac, síorralach,* } che.  
*Síorpiam, síorram,* s. m. a sheriff.  
*Síorramacó, síorramachd,* s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.  
*Síorpuró, síorruidh,* } see *síoróda*.  
*Síorpuróe, síorruidhe,* }  
*Síorpuróeac, síorruidheacht,* s. f. eternity, perpetuity.  
*Síorprá, síorsadh,* s. m. a girth.  
*Síorprán, síorsan,* s. good news; hoarseness.  
*Síorpranac, síorsanach,* a. slow, tedious.  
*Síorpuróim, síorsuidhim,* v. I linger, loiter.  
*Síorpt, síort,* s. execution.  
*Síorpta, síortha,* part. sought, begged.  
*Síorptaim, síortaim,* v. I smite.  
*Síorptaim, síorthaim,* v. I ask, beg.  
*Síorptaire, síortaire,* s. m. an executioner; low fellow.  
*Síorptóir, síorthoir,* s. m. a beggar, petitioner.  
*Síorptóir, síorthoir,* s. a slut; a careless person.  
*Síorptóiréar, síorthoireas,* s. a request.  
*Síorpuirge, síoruisge,* s. continual rain.  
*Síor, síos,* prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.  
*Síora, síosa,* s. a court, session, parliament.  
*Síorán, síosan,* s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.  
*Síorap, síosar,* s. shears, scissors.  
*Síorapnac, síosarnach,* s. hissing; stammering.  
*Síorcán, síoscan,* s. m. a handful of eared corn.  
*Síoróán, síosdan,* s. m. a hunter's cry.  
*Síoróg, síosg,* s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.



Siorma, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Siormac, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Siormaire, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Siopuas, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsyturvy.

Siopur, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Sioth, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

Siota, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

Siothac, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Siothacan, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Siothad, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Siothad, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Siothadair, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

Siothaidhe, *siothaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Siothaigeantachd, *siothaigeantachd*, s. f. placability.

Siothamuil, *siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.

Siothan, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Siothan-pleibe, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Siothballair, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Siothbalta, *siothbhalt*, a. civil.

Siothbhallaire, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Siothbhallaire, *siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Siothbhallaire, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Siothbuaine, *siothbhuanine*, s. perseverance.

Siothbuan, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Siothcain, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Siothcain, *siothchain*, }

Siothcainteac, *sionthchainteach*, } a. peaceable,

Siothcanta, *siothcanta*, } pacific.

Siothcantaidhe, *siothcantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Siothcorméadair, *siothchorméadair*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Siothlae, *siothlae*, s. days of peace.

Siothlaighim, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Siothlán, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

Siothló, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Siothlóg, *siothlog*, see *siothlán*.

Siothlógaim, *siothlógaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siothlúgadh, *siothlúgadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Siothmalta, *siothmhalt*, a. civil.

Siothmaor, *siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

Siothne, *siothne*, s. a dug.

Siothoilte, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Siothúgadh, *siothughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Siothuil, *siothuil*, see *siothamuil*.

Sir, *sir*, like *sior* in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro íir Cobair ar Ohia", *B. Fion.*; a. long.

Sirbhiodaire, *sirbhiodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Sirchleachdam, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Siríoladh, *siríoladh*, s. constant selling.

Sireacht, *sireacht*, s. music, melody.

Sireadh, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Siream, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Siredim, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Sirfeuchaim, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Sirfeuchain, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Siriam, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Siríde, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Sirim, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

Siriomchairim, *siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear

Siriomchairim, *siriomchairim*, }

Siris, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Sirisdin, *Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.

Sirreac, *sirreac*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Sirreacht, *sirreacht*, s. f. pity.

Sirreachtam, *sirreachtam*, v. I soak.

Sirraim, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Sirshilt, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Sirshiubhal, *sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.

Sirt, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Sirthe, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

Sirtheac, *sirtheac*, a. harassing.

Sisiorna, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Sisor, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Sist, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Sisteadh, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Sisteal, *sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

Sistealach, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.

Sistealachd, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

Sistealair, *sistealair*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

Sit! *sit!* interj. hist! hark!

Sith, *sith*, see *sioth*.

Sith, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Sithbe, *sithbe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a. continual, perpetual.

Sithbeac, *sithbeac*, a. civil, of the city.

*Síðbein, sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
*Síðbeó, sithbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
*Síðbuan, sithbhuan*, }  
*Síðbreiceam, sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the peace.  
*Síðbreirteač, sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
*Síðbhrog, sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
*Síðchealgach, sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.  
*Síðcheangalaim, sithcheangalaim*, v. I confederate.  
*Síðdhrúim, Sithdhrúim*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
*Síðeac, sitheach*, }  
*Síðeamuil, sitheamuil*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
*mhuil*, }  
*Síðeas, sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
*Síðeal, sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.  
*Síðeann, sitheann*, s. venison; gen. *ritne*; fox-glove, digitalis.  
*Síðearn, sitearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
*Síðearnach, sitearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
*Síðéirn, siteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
*Síðeirnin, siteirnin*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.  
*Síðeós, siteog*, a. nice, effeminate.  
*Síðerne, siterne*, see *ritéirn*.  
*Síðfeair, sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
*Síðfeart, sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
*Síðghníom, sithghnidhim*, }  
*Síðghim, sithghim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
*Síðim, sithim*, }  
*Síðghliocair, sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
*Síðim, sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
*Síðireán, sitirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
*Síðmáor, sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
*Síðreach, sitreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.  
*Síðrighim, sitrighim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
*Síðrightheoir, sitrightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
*Síðshearc, sithshearc*, s. constant affection.  
*Síť! řit! sit! řit!* interj. hist! silence.  
*Síťťť otrach, sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
*Síu, siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.  
*Síu-agar éall, siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.  
*Siubál, siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path; a measure in music between fast and slow.  
*Siubálbač, siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.  
*Siubán, Siuabhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

*Siublač, siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.  
*Siubáltač, siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
*Siublač, siubhlach*, }  
*Siublaim, siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.  
*Siublóro, siubhlóid*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
*Siuc, siuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
*Siucar, siucar*, } s. m. sugar.  
*Siucrač, siucradh*, }  
*Siucra, siucra*, }  
*Siucaró, siucardha*, a. saccharine.  
*Siuro, siud*, pron. those, there.  
*Siuroas, siudadh*, s. a swing.  
*Siuroaim, siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.  
*Siul, siul*, s. a sheet; see *řeól*; s. m. child-bearing.  
*Siulbpe, siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
*Siulmaire, siulmhaire*, s. delight.  
*Siulmar, siulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.  
*Sium, sium*, pron. he, they.  
*Siunán, siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.  
*Siunar, siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
*Siunra, siunsa*, s. sense.  
*Siunróir, siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.  
*Siur, siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, *chwaer*.  
*Siuroan, siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.  
*Siuroáas, siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.  
*Siuroánaim, siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.  
*Siurram, siurramh*, s. a sheriff.  
*Siurramach, siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.  
*Siurpán, siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.  
*Siurpac, siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
*Siurpac, siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
*Siurpén, siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
*Siurpac, siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.  
*Siurpóg, siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
*Siurpógach, siurtogach*, a. frisky.  
*Siurpán, siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
*Siurpamach, siusarnadh*, s. whispering.  
*Siutáll, siuthall*, adv. here and there.  
*Siutarnar, siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling.  
*Slá, slá*, s. an elm; *i. e.* *řleamán*, *o. g.*; a slippery; *i. e.* *řleamúin*, *o. g.*  
*Slab, slab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
*Slabagán, slabhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from *řilpe* or *řuitearg*.



SLabaire, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.  
 SLabap, *slabhar*, a. narrow; *i. e.* cúmainḡ, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.  
 SLabpa, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,  
 SLabpað, *slabhradh*, } a crook.  
 SLabpuigḡte, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.  
 SLac, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.  
 SLacaire, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.  
 SLacaireacḡt, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.  
 SLacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.  
 SLacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.  
 SLacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.  
 SLacán-opaoidheacḡo, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.  
 SLacḡán, *slachdan*, see ḡlacán.  
 SLacḡmair, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.  
 SLávo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.  
 SLao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.  
 SLaoð, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.  
 SLaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.  
 SLaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.  
 SLaoimarḡbaim, *sladmharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.  
 SLaoimarḡbḡoir, *sladmharbḡthoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.  
 SLaoḡoir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.  
 SLaoḡoireacḡo, *sladmhoireachd*, s. f. robbery.  
 SLaoimurḡtað, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.  
 SLaoḡoir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.  
 SLaoḡe, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.  
 SLaoḡeacḡo, *sladhuigheachd*, s. f. robbery.  
 SLaoḡire, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.  
 SLag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.  
 SLagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.  
 SLagaire, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.  
 SLaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.  
 SLaibre, *slaibhre*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.  
 SLaibreap, *slaibhreas*, s. chains.  
 SLaro, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.  
 SLaroḡeoir, *slaidtheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.  
 SLaroḡeoiracḡo, *slaidtheoireachd*, s. f. robbery, murder.  
 SLaigḡ, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.  
 SLaigḡean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.  
 SLaige, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, *i. e.* ḡearpað, o. g.  
 SLaigim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.  
 SLaigre, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.  
 SLaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.  
 SLáimin, *slaimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

SLamaire, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.  
 SLáinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.  
 SLáinteacḡ, *slainteach*, } a. healthy, salutary,  
 SLáinteamḡil, *slainteamḡil*, } benign, sanative.  
 SLáinteamḡlacḡo, *slainteamḡlachd*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.  
 SLait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.  
 SLám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.  
 SLamḡac, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.  
 SLamḡagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.  
 SLámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.  
 SLáman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.  
 SLaman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.  
 SLamban, *slamban*, }  
 SLan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.  
 SLána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;  
 SLánað, *slanadh*, } "ḡrao po ḡlánað pe comall in connpað po".  
 SLánaðo, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,  
 SLánað, *slanadh*, } healing.  
 SLanuḡað, *slanughadh*, }  
 SLánaigḡeacḡo, *slanaigheachd*, s. f. a passport.  
 SLánaigḡim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.  
 SLánaigḡeoir, *Slanaightheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.  
 SLánḡur, *slanlus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain; plantago lanceolata.  
 SLánuḡað, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.  
 SLanuḡeoir, *slanuigheoir*, see ḡlánaigḡeoir.  
 SLao, *slaod*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.  
 SLao, *slaod*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot.  
 SLaoa, *slaoda*, } at fuim.  
 SLaoaḡ, *slaodach*, a. lazy, lubberly.  
 SLaoað, *slaodadh*, s. dragging, sliding.  
 SLaoaim, *slaodaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.  
 SLaoaire, *slaodaire*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 SLaoán, *slaodan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.  
 SLaoḡaḡ, *slaodrach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.  
 SLaoḡeine, *slaodtheine*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "ḡre nap ḡeilḡion a ḡlaooḡeine iap mbeic ceangailte", *Kt.*  
 SLaoḡaḡo, *slaonasadh*, s. tragedy; *i. e.* "cuimniḡað ḡrónaḡ", o. g.  
 SLaoḡaḡ, *slaopach*, } a. lukewarm, brackish,  
 SLapaḡ, *slapach*, } sordid.

Slapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.  
 Slapaire, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.  
 Slapar, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train.  
 Slaparač, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.  
 Slaparich, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.  
 Slapóg, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.  
 Slap, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.  
 Slapáiríeas, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private  
 Slapóas, *slasdaichd*, } grudge.  
 Slapóimne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.  
 Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.  
 Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.  
 Slatbhroid, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.  
 Slat-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
 Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.  
 Slat-iasgar, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.  
 Slat-mara, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.  
 Slat-mharcaid, *slat-mharcaidh*, s. a whip.  
 Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.  
 Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.  
 Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.  
 Slat-riogha, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.  
 Slat-siúil, *slat-siúil*, s. a sailyard.  
 Slat-fuaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.  
 Slat-thomais, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.  
 Sleabhacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.  
 Sleabhán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.  
 Sleach, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.  
 Sléach, *sleachd*, s. adoration.  
 Sleachas, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.  
 Sléachas, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,  
 Sléachas, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently,  
 Sléachas, *sleachdain*, } adoration.  
 Sleachas, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.  
 Sléachas, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.  
 Sleachas-cuimne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.  
 Sleachtas, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.  
 Sleagh, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.  
 Sleagach, *sleagach*, a. armed with a spear.  
 Sleagach, *sleagach*, a. drawling, slow.  
 Sleagach, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawling.  
 Sleagaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.  
 Sleagaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.  
 Sleagan, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.  
 Sléagan, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.  
 Sleamain, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamán, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.  
 Sleamnas, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.  
 Sleamnas, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-  
 Sleamnas, *sleamhnán*, } periness, lubricity.  
 Sleamnuas, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.  
 Sleamnuas, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sleamun, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.  
 Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.  
 Sleanta, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.  
 Sleas, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.  
 Sleasach, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.  
 Sleasaim, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.  
 Sléib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.  
 Sléibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.  
 Sléibte, *sleibhte*, }  
 Sléibteas, *sleibhteas*, } a. mountainous.  
 Sléibteamuill, *sleibhteamuill*, }  
 Sléigh, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.  
 Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,  
 Sleimneas, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.  
 Sleimneas, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.  
 Sleiríe, *sleiríe*, gen. of *rlíaríe*.  
 Sleirí, *sleirí*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Sleithe, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.  
 Sleogach, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.  
 Sleogach, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.  
 Sleogach, *sleogach*, }  
 Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.  
 Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.  
 Slete, *s'ethe*, s. cutting, striking.  
 Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.  
 Sliabaire, *sliabaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Sliachadairach, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.  
 Sliach, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.  
 Sliachas, *sliachdadh*, s. f. hacking, cutting.  
 Sliachtas, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.  
 Sliar, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins.  
 Sliar, *sliasaid*, }  
 Sliar, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.  
 Sliarpar, *sliarpar*, s. clinging to.  
 Sliarparaim, *sliarparaim*, v. I cling to.  
 Sliar, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom.  
 Sliar, *sliastán*, }  
 Slíceas, *slíceach*, a. sly.  
 Sligaim, *sligaim*, see *rlíogaim*.  
 Sligheas, *sligheach*, s. indifference.  
 Slíge, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.  
 Slíge, *slíge*, } s. a shell.  
 Slígean, *slígean*, }  
 Slígeas, *slígeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.  
 Slígeas, *slígeach*, a. sly, cunning.  
 Slígeas, *slígeadh*, s. fomentation.



SLÍGEADÓIR, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.  
 SLÍGEADÓIREACHÓ, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.  
 SLÍGEÁN, *sligean*, see SLÍOGÁN.  
 SLÍGHEAC, *slightheach*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.  
 SLÍGHEADÓ, *slighththeadh*, s. a stratagem.  
 SLÍGHEOIR, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.  
 SLÍGHTÓIREACHÓ, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.  
 SLÍM, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.  
 SLINN, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.  
 SLINNEÁN, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.  
 SLINNTEAC, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.  
 SLINNTEIRIANN, *slinntchriann*, s. m. an ensign, staff.  
 SLÍOB, *slíob*, s. polish, gloss.  
 SLÍOBÁIM, *slíobhaim*, v. I polish.  
 SLÍOBPAIC, *slíobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.  
 SLÍOBPAID, *slíobradh*, s. a draught.  
 SLÍOBPAIM, *slíobraim*, v. I drag, attract.  
 SLÍOBHÁ, *slíobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.  
 SLÍOCH, *slíochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.  
 SLÍOCHT, *slíocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.  
 SLÍOG, *slíog*, s. a polish, gloss.  
 SLÍOGAC, *slíogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.  
 SLÍOGÁIM, *slíogaím*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.  
 SLÍOGÁN, *slíogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.  
 SLÍOGAN-CREACHUINN, *slíogan-creachuinn*, s. a scoloped shell.  
 SLÍOGAN-NEAMHUINN, *slíogan-neamhuinn*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.  
 SLÍOGAN-TOMHAIR, *slíogan-tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.  
 SLÍOGANAC, *slíoganach*, a. dappled, mottled.  
 SLÍOGAR, *slíogard*, s. pumice-stone.  
 SLÍOGARNAIC, *slíogarnach*, a. made of shells.  
 SLÍOM, *slíom*, a. slim, sleek.  
 SLÍOMÁIM, *slíomaim*, v. I flatter.  
 SLÍOMAIR, *slíomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.  
 SLÍOMFAR, *slíomfhear*, }  
 SLÍOMAIRIACHÓ, *slíomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.  
 SLÍONC, *slíonc*, s. a blow.  
 SLÍONCÁIM, *slíoncaím*, v. I beat.  
 SLÍOP, *slíop*, s. a lip, a mouth.  
 SLÍOPAC, *slíopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

SLÍOPTA, *slíoptha*, a. sharp-pointed.  
 SLÍOP, *slíos*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.  
 SLÍOPAGAN, *slíosagan*, s. shavings.  
 SLÍOPÁIM, *slíosaim*, v. I slice.  
 SLÍOPDA, *slíosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.  
 SLÍP, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.  
 SLÍP, *slis*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin  
 SLÍPEÓG, *sliseog*, } board.  
 SLÍPEÓG, *sliseog*, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.  
 SLÍPEÓGÁIM, *sliseogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.  
 SLÍPÉIMNIUGHADÓ, *slisheimniughadh*, s. a digression.  
 SLÍPNEAC, *slisneach*, s. chips, scales.  
 SLÍPNÍN, *slisnin*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.  
 SLUCCEOIR, *slucitheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.  
 SLÍUDACAC, *slíudhacach*, } a. horned.  
 SLÍUDACANAC, *slíudhacanach*, }  
 SLÍUGHEADÓ, *slíughtheadh*, s. a stratagem.  
 SLOC, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.  
 SLOCAC, *slocach*, a. cavernous.  
 SLOCAN, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.  
 SLOCÓ, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.  
 SLOCÓAC, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.  
 SLOC-GUAIL, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.  
 SLOC-ÉINE, *sloch-sine*, s. a flake of snow.  
 SLOD, *slod*, }  
 SLODÁN, *slodan*, } s. m. a little standing water.  
 SLODAG, *slodhag*, s. f. the bone in a horn.  
 SLOGÁIM, *slogaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.  
 SLOGAIR, *slogaire*, s. m. a gulf.  
 SLOIDHE, *sloidhe*, s. a section, a division.  
 SLOIGH, *sloigh*, s. a troop, army.  
 SLOIGHÉADÓ, *sloigheadh*, s. a hoisting.  
 SLOIGHTE, *sloigithe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
 SLOIGHTE, *sloighthe*, part. beaten.  
 SLOIGHÉADÓ, *sloightheadh*, s. a sword.  
 SLOINNE, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.  
 SLOINNEADÓ, *sloinneadh*, s. naming, descending.  
 SLOINNEAN, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.  
 SLOINNEADÓ, *sloinnfead*, v. I will relate.  
 SLOINNIM, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.  
 SLOINNTE, *sloinnnte*, s. a family name, family.  
 SLOINNTEAIRIACHÓ, *sloinntearachd*, s. f. genealogy.  
 SLOINTE-PIOP-ANN, *slointe-sios-ann*, pointedly explained.  
 SLOIT, *sloit*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.  
 SLOITIR, *sloitire*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.  
 SLOITIRIACHÓ, *sloitireach*, a. villainous, treacherous.

*Sloirtreac̃o*, *sloirtreachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.  
*Sloim̃rliob̃*, *sloim̃sliobh*, a. sharp.  
*Slonnaõ*, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.  
*Sluaḡ*, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, *llu*.  
*Sluaḡ-coipe*, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.  
*Sluaḡm̃ar*, *sluaghmhar*, a. populous.  
*Sluaḡ-marcaeõ*, *sluagh-marcachd*, s. cavalry.  
*Sluaḡ-im̃irciõ*, *sluagh-imircidh*, s. a marching army.  
*Sluaig̃eac̃o*, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.  
*Sluaip̃oin*, *sluais̃d̃in*, s. f. a little shovel.  
*Sluaip̃ao*, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.  
*Sluaip̃ḡao*, *sluasghad*, }  
*Sluaip̃-ḡĩoip̃aõ*, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.  
*Slũc*, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.  
*Slũcaõ*, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.  
*Slũc̃aim*, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.  
*Slũõac̃*, *sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.  
*Slũõac̃an*, *sludhacan*, }  
*Slũoip̃ac̃*, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.  
*Slũoip̃aiḡe*, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.  
*Slug*, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.  
*Slug̃ac̃*, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.  
*Slug̃aõ*, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.  
*Slug̃aõ*, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.  
*Slug̃aim*, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.  
*Slug̃aipe*, *slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.  
*Slug̃aipeac̃o*, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
*Slug̃an*, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.  
*Slug̃anac̃*, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.  
*Slug̃poll*, *slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.  
*Slug̃tan*, *slugthan*, }  
*Sluig̃eaõ*, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.  
*Sluig̃em*, *sluig̃ein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.  
*Sluig̃in*, *sluig̃in*, s. f. absorption.  
*Sluig̃te*, *sluig̃the*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
*Sluinn*, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.  
*Slup*, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.  
*Slup̃aõ*, *slusadh*, }  
*Slup̃aim*, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
*Slup̃aipe*, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.  
*Smao*, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.  
*Smaeõ*, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.  
*Smaeõa*, *smachda*, adj. reproof, corrected.  
*Smaeõaiḡim*, *smach-* } v. I reprove, chastise,  
*daighim*, } afflict, mortify, cor-  
*Smaeõaim*, *smachdaim*, } rect, reprehend, rule.  
*Smaeõam̃uil*, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

*Smaeõuḡaõ*, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.  
*Smaeõuiḡte*, *smachduig̃the*, part. reproof, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.  
*Smaeõuiḡteoir*, *smachduig̃theoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.  
*Smaeõtaõ*, *smachtadh*, see *ṛmaeõuḡaõ*.  
*Smaeõtbann*, *smachtbann*, } s. a penal law, pe-  
*Smaeõtoliḡe*, *smachtlig̃he*, } nalty.  
*Smaeõtlann*, *smachtlann*, } s. a house of correc-  
*Smaeõtlonḡ*, *smachtlong*, } tion.  
*Smaeõaõ*, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.  
*Smaeõam̃uil*, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.  
*Smaeõan*, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.  
*Smaeõanac̃*, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.  
*Smag̃*, *smag*, s. m. a paw.  
*Smag̃am̃uil*, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.  
*Smaig̃*, *smag̃*, s. f. a curb; authority.  
*Smaile*, *smailc*, s. f. a blow, buffet.  
*Smal̃*, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.  
*Smal̃*, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,  
*Smalañ*, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-  
*Smalañ*, *smalan*, } ation.  
*Smalañ*, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.  
*Smalañ*, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.  
*Smalañac̃*, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.  
*Smali*, *small*, see *ṛmol̃*.  
*Smallaiõoir*, *smalladoir*, see *ṛmolaiõoir*.  
*Small̃og̃*, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.  
*Smalog̃al*, *smalog̃al*, s. m. a husk.  
*Smaoir*, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.  
*Smaoir̃eac̃*, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.  
*Smaoiãc̃*, *smaolach*, s. m. a thrush.  
*Smaõṛpac̃*, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage,  
*Smaõṛṛpac̃*, *smaosthrach*, gristle.  
*Smaip̃ag̃*, *smarag*, s. an emerald.  
*Smeac̃*, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.  
*Smeac̃*, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.  
*Smeac̃an*, *smeachan*, }  
*Smeac̃aõ*, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.  
*Smeañaiḡaõ*, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.  
*Smeap̃*, *smear*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, *mer*, marrow; *Heb.*, *beria*, fat; a berry, a spark of fire.  
*Smeap̃aõ*, *smearadh*, s. a greasing, unction.  
*Smeap̃aiḡe*, *smearaig̃he*, s. the smearing or preparing a hive for bees.  
*Smeap̃aiḡim*, *smearaighim*, } v. I grease, anoint.  
*Smeap̃aim*, *smearaim*, }  
*Smeap̃ta*, *smeartha*, part. besmeared with grease.  
*Smeap̃tãc̃an*, *smearthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat, a lickplate.  
*Smeap̃taeõ*, *smearthachd*, s. greasing.  
*Smeap̃iõ*, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.





Smuroán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smug, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smugac, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smugac, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

Smugadóir, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smugaro, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smugairí, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smugaim, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smug-na-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smug-íolac, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúro, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúroac, *smuideach*, } a. smoky, va-  
Smúroaim, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúroim, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smuigeac, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smuigeacac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúintíge, *smuintighe*, see *ímuainté*.

Smúintíghim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smuir, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smuirnéin, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

Smuir, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smuit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a. fuliginous, smoky.

Smuitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smulc, *smulc*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smulan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smulóg, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smulcá, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.  
Smutac, *smutachd*, }

Smulcaire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smur, *smur*, } s. m. dust, dross.  
Smurac, *smurach*, }

Smutac, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smután, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Sná, *snadh*, s. thread.

Sná, *snadh*, see *ínuac*; s. a sup.

Snáac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáac, *snadhach*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snághairm, *snadhghairm*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáom, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáomac, *snadhmadh*, s. tying, fastening.

Snámaire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáomanna, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.  
Snáomanna, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knottiness.

Snag, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snag, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-  
Snagair, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

Snagac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snagairí, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

Snagaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snagaire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snagán, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snag-breac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snaglabairt, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snaglabairteac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snaglabhairm, *snaglabhairm*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snagóir, *snagoir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáirí, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáirí, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáirí, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáirí, *snaidhm*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snáirí, *snaidhmcheanglaím*, v. I confederate.

Snáirí, *snaidhmim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáirí, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snáirí, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snáirí, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snáirí, *snaighdeor-achd*, } s. f. cutting chips,  
Snáirí, *snaighdeor-eachd*, } paring.

Snáirí, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snáirí, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snáirí, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

Snáirí, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snáirí, *snaithbhaitheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snám, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snám, *snamh*, } s. swimming.  
Snám, *snamhadh*, }

Snám, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snám, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snám, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snám, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

Snám, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.





Sóag, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.  
 Sóagallmaic, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,  
*T. C.*  
 Sóailce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-  
 ners; merriment, jollity.  
 Sóaimhne, *soaimhne*, a. vegetative.  
 Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or  
 counted.  
 Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.  
 Sóaitneac, *soaitheach*, a. easily known.  
 Sóaitt, *soaitt*,  
 Sóaitirum, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.  
 Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.  
 Sóomair, *soamairdh*, a. flexible; exorable.  
 Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.  
 Sóatarrachad, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-  
 Sóatarrughad, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.  
 Sóatarruighce, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.  
 Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see *raimad*.  
 Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.  
 Sóbail, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Sóba-talmuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.  
 Sóbalad, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,  
 Sóbaltanachd, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.  
 Sóbarthon, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.  
 Sóbáraigce, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.  
 Sóbintigce, *sobhintighthe*, a. coagulative.  
 Sóblarad, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.  
 Sóbogta, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.  
 Sóbolad, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-  
 grance.  
 Sóboltanachd, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.  
 Sóbriac, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.  
 Sóbriar, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-  
 tleness.  
 Sóbraic, *sobhraidh*, s. great strength.  
 Sóbriate, *sobhriste*,  
 Sóbriateac, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.  
 Sóbriatead, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness,  
 weakness.  
 Sóbrón, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy  
 pleasure.  
 Sóbthan, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.  
 Sóbhuilteac, *sobhuilteach*, a. easy to strike.  
 Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,  
 snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.  
 Socac, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.  
 Sócarde, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.  
 Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;  
 fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,  
 safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.  
 Sóair, *sochaird*, s. many people; a funeral  
 procession.  
 Sóair, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.  
 Sóair, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socaireac, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild,  
 placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.  
 Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.  
 Sócamad, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.  
 Sócamal, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.  
 Sócamlad, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.  
 Sócamuil, *socamhuil*, }  
 Sócan, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.  
 Sócan, *socan*, } dim. of *roc*.  
 Socin, *socin*, }  
 Sócar, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-  
 vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,  
 sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.  
 Sócarac, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;  
 obliging; sedate, staid.  
 Sócarta, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.  
 Sóco, *sochd*, s. silence.  
 Sócar, *sochdar*,  
 Sócar, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.  
 Sócuirigce, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.  
 Sócla, *sochla*, see *roclú*.  
 Sóclad, *sochladh*, a. sensible.  
 Sóclairce, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sóclaochloir, *sochlaochloirdh*, } a. changeable,  
 Sóclor, *sochluidh*, } convertible.  
 Sóclor, *sochlaidhte*, part. vincible.  
 Sóclonad, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-  
 bility.  
 Sóclonta, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.  
 Sócloirce, *sochloiste*, a. audible.  
 Sócloirce, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.  
 Sócloirceac, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.  
 Sóclú, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.  
 Sóclugac, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.  
 Sócluirtin, *sochluirtin*, s. audibleness.  
 Sóclad, *sochmadh*, a. sedate, quiet.  
 Sóclad, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le cioróe  
 Sóclad, *sochmhar*, } *roclmair*, c. p.  
 Sóclamte, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Sc.*  
 Sóclobairce, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.  
 Sóclor, *sochodhuidhe*, a. that may be  
 added.  
 Sóclor, *sochois*, s. a learned man.  
 Sóclor, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.  
 Sóclomairleac, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of  
 advice.  
 Sóclomairleac, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisa-  
 bleness.  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhrach*,  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhradhe*, } a. conversible,  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhradhte*, } affable, com-  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhradhte*, } plaisant.  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability,  
 blandishment.  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhthaoi*,  
 Sóclomair, *sochomhthodha*, } a. convertible.



Σόσσηνᾶδ, *sochosnadh*, s. cheapness.  
 Σόχορσαδ, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.  
 Σόχορρηιγῆτε, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, pas-  
 sionate.  
 Σόχορρηιγῆτεᾶδ, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agita-  
 tion, instability.  
 Σόχορε, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.  
 Σόχορμηιτ, *sochosmhuit*, a. conformable.  
 Σοκρα, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.  
 Σοκραδ, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.  
 Σοκραδῶ, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.  
 Σόκράϊδ, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,  
 Σόκράϊδε, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assis-  
 tants.  
 Σόκραϊδε, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.  
 Σοκραϊδῆτε, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content,  
 disposed, agreed.  
 Σοκραϊγῆμ, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix ;  
 appease, mitigate, assuage.  
 Σοκραγ, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.  
 Σόκροῖδαδ, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted,  
 good-natured.  
 Σόκροῖδαδῶ, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality,  
 kindness.  
 Σοκρῦζᾶδ, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging,  
 comforting.  
 Σοκρῦγῆμ, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage,  
 quiet.  
 Σοκρῦγῆτε, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled,  
 put at rest.  
 Σόκῦϊδε, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of  
 people, an assembly.  
 Σόκῦτ, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.  
 Σόκῦμῑα, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.  
 Σοδ, *sod*, s. boiled meat ; “ ῥοδ ἄγας ῥορταῶ ”.  
 Σοδῶ, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing ; an  
 eclipse.  
 Σόδῶ, *sodh*, see ῥό ; s. happiness, content ; a feast ;  
 sauce ; a. easy, fit, pliable.  
 Σοδᾶιμ, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.  
 Σοδᾶιγ, *sodhaing*, a. still, quiet.  
 Σοδαίρε, *sodaire*, s. see ῥοδαίρναδ.  
 Σόδαίρῑγῆτε, *sodhaisgighthe*, a. exorable.  
 Σοδαλ, *sodal*, see ῥοταλ ; s. m. flattery.  
 Σοδαλαδ, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.  
 Σοδαν, *sodan*, s. m. joy.  
 Σοδαν, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Σοδαναδ, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Σοδαρ, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting ; “ α τα α ἄπαλ ἀν  
 ῥοδαρ ” ; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.  
 Σοδαρᾶιμ, *sodaraim*, v. I trot.  
 Σοδαρᾶιναδ, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong,  
 clumsy man or beast ; a. able to trot or  
 march.  
 Σοδαρῑθῑρ, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

*Sóðealbac*, *sodhealbhach*, a. well formed, handsome.  
*Sóðeanta*, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.  
*Sóðearbhta*, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.  
*Sóðhíonta*, *sodhídhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.  
*Sóðochanta*, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.  
*Sóðoirce*, *sodhoirce*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.  
*Sódomac*, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.  
*Sódomachd*, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.  
*Sódrach*, *sodrach*, a. trotting.  
*Sódráim*, *sodraim*, v. I trot.  
*Sóðraipe*, *sodhraise*,  
*Sóðruite*, *sodhruidhe*, } adj. easy to shut.  
*Sóðsathuichte*, *sodhsathuichte*, a. satiable, easily recovered.  
*Sóðsur*, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.  
*Sóðsurach*, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.  
*Sódom*, *sodum*, s. sodomy.  
*Só-erráideac*, *so-erráideach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.  
*Sófağala*, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.  
*Sófaice*, *sofhaice*,  
*Sófaiceach*, *sofhaiceach*, } a. visible, ap-  
*Sófaicionach*, *sofhaicionsach*, } parent.  
*Sófaigheach*, *sofhaigheach*,  
*Sófaicín*, *sofhaicín*, s. visibility.  
*Sófaí*, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.  
*Sófaotín*, *sofhaotín*, a. acquirable, impetrate.  
*Sófar*, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.  
*Sófeuchín*, *sofeuchín*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*  
*Sófhínachad*, *sofhirínachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.  
*Sófhínúichte*, *sofhirínúichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.  
*Sófolach*, *sofholach*, a. concealable.  
*Sófulaing*, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.  
*Sógh*, *sogh*, s. a bitch.  
*Sógh*, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.  
*Sóghabala*, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.  
*Sóghach*, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.  
*Sóghamhlachd*, *soghamhlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.  
*Sóghamhuil*, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
*Sóghamhuil*, *soghamhuil*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.  
*Sóghan*, *soghan*,  
*Sóghar*, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.  
*Sóghon*, *sogheon*, s. a grayhound bitch.  
*Sóghda*, *soghda*, s. provocation.  
*Sóghghadhair*, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.  
*Sóghulan*, *soghiulan*, a. portable.  
*Sóghlaighthe*, *soghlacáighthe*, acceptable, agreeable.  
*Sóghlactha*, *soghlactha*, a. easily caught.





conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.  
 Soillemeachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.  
 Soilleirigim, *soilleiri-* } v. I explain, elucidate,  
*ghim*, } clear, manifest.  
 Soilleirim, *soileirim*, }  
 Soilleirre, *soilleirse*, s. an axiom.  
 Soilleóg, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.  
 Soillre, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.  
 Soillreac, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.  
 Soillreac, *soillseachd*, s. lightness, brightness.  
 Soillrean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.  
 Soillrigim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.  
 Soillrigte, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.  
 Soillrigte, *soillsightheadh*, s. lightening, en-lightening.  
 Sóimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.  
 Soim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. ruim.  
 Soim, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.  
 Sóimianngá, *soimhianngha*, a. desirable.  
 Sóimneac, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.  
 Sóimneas, *soimhneas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.  
 Só-íompoigte, *so-íompoighte*, a. convertible.  
 Só-íomchur, *so-íomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.  
 Soim, *soim*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.  
 Soimeac, *soineach*, a. noisy.  
 Soimeasbh, *soincheabh*, s. synalæpha.  
 Soimeamlaic, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.  
 Soimeamhail, *soineamhuil*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.  
 Soimean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the sea-  
 Soimnean, *soinnean*, } sons; cheerfulness, gaiety;  
 } *Welsh*, hinon.  
 Soimeand, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.  
 Soimeas, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.  
 Soingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.  
 Soimim, *soimim*, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 Soimine, *soimine*, gen. of poimean.  
 Soimneac, *soimhneach*, a. happy, fortunate.  
 Soimneac, *soinneach*, s. m. a race-horse.  
 Soimneac, *soinneachd*, s. starting.  
 Soinnion, *soinnion*, s. a blast.  
 Soinnir, *soinnsidh*, a. affable.  
 Soipín, *soipín*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.  
 Soip, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.  
 Soirbh, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbhe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quiet-  
 Soirbeac, *soirbheachd*, } ness, gentleness,  
 Soirbeas, *soirbheas*, } prosperity, success.  
 Soirbeas, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.  
 Soirbigim, *soirbhighim*, v. I prosper, succeed.  
 Soirbigte, *soirbhightheadh*, s. prospering.  
 Soirbhurte, *soirbhriste*, a. brittle.  
 Soirch, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.  
 Soirce, *soirce*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.  
 Soirceac, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 Soire, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.  
 Sóiréabtaic, *soireabthacht*, s. brittleness.  
 Soireann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.  
 Soiréanta, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.  
 Soiréir, *soiréir*, a. convenient, agreeable.  
 Soiréir, *soiréir*, s. wooing, courtship.  
 Soirín, *soirín*, a. eastern.  
 Soiríon, *soiríon*, s. fine settled weather.  
 Soirín, *soirín*, s. f. an oven.  
 Soirínlaic, *soirínlaich*, s. m. a baker's peel.  
 Soirte, *soirthe*, s. readiness.  
 Soirte-na-cloinne, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.  
 Soircio, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.  
 Soir, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.  
 Soire, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lec*.  
 Soirgealaic, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.  
 Sóirgealta, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.  
 Sóirgeul, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.  
 Sóirgeulaic, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.  
 Sóirgeulaic, *soisgeuladh*, s. good news, tidings.  
 Sóirgeular, *soisgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.  
 Soiril, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.  
 Soirleac, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.  
 Sóirinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.  
 Soiríon, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.  
 Soiríon, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.  
 Soirle, *soisle*, s. brightness.  
 Soirlen, *soislen*, a. shining.  
 Soirteán, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.  
 Soit, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.  
 Sóite, *so-ite*, a. edible.  
 Soite, *soithe*, adv. till, until.  
 Soiteac, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.  
 Soiteac, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.  
 Sóiteas, *soitheagas*, a. teachable, tractable.  
 Soiteam, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,  
 Soitir, *soithidh*, } quiet.  
 Soiteangac, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Soiteapte, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.  
 Soitim, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
 Soitinge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.  
 Soitinneac, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
 Sóitiormuigte, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
 Soitir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.  
 Só-itte, *so-itthe*, a. edible.  
 Soitleas, *soithleag*, } s. a circle.  
 Soitleasan, *soithleagan*, }  
 Sóitmanac, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh.*  
 Soitnge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.  
 Soitnge, *soithnghe*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon.*  
 Soitnigim, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
 Soitnighe, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
 Sólabartha, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
 Sólabarthaico, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.  
 Sólabras, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.  
 Solad, *soladh*, s. profit.  
 Sólagtha, *sologtha*, a. palpable; "Θοιέσθαι ῥόλαγθα, tenebræ palpabilis", *Keat. from St. Bernard.*  
 Sólaiteac, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Solam, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.  
 Sólam, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
 Sólamraic, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.  
 Sólamuighe, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.  
 Solar, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procuration, providence, getting.  
 Solarair, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solaraim, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Solarthaic, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.  
 Solarthur, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solar, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
 Sólar, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.  
 Solarac, *solasach*, a. luminous.  
 Sólarac, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.  
 Solaraige, *solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh.*  
 Sólaraim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.  
 Solarda, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
 Solardaico, *solasdachd*, } s. f. bright-  
 Solarmair, *solasmhaire*, } ness.  
 Solarmairico, *solasmhaireachd*, }  
 Solarmar, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.  
 Sólarúgaic, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.  
 Solarúgaic, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
 Solathar, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Soláthrac, *solathrach*, a. provident.  
 Soláthraim, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Sóleagtha, *soleagtha*, see *roileigte*; a. fusible.  
 Sóleigeas, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
 Soléir, *soleir*, see *roilleir*.  
 Sóleonta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
 Sollain, *sollain*, s. a welcome.  
 Sollamnam, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-  
 Sollamnúigim, *sollamhnuighim*, } brate.  
 Sollamnúighe, *sollamhnuighthe*, part. celebrated.  
 Sollamuin, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
 Sollamunta, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.  
 Sollamuntaico, *sollamhuntaichd*, s. f. solemnization.  
 Sollur, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh.*  
 Sólógtha, *sologhtha*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Sólógthaico, *sologhthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
 Sóloigte, *soloisgthe*, a. easily burned.  
 Soltanar, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
 Sólubtha, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
 Sólubthaico, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
 Solur, *solus*, see *rolar*.  
 Solurgeal, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.  
 Solurta, *solusta*, part. lighted.  
 Som, *somh*, s. m. the sun.  
 Som, *somh*, pron. he; ἀνέπετρον, he said. In several old MSS. *rom* is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.  
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; *i. e.* *raoibh*, *o. g.*  
 Somaicán, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.  
 Somaic, *somadh*, a. artful.  
 Somaicne, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
 Somaicne, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.  
 Somaicne, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
 Sómalta, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky; easy, gentle, careless.  
 Sómaltaico, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Sómaicneac, *somhaicneach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.  
 Sómarbtha, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.  
 Sómarbthaico, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.  
 Somaricín, *somharicín*, s. f. a primrose.  
 Someanmnac, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.  
 Somlán, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
 Sómoctughe, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.  
 Sompla, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.



Sómúinte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.  
 Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.  
 Son, *son*, } pron. here.  
 Sonn, *sonn*, }  
 Sona, *sona*, } a. happy, blessed, prosper-  
 Sonadh, *sonadh*, } rous, joyful.  
 Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.  
 Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.  
 Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.  
 Son-duileog, *son-duileog*, see *duilleog b'úigro*.  
 Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.  
 Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro ceap an fonn iar rin ne Duac donn balta Deagad"; pron. here.  
 Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.  
 Sonnad, *sonnadh*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.  
 Sonnam, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.  
 Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.  
 Sonnmharca, *sonnmharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.  
 Sonnrachad, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.  
 Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.  
 Sonntac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Sonntach, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.  
 Sonrac, *sonrach*, } a. special, parti-  
 Sonnrachad, *sonnrachadh*, } cular.  
 Sonradacht, *sonradhacht*, s. f. individuality.  
 Sonraghad, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.  
 Sonraic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.  
 Sonraicte, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.  
 Sonraighim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.  
 Sonruighe, *sonruighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.  
 Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.  
 Sonuige, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.  
 Só-oibruighe, *so-oibruighthe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.  
 Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.  
 Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.  
 Sopán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.  
 Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.  
 Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;  
 Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.  
 Soplac, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.  
 Sop-jeic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.  
 Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.  
 Sora, *sora*, s. soap.  
 Sora, *soradh*, s. hesitation.  
 Sorar, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.  
 Soraidhe, *soraidhe*, s. salutation.  
 Sorainnte, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.  
 Soraoileac, *soraoileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.  
 Soraoileag, *soraoileaghe*, a. eligible.  
 Sorar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Daire-epca ropar Patraic, matar epcoic Mel", *Fel. An.*; *Lat.*, soror.  
 Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a. foul, sordid, dirty.  
 Sorbac, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.  
 Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.  
 Sorbaorachas, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.  
 Sorbhach, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.  
 Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.  
 Sorc, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,  
 Sorca, *sorcha*, } clear.  
 Sorca, *Sorcha*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.  
 Sorcag, *sorchag*, s. m. a declaration.  
 Sorcagad, *sorchaghadh*, see *ropcúgad*.  
 Sorcaighim, *sorchaghim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.  
 Sorcaineac, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.  
 Sorcán, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.  
 Sorcán-leigir, *sorchan-leigidh*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.  
 Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.  
 Sorcúgad, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.  
 Soro, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.  
 Sordamhuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.  
 Soréir, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, success-  
 Soridh, *soridh*, } ful  
 Sorigh, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.  
 Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.  
 Sorn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.  
 Sornac, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.  
 Sornaireachd, *sornaireachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.  
 Sornán, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Sopn-ῥάκα, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Σόρτ, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Σορταν, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Σορτάν, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Σορτανν, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.  
 Σορῡαίλεαῖσθ, *soruaileaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.  
 Σορῡαίλεαῖσθ, *soruaileaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Σορῡιγρῖν, *soruiysin*, a. attainable.  
 Σορῡινντε, *soruinnte*, a. parted, divided.  
 Σορ, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Σορ, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Σορ, *sosa*, }  
 Σορ, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Σορᾶθ, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;  
 “Σο ῖο ῥαβρατοῖν ῥορᾶθ ἀκαρ λονῥορτ ἄ  
 ν’ ἀπο να ῖοῖσῃαῖσθ”, *B. Fionch.*  
 Σορᾶμῡίλῡσθ, *soshamhlughadh*, s. application, applicability.  
 Σορᾶμῡίλῡσθ, *soshamhlughte*, part. applicable.  
 Σορᾶρ, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Σορᾶρῡίλῡσθ, *soshasuighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Σορᾶρῡίλῡσθ, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Σορῡιῡθ, *sosciod*, adv. even to, until.  
 Σορῡιῡρᾶθ, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Σορῡεᾶκᾶντα, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Σορῡεῡλτα, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Σορῡοίλτε, *sosgaoilte*, }  
 Σορῡοίλτε, *sosgoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Σορτα, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Σορταν, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Σορτᾶνᾶθ, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Σοτ, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Σοτᾶιῡῡς, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.  
 Σοτᾶιῡ, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.  
 Σοτᾶλ, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Σοτᾶλᾶθ, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Σοτᾶλᾶγῡμ, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Σοτᾶλῡορῡθ, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Σοτᾶμῡᾶθ, *sothamhluchd*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Σοτᾶμῡῡλ, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Σοτᾶορῡα, *sothaosga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Σοτᾶρῡῡῡῡσθ, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Σοτῡορῡεᾶθ, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Σοτῡεᾶγρῡα, *sotheagasgtha*, a. docile.  
 Σοτῡεῡεᾶθ, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Σοτῡνῡε, *sotinge*, see ῥοτῡνῡε.  
 Σοτῡα, *sotla*, gen. of ῥοτῡα.  
 Σοτῡᾶῡς, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Σοτῡᾶῡῡε, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a. bad, naughty.  
 Σοτῡνῡε, *sothnge*, s. a judge.  
 Σοτῡοῡῡῡθ, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Σοτῡῡεᾶθ, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Σοτῡᾶῡῡῡῡς, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Σοτῡῡῡεᾶθ, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡε, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡεᾶθ, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡε, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡῡεᾶθ, *sothuitimeach*, }  
 Σοτῡῡῡῡῡεᾶθ, *sothuitmheach*, } a. fallible.  
 Σοτῡῡ, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Σοῡθ, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 Σοῡῡῡῡῡῡῡθ, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*  
 Σοῡῡῡῡῡεᾶθ, *so-uisgeach*, }  
 Σοῡῡῡῡῡεᾶμῡῡῡῡ, *so-uisge-* } a. moist, watery,  
*amhuil*, } irriguous.  
 Σοῡῡῡῡῡεῡτε, *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered  
 Σπαῡᾶθ, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Σπαθ, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a. flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Σπαθ, *spad*, }  
 Σπαῡᾶθ, *spadhadh*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Σπαῡᾶθ, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Σπαῡᾶθ, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.  
 Σπαῡᾶμ, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Σπαῡᾶλ, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Σπαῡᾶνᾶθ, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Σπαῡᾶντα, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Σπαῡᾶνταῡθ, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡῡῡᾶθ, *spadchluasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡᾶθ, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡᾶθ, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡς, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡῡεᾶθ, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡῡᾶθ, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Σπαῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.  
 Σπάῡς, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Σπάῡῡᾶθ, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Σπάῡῡᾶιῡ, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.



Spágaire-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.

Spaḡlainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.

Spaḡlainneac, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.

Spáio, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.

Spároeamlaeo, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Spároeamuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.

Spáioeip, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.

Spáiofion, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.

Spáioim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.

Spáioéalam, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.

Spáioéinneas, *spaidthinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáig, *spaign*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.

Spáilleao, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.

Spáilleao, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.

Spáilp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.

Spáilpín, *spailpin*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.

Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.

Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.

Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.

Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.

Spáinneas, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.

Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.

Spáirín, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.

Spáirneao, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling,  
Spáirneao, *spairneachd*, } contest, ex-  
Spáirneao, *spairneachd*, } ertion.

Spáirneamuil, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentious.

Spáirnim, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.

Spáirt, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.

Spáirtim, *spairtim*, v. I splash.

Spáirteoireac, *spaisdeoireachd*, s. f. walking, playing.

Spáirteoir, *spaisteoir*, s. m. a walker.

Spáirtim, *spaitim*, } v. I walk, stroll  
Spáirtigim, *spastrighim*, } about.

Spálla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.

Spállaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.

Spálog, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.

Spálpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.

Spálpaim, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

Spálpaimneac, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spálpanta, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snug.

Spápaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.

Spápián, *sparan*, s. m. a crimping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.

Spápoán, *spardan*, s. m. a roost.

Spápn, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.

Spápnáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.

Spápnáim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.

Spápnupua, *sparnupua*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.

Spápnuríoe, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápnuríoeac, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápnuríoeac, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.

Spápn, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.

Spápnna, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.

Spápnnao, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.

Spápnnaim, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.

Spápnnao-puuir, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.

Spápnán, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.

Spápc, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.

Spápcéluasac, *spartchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.

Spápcéluac, *spartphluac*, a. large-cheeked.

Spár, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.

Spárp, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,  
Spárpap, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a. damp.

Spárpapac, *spaspasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.

Spac, *spat*, s. m. a flap.

Spacéluaisac, *spatchluaisach*, a. flap-eared

Spe, *spe*,

Spéac, *speech*, } s. froth.

Spéic, *speich*, }

Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.

Speac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow

Speacáipe, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.

Speaclóir, *speaclóir*, s. m. spectacles.

Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.

Spealao, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.

Spealaoóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Spealaoóirneac, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.

Spealáipe, *spealaire*, s. m. one that cuts fast.

Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.

Spealantac, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.

Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.

Spealgao, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spealgaim, *spealgaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.  
 Spealtaim, *spealtaim*, }  
 Spealain, *spealain*, s. shavings.  
 Speanra, *speansa*, s. a cellar.  
 Spéaróg, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.  
 Speartach, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.  
 Spéartach, *spearthadh*, plur. of *spéur*.  
 Speic, *speic*, gen. of *speac*, a bar.  
 Spéice, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-  
 gainly made fellow.  
 Speicim, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.  
 Speicléir, *speicleir*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.  
 Spéir, *speir*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-  
 ment, business.  
 Spéreamhlach, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notable-  
 ness.  
 Spéreamhuil, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.  
 Speil, *speil*, s. cattle.  
 Speilagraicham, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh*.  
 Speilp, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.  
 Speilpín, *speilpin*, s. f. a little herd.  
 Spéir, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the  
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank  
 or leg.  
 Spéir, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spéirge, *speirge*, }  
 Spéireach, *speireach*, a. slender-limbed.  
 Spéireóg, *speireog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-  
 ture.  
 Spéirfada, *speirfada*, s. a spheroid.  
 Spéiridh, *speiridh*, plur. of *spéir*, *Psal.*, xix. 1.  
 Spéirín, *speirin*, s. f. a spindleshank.  
 Spéir, *speis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,  
 a conceit; heed, care.  
 Spéireamhlach, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.  
 Speireamhlach, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.  
 Spéireamhuil, *speiseamhuil*, a. fond; cleanly;  
 regardful, heedful.  
 Speisialta, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,  
 special, peculiar.  
 Spéur, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.  
 Speurgha, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.  
 Speurghlan, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.  
 Spialadh, *spialadh*, s. avulsion.  
 Spialadóir, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.  
 Spialaim, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,  
 pluck.  
 Spice, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.  
 Spíó, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,  
 affront.  
 Spíó, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.  
 Spíóach, *spideach*, a. contemptible.  
 Spíóéal, *spideal*, s. an hospital.  
 Spíóeamhlach, *spideamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,  
 reproachfulness.

Spíóeamhuil, *spideamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.  
 Spíóeog, *spideog*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-  
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender  
 creature.  
 Spíóeog-mhuire, *spideog-Mhuire*, s. robin-red-  
 breast.  
 Spíóúileach, *spidshuileach*, s. purblind.  
 Spíg, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.  
 Spígéad, *spigeadh*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.  
 Spígim, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.  
 Spíle, *spile*, s. a wedge.  
 Spín, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.  
 Spínán, *spinan*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.  
 Spíneamhuil, *spineamhuil*, a. thorny.  
 Spíocach, *spiocach*, a. niggardly, mean.  
 Spíocair, *spiocair*, s. f. a spigot.  
 Spíocaireach, *spiocaireachd*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Spíocán, *spiochan*, s. m. a wheezing in the  
 throat.  
 Spíochog, *spiochog*, s. f. a purse or bag.  
 Spíod, *spiod*, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.  
 Spíodaim, *spiodaim*, v. I reproach, revile, de-  
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.  
 Spíodamhuil, *spiodamhuil*, a. disdainful.  
 Spíoladh, *spioladh*, s. snatching.  
 Spíonadh, *spionadh*, s. m. a sinew.  
 Spíonadh, *spionadh*, s. m. motion, action; a stir-  
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-  
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.  
 Spíonadh, *spionadh*, s. a little stirring; adj.  
 sinewy.  
 Spíonaim, *spionaim*, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;  
 search, open, stir up.  
 Spíonán, *spionan*, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-  
 sularia.  
 Spíonnadh, *spionnadh*, s. strength, force, prowess,  
 vigour, might.  
 Spíontach, *spiontachan*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Spíontóg, *spiontog*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 Spíorachal, *spiorachal*, s. m. a breathing, vent.  
 Spíoradh, *spiorad*, s. m. life, spirit.  
 Spíoradh, *spiorad*, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.  
 Spíoradh, *spioradh*, s. f. } *spioradh* and *spio-*  
 Spíoradh, *spioradh*, s. f. } *raide*; *Welsh*,  
 } *ysprid*.  
 Spíoradhálta, *spioradalta*, a. spiritual, ghostly,  
 incorporeal, aerial.  
 Spíoraideamhuil, *spioraideamhuil*, a. spirited,  
 sprightly.  
 Spíoratgha, *spioratgha*, a. spiritual; “*oo beir*  
*lón ríonratgha óó*”, *Keat*.  
 Spíoróg, *spiorsog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spíorthacha, *spiorthacha*, plur. of *spéir*, a ham.  
 Spíos, *spios*, } s. spice, aromatics.  
 Spíosra, *spiosra*, }



Σπιότοζ, *spiothog*, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

Σπιότοιμη, *spiothoire*, s. m. a spy, a scout.

Σπιότοιμας, *spiothoireachd*, s. f. spying.

Σπῖν, *spir*, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

Σπῖραιτ, *spirait*, see ῥπιοπαρο.

Σπῖρ, *spiris*, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

Σπῖρλιν, *spirlin*, s. f. a fall, a chance.

Σπῖρρεός, *spirseog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

Σπιτεος, *spitheog*, s. f. a flake of snow.

Σπιυλγαν, *spiulgan*, s. picking.

Σπιυλλαιμ, *spiullaim*, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

Σπιυναδ, *spiunadh*, see ῥπιοναῖθ.

Σπιυναμ, *spiunaim*, see ῥπιοναῖμ.

Σπλανς, *splanc*, } s. m. a sparkle, blaze, flash  
Σπλανκαδ, *splancadh*, } of fire, flake; ῥπλανς  
céille, a spark of un-  
derstanding.

Σπλανκαδῶν, *splancadan*, s. m. mucus.

Σπλανκαῖμ, *splancaim*, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

Σπλεαδ, *spleadh*, } s. flattery, dependence,  
Σπλεαδαῖαρ, *spleadh-* } boasting, vain-glory,  
achas, } ostentation, hyper-  
bole; exploits; a tale,  
fiction, romance.

Σπλεαδαῖ, *spleadhach*, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

Σπλεαδαῖη, *spleadhaire*, s. m. a flatterer.

Σπλεανγαρο, *spleangaid*, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

Σπλεανγαροεαδ, *spleangaideach*, a. phlegmatic.

Σπλεαζα, *spleagha*, see ῥπλεαδ.

Σπλεορο, *Spleoid*, s. Satan.

Σπλιοναδ, *splionach*, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

Σπλιυκαν, *spliuchan*, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

Σπλιυτραδ, *spliutrach*, s. m. bad beer.

Σποκαῖμ, *spochaim*, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

Σπόδλα, *spodhla*, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

Σπόζαδ, *spogach*, see ῥπάζαδ.

Σπόρο, *spoid*, s. f. a hasty word.

Σπόροιμη, *spoidire*, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.

Σπόιλιν, *spoilin*, s. a small joint of meat.

Σπόλ, *spol*, s. m. a shuttle.

Σπολδαῖ, *spoldaich*, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.

Σπόλλα, *spolla*, see ῥπόδλα.

Σπόλλα-λαοῖς, *spolla-laoigh*, s. a loin of veal.

Σπον, *spen*, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

Σπονς, *sponc*, s. m. tinder; sponge.

Σπόνζαδ, *spongach*, a. mean, niggardly.

Σπόνζαῖμας, *spongaireachd*, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

Σπονός, *sponog*, s. f. a spoon.

Σπορ, *spor*, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

Σποραδ, *sporach*, a. having spurs or claws.

Σποραδ, *sporadh*, s. spurring.

Σποραδοῖη, *sporadoir*, s. m. a spur maker.

Σποραῖμ, *sporaim*, v. I spur, goad, stir on.

Σπορίαν, *sporan*, s. m. a purse, pouch.

Σπόρ, *spors*, } s. sport, diversion, de-  
Σπόρραῖλ, *sporsail*, } rision.

Σπόρραῖλκαδ, *sporsamhlachd*, s. f. sportfulness.

Σπόρραῖμῖλ, *sporsamhuil*, a. sportful, sportive.

Σποταδ, *spothadh*, s. emasculation; blood-letting.

Σποταδοῖη, *spothadoir*, s. m. a castrator.

Σποταῖμ, *spothaim*, v. I bleed; castrate.

Σποττε, *spothte*, part. bled; castrated.

Σπρακ, *sprac*, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

Σπρακαδ, *sprac-* } s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
cadh, } sprightliness; an effort.

Σπραῖ, *spraic*, } s. an insolent order, a frown, a  
Σπραῖ, *spraic*, } reprimand.

Σπραῖκαῖλκαδ, *spraiceamhlachd*, s. f. activity, exertion.

Σπραῖκαῖμῖλ, *spraiceamhuil*, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

Σπραιδ, *spraid*, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

Σπρέ, *spre*, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

Σπρέ, *spre*, } s. cattle, herd; the portion  
Σπρέθ, *spreidh*, } of a wife.

Σπρεακαδ, *spreachadh*, s. scattering, dispersing.

Σπρεαζαδ, *spreagadh*, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

Σπρεαγαῖμ, *spreagaim*, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

Σπρεαγαῖμῖλ, *spreagamhuil*, a. bold, active.

Σπρεαγαῖη, *spreagaire*, s. m. a provoker, reviler.

Σπρεθ, *spreidh*, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.

Σπρεῖγῖμ, *spreighim*, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.

Σπρεῖττε, *spreighte*, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

Σπρεῖλεαδ, *spreilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Σπρεοτε, *spreote*, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

Σπρῖνεος, *sprineog*, s. f. a pebble

Σπριος, *srios*, s. a twig, brambles.

Σπριοςᾶν, *sriosan*, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

Σπριυκαῖ, *sprichar*, s. a sting.

*Spriudhacán, spruidhachan*, s. m. the craw of a bird.

*Spriumhacán, spriumhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

*Spriunán, spriunan*, s. a currant.

*Sprioch, sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

*Spriochadh, sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

*Spriochaire, sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

*Sprioch, sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

*Spriochdamhuil, sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

*Spriogaille, sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of a bird.

*Sprioth, sproth*, s. a sprat.

*Spruacach, spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

*Spruan, spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

*Spruichail, spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.

*Spruigainneam, spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

*Spruille, spruille*, s. a small scrap,

*Spruilleach, spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,  
*Spruilleog, spruilleog*, } offal.

*Spruiseamhlach, spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

*Spruiseamhuil, spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

*Sprunнан, sprunнан*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

*Spuaic, spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

*Spuaidh, spuaichd*, s. callosity.

*Spuaidheach, spuaicheach*, a. pettish.

*Spud, spud*, s. m. nonsense.

*Spúilín, spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,  
*Spúineadh, spúineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

*Spuinc, spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.

*Spúineadóir, spúineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.

*Spúinim, spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

*Spuirre, spuirre*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.

*Spuire, spuire*, s. a pocket.

*Spunlaim, spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

*Spunóg, spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

*Spurán, spurán*, s. m. a purse.

*Spurra, spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

*Spurran, spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.

*Spút, spút*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.

*Sput, sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.

*Spútað, sputað*, s. spouting.

*Spútaim, sputaim*, v. I spout.

*Spútán, sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

*Sráb, srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

*Srabað, srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

*Srabal, srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.

*Srabaím, srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

*Sraban, srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

*Srac, srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

*Sracað, sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

*Sracaim, sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

*Sracaire, sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

*Sracaireach, sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

*Sracaireachd, sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.

*Sracanta, sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

*Srachdadh, srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

*Srachdaire, srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

*Srad, srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sradað, sradach*, a. sparky.

*Sradað, sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradog, sradog*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradadh, sradadh*, s. scintillation.

*Sradaidhe, sradaidhe*, a. idle.

*Sradaidheachd, sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

*Sradaim, sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

*Sradog, sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sraid, sraid*, s. f. a street.

*Sraideachan, sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

*Sraideog, sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

*Sraidheog, sraidheog*, s. cake.

*Sraidín, sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

*Sraidmheachd, sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

*Sraighle, sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

*Srait, sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; *Welsh*, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

*Sraitim, sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

*Sraitighthe, sraitighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

*Sram, sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

*Sramh, sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

*Sramað, sramach*, a. blear-eyed.

*Sramaire, sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

*Sran, sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

*Sranadh, sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.



Spang, *srang*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.

Spangaire, *srangaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.

Spann, *srann*, s. a snore, hum.

Spannadh, *srannadh*, } s. snoring.

Spannail, *srannail*, } s. snoring.

Spannam, *srannaim*, v. I snore.

Spannan, *srannan*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.

Spannan-ferior, *srannan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.

Spannart, *srannart*, } s. m. snorting.

Spannartach, *srannartach*, } s. m. snorting.

Spaod, *sraodh*, s. a sneezing.

Spaodaim, *sraodham*, v. I sneeze.

Spaodleanach, *sraodleanach*, s. m. a scullion.

Spaodleog, *sraodleog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.

Spaodlighche, *sraodlighthe*, a. sluttish, nasty.

Spaodlim, *sraodlim*, v. I tear.

Spaoin, *sraoin*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.

Spaomeach, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.

Spaomeadh, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.

Spaomear, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.

Spaoinim, *sraoinim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.

Spaonadh, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.

Spaonurta, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.

Spaot, *sraoth*, } s. sneezing.

Spaotfuptach, *sraothfuptach*, } s. sneezing.

Spat, *srath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.

Spat, *srath*, } s. the bottom of a valley,

Spat, *sratha*, } fields on the banks of a river, a strand.

Spatach, *srathach*, a. marshy.

Spatadh, *srathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.

Spatagim, *srathaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.

Spataim, *srathaim*, }

Spataire, *srathaire*, s. m. a stroller.

Spatar, *srathar*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.

Spatpugadh, *srathrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.

Speab, *sreabh*, see *speam*.

Speabán, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*

Speaso, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.

Speasoroe, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.

Speasoroeach, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.

Speam, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.

Speamadh, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.

Spean, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*; snoring; "i. e. *ppónano*, i. e. *ip* in *ppón*", *Cor.*

Speanadh, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Speang, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.

Speangach, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.

Speangadh, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.

Speangaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.

Speangaire, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.

Speang-bóga, *sreang-bogha*, } s. rest harrow, com-

Speang-thriain, *sreang-thriain*, } mock; ononis spin-osa.

Speangtharraigim, *sreangtharraigim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*

Speangtart, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.

Speangtharthach, *sreangtharthach*, see *speangaire*.

Speath, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.

Speathach, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *conclonn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.

Speathagim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.

Speathainn, *sreathainn*, s. a layer of straw.

Speathamuil, *sreathamuil*, a. laid out in rows.

Speathart, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.

Speathagim, *sreathaighim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.

Speathaghe, *sreathaghe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.

Speathnugadh, *sreathnugadh*, s. spreading; sling-ing.

Speim, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym.*, 54.

Speinglion, *sreinglion*, s. a casting net.

Speir, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.

Speab, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.

Srian, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Heb.* *resen*.

Srianadh, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.

Srianaim, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.

Srianta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, restrained.

Spil, *sriil*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.

Spilín, *sriilín*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.

Sprithid, *sriithid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.

Sriutach, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.

Sriutaidhe, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymmer, a reciter.

Sro, *sro*, s. prodigality.

Srobadh, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.

Srogh, *srogh*, s. f. a sneeze.

Sroghal, *sroghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.

Sroghall, *sroghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

Spóinēuor-rrēin, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spóinēsaō, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Spóineirēsaō, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.

Spóinōin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.

Spoiniall-rrēin, *sroiniall-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spóinmēallaō, *sroinmheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.

Spól, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.

Spólēa, *srolgha*, a. silken.

Spóll, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poillpe", *Cor*.

Spón, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.

Spónaō, *sronach*, a. nasal.

Spónaḡrit, *sronaḡrith*, smelling, *Sh*.

Spónaḡraiaḡam, *sronaḡraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.

Spónamhuil, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.

Spónmhar, *sronmhar*, }

Spónbhraḡ, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

Spónfaith, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.

Spóḡ, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.

Spóḡaō, *srothach*, a. streamy.

Spóḡaō, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.

Spóḡaō, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.

Spóḡán, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.

Spóḡfupḡaō, *srothfurtach*, s. sneezing.

Spóḡaōba, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Spuaic, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.

Spuam, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the

Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.

Spuam, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.

Spuamaō, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a. puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.

Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.

Spub, *srubh*, s. m. a snout.

Spúbāō, *srubadh*, s. inhalation.

Spúbaim, *srubaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.

Spúbān, *sruban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.

Spubán, *sruban*, s. a cockle.

Spubanaō, *srubanach*, a. abounding with cockles.

Spúbōḡ, *srubog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.

Spúbōḡ, *srubhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.

Spuḡar, *srudhar*, s. small pieces.

Spuiō, *sruich*, s. f. speech.

Spuit, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.

Spuitēan, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.

Spuč, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.

Spučaō, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.

Spučaō, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, defluxion, derivation, emanation.

Spučaḡraēaḡ, *sruithaideas*, s. wisdom.

Spučail, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming; a gargarism.

Spučaḡpe, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.

Spučán, *sruthan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.

Spučánaō, *sruthanach*, a. full of streamlets.

Spučān-na-muc, *sruthan-na-muc*, s. great hawk-weed.

Spučēlaḡ, *sruithchlaḡs*, s. f. the channel of a brook.

Spučēlaō, *sruithladh*, s. rinsing, cleansing.

Spučēlam, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.

Spučēlōḡ, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.

Spučēlaōo, *sruithshlaod*, s. the track of a stream.

Spučēleaō, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a

Spučēleaōt, *sruithshleacht*, } river.

Sta, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of ḡtaim; s. use.

Stab, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.

Stab, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-

Staba, *stabha*, } sel chained to a well by the

Staba, *stabha*, } side of a road.

Stabaō, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.

Stabaō, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.

Stabaḡim, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.

Stábaim, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.

Stábla, *stablā*, } s. a stable, a mew.

Stabul, *stabul*, }

Stác, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.

Stác, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.

Stácaō, *stacadh*, }

Stacaō, *stacach*, a. deaf.

Stácaō, *stacach*, a. rugged.

Stácaō, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.

Stácaile, *stachaille*, s. f. a loose woman.

Stácaileāō, *stachailleachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.

Stacailēaō, *stacailleach*, a. light.

Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.

Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.

Stácúḡaō, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.

Stácúḡim, *stacughim*, v. I pile, heap.

Stácúḡē, *stacughthe*, part. piled, heaped.

Stáō, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.

Stāo, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.

Stāō, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.

Stāōa, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.

Stāōaō, *stadach*, a. stuttering.

Stāōāo, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.



STADAIGEAC, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.  
 STADAIGEACHT, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.  
 STADAIGHIL, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.  
 STADAIM, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.  
 STADAIRE, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 STADHMHAR, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.  
 STADTHACH, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.  
 STADUID, *staduid*, s. a statute.  
 STÁID, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.  
 STÁIDEAMHLACHD, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.  
 STÁIDEAMHUIL, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.  
 STÁIDH, *staidh*,  
 STÁIDH-BRAGAD, *staidh-braghad*, } s. the gullet or wind-pipe, oesophagus.  
 STÁIDHEIR, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.  
 STÁIDIM, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.  
 STÁIDMHAR, *staidmhar*, see *STÁIDHEAMHUIL*.  
 STÁIDMHARACHD, *staidmharachd*, see *STÁIDHEAMHLACHD*.  
 STÁIGHRE, *staighre*, s. a step, stair; plur. *STÁIGHRÓE*.  
 STAIL, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.  
 STAILC, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubbornness.  
 STÁILEADH, *stailleadh*, s. style, title, address.  
 STAILIN, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.  
 STAIN, *stain*,  
 STÁINEADH, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.  
 STAIR, *stair*, s. f. history.  
 STÁIREAMHUIL, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.  
 STÁIRFEACHAIN, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.  
 STÁIRFHIACLA, *stairfhiaccla*, s. large or gag teeth.  
 STÁIRICEAC, *stairiceach*, a. light.  
 STÁIRNEAC, *stairneach*, s. a threshold.  
 STÁIRTHEOIR, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 STAL, *stal*,  
 STALÁN, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.  
 STALACAC, *stalacach*, a. staring.  
 STALACADH, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.  
 STALACAIRE, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.  
 STALC, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 STALCACH, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.  
 STALCADH, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.  
 STALCADOIR, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.  
 STALCAIM, *stalcaim*, v. I stiffen.  
 STALCAIRE, *stalcaire*, s. a stalking horse; a bully, a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.  
 STALCAIREACHD, *stalcaireachd*, s. stiffening; gazing.

STALOA, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.  
 STALIC, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.  
 STALINN, *stalinn*, s. steel, *Sc*.  
 STALLADH, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.  
 STÁLUIGHTE, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.  
 STAM, *Stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles of stones; sea-weed.  
 STAMHA, *stamha*, s. a vase.  
 STAMNIDH, *stamnidh*, a. manageable, pliable.  
 STAN, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.  
 STANADOIR, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.  
 STANAIRE, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.  
 STANG, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a perch; fourth part of an acre.  
 STANGACH, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.  
 STANGAM, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.  
 STANNA, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.  
 STANNART, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard measure.  
 STAOIG, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.  
 STAON, *staon*, a. awry, oblique.  
 STAONADH, *staonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.  
 STAOINIM, *staenaim*, v. I decline, abstain; curb.  
 STAONARD, *staonard*, s. a crick in the neck.  
 STAPAL, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.  
 STAPAL, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.  
 STAPUL, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.  
 STAPLAN, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.  
 STAPARDE, *staraidhe*, s. m. an historian.  
 STARBHANACH, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong man.  
 STARBHANACH, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.  
 STARGHA, *stargha*, s. a shield.  
 STARSHUILEACH, *starshuilleach*, a. squint-eyed.  
 STARTHÖIR, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 STAT, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or assembly.  
 STÁTAMHLACHD, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.  
 STÁTAMHUIL, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-glorious.  
 STATHRUIM, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence; a clash, din, clatter.  
 STEAC, or *ASTEAC*, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv. within.  
 STÉAO, *stead*, s. m. a horse.  
 STÉADACH, *steadach*, a. having horses.  
 STEAFÓG, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.  
 STEALL, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.  
 STEALLACH, *steallach*, a. that squirts.  
 STEALLAIM, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.  
 STEALLAIRE, *steallaire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe, squirt; a tap, pipe.  
 STEARNAL, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter bump.

Στεαρναλ-τίγ-ορο, *stearnal-tigh-osl*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Στέις, *steic*, } see ἱτάριος.

Στέις, *steig*, }

Στέις, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Στέιγε, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Στέιγεαῶ, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Στέιγιρ, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Στείλεαῶ, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Στείλιν, *steilin*, s. f. a stillion.

Στείλλ, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Στείλλε, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στείλλεαῶ, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Στείλλεμεαῶ, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Στείνλε, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Στείνλιγεαῶ, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Στείνλιγτε, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

Στείννεαμνίλ, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Στείννλεος, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Στείννλινεαῶ, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Στιάλλ, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at ρεῖν; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; ῥτιάλλ ρεόλα; a board; a long welt.

Στιάλλαῶ, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Στιάλλαῶ, *stialladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Στιάλλαιμ, *stiallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Στιάλλαιρ, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Στιάλλός, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Στίκιν, *sticin*, s. m. a little stick.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Στίλλε, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στίλλιν, *stillin*, v. I divide.

Στίμ, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Στίνλε, *stinle*, s. a scab.

Στίνλεος, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Στιόβαρο, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Στιόκαιρ, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Στιόκαιρεαῶ, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Στίομ, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Στιόπαρ, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Στιόραῶ, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.

Στιόραιμ, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

Στιόρορ, *stioroir*, s. f. a stirrup.

Στίρεαν, *stirean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Στίρριν, *stirrin*, }

Στιόρρα, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Στιურ, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Στιυραῶ, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Στιυραίγθεορ, *stiuraightheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Στιυραιμ, *stiuraim*, see ροιυραιμ.

Στιυρυγᾶῶ, *stiurughadh*, see ροιυρυγᾶῶ.

Στοβαῶ, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Στοβαιμ, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Στοβαιμ, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Στοῦ, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Στοῦα, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Στόκαῶ, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Στοκαίγιν, *stocaighin*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Στοκαίρ, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Στοκαίρεαῶ, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Στοῦλεαῶ, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Στοῦλινγε, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Στοῖς, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Στοῖς, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Στοῖρ, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Στοῖρμ, *stoirμ*, s. a storm, tempest.

Στοῖρμεαῶ, *stoirmeach*,

Στοῖρμεαμνίλ, *stoirmeamhuil*, } a stormy, tempestuous.

Στοῖρ, *stoite*, a. prominent.

Στόλ, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Στόλδα, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Στόντα, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Στοπαίμ, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Στοπυίγτε, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Στόρ, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammunition; *Heb.*, atsar and astar, to store up.

Στόρραῶ, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Στοργανυῶ, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Στοῦαῶ, *stothadh*, a. curled; "ῥτοῦαῶ ἄ ῥποῖτ".

Στοῦφρόναῶ, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a flat-nosed.

Στραβόρο, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Στράς, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Στράς, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Στράσαῶ, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Στράσαιμ, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Στράς, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Στράςτα, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Στράς, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Στράς, *straic*,

Στράςαμνίλ, *straicamhuil*, } s. f. pride, haughtiness.

Στράςαμνίλ, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.



Στραϊκέιν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.  
 Στραϊθέαλλ, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 Στραϊφ, *straiφ*, s. f. a sloe-bush.  
 Στραϊγλή, *straiigh*, see ῥτραϊλλεᾶθ.  
 Στραϊλλ, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }  
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 Στραϊλλεᾶθ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 Στραϊπλεᾶθ, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-  
 plements.  
 Στραϊλλίμ, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 Στρανγᾶθ, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 Στρανγαίμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 Στρανγλαίμ, *stranglaim*, } twitch.  
 Στρανγαίρε, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 Στρανγαίρεᾶθ, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 Στρανγᾶλαθ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 Στρανγᾶλαθ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 Στρανγῆτα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 Στραντριχ, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 Στραοιδεᾶθ, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 Στραοιδεᾶθ, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 Στραοιδεᾶμνίλ, *straoideamhuil*, see ῥτραοιδεᾶθ.  
 Στραοιδεοίρ, *straoidheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 Στραοιδίμ, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στραοιλεᾶθ, *straoilead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 Στραοιλεᾶθ, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 Στραοιλεός, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 Στραοίλμ, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 Στραοιθάλ, *straoithal*, } s. noise.  
 Στραοιθλίθ, *straoithlidh*, }  
 Στραπαθ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 Στραπλαθ, *straplach*, see ῥτραϊπλεᾶθ.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 Στραθναίγμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 Στραέχλα, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 Στραέχλαθ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 Στραέχλαθ, *streachladh*, s. laceration.  
 Στραέχλαγᾶθ, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.  
 Στραέχλαίμ, *streachlaim*, v. I drag, tear.  
 Στραέχλαν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,  
 Στραέχταν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 Στρεᾶπ, *streap*,  
 Στρεᾶπαρ, *streapaid*, } s. f. strife, confusion,  
 Στρεᾶπογ, *streapog*, } insurrection, skirmish.

Στρεᾶπαρᾶθ, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 Στρίβριδ, *stribrid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 Στρίοβόριδ, *strioboid*, }  
 Στρίλλεᾶν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.  
 Στρίλλιν, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 Στρίοκ, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 Στρίοκαθ, *striocach*, a. streaked.  
 Στρίοκαθ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, dedition.  
 Στρίοχᾶθ, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 Στρίοκαίμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 Στρίοχλᾶν, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 Στρίολλα, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 Στρίοπαθ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 Στρίοπαθᾶμνίλ, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 Στρίοπαθᾶρ, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-  
 tion.  
 Στρίθ, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 Στρίθεᾶμνίλ, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 Στρίό, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 Στρίόκ, *stroc*,  
 Στρίόκαθ, *strocadh*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 Στρίόκαίμ, *strocaim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στρίόθ, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 Στρίόθαίρε, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 Στρίόθαίμλαθ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 Στρίόθαίμνίλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 Στρίοθα, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 Στρίόγ, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 Στρίόγᾶλαθ, *stroghalachd*, } fusion.  
 Στρίόγθαίρε, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 Στρίόγᾶμνίλ, *stroghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 Στρίόκ, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 Στρίόκίμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 Στρίόρᾶοίρ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Στρίόρίμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 Στρίόγιν, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 Στρίόλλ, *stroill*, see ῥτραϊλλ; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 Στρίόλλαγ, *strolaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 Στρίόθ, *stroth*, see ῥτρίό and ῥτρίόγ.  
 Στρίόθαίμλαθ, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Στρίόθαίμνίλ, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 Στρίυθ, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 Στρίυθᾶμνίλ, *struthchamhuil*, }  
 Στρυᾶ, *stvac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 Στρυᾶκαθ, *stvacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 Στρυᾶκαίρε, *stvacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.

STUACAIREACHO, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about.

STUAD, *stuidh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.

STUAD, *stuidh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,  
STUADH, *stuidh*, } a ridge.

STUADHBAIRNEACH, *stuidhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-necked.

STUAIC, *stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.

STUAICIN, *stuaicin*, } s. the summit of anything.  
STUAICLE, *stuaicle*, }

STUADH, *stuidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.

STUAIM, *stuidh*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.

STUAMA, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.  
STUAMACH, *stuamach*, }

STUAMACHO, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.

STUC, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.

STUCACH, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

STUC, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eavesdropper; a sponger in company.  
STUCAIRE, *stucaire*, }

STUCAIRE, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.

STUCAN, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

STUCO, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.

STUCGALAR, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

STUF, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.  
STUFOS, *stufog*, }

STUGH, *stugh*, see *TCU*.

STUIREAR, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; *FEAR* *TCUIREAR*, a student.

STUIREARACH, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.  
STUIREARACHA, *stuideartha*, }  
STUIREARACHA, *stuidearthach*, }

STUIREARACHO, *stuidearachd*, s. study; studying.

STUIRCIN, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.

STUIRM, *stuirn*, see *TCUIRM*; s. a tempest.

STUIRT, *stuiirt*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

STUIRTEAMHLACHO, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.

STUIRTEAMHUIL, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.

STUMPA, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

STUR, *stur*, s. m. dust.

STURACH, *sturach*, a. dusty.

STURRACH, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

STURRANTA, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

STURRIC, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pinnacle.  
STURROG, *sturrog*, }

STUTH, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina; corn.

SUA, *sua*, gen. plur. of *TAOI*; s. a little stream.

SUAB, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

SUABACHAS, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,  
SUABAIR, *suabhais*, } sobriety.

SUABAIRACH, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

SUACAN, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.  
SUACHGAN, *suachgan*, }

SUADH, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom; a learned man; a. prudent, discreet, wise.

SUADACH, *suadhach*, s. m. prudent.

SUADADH, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

SUADHMACH, *suadhmach*, s. m. a learned man.

SUAG, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

SUAGAIR, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

SUAGAN, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

SUAGANTAR, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of arms.

SUAIBNEACH, *suaibhneach*, see *TCUAIMNEACH*.

SUAIBNEAR, *suaibhneas*, see *TCUAIMNEAR*.

SUAICHEANTA, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.

SUAICHIONTAR, *suaichiontas*, see *TCUAICHEANTAR*.

SUAIDH, *suidh*, s. m. a wise man.

SUAIGH, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.

SUAILL, *suaill*, s. a small quantity, a remnant; "SUIR EIRIEADHAR NA HUIRCEADA AIT TCUAILL OIB"; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal; famous, renowned.

SUAILLMEASTA, *suaillmheasta*, a. homely, ordinary.

SUAIM, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

SUAMEACHO, *suaimeachd*, s. sounding, accenting.

SUAIMHEOCH, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.

SUAIMNEACH, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tranquil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

SUAIMNEACHAR, *suaimhneachas*, } s. m. ease, rest, quietness, tranquillity, enjoyment, pleasure.  
SUAIMNEAR, *suaimhneas*, }

SUAIMNEARACH, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest, full of pleasure.

SUAIMNIOE, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.

SUAIMNIGHIM, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please, charm.

SUAIMNIGHTE, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed, eased.

SUAIN, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

SUAINIOMH, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of  
SUAINIOMH, *suainiomh*, } rivers.

SUAINIARTACH, *suainiartach*, a. lethargic.

SUAIRE, *suaire*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,



- kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.
- Suaipceap, *suaiceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.
- Suaip-sinim, *suais-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.
- Suaiteantap, *suaithchiontas*, see *ruaiteantap*.
- Suaite, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.
- Suaiteacán, *suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.
- Suaiteacó, *suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.
- Suaiteantac, *suaithchantach*, a. armorial.
- Suaiteantap, *suaithchantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.
- Suaiteantap, *suaithchantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.
- Suaithno, *suaithnid*, s. a bow-string.
- Suaithnig, *suaithnigh*, a. variegated.
- Suaithpeac, *suaithreach*, s. m. a soldier.
- Suaithpeacán, *suaithreachan*, s. m. a livery man.
- Suaithte, *suaithlte*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.
- Sualac, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.
- Sual, *sual*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.
- Suan, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.
- Suanac, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.
- Suanaim, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.
- Suanairpe, *suanaire*, } s. m. a sleeper.
- Suanapan, *suanaran*, }
- Suanaim, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.
- Suangálap, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.
- Suanmari, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.
- Suanmariacó, *suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.
- Suantac, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.
- Suantparóe, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.
- Suapac, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.
- Suapacac, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.
- Suapacap, *suarachas*, }
- Suapacéap, *suaiaicheas*, s. neglect, indifference.
- Suapaghe, *suaiaighe*, s. cheapness, meanness.
- Suapcap, *suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.
- Suapcroó, *suarerodh*, a. endowed.
- Suap, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh*.
- Suapán, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.
- Suapmollaim, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.
- Suacac, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.
- Suacaim, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.
- Suacain, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.
- Suacameap, *suathameasg*, s. chaos.
- Suacantap, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.
- Suacéur, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.
- Suacpán, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.
- Sub, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a. a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, sü, water, juice.
- Suba, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.
- Subac, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.
- Subacap, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor*.
- Subairte, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.
- Subailce, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.
- Subailceac, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.
- Subaim, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.
- Suballac, *subhallach*, a. religious.
- Subán, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees, taplash, bad ale.
- Subcapob, *subheraobh*, s. a raspberry.
- Sublap, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.
- Subalmuin, *subhtalmhuin*, }
- Sublac, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.
- Subleo, *subhled*, }
- Sub-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.
- Subpar, *subhraid*, see *robpar*.
- Subpurac, *subhristeach*, see *robpurac*.
- Subpuracó, *subhristeachd*, see *robpuracó*.
- Subptáint, *substaint*, s. f. substance.
- Subptainteac, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.
- Suc, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.
- Suc! *such!* interj. hah! beware!
- Sucac, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.
- Sucaim, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.
- Sucán, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.
- Sucpó, *sucridh*, a. easy.
- Súo, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.
- Suó, *sudh*, a. secure.
- Suoiupe, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.
- Suoiupe, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.
- Suovós, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

Suorall, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.  
 Suorállan, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.  
 Súg, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.  
 Súgac, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.  
 Súgacar, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.  
 Súgac, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.  
 Súgaro, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.  
 Súgaroe, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.  
 Súgaroeac, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.  
 Súgaroim, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.  
 Súgaigil, *sugaighil*, s. joy.  
 Súgaim, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.  
 Súgainte, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.  
 Súgaire, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.  
 Súgán, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.  
 Súgáca, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.  
 Súgartha, *sugartha*, s. jesting.  
 Súg-darach, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.  
 Súgmara, *sugmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 Súgmair, *sugmhair*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Súgmaraeac, *sugmharaeac*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.  
 Súgra, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport.  
 Súgradh, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.  
 Súgtán, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.  
 Súgtanaeac, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.  
 Suib, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.  
 Suibe, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.  
 Subealtán, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.  
 Suibealar, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.  
 Suibialtao, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.  
 Suice, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.  
 Suicín, *suicín*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.  
 Suio, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Suioealaeo, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.  
 Suioe, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting.  
 Suioeacan, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
 Suioeog, *suidheog*, } cushion.  
 Suioe, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
 Suioeacan, *suidheachan*, } accubation.  
 Suioeacac, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.  
 Suioeacaint, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.  
 Suioeamuil, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, sedate; noble.

Suioeann, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.  
 Suioim, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.  
 Suioimh, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.  
 Suioirte, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.  
 Suioiuacac, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.  
 Suioiuacaim, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.  
 Suioiuacae, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.  
 Suioite, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.  
 Suioiteacac, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.  
 Suig, *suig*, s. f. a pig.  
 Suigóilacac, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.  
 Suige, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.  
 Suigeacac, *suigeachant*, s. a proof.  
 Suigeac, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.  
 Suigeort, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.  
 Suigeortac, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.  
 Suigigae, *suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.  
 Suigim, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.  
 Suigiteacac, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.  
 Suigiuacac, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.  
 Suigleac, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.  
 Suigteacac, *suigteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.  
 Suil, *suil*, see *puil*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.  
 Súil, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.  
 Suilair, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.  
 Súilbeim, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.  
 Súilbeirim, *suilbheirim*, v. I fascinate.  
 Suilbir, *suilbhir*, a. cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.  
 Suilbire, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
 Suilbireacac, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.  
 Suilcriteac, *suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.  
 Súileac, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.  
 Suilearg, *suilearg*, s. an osier.  
 Súileog, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.  
 Súiligaeac, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.  
 Súilim, *suilim*, v. I expect.  
 Suilmangair, *suilmangaire*, see *puilmangaire*.  
 Suilmeac, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; *i. e.* tón, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.



Súilmíre, *suilmhire*, see rúilmíre.  
 Súilt, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.  
 Suim, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.  
 Suimeamlaót, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.  
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.  
 Suimim, *suimim*, v. I compare.  
 Suimleadh, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.  
 Suin, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.  
 Suineac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.  
 Suinean, *suinean*, see roinean.  
 Suimeann, *suimeann*, s. stammering.  
 Sumic, *suinich*, a. late.  
 Sumic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. ro emig.  
 Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.  
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.  
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search.  
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.  
 Súireac, *suireach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.  
 Súiríó, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.  
 Súiríó, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-  
 Súiríóe, *suiridhe*, } ship, a suit.  
 Súiríóe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.  
 Súiríóeac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.  
 Súiríóim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.  
 Suirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Suirings, *suirsing*, s. f. a girth.  
 Súirín, *suirín*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.  
 Súirt, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; Welsh, ffust.  
 Súirte, *suiste*, }  
 Súirteac, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.  
 Súirteapaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a  
 Súirtim, *suistim*, } flail.  
 Súitche, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.  
 Súitcheapín, *suithcheapín*, s. a generous gift.  
 Súitcheapnac, *suithcheapnach*, s. m. a present, a donation.  
 Súitcean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.  
 Súiteann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. rúicain.  
 Sunthead, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.  
 Suitinghe, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Súitche, *suiththe*, a. seasoned, dry.  
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.  
 Súil, *sul*, s. f. an eye.  
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see róláirim.  
 Sulár, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.  
 Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. rólabairt", o. g.  
 Súlbéim, *sulbheim*, see rúlbéim.

Sulcáir, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.  
 Sulcáirac, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness.  
 Súlcóir, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.  
 Sulfa, *sulfa*, adv. before that.  
 Súlgá, *sulgha*, a. ocular.  
 Súlgóir, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.  
 Súlltóil, *sullthoill*, a. abominable.  
 Súlmalar, *sulmhalar*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Súlmangair, *sulmhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.  
 Súlpáir, *sulradharc*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.  
 Súlpáir, *sulradharc*, s. m. fascination.  
 Súlpáirac, *sulradharcach*, a. provident, providential.  
 Súlpáiracaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I foresee, provide.  
 Súlpáiracaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I fascinate.  
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.  
 Sultmaire, *sultmaire*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.  
 Sultmar, *sultmhar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.  
 Sultmarac, *sultmharachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.  
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro géalurum".  
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.  
 Sumar, *sumhar*, s. m. a spring.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 Súmamhuil, *sumhamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight  
 Súmla, *sumhla*, }  
 Súmlacac, *sumhlachadh*, s. packing close.  
 Súmlaigim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.  
 Súmlaigche, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.  
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.  
 Súmar, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.  
 Súmarac, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous.  
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.  
 Súnac, *sunach*, see ruanaac.  
 Súnac, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.  
 Súnog, *sunog*, f. }  
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; levisticum.  
 Suno, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.  
 Sunoac, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.  
 Sunaoct, *sunghaoth*, s. m. boasting.  
 Sunn, *sun*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnaç, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; runnaç an t-rléibe.

Sunnamuile, *sunnamhuilt*, s. likeness, comparison.

Sunncairlean, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.

Sunnçatari, *sunnehathair*, s. a walled city.

Sunnçaoç, *sunghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.

Súnnaç, *sunrach*, } a particular, special.

Súnnaç, *sunradhach*, }

Súnnaç-inçge, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.

Súnnaç-taoibhreime, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean ñip.

Súntarò, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.

Súntaraiç, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.

Súp, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. ñip.

Supaç, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.

Supaçim, *suraim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.

Súpaím, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.

Supaím, *suraim*, v. I fallow.

Súpo, *surd*, s. m.

Súpoamlaçò, *surdamh-lachd*, s. f. } industry, diligence, assiduity.

Súpoamuil, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.

Súppaban, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-

Súppamont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Suppaing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.

Suppaínn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.

Suppán, *sursan*, s. m. good news.

Súpa, *susa*, s. a blanket.

Súpaò, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.

Supan, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.

Supbuin, *susbuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.

Supoalaç, *susdalach*, a. prudish.

Suç, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.

Súç, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.

Súç, *suth*, } s. soot.

Súçaiçge, *suthaighe*, }

Súçaiçgeaç, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.

Súçain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

Súçaineaçt, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.

Súçaine, *suthaine*, }

Súçaire, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.

Súçaireaçt, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.

Suçal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Suçan, *suthan*, see ñúç; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.

Suçán, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.

Súçanaç, *suthanach*, a. juicy.

Súçbhuic, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.

Súçce, *suthche*, s. soot.

Súçmaí, *suthmaí*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.

Suçraio, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, *Sc*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; conpomeaða cpaaða. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called conpomeaða çapba, and pronounces like *h*. This letter is called *teime*, from *teime*, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter Ç, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies *the*; ex. an t-anam, the soul; an t-éan, the bird; an t-ionghaò, the wonder; an t-óigheas, the young man; an t-uachtarán, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-rlac, an t-rlú, an t-rlón, etc., pronounced an t-lac, an t-lú, an t-lón. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-ruim, an t-ruip, an t-ruaic, an t-ruic, an t-ruao, an t-ruait, etc. It is also to be noted of this



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter **τ**, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined **h**, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation: as in the word **ἡ ἑαυτα**, his tongue, which is pronounced a **heavta**. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with **S** must receive the prefix **τ**, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article **an**; ex. **μουλλάς an τ-πλέβε**, the top of the mountain; **βάλβας an τ-ρῦμα**, the mouth-piece of the bridle; **πομ-τάλλ an τ-ρεανγίν**, the forecast of the ant; **γλυοτάρ an τ-τιονίνας**, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, **μουλλάς na πλέβε**, **βάλβας na ρῦμα**, **πομ-τάλλ na ρεανγαν**, etc.

## ταbh

## TABH

## ταC

## TAC

**Τα**, *ta*, **v** am, is; **s. m.** an edge, bank, border, a place; “**Μαριβέταρι mac an abbaró ui Con-  
cóbairi** **φοι an móνας** **ἀλλὰ εὐαρό von** **βαίτε**  
**ann rin**, **αγυρ νοτάρ** **λῦζα iná** **τῇ céav in**  
**εαίβαδα εἰοῖν** **ῤαλλαιβ** **αγυρ** **ῤαοῖδεαλαῖβ**  
**o ta rin** **ῥο cluain** **Δινε**, **1 ecpié na ccea-  
vác**”, *4 Mast.* 1406; Jehovah.

**Τάαο**, *taachd*, **adj.** dull of hearing.

**Τάας**, *taag*, **s.** a blow on the cheek.

**Τάαινμ**, *taainm*, **s.** a nick-name.

**Τάb**, *tab*, **s. m.** a start, bounce.

**Τάb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** a kind of fishing net.

**Τάb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** the ocean.

**Τάβας**, *tabhach*, **s. m.** a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; “**Αἱ οἷε ἀίμῃν** **οο cuaíó** **ῤionan**  
**ῥο Cairé** **μαρ** **α** **μαίβε** **πί** **Μυμian**, *i. e.*  
**ῤαίβε** **ῤlann**, **οα** **ισῃμαῖς** **αἱ an** **πί** **ανῥο-**  
**lann** **είορα** **βαοι** **ῥοπα** **είνεαó** **οο** **λέίγειαν** **ῥαν**  
**ταβας**”, *B. Fion.*

**Τάbaca**, *tabaca*, **s.** tobacco.

**Τάbαςο**, *tabhachd*, **s. f.** effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

**Τάbαςοας**, *tabhachdach*, **a.** beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

**Τάbαςτ**, *tabhacht*, **s.** challenging, demanding.

**Τάbαςτα**, *tabhachta*, **s.** state, condition, *Sh.*

**Τάbας**, *tabhagh*, **v.** to pull, *Sh.*

**Τάbαρο**, *tabaid*, **s. f.** a fight, broil, quarrel.

**Τάbαροας**, *tabaideach*, **a.** quarrelsome.

**Τάbaim**, *tabaim*, **v.** I start.

**Τάbαιμ**, *tabhair*, **v.** give thou; when followed by **αἱ** it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, xiv. 15.

**Τάbαιμμ**, *tabhairim*, see **ταbπaim**.

**Τάbαιμν**, *tabhairn*, **s. f.** the sea.

**Τάbαιμνε**, *tabhairne*, **s. f.** a tavern, inn.

**Τάbαιμνεοῖν**, *tabhairneoir*, **s. m.** a keeper of a tavern or inn.

**Τάbαιμτ**, *tabhairt*, **s. f.** giving, deliverance.

**Τάbαιμτεας**, *tabhairteach*, **a.** dative, generous, liberal.

**Τάbαl**, *tabhal*, **s. m.** a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

**Τάbαλλεράν**, *tabhallehran*, **s.** a sling.

**Τάbαν**, *tabhan*, see **ταcpan**.

**Τάbαν**, *tabar*, **s. m.** a tabor, timbrel.

**Τάbαῖτα**, *tabhartha*, **part.** given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

**Τάbαῖτας**, *tabhartach*, **s.** giving, granting.

**Τάbαῖταςο**, *tabharthadh*, **s.** completing, performing.

**Τάbαῖτανα**, *tabhartana*, **s.** a leader, a general.

**Τάbαῖταρ**, *tabhartas*, **s.** a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

**Τάbάρεοῖν**, *tabharthoir*, **s. m.** a donor, giver.

**Τάbόa**, *tabdha*, **a.** startled.

**Τάbόρο**, *taboid*, **s. f.** a broil, commotion, quarrel.

**Τάbονγ**, *tabhong*, **a.** forced, compelled, overpowered.

**Τάbπaim**, *tabhram*, **v.** I give, bestow, confer, grant.

**Τάbέάν**, *tabhthan*, **s. m.** snarling or growling of dogs.

**Τάbuan**, *tabhuan*, **adj.** persevering.

**Τάbuanαςο**, *tabhuanachd*, **s. f.** perseverance.

**Τάbυγim**, *tabhuighim*, **v.** I profit, exact, collect.

**Τάbυl**, *tabhul*, **s. m.** a horse fly, a breeze.

**Τάbun**, *tabhum*, see **ταbčan**.

**Ταc**, *tac*, **s. m.** time; a lease.

**Τας**, *tach*, **s.** value, estimation.

**Ταca**, *taca*, **s. f.** a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

**Ταςα**, *tacha*, **s.** scarcity.

**Ταςαςο**, *tacadh*, **s.** prosperity.

**Ταςαςο**, *tacaid*, **s. f.** a small nail or peg.

**Ταςαςοαςο**, *tacaidheachd*, **s. f.** giving security.

**Ταςαίλτ**, *tachailt*, **s. f.** digging; thunder.

**Ταςaim**, *tachaim*, **v.** I value, esteem.

**Ταςaim**, *tachaim*, } **v.** I scratch, rub, claw.

**Ταςaimμ**, *tachaisim*, }

**Ταςαιμ**, *tachair*, **v.** he came, arrived.

**Ταςαλοῖγαςο**, *tachalosgadh*, **s.** the itch.

**Ταςαμlαςο**, *tachamhlachd*, } **s. f.** firmness, soli-

**Ταςαμlαρ**, *tachamhlas*, } **dity.**

**Ταςαμυl**, *tacamhuil*, **a.** firm, solid, able, substantial.

**Ταςάν**, *tacan*, **s. m.** a minute, a short time.

**Ταςαν**, *tachan*, **s. m.** a sort of martin.

**Ταςαρ**, *tacar*, **s. m.** plenty, a multitude; provi-





TAGHÁIL, *taghail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.  
 TAGHÁIR, *taghais*, }  
 TAGMANGTA, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.  
 TAGMHO, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.  
 TAGRA, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.  
 TAGRAIC, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.  
 TAGRADH, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.  
 TAGRADÓIR, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.  
 TAGRAIM, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.  
 TAGRADH, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Sloinnfeadh na tíre tagradh".  
 TAGTE, *taghthe*, see TOGTA.  
 TAI, *tai*, a. first; "ba tai a tuiú fo domuib", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.  
 TAIB, *taibh*, s. the ocean.  
 TAIBHEIR, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.  
 TAIBEARNACUIL, *taibearnacuill*, } s. a tabernacle.  
 TAIBERNIOCAL, *taiberniocal*, }  
 TAIBRO, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*  
 TAIBHINE, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.  
 TAIBLE, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; TAIBLE RILEADH, planned tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.  
 TAIBLEIR, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written TAIFLEIRIS and TAIFLEIRIS, and by Shaw TAIMLIOIRIS, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the tableir or TAIFLEIRIS, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clairíonn bhuinne do bí innte, aghar rípleas emeail, aghar tite do énamais Fíorálainn Elepant, aghar grianán carmógúill, ionur go nimeas doall san ríle oróe pae uoríca uirpe, le méas na roille do bí ag eirge ói. Fuinnon ví déanta d'óir, aghar an fuinnon eile déanta d'airgí do fionn-geal ar na neas do ar don go láinnntle-áctac le lámhaib raor, ruaró, aghar le hinntle-áctac glan éasra do élocaib Pharctair d'óir, aghar do gheamaib fíorálainn cior-voir; aghar péipe uirpíge naé fíor ca cinéal ran ceirinne da neas do iao", *Eacht. mac na Mio.*  
 TAIBLEIR-BEAS, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.  
 TAIBLEIR-MÓIR, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.  
 TAIBLEOIR, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.  
 TAIBLEOIREADH, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.  
 TAIBRE, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.  
 TAIBREADH, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

TAIBREAL, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 TAIBRÍGIM, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an  
 TAIBRÍM, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.  
 TAIBRE, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.  
 TAIBREAC, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-glorious.  
 TAIBREACÁN, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.  
 TAIBREACÓ, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.  
 TAIBRÍGIM, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.  
 TAIBRÍON, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.  
 TAIC, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.  
 TAIC, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.  
 TAICE, *taice*, }  
 TAICE, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.  
 TAICEADH, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependence or utmost endeavours.  
 TAICEADH, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.  
 TAICIM, *taicim*, v. I recommend.  
 TAICEAMLAIC, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.  
 TAICEAMUIL, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.  
 TAICIAL, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*  
 TAICRE, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.  
 TAIRÓE, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.  
 TAIRÓREADH, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Do réir Eoin ran 18, cairbíol do leabair na Tairóireadh", *Keat.*  
 TAIRÓE, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.  
 TAIRÓE, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.  
 TAIRÓEAC, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.  
 TAIRÓEAN, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.  
 TAIRÓEIR, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.  
 TAIRÓIM, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.  
 TAIRÓIN, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 TAIRÓIR, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.  
 TAIRÓLEAC, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.  
 TAIRÓLEACÓ, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.  
 TAIRÓLEOIR, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.  
 TAIRÓMNEAC, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.  
 TAIRÓIR, *taidhiur*, s. objecting.  
 TAIRÉO, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.  
 TAIRNIGEAC, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 TAIRLEIRIS, *taifleis*, see TAIBLEIR.  
 TAIRNEADH, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.  
 TAIRNÍGIM, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 TAIRNÍGTE, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.  
 TAIRNÍM, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 TAIG, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.  
 TAIGH, *taigh*, see TIG.

Ταῖγεῖρ, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 Ταῖγεον, *taigheoir*, see ταῖρεον.  
 Ταῖγλεᾶδ, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 Ταῖγιαρ, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 Ταῖλ, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
 Ταῖλε, *taille*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
 Ταῖλε, *taille*, }  
 Ταῖλε, *taille*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 Ταῖλεανᾶ, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 Ταῖλεας, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 Ταῖλεαςᾶ, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.  
 Ταῖλεαμῦλ, *taileamhuil*, a. solid.  
 Ταῖλεας, *taileasg*, s. m. sport, game.  
 Ταῖλεαν, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Σὺν ναοῖς, ὡς Μιλεῶ χριστῶς τοῦ Ὁμοῦ, ἐκ. Τμοῦα ταῖλεαν ἄς πρᾶλμῆαῖλ".  
 Ταῖλιρ, *tailiur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, tailwr.  
 Ταῖλλ, *taill*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
 Ταῖλλε, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
 Ταῖλμ, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
 Ταῖλπ, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
 Τάιμ, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
 Τάιμ, *taimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.  
 Τάιμεᾶ, *taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.  
 Τάιμεᾶδ, *taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Τάιμῆιον, *taimhfhion*, s. dead wine.  
 Τάιμῖν, *taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.  
 Τάιμλεᾶδ, *taimhleachd*, s. a burying cairn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those cairns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 Τάιμλιος, *taimhliosg*, chess, *Sh.*; see τὰίβλερ.  
 Τάιμνέυλ, *taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.  
 Τάιμνεύλαδ, *taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.  
 Τάιμνευλάιμ, *taimhneulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.  
 Τάιμνιμ, *taimhnim*, see ταῖπνιμ.  
 Τάιμῆιν, *taimhthin*, s. a natural death.  
 Τάιμῆιρ, *taimhthiur*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "τὰμῆαοι, i. e. βάρ λε ἡδᾶιρ", o. g.  
 Τάιν, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. τάν; spoil, plunder; hence τάν bó cuailgne, τάν bó πιαζάινα, etc., plur. τάνε and τάντε; a herd of cattle.

Τάινᾶδ, *tainad*, see τανᾶδ.  
 Τάινάιτ, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
 Τάινε, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, grati-  
 Τάινεαμῖλαδ, *tainceamh- lachd*, } tude, grateful-  
 Τάινεαμῖλ, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
 Τάινε, *tainc*, a. thinner.  
 Τάινιμ, *tainic*, v. came; τάινιμ πρ.  
 Τάινιρ, *tainsiur*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
 Τάιντε, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
 Ταῖρ, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
 Ταῖρεᾶ, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
 Ταῖρεῖτρεᾶ, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
 Ταῖρπλεῖρ, *taiphleisg*, see τὰίβλερ.  
 Ταῖρπῖρ, *taiphis*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
 Τάιρ, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
 Ταῖρβ, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of ταῖρβ.  
 Ταῖρβε, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
 Ταῖρβεᾶ, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
 Ταῖρβεᾶλαδ, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
 Ταῖρβεαμῖλ, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.  
 Ταῖρβεᾶτς, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.  
 Ταῖρβεᾶτςᾶ, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
 Ταῖρβεῖτ, *tairbhert*, s. m. a peninsula.  
 Ταῖρβεᾶδ, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Ταῖρβιντ, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.  
 Ταῖρ, *taire*, s. f. a clod.  
 Ταῖρᾶαδ, *tairheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
 Ταῖρᾶαδτ, *tairheadalt*, }  
 Ταῖρᾶαλλ, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖμῖμ, *tairheimim*, v. I suppress.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖμνιγᾶδ, *tairheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖρ, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖον, *tairsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖονᾶδ, *tairsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖοδ, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖνγεᾶδ, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
 Ταῖρᾶῖνγῖμ, *tairdhinghim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
 Ταῖρε, *taire*, a. baser.  
 Ταῖρεᾶ, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
 Ταῖρεᾶδ, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.



Ταιρεαυ, *tairead*, s. baseness.  
 Ταιρεαυ, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.  
 Ταιρεας, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.  
 Ταιρεαλβ, *tairealbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.  
 Ταιρεαμαιλ, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.  
 Ταιρεαν, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.  
 Ταιρεαρς, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.  
 Ταιρειμ, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.  
 Ταιρειμεαυ, *taireimeadh*, s. disparagement.  
 Ταιρειν, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.  
 Ταιρεορς, *taireosg*, s. f. a saw.  
 Ταιρφερομ, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.  
 Ταιρφουβαυ, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.  
 Ταιργεαβαυ, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.  
 Ταιργεαυ, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.  
 Ταιργεας, *tairgeag*, s. a bud, graft.  
 Ταιργεαλ, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.  
 Ταιργεαλλα, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 Ταιργιλim, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιργim, *tairgim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.  
 Ταιργire, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.  
 Ταιργne, *tairgne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.  
 Ταιργneαυ, *tairgneachd*, s. f. prophecy.  
 Ταιργnin, *tairgnin*, s. a little nail.  
 Ταιργnim, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιργre, *tairgse*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, prof-  
 Ταιρpin, *tairsin*, } fer, proposal.  
 Ταιργρεαντα, *tairgseanta*, a. offered, attempted.  
 Ταιργrimim, *tairgsinim*, } v. I offer, attempt.  
 Ταιργim, *tairgim*, }  
 Ταιρικ, *tairic*, v. he came.  
 Ταιρικim, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.  
 Ταιριμ, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.  
 Ταιρινγεαυ, *tairingreachd*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Ταιριοςcae, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.  
 Ταιριοςγλουιτρε, *tairiosgluaithe*, s. saw-dust.  
 Ταιριотλαim, *tairiotlaim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιρι, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around.  
 Ταιρι, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-  
 Ταιριεαυ, *tairiseach*, } ful.  
 Ταιριρε, *tairisce*, s. a file.  
 Ταιριρεim, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.  
 Ταιριρε, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,  
 Ταιριρεαυ, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

Ταιριρεαυ, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; “*Pa naomh oo punnió mipe ne mo éirgearna tairire*”.  
 Ταιριρεαυ, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.  
 Ταιριρς, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.  
 Ταιριρςim, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.  
 Ταιριрим, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.  
 Ταιριрим, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.  
 Ταιριριом, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.  
 Ταιριрионаυ, *tairisionach*, a. good.  
 Ταιριрme, *tairisme*, s. a dwelling.  
 Ταιριрneαυ, *tairisneachd*, see *ταире*.  
 Ταιριrcim, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιрleαυ, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.  
 Ταιрleαpαυ, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.  
 Ταιрleopaim, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through  
 Ταιрim, *tairim*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.  
 Ταιрim, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramping, marching; “*Feirgur go tairim tpen*”.  
 Ταιрmααυ, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.  
 Ταιрmααll, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.  
 Ταιрmαeal, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.  
 Ταιрmimno, *tairmkind*, s. f. sound, noise.  
 Ταιрnge, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.  
 Ταιрngeαυ, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.  
 Ταιрngim, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract, brew, distil.  
 Ταιрngin, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.  
 Ταιрngim, *tairngim*, v. I divine, foretel.  
 Ταιрngire, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.  
 Ταιрngte, *tairngthe*, part. drawn, modelled.  
 Ταιрngteαpαυ, *tairngthearrach*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Ταιрngcой, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.  
 Ταιрnic, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.  
 Ταιрnig, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.  
 Ταιрp, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.  
 Ταιрpeαυ, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.  
 Ταιрpαeαυ, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pompous.  
 Ταιрpαeαυ, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.  
 Ταιрpαimnuγαυ, *tairreimnuγadh*, s. transition.  
 Ταιрpαnαυ, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.  
 Ταιрpeαυ, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door; a threshold.  
 Ταιрpgeαnαυ, *tairsgeanadh*, } s. an offer.  
 Ταιрpγiona, *tairsgiona*, }  
 Ταιрpγim, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.  
 Ταιрpγiaαυ, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.  
 Ταιрpγiuβlaim, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.  
 Ταιрtbe, *tairtbe*, s. a circuit, compass.  
 Ταιрtεopαυ, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds or limits.  
 Ταιрtγim, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

Ταιρτιυζ, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.

Ταιρτρεορᾶς, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.

Ταιρτρεορᾶιμ, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.

Ταιρτρεορῆς, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.

Ταιρ, *tais*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.

Ταιρβῆναο, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.

Ταιρβῆυν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.

Ταιρβῆυναο, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.

Ταιρβῆυναιμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.

Ταιρβῆυντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.

Ταιρce, *taisce*, see ταιργε.

Ταιρceλλᾶς, *taisceallach*, a. espying, viewing.

Ταιρceλλᾶς, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.

Ταιρceλλᾶιμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.

Ταιρceαλτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.

Ταιρcim, *taiscim*, see ταιργim.

Ταιρciollᾶς, *taisciollach*, see ταιρτιollᾶς.

Ταιρceαλ, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.

Ταιρceαλᾶς, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.

Ταιρceαλᾶο, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.

Ταιρceαλλ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.

Ταιρciolᾶς, *taisdiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a. travelling.

Ταιρce, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυγρᾶς ἄ τρῆαν ἄρ ταιρce," *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.

Ταιρce, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-  
Ταιρceᾶς, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.

Ταιρceᾶς, *taiseachd*, } s. f. moisture, wet-  
Ταιρceᾶιμ, *taiseamh-* } ness, wet, rain.  
lᾶchd,

Ταιρceᾶο, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.

Ταιρceγ, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.

Ταιρceαλβᾶς, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatᾶρ ἄ μυντιρ co hEappain acᾶρ πο ταιρceαλβᾶς corp ιτα vi ἄ μυντιρ", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.

Ταιρceαλβᾶιμ, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.

Ταιρceαμυιλ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.

Ταιργ, *taisg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιργ, *taisg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-  
Ταιργε, *taisge*, } sure.

Ταιργᾶιμ, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgeadhaigh*, s. a wardrobe.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.

Ταιργεᾶς, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.

Ταιργῖς, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.

Ταιργιᾶς, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.

Ταιργim, *taisgim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.

Ταιργim, *taisgintin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.

Ταιργιᾶς, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.

Ταιργce, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.

Ταιργim, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταιργce, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.

Ταιρill, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.

Ταιρleᾶς, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.

Ταιρleᾶς, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.

Ταιρliγim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταιρliγce, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.

Ταιρlineᾶς, *taislineadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth  
Ταιρmeᾶς, *taismeadh*, } young.

Ταιρlioᾶς, *taislíochar*, s. m. moisture.

Ταιρliuγᾶς, *taisliughadh*, s. wetting.

Ταιρmeᾶς, *taismeadh*, s. birth.

Ταιρce, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.

Ταιρceαλ, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.

Ταιρceαλᾶς, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.

Ταιρceαλᾶιμ, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.

Ταιρceαμυιλ, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.

Ταιρceος, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.

Ταιρtiγim, *taistighim*, v. I water.

Ταιρtiol, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.

Ταιρtiollᾶς, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.

Ταιρce, *taist*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.

Ταιρceᾶς, *taithcheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.

Ταιρce, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.

Ταιρce, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; "In ceᾶnaᾶς τρεᾶς in ceᾶne iᾶρ ταιρce πογᾶιρ", *Vis Ad.*



ΤΑΙΤΕ, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕ, *taithe*, a. accustomed.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΘ, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜΥΛ, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΡΣ, *taithears*, s. a repartee.  
 ΤΑΙΤΦΥΛΕΑΝΝ, *taithfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 ΤΑΙΤΙΣ, *taithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.  
 ΤΑΙΤΙΓΕΑΘ, *taithigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.  
 ΤΑΙΤΙΓΙΜ, *taithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
 ΤΑΙΤΙΓΤΕ, *taithighthe*, part, accustomed.  
 ΤΑΙΤΙΝ, or *δο-θαιτιν*, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΑΘ, *taithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΑΘΟ, *taithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΑΘΥΡ, *taithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΙΘΙΟΡ, *taithleighios*, s. surgery.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΙΑΣ, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΙΣΙΜ, *taithlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
 ΤΑΙΤΛΙΟΘ, *taithlioeh*, s. m. an excuse.  
 ΤΑΙΤΜΕΑΘ, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.  
 ΤΑΙΤΜΕΑΘΟ, *taithmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕ, *taithne*, } s. gratefulness, agree-  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜ, *taithneamh*, } ableness, delight, pleasure.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΘ, *taithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΘ, *taithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜ, *taithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΘ, *taithneamh-ach*, } a. bright, shining,  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΥΛ, *taithneam- } pleasant, agreeable,  
 huil, } acceptable, delight-  
 ful, delectable.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΘΟ, *taithneamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΡ, *taithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΙΣΙΜ, *taithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΙΜ, *taithnim*, }  
 ΤΑΙΤΝΙΜ, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
 ΤΑΛ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
 ΤΑΛ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
 ΤΑΛΑ, *tala*, s. an elegy.  
 ΤΑΛΑΘ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmuring.  
 ΤΑΛΑΘ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.*

ΤΑΛΑΘ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
 ΤΑΛΑΘ, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
 ΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
 ΤΑΛΑΙΝΤ, *talaint*, s. a talent.  
 ΤΑΛΑΙΤ, *talaithe*, s. f. a province.  
 ΤΑΛΑΜ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.  
 ΤΑΛΑΜΑΝΤΑ, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
 ΤΑΛΑΜΗΠΤΕΑΘ, *talamhchri- } s. an earthquake,  
 theae, } earth-shaking.  
 ΤΑΛΑΜΗΠΤΕΑΘ, *talamh- }  
 chumsgudhadh, }  
 ΤΑΛΑΜΗΡΟΕ, *talamhuidhe*, see *ΤΑΛΜΑΙΡΟΕ*.  
 ΤΑΛΑΝ, *talán*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
 ΤΑΛΒΑΝ, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
 ΤΑΛΒΕ, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
 ΤΑΛC, *talc*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
 ΤΑΛCΑ, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
 ΤΑΛCΑΡ, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
 ΤΑΛCΑΝCΑ, *talcantá*, a. strong, lusty.  
 ΤΑΛCΑΡ, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 ΤΑΛCΑΡ, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.  
 ΤΑΡΛCΑΡΑΘ, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
 ΤΑΛCΥΙΛ, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
 ΤΑΛCΕΙΡ, *taldeis*, }  
 ΤΑΛCΥΜΑ, *talcumha*, s. a tub.  
 ΤΑΛCΥΝΝ, *talfuinn*, s. a hoe.  
 ΤΑΛΕΘ, *taleog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.  
 ΤΑΛΓΑΘ, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.  
 ΤΑΛΓΑΙΝΕΑΘ, *talgaineach*, s. a solution.  
 ΤΑΛΙΡ, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.  
 ΤΑΛΛ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑ, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ní *tallda*", *Lec*.  
 ΤΑΛΛ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΘ, *talladh*, } dispossessing.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΘ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΘ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Do *tallda* *lám* *óe*", *Lec*.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΙΓΤΕ, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
 ΤΑΛΛΑΝ, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
 ΤΑΛΛΒΕ, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
 ΤΑΛΛΘΙΡ, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
 ΤΑΛΜΑΙΡΟΕ, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
 ΤΑΛΜΑΝΤΑ, *talmhanta*, } lunary, terrestrial.  
 ΤΑΛΜΑΝ, *talmhán*, gen. of *ΤΑΛΑΜ*.  
 ΤΑΛΜΥΓΑΘ, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann *ro* *a* *ti*gearna—*oo* *tal*muir-*gear* *tu* *oom* *neam* *tú* *ga*ó", *S. A.* 44.  
 ΤΑΛΟΓ, *talog*, s. a roach.**





Τανγμανγας, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.  
 Τανγνας, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.  
 Τανγνας, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.  
 Τανγνας, *tangnachd*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 Τανγυας, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.  
 Τανικ, *tanic*, see τάνικ.  
 Τανν, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.  
 Τανναιρ-εαςαις, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.  
 Ταννάλας, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a ττανάλας αν βάιρ, in the agony of death.  
 Τάνιν, *tansin*, } adv. then; αν τάν νιν, then,  
 Τάνποιν, *tansoin*, } at that time.  
 Ταοβ, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a ταοβ, of or concerning; ό ταοβ σο ταοβ, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.  
 Ταοβας, *taobhach*, a. partial.  
 Ταοβ-α-μυις, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.  
 Ταοβ-α-ρις, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.  
 Ταοβας, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.  
 Ταοβας, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.  
 Ταοβαιν, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.  
 Ταοβάν, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.  
 Ταοββπειρ, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.  
 Ταοβςεμνε, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.  
 Ταοβ-κυιλ, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.  
 Ταοβ-δουλλεος, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.  
 Ταοβςα, *taobhgha*, a. lateral.  
 Ταοβςαβαιλ, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.  
 Ταοβςεαλ, *taobhghéal*, a. white-sided.  
 Ταοβςνειμ, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.  
 Ταοβ-ιαρςγας, *taobh-iarsgar-thach*,  
 Ταοβ-ιαρςας, *taobh-iarthar-thach*, } s. the west.  
 Ταοβ-λειρ, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.  
 Ταοβ-λυνγε, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.  
 Ταοβ-μυις, *taobh-muice*, s. a fitch of bacon.  
 Ταοβόιν, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.  
 Ταοβ-ριαρ, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.  
 Ταοβςλιγε, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.  
 Ταοβςα, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Ταοβςόιν, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.  
 Ταοβ-τιρ, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.  
 Ταοβςνομ, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.  
 Ταοβςυςας, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.  
 Ταοο, *taod*, see τεας; see τεο; a. sudden.  
 Ταοο, *taodh*, s. yarn; ταοοολανν, woollen yarn.  
 Ταοοας, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.  
 Ταοοας, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.  
 Ταοοαςαν, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.  
 Ταοοαιν, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.  
 Ταοοαιρε, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.  
 Ταοοβαλς, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.  
 Ταοομ, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Ταοομας, *toadhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.  
 Ταοςας, *taoghach*, see ταςας.  
 Ταοςας, *taoghadh*, see ταςας.  
 Ταοςαιν, *taoghaim*, see ταςαιν.  
 Ταοςαλλ, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.  
 Ταοςτε, *taoghte*, see ταςτα.  
 Ταοι, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.  
 Ταοιβπειρ, *taoibhreith*,  
 Ταοιββπειρεαμ, *taoibhbhreitheamh*, } s. a partial judge.  
 Ταοιβμειρε, *taoibhmheise*,  
 Ταοιβμειρεαμ, *taoibhmheitheamh*, } s. m. a commissary.  
 Ταοιβμειρεας, *taoibhmeiseachd*, s. f. commissaryship.  
 Ταοιβπειν, *taoibhreim*,  
 Ταοιβπεινμνυςας, *taoibhreimniughadh*, } s. digression.  
 Ταοικπειρμ, *taoicreidhm*,  
 Ταοιδεαςας, *taoidheasadh*, } s. giddiness, dizziness.  
 Ταοιδ, *taoidh*, v. it is; i. e. ατα, o. g.  
 Ταοιδεαν, *taoidhean*, s. a company.  
 Ταοιδμ, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.  
 Ταοιδν, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 Ταοις, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.  
 Ταοιμ, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.  
 Ταοιννεας, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.  
 Ταοιρ, *taois*,  
 Ταοιρε, *taoise*, } gen. of ταοιρ, dough.  
 Ταοιρεας, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, tywyseg.  
 Ταοιρς, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.  
 Ταοιρςεαςτ, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, twysogaeth.  
 Ταοιρςνιμ, *taoisnighim*,  
 Ταοιρςνιμ, *taoisnim*, } v. I knead.  
 Ταοιρςνιςτε, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

Таоітеаннас, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 Таоітеаннасчо, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Таоітиосг, *taoitiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 Таолчуса, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 Таолóмач, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.  
 Таом, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.  
 Таома, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Таома, *taomha*, s. nobleness.  
 Таомач, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.  
 Таомао, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.  
 Таомаим, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.  
 Таомаице, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 Таомán, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.  
 Таоманас, *taomanach*, see таомач.  
 Таомán-аеи, *taoman-aeir*, s. an air-pump.  
 Таом-бруинне, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.  
 Таóm-буіле, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.  
 Таомнас, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.  
 Таоп, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 Таор, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 Таорсáн, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.  
 Таорчуса, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.  
 Таорга, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.  
 Таорга, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “*ní ffuil peascáó ar bíoт ir таорга, ir mó ásur ir baogluig iona e*”, *Donl.*, 156.  
 Таоргач, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 Таоргачо, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 Таоргао, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.  
 Таоргаим, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.  
 Таоргоир, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at  
 Таоргуіце, *taosguidhe*, } a pump.  
 Таоргá, *taosgtha*, part, emptied, drained.  
 Таор-леатбпуйгте, *taos-leathbhruigte*, s. paste.  
 Таорнасá, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.  
 Таортоп, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.  
 Таотá, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.  
 Таотáлам, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh*.  
 Таотчоир, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.  
 Тар, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.  
 Тар, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 Тарá, *tapaidh*, } active.

Тарáчо, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.  
 Тарá, *tapadh*, }  
 Тарáчо, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.  
 Тарá, *tapadh*, }  
 Тарá, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Тарáим, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.  
 Таран, *tapán*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 Тáпá, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.  
 Тареи, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet,  
 Тáлáйг, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.  
 Тарóг, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 Тáпóта, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.  
 Тáпун, *taphun*, see тапан.  
 Тáпунáим, *taphunaim*, see тапанáим.  
 Тар, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; тар чугам; s. m. contempt; scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “*по éар, i.e. по о́лс*”, *Cor*.  
 Тара, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 Тарáчáи, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 Тарáчо, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.  
 Тарá, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.  
 Тара-чан, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.  
 Тарá-чан-пáн, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
 Тарá, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 Тарáчáи, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking  
 Тар-рáчáи, *tar-radharc*, } askew.  
 Тарáгáлáим, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh*.  
 Тарáи, *taraibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Тарáйг, *taraigh*, s. a journey, a visit.  
 Тарáи, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.  
 Тарáи, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.  
 Тарáи́н, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Тарáи́и, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Тар-áи, *tar-ais*, } adv. back, backward.  
 Тар-áи́и, *tar-anais*, }  
 Тарáи́еá, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the mountains.  
 Тарáлпá, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.  
 Тáпáм, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.  
 Тáпáн, *tarán*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.  
 Тáпáи, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 Тáпáи́м, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh*.  
 Тáпáи́рá, *tarasbhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.  
 Тáи, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, *tarw*.  
 Тáи́á, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 Тáи́áчт, *tarbhacht*, } power.



Ταρβάς, *tarbhach*, a. profitable, lucrative; solid, substantial, valid, strong.  
 Ταρβάς-ιουλ, *tarbhach-iuil*, s. m. a good guide, a skilful man.  
 Ταρβαίσεσθ, *tarbhaichead*, s. fruitfulness.  
 Ταρβάρθ, *tarbhaidh*, s. a hindrance, impediment, misfortune.  
 Ταρβαίσιμ, *tarbhaighim*, v. I profit, benefit.  
 Ταρβαίλλιμ, *tarbhaillim*, v. I pierce, thrust through.  
 Ταρβάν, *tarbhan*, s. m. a little bull.  
 Ταρβάντα, *tarbhanta*, a. grim, stern, bull-faced.  
 Ταρβάρ, *tarbhas*, s. m. a surfeit.  
 Ταρβέσθ, *tarbhchath*, s. a bull-fight; bull-baiting.  
 Ταρβεῖμ, *tarbheirim*, v. I transfer, carry over.  
 Ταρβετ, *tarbert*, s. f. a neck of land.  
 Ταρβόενας, *tarbhochnach*, a. transmarine.  
 Ταρβτάνα, *tarbhтана*, s. a parish or public bull.  
 Ταρβυζαδ, *tarbhughadh*, s. gaining, profiting.  
 Ταρβυίθε, *tarbhuighthe*, part. profited, benefited.  
 Ταρβ-υίγε, *tarbh-uisge*, s. a sea bull or cow.  
 Ταρικάς, *tarcaba*, s. sins, transgressions.  
 Ταρκαίρνε, *tarcaisne*, see Ταρκυίρνε.  
 Ταρσεάν, *tarceann*, adv. moreover.  
 Ταρσεάν, *tarcheann*, conj. though, although.  
 Ταρσίμ-ρυσίν, *tarchim-suain*, see τοῖσίμ-ρυσίν.  
 Τάρχλαίμ, *tarchlaim*, s. a gathering, muster.  
 Τάρχοδ, *tarchodh*, s. bad victuals, unwholesome food.  
 Τάρκοδας, *tarcodhach*, a. naughty, bad.  
 Τάρχομλάδ, *tarchomhladh*, s. a going, marching; adv. without, or out of doors.  
 Τάρχομλαίτ, *tarchomhlait*, s. gleaning, gathering.  
 Τάρχοναίρ, *tarchonair*, s. f. a ferry, passage.  
 Τάρκυίρμ, *tarchuirim*, v. I pass or send over.  
 Τάρκυρ, *tarcuir*, } s. contempt, affront,  
 Τάρκυρνε, *tarcuirne*, } abuse, contumely,  
 } disparagement.  
 Τάρκυίρνεας, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, despicable, contemptible, derogative.  
 Τάρκυίρνιζεοίρ, *tarcuisnigheoir*, s. m. an abuser, detractor, contemner.  
 Τάρκυίρνιζιμ, *tarcuir nighim*, v. I despise, revile, slander, derogate.  
 Τάρκυίρμιζαδ, *tarcuisniughadh*, a. abusing, despising.  
 Τάρω, *tard*, v. he gave.  
 Τάρωδ, *tardadh*, s. giving; “Τάρωδ αἵματιν οὐο ταίλτιν”, *Lec*.  
 Τάρωαίμ, *tardaim*, v. I give; i. e. βεῖμ, o. g.  
 Τάρωαίρμεαδ, *tardhairmeadh*, s. a passing over.  
 Τάρωαρ, *tardharc*, see τάρωαρ.  
 Τάρείρ, *tareis*, adv. after, afterwards.

Τάρείρ-βάρ, *tareis-bhais*, a. posthumous.  
 Τάρφαδ, *tarfadh*, s. imagination; a dream.  
 Τάρφαίρμεαδ, *tarfairmeadh*, s. a passing over, ferrying over.  
 Τάρφας, *tarfas*, s. m. an apparition.  
 Τάρφιννεος, *tarfuinneog*, s. f. a casement.  
 Τάργαβαλς, *targabhalach*, a. transitory.  
 Τάρζαδ, *targach*, s. a governor, a ruler.  
 Τάρζαδ, *targadh*, s. m. governing, ruling; an assembly.  
 Τάρζαο, *targaid*, s. f. a target.  
 Τάρζαοεας, *targaideach*, a. armed with a target.  
 Τάρζαοέτε, *targaidhthe*, part. governed, ruled.  
 Τάρζαίλ, *targhail*, s. f. an omen.  
 Τάρζάν, *targhan*, s. m. a noise.  
 Τάρζοαίμ, *targdhamh*, s. spending, consuming.  
 Τάρζομαδ, *targlomadh*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Τάρζναίμ, *targnamh*, s. f. eating, consuming;  
 “ἰρ ινς υπζναίμ οἷα τάρζναίμ, i. e. ἰρ ινς-  
 ναίμ νῖο ὀΐαζαίλ ὀΐα καζαίμ”, *Cor*.  
 Τάρζνο, *targhno*, a. ill-countenanced, i. e. τάρζ  
 ἴνο.  
 Τάρζράδ, *targradh*, s. foretelling, foreboding.  
 Τάρζραδ, *targhraidh*, s. an expedition.  
 Τάρρῖβ, *tharibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Τάρρῖν, *tharinn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Τάρρῖρ, *tharis*, adv. over; prep. and pron. over him or it.  
 Τάρλα, *tarla*, v. he came, it came to pass, happened.  
 Τάρλαδ, *tarladh*, part. met, happened.  
 Τάρλαίκ, *tarlaic*, v. he threw, cast.  
 Τάρλαίκίμ, *tarlaicim*, v. I throw, cast.  
 Τάρλαίκετε, *tarlaicthe*, part. thrown, cast.  
 Τάρλαο, *tarlaid*, s. f. a drudge, a slave.  
 Τάρλαρ, *tarlaidh*, v. he met; he visited; it happened.  
 Τάρλαρῖμ, *tarlaidhim*, v. I draw, bring together, collect; visit, meet; seize, lay hold on.  
 Τάρλοδ, *tarlodh*, s. a draught; leading in of corn or hay.  
 Τάρλοδαίμ, *tarlodhaim*, see τάρλαρῖμ.  
 Τάρλοζ, *tarlogh*, s. a contract, an agreement.  
 Τάρμαδ, *tarmadh*, s. dwelling, settling.  
 Τάρμαν, *tarman*, see τερμῖον; s. m. noise, rustling.  
 Τάρμῖρπύτζαδ, *tarmchruthughadh*, s. a transfiguration.  
 Τάρμοεαν, *tarmochan*, } the bird termagant.  
 Τάρμονας, *tar-monach*, }  
 Τάρμον, *tarmon*, s. a sanctuary, protection; franchise.  
 Τάρμοννας, *tarmonnach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Τάρμα, *tarna*, adv. across, by; s. a cross road or way.

Τάρνακ, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.

Τάρνακ, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, *Sc.*

Τάρναίνακ, *tarnainach*, }  
Τάρνακ, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.

Τάρναϊο, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

Τάρνασοίη, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.

Τάρνγαιη, *tarnгаire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.

Τάρνοο, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; α τάρνοο, their nakedness; a. stark naked.

Τάρπ, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.

Τάρπακ, *tarpach*, a. bulky, weighty.

Τάρπακ, *tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.

Τάρπαν, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρπán κρύβακ.

Τάρρ, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρρακ, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. uáinnak, no eclaκ πт top", *Cor.*

Τάρρακάν, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.

Τάρρακari, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.

Τάρρακταιн, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τάρρακταιн, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.

Τάρραδ, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τarr.

Τάρραγáλaιoε, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet

Τάρραγáλaт, } part. saved, delivered.

Τάρραγáλaи, *tarraghlaim*, v. I prophesy.

Τάρραγáл, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-

Τάρραл, *tarrail*, } livering.

Τάρραγáлeακ, *tarraighileach*, a. prophetic.

Τάρραи, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.

Τάρраи, *tarramh*, s. ichnography.

Τάρраиaδ, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.

Τάρран, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike

Τάρρiγe, *tarrnge*, }

Τάρранγaит, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.

Τάρранγoи, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.

Τάρρiγиaδ, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-

Τάρρiγиoδ, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.

Τάρранγá, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.

Τάρранγáoи, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.

Τάρрагтайн, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.

Τάρρfiонн, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh.*

Τάρρiγиaδ, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.

Τάρρiγиeακ, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρρiнoο, *tarrnochd*, see τάρρiнoο.

Τάρρa, *tarrsa*, v. come thou.

Τάρρeαγiм, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.

Τάρρeαл, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.

Τάρρeαи, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.

Τάρρeγáαδ, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.

Τάρρυo, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,

α ρυиγ, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.

Τάρρυиγeακ, *tarruingeach*, a. attractive.

Τάρρυиγи, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.

Τάρρυиγ-αи-αи, *tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.

Τάρρa, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,

Τάρρи, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Oιoт-

Τάρρa, *tarsna*, } caoιιo πiγ cиonα na  
oиoδoαиe, agur oo beи pε an пoiтeαn  
"тарра", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;  
"таррa пaoи an мbόтo", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.

Τάρρnaиии, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.

Τάρρnán, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.

Τάρρnan-пoтa, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρρoиeακ, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.

Τάρρoилpеακ, *tarsoillsach*, }

Τάρρoилпγи, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine through.

Τάρρυиγ, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart,

Τарт, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.

Тартa, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them

Тартακ, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.

Тартан, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.

Τάρтaдoи, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-

Τάρтaлaиoε, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.

Τάρтaγи, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,

Τάρтaли, *tarthailim*, } protect.

Τάρтaл, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.

Тартамлaкo, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.

Тартан, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.

Тартанακ, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.

Тартар, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.

Тартарακ, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.

Тартe, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.

Тартмaи, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.

Тартмaиaкo, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.

Тартрамaи, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.

Таруинн, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.



Ταρ, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.  
 Ταραδ, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.  
 Ταραίμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.  
 Ταραν, *tasán*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.  
 Ταρανάδ, *tasánach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.  
 Ταραβέυναίμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.  
 Ταραβέυντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.  
 Τάρε, *tasc*, s. m. fame.  
 Ταρσπ, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.  
 Ταρκοπ, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.  
 Ταρκοπαίμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.  
 Ταρσοίλ, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.  
 Ταρσοίλιμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.  
 Ταρσοάλτα, *tasdalta*, part. essayed, examined.  
 Ταρρουνίε, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.  
 Ταρρουνίμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.  
 Τάρς, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.  
 Τάρς, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.  
 Ταρςαδ, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.  
 Ταρςαδ, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.  
 Ταρςαίμ, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.  
 Ταρςαίμ, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
 Ταρςοίμ, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the lump.  
 Ταρςαλ, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.  
 Ταρςαλαδ, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.  
 Τάρςαμλαδ, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.  
 Τάρςαμυίλ, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Ταρρ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh*.  
 Ταρτ, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.  
 Ταρταμλαδ, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.  
 Τατ! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!  
 Τάτ, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.  
 Τάτα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.  
 Τατα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.  
 Ταταδ, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.  
 Ταταδ, *tathad*, v. they have.  
 Τάταδ, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inosculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.  
 Ταταίς, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.  
 Ταταίγεαδ, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.  
 Ταταίγεαδ, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.  
 Ταταίγμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also ταταίγμ; v. he died; *πό έξ, o. g*.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.  
 Ταταίμ, *tatamh*, s. nothing.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann tabair*, or sling.  
 Ταταίμ, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow  
 Ταταίμ, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro ταταίμ a rlioet ar an tti".  
 Ταταίμ, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.  
 Ταταίμ, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see ταταίγμ.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.  
 Ταταίμ, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.  
 Τέ, *te*, or *an té, te* or *an te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; *oon té*, unto him that; a. hot, warm.  
 Τεαδ, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.  
 Τεαδ, *teachadh*, prop. ταταίμ, strangling; possessing, residing.  
 Τεαδ, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.  
 Τεαδ, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.  
 Τεαδ, *teaccmair*, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.  
 Τεαδ, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

Teáco, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

Teáco, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

Teácoa, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

Teácoa, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
Teácoac, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, de-  
legate, nuncio.

Teácoasó, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congelation.

Teácoairé, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a cus-  
tomer.

Teácoairé, *teachdaighthe*, see *teácoairé*.

Teácoairé, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

Teácoaim, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

Teácoaire, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teácoaireáco, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message,  
embassy, errand, legation, delegation, depu-  
tation.

Teácoimar, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; ac-  
ceptable, legal, rightful.

Teácla, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

Teacmaic, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, hap-  
pened.

Teacmaic, *teachmaire*, v. it happened, it came  
to pass.

Teacmoc, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

Teacmuail, *teacmhual*, s. affliction, sickness.

Teá-naoréasó, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

Teácta, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *óige*, *Br. L.*; a.  
legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

Teáctaó, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

Teáso, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

Teásoac, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

Teásoaró, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

Teásoairé, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

Teásoairé, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

Teásoaim, *teadhaim*, see *teásoim*.

Teásoarínac, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

Teásoarínac, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

Teásoarínac, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

Teásoarínac, *teadarrachtoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Teásoar, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace;  
"A teásoar óiríóda Súiré óruinn", *P. A.*,  
292.

Teásoim, *teadh*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

Teásoimnac, *teadhnach*, s. m. an executioner.

Teásonas, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

Teásonasac, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

Teásonasac, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury;  
sauciness.

Teágh, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour,  
exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

Teága, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

Teágal, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-  
keeping.

Teághaim, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.

Teághair, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo *teághair* éú.

Teághair, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, cover-  
ing, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

Teághairac, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

Teághairim, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, pro-  
tect, shelter.

Teághair, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

Teághairé, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

Teághallac, *teaghallach*, see *teághlac*.

Teágham, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

Teághar, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

Teághar, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, in-  
struction, education; sorcery, druidism.

Teághar, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

Teágharaim, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Teághar, *Críostuidhe*, *teagasg Críostuidhe*, s. m.  
a catechism, Christian doctrine.

Teághar, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

Teághar, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

Teághall, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death,  
*Sh.*

Teághail, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling;  
i. e. *teághail*, o. g.

Teághlac, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household;  
habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family  
or house.

Teághlac, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

Teághlacán, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

Teághlacar, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery,  
playing the parasite; everything belonging  
or relating to a family or household; an im-  
provement.

Teághlac, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

Teághlac, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m.  
a flatterer, soother.

Teághlac, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

Teághlam, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recap-  
itulation.

Teághlam, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention,  
assembly.

Teághlam, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

Teághlam, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Teághlom, *teaghlom*, see *teághlam*.

Teághma, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

Teághmac, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

Teághma, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering,  
strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge;  
*Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, ren-  
counter.

Teághmaileac, *teagmhaileach*, a. contentious,  
contending, striving.

Teághmaim, *teagmhaim*, } v. I meet, strive,  
Teághmaim, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

Teághmair, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.



Teagmairéad, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Συγρίρι mac Ταναίρε υι Μαολ-  
 ὀνάριε το μαρβαδ ζο τεαγμairéad ο'δον  
 buille ζα", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmálta, *teagmhaltá*, part. met, accosted, as-  
 sailed.

Teagmúigíte, *teagmhúighthe*, part. met, accosted.

Teagmúiréad, *teagmhúiseach*, a. accidental, in-  
 cidental.

Teagmúr, *teagmhus*, s. m. an accident, chance,  
 a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teagnadó, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagnadó, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teag-urúga, *teagh-usgcha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealaó, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealopaó, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.

Tealosaó, *tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.

Tealopaig, *tealdraigh*, }  
 Tealgadó, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating,  
 consuming.

Tealgaim, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
 Teallaó, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
 teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallaó, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallaóóg, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallaiúgte, *teallaighthe*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpaó, *teallrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpaó, *teallrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squan-  
 dering.

Tealluasím, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallúr, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus,  
 gen. telluris.

Tealpaig, *tealraigh*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealpanaó, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealpanaó, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealpana, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

Tealtaó, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealtaig, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamaró, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the  
 seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or  
 shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient  
 prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollaó, *teampollach*, s. m. a church  
 officer.

Teamporalta, *teamporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *teann*, see *teann*.

Teannailte, *teannailte*, see *tionoilte*.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see *teannaim*; v. I writhe,  
 twist, mingle.

Teannal, *teanal*, see *tionoil*.

Teannalaó, *teanaladh*, s. collecting, accumula-  
 tion.

Teannalaíre, *teannalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teannalaím, *teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teannalta, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.

Teannam, *teannam*, v. let us go.

Teannbuaíre, *teannbhuaidhreachd*, s. fervency,

Teanc, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teancaó, *teancadh*, v. saw, *i. e.* οο concas, *o. g.*

Teancair, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers,  
 tongs.

Teannail, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.

Teannal, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teanga, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue,  
 dialect; plur. teangta, and teangan.

Teangadó, *teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or  
 languages; loquacious.

Teanga-con, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cy-  
 noglossum officinale.

Teanga-gealbain, *teanga-ghealbain*, s. sparrow's  
 tongue.

Teangaire, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

Teanga-mhion, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

Teanga-morair, *teanga-morair*, s. a pestle.

Teangar, *teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teangan, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teangó, *teangdha*, adj. of or belonging to the  
 tongue.

Teangmáil, *teangmhail*, s. f. a meeting; happen-  
 ing.

Teannam, *teannamh*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, se-  
 vere, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold,  
 brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*,  
 ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannaó, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannaó, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hard-  
 ness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; chok-  
 ing; earnestness; a beginning; forcing;  
 hardening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
 Teannanam, *teanna-* } rivet, tighten, brace,  
 naim, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannaire, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a  
 cave; a press.

Teannala, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.

Teannar, *teannas*, s. m. austerity.

Teanncuairgte, *teannchuarsgte*, a. intricate.

Teannfáirgim, *teannfhaisgim*, } v. I press, wring,  
 Teannfáirim, *teannfhaisim*, } squeeze, close.

Teanngus, *teannug*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannlam, *teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.

Teannopicanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.  
 Teannrað, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
 Teannrúð, *teann-* } tion, discovery.  
*rughadh*, }  
 Teannrað, *teannshaith*, s. abundance; a full meal.  
 Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumgac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.  
 Teanntaighe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.  
 Teanntán, *teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.  
 Teanntaríðe, *teanntraidhe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Teannúð, *teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.  
 Tearrað, *tearadh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tighrah.  
 Tearraim, *tearainim*, v. I descend, go down.  
 Tearraíðe, *tearaschuideachd*, s. pastime.  
 Tearb, *tearb*, s. m. a separation.  
 Tearbáð, *tearbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.  
 Tearbáðim, *tearbhadhim*, v. I separate.  
 Tearc, *tearc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.  
 Tearcáð, *tearcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.  
 Tearm, *tearm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.  
 Tearma, *tearma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.  
 Tearmann, *tearmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
 Tearmonn, *tearmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
 Tearmunn, *tearmunn*, } tuary; protection,  
 glebe-land.  
 Tearmannoir, *tearmannoir*, } s. a patron,  
 Tearmannuðe, *tearmannuidhe*, } protector.  
 Tearmonn Magraíð, *tearmonn Magraidh*,  
 s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.  
 Tearmonnúð, *tearmonnúð*, s. a protector,  
 harbinger.  
 Tearnað, *tearnadh*, s. descending, going down  
 hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.  
 Tearnaðim, *tearnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
 Tearnaím, *tearnaim*, } escape, fly from;  
 } 50 tearnaíð, 4 Mast., 1434.  
 Tearnaím, *tearnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
 Tearnoðaim, *tearnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.  
 Tearnoð, *tearnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; de-  
 basement; a runaway.  
 Tearnaomh, *tearnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.  
 Tearra, *tearra*, s. pitch, tar.  
 Tearra, *tearra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.  
 Tearrað, *tearradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.  
 Tearraíð, *tearraíð*, s. an officer, herald.  
 Tearraim, *tearraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.  
 Tearraíð, *tearraíð*, s. anger, vexation.  
 Tearraíð, *tearraíð*, a. pitchy.  
 Tearraim, *tearraim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Tearuinte, *tearuinte*, part. secure, safe, deli-  
 vered.  
 Tearuinteáð, *tearuinteachd*, s. f. security,  
 safety.  
 Teas, *teas*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message;  
 the south; prop. teas; a sound; a. fervent.  
 Teasac, *teasach*, s. m. a fever.  
 Teasaire, *teasaire*, s. m. a messenger.  
 Teasairghe, *teasairghe*, a. saved, delivered.  
 Teasargadh, *teasargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
 Teasargain, *teasargain*, } delivering from dan-  
 ger, retribution.  
 Teasargaim, *teasargaim*, v. I save, deliver,  
 rescue.  
 Teasargain, *teasargain*, s. restoration of plun-  
 der; 4 Mast., 1466.  
 Teasarguin, *teasarguin*, s. enmity, malice.  
 Teasargthoir, *teasargthoir*, s. m. a guardian,  
 protector.  
 Teasbhac, *teasbhach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.  
 Teasbhac, *teasbhach*, s. f. a fever.  
 Teasbual, *teasbhual*, s. a hot bath.  
 Teasbuala, *teasbuala*, s. hot baths.  
 Teasbhuidhe, *teasbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.  
 Teas, *teas*, s. a witness; prop. teir; a re-  
 port, an account, news.  
 Teas, *teas*, } s. a character, c. p.  
 Teasas, *teasas*, }  
 Teasda, *teasda*, } adj. less by, short of; blia-  
 Teasta, *teasta*, } ðain tearta oo céad,  
 ninety-nine years.  
 Teasda, *teasda*, s. dying, failing; "I'm bla-  
 ðain céona teasda o Raigillig", *M. Par.*  
 Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail;  
 die.  
 Teasdaí, *teasdaí*, } s. want.  
 Teasdaí, *teasdaí*, }  
 Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, s. a trial; deficiency;  
 lessening, deprivation.  
 Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, v. I preserve.  
 Teasdaighim, *teasdaighim*, v. I cut, lop off.  
 Teasgal, *teasgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm,  
 a wave.  
 Teasghaot, *teasghaot*, s. a parching wind.  
 Teasghain, *teasghain*, s. preservation.  
 Teasghradh, *teasghradh*, s. fervent love, zeal.  
 Teasghach, *teasghach*, see teasbhac.  
 Teasruighim, *teasruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.  
 Teasruigin, *teasruigin*, s. deliverance.  
 Teastagadh, *teastagadh*, s. absence; want.  
 Teastaghim, *teastaghim*, v. I testify, bear wit-  
 ness; lack, need, want.  
 Teastail, *teastail*, s. want, defect.  
 Teastas, *teastas*, s. m. report, character.



Τεατύζαδ, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.

Τεατύν, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.

Τεαυιόε, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.

Τεαυιόεαδ, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.

Τεατ! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.

Τεαταδ, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.

Τεαταίγim, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Τεαταίμ, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.

Τεαταίρ, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. οὐνε νεμῖονταδ", o. g.

Τεατβυόε, *teatbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.

Τεατμάδ, *teatmhach*, a. fleeting.

Τεατρα, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at τροζαν; the sea, ocean; an admiral.

Τεβ, *teb*, a. unresolved.

Τεβεαλαδ, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.

Τεβεαίρ, *tebearsan*, s. a still.

Τεβεδ, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.

Τεβείλ, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.

Τεβενν, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.

Τεβιδιό, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.

Τεβim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.

Τεβot, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.

Τεc, *tec*, s. f. a bone.

Τεc, *tech*, s. fume.

Τεceαδ, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.

Τέo, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.

Τεoαδ, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.

Τεoαίρ, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τεóβáιρ, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.

Τέom, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.

Τέomann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.

Τέomeannαδ, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.

Τέomneαδ, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.

Τέonαρ, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.

Τέoneαρ, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.

Τεg, *tegh*, see τεc.

Τεgβαλ, *teghbhal*, s. ground rent.

Τεγεαίρ, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.

Τεγεαίρ, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.

Τεγεαίρ, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.

Τεγυí, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.

Τεγυíρ, *tegurach*, s. m. a purchaser.

Τεibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. τειβιό.

Τεibeαδ, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.

Τεibeαδ, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Τεibeαίρ, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.

Τεibeαίρ, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.

Τεibeαίρ, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.

Τεibeαίρ, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.

Τειβιό, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.

Τειβιόce, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.

Τειβιίρε, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of wa-  
Τειβιίρε, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.

Τέιβλί, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.

Τέiceαί, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.

Τέico-ρέυλ, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh*.

Τέicliόe, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.

Τέicliόeαδ, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.

Τέio, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.

Τέiocleaαίρ, *teicleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.

Τέioe, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.

Τέioeαίταδ, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.

Τέiόim, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.

Τέiόin, *teidín*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Τέiόm, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.

Τέiόmβeίρ, *teidhmbheirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.

Τέiόmne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.

Τέiόmneαδ, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at τινεαδ; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.

Τέiόmυβλαδ, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.

Τείg, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.

Τέίg, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of τεiόim.

Τέίgeαδ, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.

Τέίgeαίμ, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.

Τέίgiόλλαρ, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.

Τέίgliόe, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.

Τέίgceαδ, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
Τέίgciόc, *teighthiόch*, }

Τέίgciό, *teighthidh*, part. heated.

Τέile, *teile*,

Τέileαg, *teileag*, } s. a lime or linden tree.

Τέileαδ, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.

Τέilg, *teilg*, v. go; τεilg uαίμ; go from me.

Τέilgeαν, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.

Τέilgim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.

Τέilgin, *teilgín*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, encounter.

Τέilgíon, *teilgíon*, s. f. a casting net.

Τέilgceoiρ, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

*Teilighim, teilihim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.  
*Teilighthead, teilihthead*, a. fertile.  
*Teilip, teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.  
*Teillpeadap, teillseadar*, v. they stole.  
*Teilm, teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.  
*Teim, teim*, a. dark, obscure; "i. e. cao nooica na cao noub", *Cor.*; a. capable.  
*Teim, teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
*Teime, teimhe*, } veil.  
*Teimeal, teimeal*, s. dross.  
*Teimeal, teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert; an eclipse, darkness; "For tuataib Eireno bat teimel"; *Welsh*, tywyllleich; a. dark, obscure; *Welsh*, tywyll.  
*Teimen, teimhen*, s. f. darkness; "i. e. nooicaot", *Cor.*  
*Teimleadh, teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
*Teimliugadh, teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
*ghadh*, } ing, shading.  
*Tein, tein*, s. a coming.  
*Teinbealach, teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.  
*Teine, teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter T; a fire, firebrand.  
*Teine, teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
*Teineadh, teineadh*, } teinte.  
*Teineceasadh, teineceasadh*, s. a ferrit.  
*Teine-ealadhanta, teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-work.  
*Teine-eigin, teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire caused by long and vehement rubbing of two pieces of wood together.  
*Teine-gealan, teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood; see *capap*.  
*Teinid, teinidh*, s. f. fire.  
*Teinro, teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.  
*Teinneadh, teinnheadh*, s. cutting, dividing, opening.  
*Teinn, teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress, power, force; a. sick, infirm.  
*Teinnbealach, teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obstinate, contumacious.  
*Teinne, teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.  
*Teinne, teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
*Teinneadh, teinneadh*, } verity, rigidity.  
*Teinne-air, teinne-air*, s. lightning.  
*Teinneas, teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
*Teinne-chrios, teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike fire from a flint.  
*Teinngha, teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.  
*Teinnteadh, teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.  
*Teinnteadh, teinnteach*, }  
*Teinnteamuil, teinnteamuil*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
*Teinntein, teinntein*, s. the hearth.  
*Teinnteach, teinnteach*, s. m. a collector of hearth tax.

Teinntreac, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;  
 also plur. of *teinne*; a link.  
 Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*  
 Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.  
 Teirbheirt, *teirbheirt*, see *teirbeirt*.  
 Teirc, *teirc*, a. scarce, thin, rare.  
 Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,  
 fewness, famine.  
 Teircfeolač, *teircfheolach*, a. lean, meagre.  
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.  
 Teircne, *teircne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.  
 Teirceachoin, *teireachdin*, s. f. decaying, wasting,  
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.  
 Teircim, *teiricim*, v. I spend, I fail.  
 Teireadh, *teireadh*, s. a commendation.  
 Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.  
 Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*  
 Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.  
 Teirnim, *teirnim*, v. I descend.  
 Teir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!  
 Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.  
 Teirmeasg, *teirmeasg*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.  
 Teirmeasgach, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-  
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.  
 Teirmeasgaim, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with,  
 find; disappoint.  
 Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.  
 Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.  
 Teirbéanao, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a  
 vision.  
 Teirbéanam, *teisbeanaim*, see *teirbéanam*.  
 Teirbeirt, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.  
 Teirceas, *teisdeas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-  
 mony, certificate.  
 Teirio, *teisidh*, v. they halted; “*son teirio a*  
*Teamair*”, *Chron. Scot.*  
 Teirite, *teisite*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Teirt, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.  
 Teirce, *teiste*, s. a drop.  
 Teirceadh, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.  
 Teirteamhain, *teisteamhain*, s. a testimony.  
 Teirtim, *teistim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.  
 Teit, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.  
 Teitbhléròe, *teithbhléidhe*, a. smooth.  
 Teitcheam, *teithcheamh*, s. flight.  
 Teirce, *teite*, s. f. obedience.  
 Teirceadh, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Teirceadh, *teitheachas*, s. m. desertion.  
 Teirceadh, *teitheadh*, } s. flight; gen. *teitme*.  
 Teirceam, *teitheamh*, }  
 Teirim, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.  
 Teirimeadh, *teithimeach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.  
 Teirimim, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.  
 Teirneas, *teithneas*, s. haste.



TEITNEAPAC, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 TEITPE, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 TEL, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 TELAC, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 TELIGTEAC, *telightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 TELLÍUR, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 TEME, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 TEME, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 TEME, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 TEMEL, *temel*, } ness; “i. e. *noíca no noí-*  
 TEMEN, *temen*, } *caic*”, *Cor.*  
 TEN, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. time, o. g.  
 TENAIM, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 TENCE, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 TENOAL, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 TENLAC, *tenlach*, } see quot. at *tinpeac*.  
 TEÓ, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 TEÓCHOIDEAC, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 TEÓGHAM, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 TEÓGHADAC, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 TEÓILT, *teóilt*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 TEÓILTEAC, *teóilteach*, }  
 TEÓIR, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 TEÓIRPEAC, *teoirpheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 TEÓIRILEAC, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 TEÓIRINN, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 TEÓIRINEAC, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed; three-forked.  
 TEÓITEACÁN, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 TEÓITEACÁN-MÍAR, *teoteachan-mhíar*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 TEÓL, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 TEÓMA, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 TEÓR, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 TEÓRÁ, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; *teora lá agur oróice*; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. *teorán*.  
 TEÓRANTA, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 TEÓRÁN, *teorchán*, s. the space of three hours.  
 TEÓRCHOPAC, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 TEÓRGABLAC, *teorghabhach*, a. three-pronged.  
 TEÓRGAIPOE, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 TEÓRGAR-ATHAIR, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 TEÓRLAETHAN, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.  
 TEÓRUILLE, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.  
 TEÓRUILLEAN, *teoruilleán*, }  
 TEÓRUILLEANAC, *teoruilleánach*, a. triangular.  
 TEÓTACAC, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 TEÓTACÁN, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 TEÓTAC, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

TEÓTAIGHIM, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.  
 TEÓTAIM, *teothaim*, }  
 TEÓTAIGHTE, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 TEÓTAR, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 TEÓTUĞAC, *teothughadh*, s. exandescence, heat.  
 TERMONO, *termond*, s. dry ground; “i. e. *tiyma a maine cen a fluicac a muig*”, *Cor.*  
 TÉRNÓD, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 TERT, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 TERBEANA, *tesbeana*, } see *tarbeana*.  
 TERBEANAC, *tesbeánadh*, }  
 TEROUĞAC, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 TÉRTAR, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 TERCIALL, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 TÉT, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 TETH, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 TET, *tet*, } s. the north.  
 TETE, *tethe*, }  
 TETE, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 TETHIN, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 TÉUCHO, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 TÉUCHA, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 TÉURO, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 TÉUROA, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 TÉUROAC, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 TÉUROAIM, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 TÉUROAIOIRE, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rope.  
 TÉUROBHAGAR, *teudbhaghaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 TÉUROCLEAPAOE, *teudchleas-*  
 aidhe, } s. m. a rope-  
 TÉUROIUBLAIOE, *teudshiubh-*  
 laidhe, } dancer.  
 TÉUROIOTAILLE, *teudmhiotaille*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 TÉUL, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.  
 TÉULLO, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; “*Do teul-loo re*”.  
 TÉUM, *teum*, a. expert.  
 TÉUMA, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 TÉUMAM, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 TÉURNÓD, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; “*Ag téurnód mar blaic na luibe*”.  
 TÍ, *tí*, s. burning, judgment; “*tí, i. e. bpaic; bpaic, i. e. bpeo ar fuic*”, *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. *tíce*; rule, government; design, intention; “*am tí oo beic*”, about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; *an tí ir oige*, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, *go tí ro*.  
 TÍ MÓR, *Tí Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 TIAC, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Τιακάρι, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.

Τιακόδαιρ, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.

Τιακόζ, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.

Τιακρα, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.

Τιακταρ, *tiachtaird*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.

Τιακταίμ, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.

Τιακταίν, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.

Τιακτ αιρ, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.

Τιαδαν, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.

Τιαδμα, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.

Τιας, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.

Τιασαιρ, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Τιασαιρ, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.

Τιασαιτ, *tiagait*, }

Τιασαιμ, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.

Τιασαιρναμυιλ, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τιασαιρναν, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.

Τιασαιρ, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.

Τιασαιρνας, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.

Τιαμ, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.

Τιαμακο, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.

Τιαμαρ, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.

Τιαμαρδεακο, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.

Τιαμαμυιλ, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.

Τιαμρα, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.

Τιαμσαιρ, *tiamghaire*, s. a request, petition.

Τιαρ, *tiar*, adv. above; "τιαρ παν γευιλ".

Τιαρακ, *tiarach*; s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.

Τιαραδ, *tiaradh*, s. going.

Τιαραντα, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.

Τιαρνα, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.

Τιαρνας, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.

Τιαρπαν, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.

Τιαρριτοκ, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.

Τιαρ, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.

Τιαρκαο, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-

Τιαρκαδαλ, *tiasgadal*, } trivance.

Τιαρκαδ, *tiasgadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ολλαν φοβλα μακ Γιακοακ λειρ cetna τιαρκαδ περ Τεαμπα".

Τιβε, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.

Τιβεακ, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.

Τιβεαδ, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.

Τιβεαιρραν, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.

Τιβφιακαιλ, *tibhfhiacail*, s. the fore-teeth.

Τιβζηρα, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh.*

Τιβιμ, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.

Τιβιρ, *tibhir*, s. spring; *τιβιρ ανριος α εοβαιρ*.

Τιβρε, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.

Τιβρε, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.

Τιβρεακ, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing.

Τιβρεαδ, *tibhreadh*, s. springing, flowing.

Τιβριμ, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.

Τις, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "Αν οτις λεατ α εαιρβεακαδ αρ αν ιγριμινν Οηαζα?" *Donl.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.

Τις, *tigh*, s. a house; a, thick.

Τις-αρκομαηλε, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.

Τις-αιρμ, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.

Τις-αιρσιεακο, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.

Τις-αρμα, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfau*.

Τις-βαιρνε, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.

Τις-βεαζ, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τις-βυρ, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.

Τις-καρνεακ, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.

Τις-καταρ, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.

Τις-κιρκε, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.

Τις-κλυις, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.

Τις-κοιμεαο λιτιρε, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.

Τις-κριννιυκαδ, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.

Τις-κυιλ, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.

Τις-κυινερ, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.

Τις-κυντιρ, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.

Τις-δεαμαιρ, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τιςε, *tighe*,

Τιςεακο, *tigheachd*, } s. thickness, fatness.

Τιςεακ, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.

Τιςεαοαρ, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.

Τιςεαοαρακ, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.

Τιςεαμυιλ, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.

Τιςεαν, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.

Τιςεαρνα, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.



Tighearnamhlácho, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Tighearnamhuil, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Tighearnas, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Tigheas, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.

Tigheasachd, *tigheasachd*, }

Tigheasach, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Tigheasaim, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Tig-eich, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Tig-eiridin, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Tig-faire, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Tig-fuinidhe, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Tigim, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Tigim, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. éigim.

Tigir, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Tigim, *tighin*, s. coming.

Tig-ite, *tigh-ithe*, s. an eating-house.

Tig-leanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Tig-mail, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Tig-malairt, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.

Tig-móir, *tigh-móir*, s. a court-house.

Tig-na-mbocho, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.

Tig-na-litire, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Tig-nigheadóireacht, *tigh-nigheadóireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Tig-oibre, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Tig-oidhre, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.

Tig-oltaigh, *tigh-oltaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Tig-óir, *tigh-óir*, s. an inn, tavern.

Tig-scoil, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Tig-seilleán, *tigh-seilleán*, s. an apiary.

Tig-solluis, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Tig-storais, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Tigshugraidh, *tighshugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Tigthe, *tighthe*, plur. of tig.

Tig-thogalach, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Ti, *ti*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Tile, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Tile, *tile*, s. a tile.

Tileadh, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Tilg, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Tilgeadh, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.

Tilgeoir, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Tilgim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Tilgin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Tilgin síor, *tilgin síos*, s. prostration, casting down.

Tilgte, *tilgte*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Tilleadh, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Tillim, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Tim, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. time; time.

Tim, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Timarnadh, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ireó uin ceataróa timarnadh o 'Ohia ocof o phattraicce uo breit na plaža for cula o fepais Epeno", *Vis. Ad.*

Timchillgearradh, *timchillgearradh*, s. circumcision.

Timchillgearraim, *timchillgearraim*, v. I circumcise.

Timchillgearrtha, *timchillgearrtha*, part. circumcised.

Timchillsgriobhaim, *timchillsgriobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Timchillsgriobhta, *timchillsgriobhta*, part. defined.

Timchilltheascaidhe, *timchilltheas-*

Timchilltheasgadh, *timchilltheas-*

Timchilltheasgaim, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.

Timchioll, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Timchiollach, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Timchiolladh, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Timchiollaim, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Timchiolta, *timchiolta*, part. surrounded, environed.

Timdheanamh, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Timdhibhe, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Timdhibeach, *timdhibeach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Timeach, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Timeal, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Timealach, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Timearnadh, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro timarna raorie an 'Domnaicce o epharta an tSaepuinn go fuinne mainoe via luain", *Leb. Br.*

Timearnaim, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Timich, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*

Timim, *timim*, v. I fear.

TIMITE, *timiste*, a. formidable.  
 TIMĪRE, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,  
 TIMĪRIG, *timthirigh*, } agent.  
 TIMĪREACĀ, *timthireachd*, s. f. service, minis-  
 tration.  
 TIMĪRIALL, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.  
 TIN or TION, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,  
*O'B.*  
 TIN, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-  
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.  
 TINC, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.  
 TINCĪAROG, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.  
 TINCĪORAL, *tinciosdal*, s. a march.  
 TINCĪRIN, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.  
 ϣποτάλαμ, *o. g.*  
 TINCĪRIS, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. τεαῖαιρς.  
 TINCĪREACĀ, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.  
 TINORCEATĀ, *tindsceatal*, s. beginning; inten-  
 tion; "Iρ ando po mġmō 'Oia tinorcetā  
 oenma na noul", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.  
 TIME, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.  
 TIMEAC, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.  
 TIMEAGLAC, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.  
 TIMEAR, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.  
 TIMEOL, *tineol*, s. a congregation.  
 TINFEACĀ, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;  
 "Ce talām iρ pōmġeal ϣiōm;  
 Iρ tenlac teneō ʒo ϣiōm;  
 TINFEACĀ RĒMĪ; TIOĠEACĀ ʒan cōip,  
 Aʒar cerōm ʒac bāp biōle", *For. Foc.*  
 TING, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.  
 TINGE, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-  
 most.  
 TINICIN, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 TINIM, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.  
 TINM, *tinm*, s. understanding.  
 TINN, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of teann,  
 brave, etc.  
 TINNE, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;  
 s. a chain; the name of the letter T.  
 TINNEANAR, *tinneanas*, s. fits.  
 TINNEAR, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-  
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.  
 TINNEAPAC, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;  
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally  
 strong-ribbed.  
 TINNEAR-AILT, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.  
 TINNEAR-AN-PIOG, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-  
 thony's fire.  
 TINNEAR CAIMĪTE, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a con-  
 sumption.  
 TINNEAR CLOINNE, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,  
 childbirth.  
 TINNEAR ʒEAPPAIÖE, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a  
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

TINNEAR MOR, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,  
 epilepsy.  
 TINNEARNAČ, *tinneasnach*, a. see TINNEAPAC, stout,  
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.  
 TINNEAR NA ʒEALAIʒ, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.  
 lunacy.  
 TINNEAR RUIBAIL, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux;  
 travail.  
 TINNIPE, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.  
 TINNME, *tinnme*, s. an onset.  
 TINNIPEAM, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.  
 TINNIPIOM, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.  
 TINNIPIA, *tinnscera*, s. a portion, dower.  
 TINNTE, *tinnite*, s. a tent, a booth.  
 TINNTEAC, *tinniteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 TINNTEAGAL, *tinniteagal*, s. m. corruption.  
 TINNTEAN, *tinnitean*, s. a hearth.  
 TINNTEOS, *tinniteog*, s. f. a salamander.  
 TINNTIʒE, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.  
 TINNTUIPPEAC, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.  
 TINPCEADAL, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-  
 ciousness.  
 TINPIODAL, *tinsciodal*, s. managing, projecting,  
 industry.  
 TINT, *tint*, s. a ton weight.  
 TINTEANNAR, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-  
 tion.  
 TIOBAM, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*  
 TIOBAR, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.  
 TIOPARO, *tiobraid*, }  
 TIOPARAN, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming,  
 dropping.  
 TIOPARO, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.  
 TIOPUIÖE, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.  
 TIOČ, *tiöch*, see TIAČ.  
 TIOČARO, *tiöfaid*, v. they shall come.  
 TIOČÖʒ, *tiöchog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.  
 TIODAL, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,  
 epitaph.  
 TIOÖLAC, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,  
 TIOÖLACĀ, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;  
 lacadh, } plur. TIOÖLAICEĀ.  
 TIOÖLACAIM, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.  
 TIOÖLACÓPI, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 TIOÖLAICĒEAC, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.  
 TIOÖNACĀ, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,  
 TIOÖNACAL, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.  
 TIOÖNACAIM, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer  
 up.  
 TIOÖNACÓPI, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.  
 TIOʒ, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.  
 TIOʒAC, *tioghach*, adv. lately.  
 TIOʒAR, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.  
 TIOʒLUICĒE, *tioghluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,  
*Matt.*, ii. 11.



Τιοζυρ, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Τιοζυραδ, *tioghusach*, see τῖζεαραδ.  
 Τιολπαδ, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Τιολπαδοίρ, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Τιολπαίμ, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Τίom, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Τίomαδo, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Τίomαίμ, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Τίomαίν, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Τίomαl, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. τίomαl.  
 Τίomαlλaίμ, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Τίomαλταρ, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.  
 Τίomαλτόίρ, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Τίomανaίμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Τίomάnαίμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Τίomαντα, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Τίomαντόίρ, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Τίomαοι, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Τίomαργαδ, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Τίomαργaίμ, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ζελλ na τίpe vo τίomαργcc".  
 Τίomαργαδ, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Τίomαργaίμ, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Τίomβάρo, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Τίomčaίнт, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Τίomčaίpe, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a tender-hearted.  
 Τίomčaλ, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Τίomčpoιoεaд, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Τίomčuaίнт, *tiomchuairt*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Τίomčaίpe, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Τίomčaίμ, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Τίomna, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Τίomnaд, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Τίomnaίγim, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Τίomnaίгчеοιρ, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Τίomnaίμ, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Τίomna нуaд, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Τίomop, *tiomor*, see тиомпугад.  
 Τίompán, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Τίompánaд, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Τίompáнуиoε, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-  
                                   *nuidhe*, } strel.  
 Τίomпугад, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Τίomпугim, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.  
 Τίomuin, *tiomuín*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Τίomuinim, *tiomuínim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Τίomунта, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given up.  
 Тiон, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Тiонaбpaд, *tionabhradh*, s. sleep.  
 Тiонaо, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh.*  
 Тiонaд, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see тpaжaд.  
 Тiонaиc, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Тiонaίμ, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Тiонcaд, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Тiонcaиoε, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Тiонcaίμ, *tioncaim*, v. I attend,  
 Тiончaίр, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Тiончaίpe, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Тiончaίрin, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.  
 Тiончoрг, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.  
 Тiонлacaд, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Тiоннpчнaд, *tionnsenadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.  
 Тiоннpгpa, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portion, dowry.  
 Тiоннyp, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.  
 Тiонóил, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.  
 Тiонóилoε, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Тiонóилim, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-  
 Тiонóлaίμ, *tionolaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Тiонóилte, *tionoilte*, }  
 Тiонóлтa, *tionolta*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Тiонóл, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Тiонóлaд, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Тiонpам, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Тiонpан, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.  
 Тiонpúгaд, *tionsughadh*, see тиомпугад.  
 Тiонpúгim, *tionsuighim*, see тиомпугim.  
 Тiонpанад, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.  
 Тiонpанаίμ, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Тiонpчpa, *tionsera*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.  
 Тiонpчum, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.  
 Тiонpгaоaил, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.  
 Тiонpгaиn, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Тiонpгaнтaд, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.  
 Тiонpгaнтóир, *tionsgantoir*, }  
 Тiонpгнуигчеοιρ, *tionsg-* } s. m. a beginner,  
   *nuightheoir*, } deviser.

ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΘ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,  
 device, project, plot,  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΜ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΙΜ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,  
 devise, plot, project, arrange.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΟΥΓΕ, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-  
 ranged.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΡΑ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΥΜ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΕΑΘ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΜ, *tiontainm*, } invert, reverse,  
 alter.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΝΑΡ, *tiontanar*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-  
 dition.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΟΘ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,  
 conversion, inversion, aversion.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΓ, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in  
 a place.  
 ΤΙΟΝΥΡ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΥΡ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΛ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΡΡΑΝ, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.  
 ΤΙΟΡ, *tior*, see ΤΙΡ.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΘ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΟΥΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΟΥΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-  
 dious.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝ, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranach*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.  
 ΤΙΟΡΧΟΜΗΡΑΘ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-  
 sembly.  
 ΤΙΟΡΦΟΘΕΡΑΘ, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘΑΜΟΥΛ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,  
 absorbent.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΛΑΘ, *tiormalachd*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make  
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΝ, *tiorman*, s. m. croudy; oatmeal and  
 water mixed.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΑΘ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,  
 arefaction, desiccation.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΕ, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.  
 ΤΙΟΡΡΑΘ, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤ, *tiort*, s. accident.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΑ, *tiortha*, plur. of ΤΙΟΡ or ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΘΑΘ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΜΟΥΛ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΡΑΘ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.  
 ΤΙΟΡΥΡΕ, *tiourirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑ, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΛ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΘ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, }  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.  
 ΤΙΠΕΑΘ, *tipeadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.  
 ΤΙΠΡΑ, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘΑΡ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.  
 ΤΙΡΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΛΑΘ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΟΥΛ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.  
 ΤΙΡΒΕΑΡΘΑ, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝ, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΥΡ, *tircanus*, } tion, exposition.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΑΘ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.  
 ΤΙΡΕ, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘΑΡ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΜΟΥΛ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.  
 ΤΙΡΕΒΕΑΡΤΑΘΕ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.  
 ΤΙΡΓΑ, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΟ ΘΥΙΝΝ, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.  
 ΤΙΡΥΜ, *tirim*, a. dry.  
 ΤΙΡΥΜΕΝ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.  
 ΤΙΡ-ΜΟΡ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.  
 ΤΙΡΠΙΝ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕ ΘΟΛ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕΘΟΛ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.  
 ΤΙΡΤΑΙΡΝΓΙΡΕ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat*.  
 ΤΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tis*, s. a man; *i. e.* *πειρ*, *o. g.*  
 ΤΙΡΑΘ, *tisadh*, s. happening.  
 ΤΙΡΟ! *thisd!* interj. silence! hush!  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Δι πο λενρατ  
 ρη Επειρο ιν γειτλιρεαθο πο προρη, αμουλ  
 ceona bui ρια ριυ τρεο παττρεαicc, αετ na  
 πο αδαρηριot ρolu nama", *Vis. Ad*.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΝ, *tisean*, s. a grudge.



TИPт, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lec.*  
 TИP, *tiss*, v. come here.  
 TИT, *tit*, s. the Earth.  
 TИT, *tith*, a. near.  
 TИTеac, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.  
 TИTиn, *tithin*, s. the sun.  
 TИTул, *titul*, s. m. a title.  
 TИy, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.  
 TИyбpaд, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.  
 TИyбpaиm, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.  
 TИyбpуp, *tiubruir*, s. f. a well, cistern.  
 TИyбTаcо, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.  
 TИyсa, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.  
 TИyсaн, *tiuchan*, }  
 TИyсaиm, *tiucfaim*, v. I will come.  
 TИyсyрo, *tiucfuidh*, } v. will come, happen, be  
 TИyсyиTеap, *tiuc-* } mentioned.  
                   *fuirghhear*, }  
 TИyT, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick,  
     close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent,  
     plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*,  
     *tew*.  
 TИyTд, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.  
 TИyTд, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, soli-  
 TИyTдap, *tiughdas*, } dity, consistence.  
 TИyTе, *tiughe*, }  
 TИyTиo, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.  
 TИyTиm, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.  
 TИyTлaс, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross  
 TИyTлaсo, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.  
 TИyTбaT, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.  
 TИyTлaиT, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the  
     officer that brings up the rear.  
 TИyTлa, *tiughla*, s. the last day.  
 TИyTиuилeaиm, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-  
     mill.  
 TИyTpaдa, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.  
 TИyTyTдo, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thicken-  
     ing.  
 TИyTиyиm, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.  
 TИa, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.  
 TИaсo, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, incli-  
     nation, attachment, gratefulness; delectation,  
     relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair,  
     market; a garment, vesture, colour.  
 TИaсo, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.  
 TИaсoд, *tlachdadh*, }  
 TИaсoдaиm, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.  
 TИaсoиm, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.  
 TИaсoиpм, *tlachdairm*, s. a market place.  
 TИaсoбaилe, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.  
 TИaсoбeиpт, *tlachdbheirt*, s. geography.  
 TИaсoбoTдo, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand,  
     quagmire.  
 TИaсoбoT, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

TИaсoсoиmтpоmаn, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a  
     roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or  
     walks.  
 TИaсoсoиpуTдo, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-  
 TИaсoсoиmapиTдaсo, *tlachdchumarg-* } quake.  
                   *adh*, }  
 TИaсoбeиpт, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.  
 TИaсo-eoлap, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.  
 TИaсoT, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Sam-*  
     *huin*, in Meath; *Teine TИaсoT*, or the fire of  
     *Tlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of Novem-  
     ber, when all other fires were to be extin-  
     guished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the  
     Druids for permission to re-kindle them from  
     this sacred fire.  
 TИaсoTиaбaсo, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography,  
     chorography.  
 TИaсoTиaбapoe, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a cho-  
     rographer, a geographer.  
 TИaсoTиapaд, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.  
 TИaсoиaс, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, cou-  
     rage.  
 TИaсoиap, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant,  
     handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.  
 TИaсoиapapaсo, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightful-  
     ness.  
 TИaсoиmuc, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.  
 TИaсoиeиpт, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.  
 TИaсoиpиoбaсo, *tlachdsgrìobhadh*, s. geography,  
     cosmography.  
 TИaсoиpиoбaсoиpи, *tlachdsgrìobhadoir*, s. m. a  
     cosmographer, geographer.  
 TИaсoиyб, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.  
 TИaсoиeиpт, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.  
 TИaсoсoиap, *tlachdthomhas*, s. geometry.  
 TИaсo, *tladh*, see TИaсo.  
 TИaиT, *tlaithe*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-  
 TИaиTеac, *tlai-* } sillanimous, slack, languid;  
                   *theach*, } respectful.  
 TИaиm, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.  
 TИaиaсo, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.  
 TИaиaиm, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.  
 TИap, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry  
     trick.  
 TИap, *tlas*, } s. m. a fair.  
 TИapac, *tlasach*, }  
 TИaс, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.  
 TИaсaиm, *tlathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.  
 TИaсap, *lathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.  
 TИ, *thi*, s. colour, feature.  
 TИoсo, *thiochd*, s. beginning; TИoсo бoиaиm.  
 TИoсoаn, *thiochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.  
 TИoсoаnac, *thiochdanach*, a. hoarse.  
 TИy, *thi*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.  
 TИyT, *thugh*, }

**Ṭlur**, *thus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, compassion.

**Ṭlurac**, *thusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

**Ṭluraiscead**, *thusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

**Ṭluramuil**, *thusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,  
**Ṭlurmar**, *thusmhar*, } kind.

**Ṭnó**, *tno*, s. fire.

**Ṭnú**, *tnu*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry; life; i. e. beatha, o. g.

**Ṭnúó**, *tnudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,  
**Ṭnúc**, *tnuth*, } expectation, longing.

**Ṭnú**, *tnu*, } s. a fire; gen. *tnuca*.

**Ṭnúcá**, *tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival; a. envious, jealous.

**Ṭnúcá**, *tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

**Ṭnúcáim**, *tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

**Ṭnúcmhar**, *tnuthmhar*, a. jealous, envious.

**Ṭnúóir**, *tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

**Ṭó**, *to*, v. take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a tongue; a. feminine.

**Ṭó**, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.

**Ṭó**, *toa*, }

**Ṭóat**, *toait*, s. everything perfect.

**Ṭóamla**, *toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.

**Ṭóamche**, *toamhe*, }

**Tob**, *tob*, s. a surprise.

**Tobac**, *tobac*, s. tobacco.

**Tobac**, *tobhach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a sudden, surprising; s. wrestling, compelling, inducing; collecting; "Sluaigeas tinnéil la hua n'Domnaill, i. e. doo puas mac Néill gaibh, Maguirí, ua Ruairc, asar maite ióctar Conaet imaille fíur; asar gabail bóib ar túr go bélaeta Conuill vo tobac bhian mac Feilim ui Raigallais, po bai na feara paimn asar paitte as ua n'Domnaill, asar vo deanaim rioða eittir ua Ruairc asar ua Raigallais, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475; see *tabac*.

**Tobá**, *tobhachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

**Toban**, *toban*, s. m. a cow.

**Tobar**, *tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source, spring.

**Tobar-bairí**, *tobar-baisidh*, s. a baptismal font.

**Tobar-fhionglan**, *tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-well.

**Tobar-seaghsa**, *tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of the river Boyne.

**Tobar-tarruinge**, *tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-well.

**Tobtha**, *tobhtha*, see *togetha*.

**To**, *toch*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

**To**, *tocha*, see *togetha*; s. love; a. loving.

**Tocad**, *tocadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

**To**, *tochadh*, s. houghing.

**To**, *tochailim*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

**To**, *tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a  
**To**, *tochailt*, } quarry.

**To**, *tochailte*, *tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

**To**, *tochailteas*, *tochailteach*, a. mineral, earthy.

**To**, *tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

**To**, *tochalta*, *tochalta*, see *tochailte*.

**To**, *tochamhladh*, s. marching, going.

**To**, *tochamhlaim*, v. I march.

**To**, *tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great quantity.

**To**, *tocharaim*, *tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*; wind up, reel.

**To**, *tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread or yarn.

**To**, *tocharasaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn or thread.

**To**, *tocharasta*, } a. and part. wound  
**To**, *tocharaiste*, } up, clewed.

**To**, *tochardadh*, }

**To**, *tochairdim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

**To**, *tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

**To**, *tochd*, s. a smell.

**To**, *tochd*, s. a fit or trance; *tocho guil*, a fit of crying; silence; a bed tick.

**To**, *tochd*, } a. still, silent.

**To**, *tochdadh*, }

**To**, *tochdamhuil*, }

**To**, *tochdaim*, v. I silence.

**To**, *tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

**To**, *tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

**To**, *tochlaim*, *tochlaim*, see *tochailim*.

**To**, *tochmaire*, *tochmhaire*, s. a marriage treaty, espousal.

**To**, *tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding.

**To**, *tochomhracc*, *tochomhracc*, } s. an assembly of the  
**To**, *tochomhracht tuaithe*, *toch-* } states, a senate.

**To**, *tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward, portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

**To**, *tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

**To**, *tochsa*, s. a hog's head, *Sh*.

**To**, *tocht*, v. came; "Maicrluas moiri gall vo tocht for cheir i ccolonn ac eadoc ui Raigallais", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, fragment.

**To**, *tochtha*, see *togetha*.

**To**, *tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

**To**, *tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silent.

**To**, *tochtmar*, *tochtmar*, a. silent.

**To**, *tochuil*, *tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollow.

**To**, *tochur*, s. placing.



Τόχυμ, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.

Τόχυρ, *tochus*, see τὰχαρ; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*

Τοῦ, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.

Τοῦαχο, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.

Τοῦαίλ, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.

Τοῦαίμ, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.

Τοῦάν, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.

Τοῦαρ, *todhas*, s. m. silence.

Τοῦερνὰμ, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.

Τοῦοχαίρε, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.

Τοφανο, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.

Τοφάρ, *tofas*, s. topaz.

Τόγ, *tog*, v. take, or have.

Τόγα, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.

Τόγὰς, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.

Τόγὰς, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.

Τόγὰς, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.

Τόγαιρ, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.

Τόγαιλ, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.

Τόγαιλεὰς, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.

Τόγαιμ, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.

Τόγαιμ, *toghairm*, s. a summons, citation; a. prayer, petition, intercession, request.

Τόγαρ, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.

Τόγαράς, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.

Τόγβαίλ, *togbhail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.

Τόγβαιμ, *togbhaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.

Τόγβαλας, *togbhalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.

Τόγ-γυτ, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.

Τόγλας, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.

Τόγλαιμ, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.

Τόγνα, *togra*,

Τόγνας, *togradh*, } s. m. a desire, choice.

Τόγραιμ, *tograin*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.

Τόγθα, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.

Τόγθα, *togthha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.

Τόγυίλ, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.

Τοί, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "Νίον bo τοί a τόννβανο, i. e. níon buó ciun an éoinn", *Eoch. O'Fl.*

Τοί, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.

Τοίβεανν, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, bluish, calumny.

Τοίβείμεαδ, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.

Τοίβη, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.

Τοίβηγίμ, *toibhrigim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.

Τοίβημ, *toibhrim*,

Τοίς, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land

or ground; territory.

Τοίς, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell-

Τοίς, *toice*, } ing.

Τοίκαμ, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*

Τοίς, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.

Τοίς, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.

Τοίςας, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,

Τοίςαμίμ, *toiceamhuil*, } full, swelled.

Τοίςας, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίςας, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*

Τοίςαίλ, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.

Τοίςεας, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.

Τοίςεας, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.

Τοίςας, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίςας, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.

Τοίςας, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.

Τοίςας, *toichim*, s. going, departing.

Τοίςας, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.

Τοίςας, *toichiosdal*, see τοίςεας; s. m. arrogance, presumption.

Τοίςας, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.

Τοίςας, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.

Τοίςας, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.

Τοίςας, *toideadh*, a. thankful.

Τοίςας, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented

Τοίςας, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.

Τοίςας, *toidhligh*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.

Τοίςας, *toidhrighthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.

Τοίςας, *toifiun*, s. heat, warmth.

Τοίςας, *toifiunach*, a. hot, scalding.

Τοίςας, *toig*, v. take up.

Τοίςας, *toigh*, s. a house; see τής; a. agreeable.

Τοίςας, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.

Τοίςας, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.

Τοίςας, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.

Τοίςας, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming; "Αγας ιαρ τοίςαςτ αν λαοις πο ιμετις αν παολεν", *B. Fion.*

Τοίςας, *toighearnamh*, see τοίςας, s. m.

Τοίςας, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.

Τοίςας, *toigim*, see τήςας.

*Toil*, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

*Tóileach*, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

*Toileasáð*, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

*Toileasáðar inntin*, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

*Toileamlaðo*, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

*Toileamuil*, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

*Toileap*, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

*Toilpeirömmigam*, *toilfheidhmnigham*, v. to enjoy.

*Toilröeasðo*, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.

*Toilgheamhar*, *toighligheamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate, Donl., 32.

*Toilghim*, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

*Toilghe*, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

*Toilinntinn*, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

*Toilirel*, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

*Toilughadh*, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

*Toill*, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

*Toille*, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

*Toillim*, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

*Toillín*, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

*Toilltin*, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

*Toilseimnighe*, *toilseimhnighe*, s. enjoyment.

*Toilteas*, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

*Toilteas*, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,  
*Toilteanas*, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

*Toilteasðo*, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

*Toilteamlaðo*, *toilteamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

*Toilteamuil*, *toilteamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

*Toilteanas*, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

*Toilteanasar*, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

*Toiltionsa*, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

*Toimhe*, *toimhe*, } s. a tincture.  
*Toimhig*, *toimhig*, }

*Toimeasaim*, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

*Toimela*, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

*Toimheasgadh*, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.

*Toimheasgaim*, *toimhfhreagraim*, v. I answer.

*Toimhin*, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

*Toimil*, *toimhil*, s. eating.

*Toimlim*, *toimhlím*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

*Toimneam*, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

*Toimpeac*, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

*Toimpeacán*, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

*Toimpeacán*, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-  
*Toimpeagan*, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

*Toimpeamuil*, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

*Tóin*, *toin*, gen. of *tón*; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

*Toineasðo*, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

*Toineal*, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

*Toineam*, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

*Toing*, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. *ταβαίτε*, o. g.

*Toinig*, *toinig*, s. f. sense, understanding.

*Toinigseac*, *toinisgeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

*Toinuro*, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

*Toinneasðo*, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

*Toinneam*, *toinneamh*, }

*Toinneam*, *toinneamh*, s. death.

*Toinneolasar*, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.  
*Toinngrit*, *toinngrith*, }

*Toinnim*, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl, twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

*Tóinnleasraigh*, *toinnleassaighoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

*Toinnce*, *toinnce*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.

*Tointém*, *tointeim*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

*Tointe lin*, *tointe lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

*Toir*, *toir*, } v. give thou; Sc. prop. *ταβαί*.  
*Thoir*, *thoir*, }

*Tóir*, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; Heb., *tur*, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

*Toirb*, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

*Toirbeart*, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

*Toirbearta*, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.

*Toirbeartaðo*, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

*Toirbeartaar*, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

*Toirbeirt*, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

*Toirbeirtas*, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, clement, frank.

*Toirbirt*, *toirbhirt*, see *toirbearta*.

*Toirbleasgadh*, *toirbhleasgadh*, s. rumblyng.

*Toirbleasðo*, *toirbhleadh*, see *toirbeirt*.

*Toirbhím*, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

*Toirchim*, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

*Toirchimeas*, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

*Toirchimeasðo*, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

*Toirchimim*, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.



Τοιρчим-руаин, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.  
 Τοιρчиор, *toirchios*, s. a conception, fetus, increase, plenty.  
 Τοιρдеалбач, *Toirdhealbhach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.  
 Τοιρдеар, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.  
 Тóиpеacт, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.  
 Τοιρεад, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Τοιreamh, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. айreamh; an elegy.  
 Тои-рейс, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.  
 Τοιρέим, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.  
 Τοιρέимнигим, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.  
 Тóиpейр, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.  
 Тóиpейсac, *toireisach*, a. anxious.  
 Τοιргилл, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 Тóиpиде, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Τοιригсeад, *toirigheadh*, v. it seemed.  
 Τοιригим, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.  
 Тóиpигче, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.  
 Τοиpиoгг, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.  
 Τοиpитин, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast*, 1476.  
 Τοиpлeимим, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.  
 Τοиpлeум, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.  
 Τοиpм, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.  
 Τοиpмeарг, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle,  
 Τοиpмeаргсeад, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.  
 Τοиpмeаргaим, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.  
 Τοиpмeаргсeа, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.  
 Τοиpмeаргсeтoиp, *toirmeasg-thoir*, } s. m. an opposer,  
 Τοиpмиoггсoиp, *toirmiosgoir*, } a hinderer.  
 Τοиpмиrгим, *toirmisgim*, see *toirmeasgaim*.  
 Τοиpмиrгче, *toirmisgthe*, see *toirmeasgtha*.  
 Тóиpиn, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.  
 Тóиpиeac, *toirneach*, }  
 Тóиpиeам, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.  
 Тóиpиeиp, *toirneis*, }  
 Τοиpиeад, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; “*ир ле по тоиpиeад eам-аин*”.  
 Τοиpиeам, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.  
 Тóиpиrгим, *toirnighim*, } v. I thunder, make a  
 Тóиpиm, *toirnim*, } loud noise.  
 Тóиpиm, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *тóиp-наим*, see *тóиpнаим*.  
 Τοиpпin, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; *semper-vivum tectorum*.

Τοиpиpсeагсeад, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating, begetting.  
 Τοиpиpсeаpсac, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.  
 Τοиpиpиrгим, *toirrchighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.  
 Τοиpиpчиор, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.  
 Τοиpиpиoмчpaim, *tiorriomchraim*, v. I carry over.  
 Тóиpиpе, *toirrse*, s. a lamp, torch.  
 Τοиpиpе, *toirrse*, see *тóиpиpе*.  
 Τοиpиpеac, *toirseach*, see *тóиpиpеac*.  
 Τοиpиp, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.  
 Τοиpиpсeаc, *toirtheach*, } a. fruitful, plenti-  
 Τοиpиpсeамуил, *toirtheamhuil*, } ful, great.  
 Τοиpиpсeамлacтo, *toirtheamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.  
 Τοиpиpсeамуил, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.  
 Τοиpиpсeан, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.  
 Τοиpиpсeанн, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.  
 Τοиpитин, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.  
 Τοиpиpиp, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.  
 Τοиp, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.  
 Τοиpсeагсeад, *toiseaghadh*, see *тoиpиrгсeад*.  
 Τοиpсeалacтo, *toisecaladh*, s. a cover, covering.  
 Τοиpс, *toise*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.  
 Τοиpсpоe, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.  
 Τοиpсeаc, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.  
 Τοиpсeаc лyиrгe, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.  
 Τοиpсeаc pлyаиrг, *toiseach shluaigh*, s. a field marshal.  
 Τοиpиrг, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.  
 Τοиpиrгбeтoдa, *toisgbheodha*, a expeditious in travelling.  
 Τοиpиrгeамуил, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.  
 Τοиpиpо, *toisidh*, s. shoes.  
 Τοиpиrгeacт, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.  
 Τοиpиrгим, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.  
 Τοиpиrгче, *toisighthe*, part. begun.  
 Τοиpиrгсeад, *toisighadh*, s. a beginning.  
 Τοиp, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a whole, entire, all.  
 Τοиr, *toith*, s. stink.  
 Τοиpсeаc, *toiteach*, } a. smoky, smutty.  
 Τοиpсeамуил, *toiteamhuil*, }  
 Τοиpсeаcаn, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

Τοίτεαδ, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.

Τοίτεαλ, *toitheal*, s. vainglory.

Τοίτεαλαδ, *toithealach*, a. vainglorious.

Τοίτεαμυιλ, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.

Τοίτεάν, *toiteán*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.

Τοίτεαρ, *toitear*, a. lumpy.

Τοίτεαρταλ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.

Τοίτγιοβαρ, *toithghiobhair*, s. f. a prostitute.

Τοίτγίττε, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.

Τόιτιμ, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Τόιτίν, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.

Τοίτλεαννάν, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.

Τοίτρεαδ, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.

Τοίτρίγμ, *toitrighim*, v. I burn, scorch.

Τοίτρεαρραδ, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.

Τολ, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.

Τολα, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.

Τολαδ, *toladh*, s. more, i. e. tuile; destruction; piercing.

Τολαιβ, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.

Τολάντα, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.

Τολαραδ, *tolasach*, a. sick.

Τολε, *tole*, s. m. a wave.

Τολέ, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.

Τολέυπτεανσάδ, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.

Τολγ, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.

Τολγδα, *tolgdha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.

Τολλ, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.

Τολλ, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.

Τολλάδ, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.

Τολλάδάν, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.

Τολλάδo, *tollachd*, } s. f. a. hollow, cavity,  
Τολλάδ, *tolladh*, } crevice.

Τολλάδ, *tolladh*, s. a piercing; wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.

Τολλάδoίρ, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.

Τολλάιμ, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.

Τολλάιρε, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.

Τολλ-χλουαίρε, *toll-chluaise*, s. a touch-hole.

Τολλέναρ, *tollechnap*, s. f. a button hole.

Τολλ-χομίνε, *toll-choinine*, s. a rabbit borough.

Τολλόιρ, *tolloir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.

Τολλρεαμ, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.

Τολλτα, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.

Τολλτάδ, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.

Τολμάν, *tolman*, s. m. } a hillock.

Τολμογ, *tolmog*, s. f. }

Τολμανσάδ, *tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.

Τολμογσάδ, *tolmogach*, }

Τολοίλ, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.

Τολτεαναρ, *tolteanas*, see τοίλτεαναρ.

Τομ, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; τoμ ρεανγαν, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at ται; v. dip.

Τομαδ, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομαδ, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.

Τομαδoμ, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.

Τομαδoίρ, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.

Τομαδoμ, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.

Τομαίλτ, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.

Τομαίμ, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.

Τομαίρ, *tomair*, s. f. protection.

Τομαίρε, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.

Τομαίραμ, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.

Τομαίριμ, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.

Τομαίριγσάδ, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.

Τομαίτεαμ, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.

Τομάν, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.

Τομάνσάδ, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομαρτ, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.

Τομαρ, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.

Τομαραίμ, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.

Τομαρτλάτ, *tomhasshlat*, s. a measuring wand.

Τομβα, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.

Τομβακα, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.

Τομλάδ, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.

Τομλάδo, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.

Τομναδ, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.

Τομόγ, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.

Τομοντα, *tomonta*, a. rude.

Τομπια, *tomhra*, a. protection.

Τομπιάδ, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.

Τομπιαρoε, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.

Τομρεσάν, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.

Τόμρεαν, *tomsean*, s. weights.

Τομτα, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.

Τομτάδ, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.

Τομτάδ, *tomthadh*, see τομαδ.

Τομυρ, *tomhur*, a. splendid.

Τομυρ, *tomhurus*, s. silence.

Τομυρ, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.



Τόν, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, s. a tune.  
 Τόνα, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;  
 Τόναδ, *tonach*, } a covering.  
 Τοναδ, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.  
 Τοναλαίρ, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.  
 Τονε, *tone*, s. m. a chain.  
 Τόνεαρεδ, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.  
 Τόνελοδαδ, *tonchlodhach*, }  
 Τονο, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.  
 Τονοα, *tonda*, a. stubborn.  
 Τόνλαγαν, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.  
 Τονν, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.  
 Τοννα, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.  
 Τονναδ, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a. wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.  
 Τονναρ, *tonnas*, a. glittering.  
 Τονν α έλαοαιδ, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.  
 Τονναδ, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.  
 Τονναοόρ, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.  
 Τονναοόρεαδ, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.  
 Τόνναδ, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.  
 Τονναίμ, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.  
 Τοννάν, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.  
 Τοννβάν, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.  
 Τοννγail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.  
 Τοννγο, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.  
 Τοννλυσγadh, *tonnluasgadh*, a. billowy.  
 Τοννόδ, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.  
 Τοννπίτ, *tonnphit*, s. a cistern.  
 Τονντα, *tonnta*, a. waved.  
 Τονός, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.  
 Τορ, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor.*; round.  
 Τορair, *topais*, s. a topaz.  
 Τορair, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.  
 Τορlunh, *toplumh*, s. heat; a round ball.  
 Τορarca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.  
 Τορ, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Τόρ, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Τορarar biadain, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Τορarad, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.  
 Τορarad, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.  
 Τορaradesad, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Τορaradesad, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Τορarigeasat, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.  
 Τορarigeoir, *toraigneoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a getter.  
 Τορarin, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.  
 Τορaridesad, *torraithreach*, a. monstrous.  
 Τορaridesad, *torraithreachd*, s. f. monstrousness.  
 Τορarim, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.  
 Τορarim, *toramh*, s. pursuit.  
 Τορarim, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.  
 Τορarimlad, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.  
 Τορarim, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.  
 Τορar, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.  
 Τορarair, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.  
 Τορar, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.  
 Τορar, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.  
 Τορar, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.  
 Τορarair, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.  
 Τορarair, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.  
 Τορarair, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.  
 Τορaradesoir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.  
 Τορaradail, *torcbhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.  
 Τορarior anabaro, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.  
 Τορarior bneige, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.  
 Τορarim, *tormhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.  
 Τορaraim, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.  
 Τορarigim, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.  
 Τορarim, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.  
 Τορarim, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.  
 Τορarim, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Τορar, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.  
 Τορarim, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.  
 Τορarim, *torghill*, s. a pledge, surety.  
 Τορarim, *torin*, s. thunder.  
 Τορarim, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.  
 Τορarim, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορμακάιμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδῶ, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαζαδῶ, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμαίρ, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαίξιμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαίξεοιρ, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμáιλ, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.

Τορμáιλτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμάν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμánaδ, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμánaίμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμúιλτ, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Τορν, *torn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τόρναιλ, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τόρναίρ, *tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

Τόρναλάιμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τορναή, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, *i. e.* ceanruζαδῶ, *o. g.*

Τορός, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορρ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορράν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορρ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορράδ, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, *torrog*.

Τορράδαρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορράδῶ, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορράδαίμ, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

Τορράδαίμ, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Τόρραδῶ, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τόρραίμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τόρραή, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τόρραή, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τόρραήμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορράν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορρνα, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορρῆδ, *torrhach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-

Τορρῆαμúιλ, *torrth-* } pregnate, pregnant.

Τορρῆαδῶ, *torrthadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορρῆαμúιλῶ, *torrthamhlachd*, s. f. fertility

Τορρúμ, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρρα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Τορρ, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor.*

Τορρτόλ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορτ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, *torth*; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορτάδ, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορταδῶ, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορταδῆα, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορταδῆαδ, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορτάμúιλ, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορτφανάρ, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορτφανάρ, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρτúμ, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορτúζαδῶ, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορτúζάν, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορτúβ, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Τορτúζ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρτúζε, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Τόρτúζεαδῶ, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρτúξιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορτúμ, *toruinn*, }

Τορτúμνρ, *toruinnse*, } prep. over us, on us.

Τορτ, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορτράδῶ, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; *τορ* *αν* *τιζε*; a. first, *Eoch O'Fl.*

Τοράδ, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τοράδ-γαν-τοράδ, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τοράδῆ, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τοράδῆαδτ, *tosaigneacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τοράδῆοιρ, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τοράξιμ, *tosaghim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Τοράν, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τοράνάιβ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορκαλ, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορῶ, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a. weighty, deadly, silent.

Τόρρα, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τορραδ, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Τορραδῶ, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τορραξιμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τορραλ, *tosdal*, see *τορκαλ*.

Τορζ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορζα, *tosga*, s. movement.

Τορζαίρ, *iosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορζύζαδῶ, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορζύξιμ, *tosguighim*, v. I move.



Τορναΐγim, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.  
 Τορνούξadh, *tosnughadh*, } s. a beginning, in-  
 Τορύξadh, *tosughadh*, } troduction, onset,  
 } origination.  
 Τόρταλ, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.  
 Τόρταλαδ, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming,  
 arrogant.  
 Τορuiξ, *tosuigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.  
 Τορuiξέ, *tosuighthe*, part. begun.  
 Τοτ, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman,  
 every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave  
 off; τοτ hobaṛ.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. a smell.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice;  
 a. feminine.  
 Τοτα, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.  
 Τοταδ, *tothach*, s. the choice.  
 Τοταδo, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.  
 Τοταim, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.  
 Τοταipe, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.  
 Τοταλαδ, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.  
 Τοταρναδo, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; totter-  
 ing.  
 Τοτbδaim, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.  
 Τοτbδall, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of gene-  
 ration.  
 Τοτcoṃua, *totchomhua*, s. a female cousin, a  
 cousin german.  
 Τοτchuṛ, *tothchus*, s. the itch.  
 Τοτlaig, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.  
 Τοτmaol, *tothmhaol*, s. a female slave.  
 Τοτοcαιoi, *tothochaidi*, s. futurity, *Lec.*  
 Τοττα, *totta*, s. a shaft.  
 Τρά, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, *i. e.*  
 τῇ νεῖτε, *o. g.*; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.  
 Τράβδc, *trabhach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind  
 thrown on shore by a flood.  
 Τράcант, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.  
 Τράcо, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength;  
 a treatise, tract, draught.  
 Τράcоadо, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.  
 Τράcоail, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.  
 Τράcоaim, *trachdaim*, v. I treat of, negotiate,  
 handle.  
 Τράcоaim, *trachdain*, s. a report.  
 Τράcоaire, *trachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Τράcоаладo, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotia-  
 tion.  
 Τράcоалаigе, *trachdalaighe*, s. m. a negotiator.  
 Τραcлаd, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.  
 Τραcларо, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Траcт, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a  
 river; strength.  
 Траcта, *trachta*, s. a treatise, discourse.  
 Траcталаd, *trachtaladh*, s. trade, negotiation.

Τραd, *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.  
 Τραdάnad, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, conten-  
 tious.  
 Трает, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; *i. e.* “càc  
 neotari dgar neotaròd”, *Cor.*  
 Τράξ, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; sea holly.  
 Τράξadh, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, eb-  
 bing; a. littoral, belonging to the shore.  
 Τράξpоd, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.  
 Трацеil, *traiceil*, s. treacle.  
 Τράiр, *traidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Траiре, *traide*, a. first; a. ττραiре.  
 Траiреад, *traideach*, s. a warrior; *i. e.* τтраiреад;  
 a. quarrelsome.  
 Траiр-еад, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.  
 Траiг, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.  
 Траiг, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb;  
 strength, force; a lazy person.  
 Траiгбиолаи, *traighbhiolar*, s. scurvy grass.  
 Траiгeад, *traigheadh*, s. ebbing.  
 Траiгeад-маиa, *traigheadh-mara*, s. ebb-tide.  
 Траiгeанад, *traigheanach*, s. a lazy person.  
 Траiг-гeадo, *traigh-gheadh*, s. a shore-goose, *Sh.*  
 Траiгiре, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.  
 Траiгiреад, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.  
 Траiгiреадo, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.  
 Траiгiрoче, *traighidhthe*, part. stranded, be-  
 neaped.  
 Траiгилтеад, *traighilteach*, a. chilly.  
 Траiгim, *trainim*, v. I drain, strand.  
 Траiгилгeoir, *traighilghtheoir*, s. m. a scout.  
 Траiлл, *traill*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray;  
 a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.  
 Траiллеамадo, *trailleamhachd*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Траiллиреадo, *traillidheachd*, } bondage.  
 Траiллеамuil, *trailleamhuil*, } a. slavish.  
 Траiллир, *traillidh*, }  
 Траiллиpe, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.  
 Траиeад, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.  
 Траиигim, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.  
 Траинin, *trainin*, see траiтnin.  
 Траипе, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.  
 Траигim, *traisgim*, v. I hunger, fast.  
 Траит, *trait*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.  
 Траiтim, *traithim*, see траiгim.  
 Траiтnin, *traithnin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the  
 herb bennet.  
 Тралл, *trall*, s. a drab, a trull.  
 Траoдo, *traochad*, } s. draining, subduing.  
 Траoдoдo, *traodhad*, }  
 Траoдaim, *traochaim*, see траoдaim.  
 Траoчлuиe, *traochluithe*, s. tilts, tournaments.  
 Траoг, *traogh*, a. empty, ebbed.  
 Траoгadh, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.  
 Траoгaim, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain, ebb.

Τραοίς, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*  
 Τραοίλεσθ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.  
 Τραοίλλ, *traoill*, s. want.  
 Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τραονόρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.  
 Τραονόρρεσθ, *traonoir eachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.  
 Τραοῦσθ, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; "ὅ τοῦ τραοῦσθ ῥεαῖς τοῖσι ῥεαλβαίς", *Reg. O'Re.*  
 Τραοῦσθαι, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τραπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τραρ, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.  
 Τραρσ, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.  
 Τραρσῶσθ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.  
 Τραρσῶθ, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgradh*, see *τραρσῶν*.  
 Τραρσῶν, *trasgraim*, see *τραρσῶν*.  
 Τραρνα, *trasna*, see *ταρνα*.  
 Τραρνάν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car; a cross-beam.  
 Τραρταίλ, *trastail*, see *τραρταίλ*.  
 Τράτ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.  
 Τράτρε, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τράτρε, *trathal*, } a. in good time,  
 Τράτρε, *trathamuil*, } timely.  
 Τράτρε, *trathnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass  
 Τράτρε, *trathrach*, }  
 Τράτρε, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.  
 Τράτρε, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.  
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; erysimum barbara: a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhaide*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεσθ, *treabhair*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhaireachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at *τρομ*; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tri-  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlaitt*, } bulation, grief,  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor,  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlaitt*, } weakness, sickness.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlaitt*, } v. I trouble, dis-  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhlaitt*, } turb.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part. ploughed, tilled.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.  
 Τρεσθ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.  
 Τρεσθ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.  
 Τρεσθ, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.  
 Τρεσθ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.  
 Τρεσθ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging; dragging.  
 Τρεσθ, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued  
 Τρεσθ, *treachnaill*, s. headstrong children.  
 Τρεσθ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.  
 Τρεσθ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.  
 Τρεσθ, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Τρεσθ, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.  
 Τρεσθ, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.  
 Τρεσθ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence  
 Τρεσθ, *treadhma*, s. wounds.  
 Τρεσθ, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.  
 Τρεσθ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.  
 Τρεσθ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,  
 Τρεσθ, *treaghdam*, } penetrate.  
 Τρεσθ, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.  
 Τρεσθ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.  
 Τρεσθ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρεσθ, *trealag*, see *τρεσθ*.  
 Τρεσθ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Τρεσθ, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.  
 Τρεσθ, *trealamh*, s. weakness.  
 Τρεσθ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.  
 Τρεσθ, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.  
 Τρεσθ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *tre mo*.  
 Τρεσθ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.  
 Τρεσθ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.



Τρεῖς, *treamham*, prep. and pron. through me.  
 Τρεῖς, *treaman*, s. m. an alien.  
 Τρεῖς, *treampa*, prep. and pron. through them.  
 Τρεῖς, *tream*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamach*, adj. a triple.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.  
 Τρεῖς, *trenaim*, v. I lament.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamas*, s. abstinence.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamanta*, a. triangular.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamlach*, a. strong-handed.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamlachomhairt*, s. clapping of hands.  
 Τρεῖς, *tream*, s. f. a field.  
 Τρεῖς, *tream-re-tream*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamannach*, a. triple.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamtha*, s. art, science.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthach*, a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς, *tream*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; ad-  
 versity; prep. by, through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treams*, s. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεῖς, *treams*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treamsha*, } a. third.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamso*, *Sh.* }  
 Τρεῖς, *treams*, s. m. chaff; refuse; draff.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamsairt*, *treamsairt*, s. a fall, tumble.  
 Τρεῖς, *treams*, *treams*, } a. thirteenth.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamsha*, *treamsha*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treamsairt*, *treamsairt*, a. thrice distilled.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamsha*, *treamsha*, s. copper dross.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. a trident, fishing spear.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamtha*, s. a plaster.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a  
 wave, the sea, high water.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthlag*, a. weak, exhausted.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthuir*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthreacht*, s. f. treachery,  
 treason.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, a. strong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthdheach*, a. upright.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthann*, *treamthann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, prep. through thy, i. e. τρεῖς; see  
 τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthann*, *treamthann*, s. abstinence, fast.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamthann*, *treamthann*, s. a fast for three days.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. blowing, a blast.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man,  
 and Scotland; "Τρεῖς i. e. τρεῖς", i. e.  
 Εἰς, *Manann*, *Manann*, *Manann*, *Manann*, *Cor.*

Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. a place, a while; room,  
 place stead.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, a. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. f. vicissitude,  
 change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. three parts; understanding;  
 three things.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, a. having good parts,  
 polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdi-  
 cating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, v. I leave, forsake, desert,  
 quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, } a. virtuous.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. a deserter, for-  
 saker.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, *treamth*, adv. hig-  
 gledy-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, *treamth*, a. upright, sin-  
 cere.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, *treamth*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. a time, period, season, a  
 quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, } s. might, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. the zodiac; prop.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. a brave man, a  
 champion.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden  
 plate.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, *treamth*, } a. strong, power-  
 Τρεῖς, *treamth*, *treamth*, } ful.

Τρείς, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Τρεῖς, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Τρεῖς, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Τρεῖς, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Τρείςδε, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Τρείσιος, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Τρενσιου, *trensio*, s. a decision, judgment; see ἀρτυρίμ.

Τρεοβδά, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Τρεοδ, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

Τρεόδας, *treodas*, s. m. food.

Τρεόδορα, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Τρεός, *treogh*, prep. through.

Τρεόζοις, *treoghdhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Τρεοῖο, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Τρεοῖρ, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Τρεοῖρῖν, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Τρεοῖρ, *treor*, s. guidance.

Τρεοῖρα, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direc-

Τρεοῖραδ, *treorughadh*, } tion.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conduc-

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoraightheoir*, } tor, leader,

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoruighe*, } guide.

Τρεοῖραν, *treoran*, s. three parts.

Τρεοῖρα, *treortha*, part. led, conducted.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treorughach*, a. conducive.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treorughadh*, s. guiding, leading.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoruighim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεοῖραδ, *treoruighthe*, part. guided, led.

Τρεός, *treot*, s. trotting.

Τρεόταίς, *treotaim*, v. I trot; come.

Τρεῖαν, *treran*, s. three parts or pieces.

Τρεῖς, *tres*, conj. for, because; prep. by, through.

Τρεῖς, *tresc*, s. f. brewers' grains, lees, hog-wash.

Τρεῖς, *tresdeil*, s. a three-legged stool.

Τρεῖς, *treubha*, s. a rail.

Τρεῖς, *treubhachas*, } s. bravery, virtue,

Τρεῖς, *treubhantas*, } chivalry.

Τρεῖς, *treud*, s. m. a flock, herd.

Τρεῖς, *treudach*, a. gregarious.

Τρεῖς, *treudaighe*, s. m. a herdsman, shepherd.

Τρεῖς, *tre-uille*, s. a triangle.

Τρεῖς, *tre-uilleach*, } a. triangular.

Τρεῖς, *tre-uilleanach*, } a. triangular.

Τρεῖς, *treun*, } a. strong, brave, va-

Τρεῖς, *treunmhar*, } liant, powerful.

Τρεῖς, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery,

Τρεῖς, *treunas*, } virtue, chivalry.

Τρεῖς, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Τρεῖς, *tria*, see τρεῖς.

Τρεῖς, *triach*, see τρεῖς.

Τρεῖς, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

Τρεῖς, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Τρεῖς, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τρεῖς, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

Τρεῖς, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.

Τρεῖς, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-

Τρεῖς, *triallaire*, } faring man.

Τρεῖς, *triallam*, *triallain*, v. I go, march, walk; imagine, devise, plot, design.

Τρεῖς, *triallan*, s. m. see τρεῖς.

Τρεῖς, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.

Τρεῖς, *triamhain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.

Τρεῖς, *triamhna*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Τρεῖς, *triamhuighe*, *triamhuighe*, a. bashful; sorrowful.

Τρεῖς, *triamhnuin*, s. f. wailing, lamentation.

Τρεῖς, *triamhneach*, *triamhneach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Τρεῖς, *trian*, s. a third part; a district.

Τρεῖς, *trianach*, s. three by three; adj. of the third part, third.

Τρεῖς, *triantarran*, see τρεῖς βοῖς.

Τρεῖς, *triantan*, s. a triangle, three-cornered bread.

Τρεῖς, *triar*, adj. three; s. three persons or things.

Τρεῖς, *triarach*, a. third, tertian.

Τρεῖς, *triath*, s. m. a king, a lord; a hog, sow; a wave, the sea; a hill, hillock; a. noble, valuable; weak, feeble.

Τρεῖς, *triathach*, a. lordly, triumphant; s. m. a trophy.

Τρεῖς, *tri bhith*, *tri bhith*, adv. perpetually, eternally.

Τρεῖς, *tric*, a. urgent; frequent, often; small, little.

Τρεῖς, *tric*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.

Τρεῖς, *tricc*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.

Τρεῖς, *tricead*, s. frequency.

Τρεῖς, *trichearnach*, a. triangular.

Τρεῖς, *trichosach*, a. tripedal, three-legged.

Τρεῖς, *trid*, prep. through, by, through him, John i. 7.

Τρεῖς, *trid amach*, *trid amach*, adv. utterly, wholly, altogether.

Τρεῖς, *trid a cheile*, *trid a cheile*, adv. promiscuously, through one another, helter skelter.



Τρίεαντος, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Τρίεως, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Τρίων, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Τρίως, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Τρίωσαν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.  
 Τρίοισι, *tridshoillse*, s. transparency.  
 Τρίοισι, *tridshoillseach*, a. transparent.  
 Τρίηκισ, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Τρίημις, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Τρίημις, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Τρίλις, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Τρίλις, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Τρίλλεακαν τραίγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Τρίλλεαρταχο, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Τρίλλεανν, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Τρίλλιρό, *trillsidh*, } lanthorn.  
 Τρίμεις, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τρίμεις, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Τρίνγεαο, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Τρίνγεις, *trinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρίνγειρ, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Τριόβλοιο, *triobloid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Τριόβλοιοεα, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.  
 Τριοχ, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τριοχα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Τριοχας, *triochad*, a. thirty.  
 Τριοχαςο, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.  
 Τριοσας, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.  
 Τριοσας, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τριολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Τριολλαқан, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Τριολλαқан, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Τριολοντα, *triolonta*, a. trifling.  
 Τριومان, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Τριονμς, *triomsa*, prep. through me.  
 Τριοννόιο, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, Godhead.  
 Τριοπαρ, *triopas*, s. tripes; entrails.  
 Τριοπολλ, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τριοπολλας, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Τριοπαίνν, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.  
 Τριοσαν, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Τριοσγ, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.  
 Τριοσαν, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Τριράμας, *triramhach*, s. m. a trireme; a. three-oared.  
 Τριριόλλαο, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Τριρίορνας, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.  
 Τριρίμμαν, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.  
 Τριρτ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.  
 Τριτφαςο, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.  
 Τριυβας, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τριυχα, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.  
 Τριυζ, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τριυζα, *triugha*, a. third.  
 Τριυνε, *triuine*, s. poverty.  
 Τριυνρ, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.  
 Τριυν, *triun*, s. a poor person; a. poor.  
 Τριυνρ, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τριυνρ, *triusan*, }  
 Τριοχ, *troch*, s. m. a short life.  
 Τριοκαιρ, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.  
 Τριοκαιρ, *trocaire*, }  
 Τριοκαιρεα, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τριοκαιρεαο, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.  
 Τριοκαιρως, *trocarcha*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τριοχλας, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τριοχλúγας, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.  
 Τριο, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.  
 Τριοα, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τριοαин, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.  
 Τριοαир, *trodaire*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.  
 Τριοαинил, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.  
 Τριοан, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.  
 Τριοанас, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τριοα, *trodra*, a. shapely.  
 Τριοα, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Ieg. Cor.*  
 Τριοζ, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.  
 Τριοζа, *trogga*, a. miserable, unhappy.  
 Τριοζаин, *trogghain*, s. sunrising.  
 Τριοζа, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.  
 Τριοζа, *trogghain*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.  
 “Болз бó; биначар париб ан аинм;  
 Буиò буреаò, ир таяра ар барòб;  
 Дон бпаоан ир цóмаинм иаò;  
 Азар трожа ар брамфиа”, *For. Foc.*  
 Τριοжа, *troggha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.  
 Τριοжаил, *trogghail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.  
 Τριοжао, *trogghadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.  
 Τριοжас, *trogghach*, s. m. a foot soldier.  
 Τριοиат, *troiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Τριοи, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.  
 Τριοиаминил, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.  
 Τριοио, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a. swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*  
 Τριοиò, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse  
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.  
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.  
 Τροίξ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.  
 Τροίξε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.  
 Τροίγειν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.  
 Τροίγιαδ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κοβρα.  
 Τροίγιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.  
 Τροίξ-λεαδαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.  
 Τροίγτε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.  
 Τροίγτεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.  
 Τροίγτιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.  
 Τροιμείλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Τροιμθε, *troimdhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.  
 Τροιμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.  
 Τροιμε, *troime*,  
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimeachd*,  
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimead*,  
 Τροιμμεαδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.  
 Τρόιν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.  
 Τροίγσεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.  
 Τροίγσεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.  
 Τροίγσιμ, *troisgim*, v. I fast.  
 Τροίρτε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.  
 Τροίτεαδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.  
 Τροίτλιδεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροίτλιγίμ, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.  
 Τρόλλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.  
 Τρόλλαίγτε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.  
 Τρόμ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.  
 Τρόμ, *trom*,  
 Τρόμα, *troma*,  
 Τρόμα, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.  
 Τρόμαξαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.  
 Τρόμαίγίμ, *tromaighim*,  
 Τρόμαίμ, *tromaim*,  
 Τρόμάν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομάν.  
 Τρόμαρσεαδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.  
 Τρόμβανοςλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.  
 Τρόμβόο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τρόμβουθεανν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.  
 Τρόμχαρσιμ, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.  
 Τρόμχλουσεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.  
 Τρόμχοσαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.  
 Τρόμχοροεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.  
 Τρόμχούρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.  
 Τρόμχουμάλ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.  
 Τρόμθα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.  
 Τρόμθαδ, *tromdhacht*,  
 Τρόμθαρ, *tromdhas*,  
 Τρόμθαίμ, *tromdhaimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.  
 Τρόμθαοίρε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.  
 Τρόμινντιν, *trominntin*, s. dejection, biliousness.  
 Τρόμινντινεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.  
 Τρόμλιδε, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.  
 Τρόμλιδίμ, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.  
 Τρόμμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.  
 Τρόμνισαίμ, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.  
 Τρόμόγλαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.  
 Τρόμπ, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.  
 Τρόμπα, *trompa*,  
 Τρόμπαρ, *trompaid*,  
 Τρόμπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.  
 Τρόμπαρσεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.  
 Τρόμπόμ, *trompoir*,  
 Τρόμπόμ, *tromroir*,  
 Τρόμρι, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.  
 Τρόμφuan, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.  
 Τρόμ-θριμ, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.  
 Τρόμθυραδ, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.  
 Τρόμθυρραδ, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.  
 Τρόπαδ, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.  
 Τρόπέμ, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.  
 Τρόπαρ, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.  
 Τρόρσεαδ, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.  
 Τρόρσαμυλ, *trostdamhuil*, a. serious, faithful.  
 Τρόρσαν, *trostdan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τρόρσ, *trosg*, s. a cod fish.  
 Τρόρσαδ, *trosgadh*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.  
 Τρόρσαν, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.  
 Τρόρλόγ, *trosglog*, s. f. a hop, jump.



Τροπλόγας, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *trosnan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τροστ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.  
 Τροστ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.  
 Τροστα, *trosta*, }  
 Τροστάς, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,  
 Τροσταμίυλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.  
 Τροσταμίλας, *trostamhlach*, a. serious.  
 Τροσταμίλας, *trostamhlachd*, s. f. seriousness.  
 Τροστάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.  
 Τροτ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.  
 Τροτάς, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τροτάς, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;  
 Τροτλάις, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.  
 Τροτάις, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,  
 Τροτλαίς, *trothlaigh-the*, } wasted, consumed, tainted.  
 Τροτάις, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροτλούας, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.  
 Τροτλούς, *trothluighthe*, part. rotten, consumed.  
 Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.  
 Τρυακάντα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.  
 Τρυακάντας, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity, com-  
 Τρυακάνταρ, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.  
 Τρυας, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.  
 Τρυας, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.  
 Τρυας, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a lean, poor, meagre, dismal.  
 Τρυας, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.  
 Τρυας, *truamhuil*, *truaghamhuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.  
 Τρυας, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.  
 Τρυας, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.  
 Τρυας, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.  
 Τρυας, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.  
 Τρυας, *truaghe*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.  
 Τρυας, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.  
 Τρυας, *truagheanach*, s. m. a miser.  
 Τρυας, *truagheanta*, a. miserable.  
 Τρυας, *truagheantachd*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Τρυας, *truagheanach*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυαγμέλας, *truaghmheilach*, } a. clement, com-  
 Τρυαγμέλιος, *truaghmheilioch*, } passionate; mi-  
 } serable, deplorable.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.  
 Τρυαίλας, *truailleach*, }  
 Τρυαίλας, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.  
 Τρυαίλας, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, staining, injury.  
 Τρυαίλας, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.  
 Τρυαίλας, *truailleach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-  
 } terate; sheath.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailiughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.  
 Τρυαίλ, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.  
 Τρυας, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.  
 Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.  
 Τρυα, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Τρυα, *trudhais*, s. trowers.  
 Τρυα, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.  
 Τρυα, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Τρυα, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;  
 Τρυα, *truideog*, } thrush.  
 Τρυα, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.  
 Τρυα, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσσαις; s. f. curled locks.  
 Τρυα, *truime*, a. heavier.  
 Τρυα, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-  
 Τρυα, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-  
 Τρυα, *truimideachd*, } ness, weightiness,  
 } sedateness.  
 Τρυα, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explosion.  
 Τρυα, *truinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρυα, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.

Τρυνήσιμ, *truinsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.

Τρυνί, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh.*

Τρυνίβραχαιό, *truisbhraghaid*, s. a necklace.

Τρυνί, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.

Τρυνί, *trull*, s. m. a head.

Τρυνπα, *trumpa*, s. a trump; a trumpet.

Τρυνπαδοίρ, *trumpadoir*, }  
 Τρυνπαρόε, *trumpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Τρυνπόρ, *trumpoir*, }

Τρυν, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.

Τρυνά, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, *trwsa*, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.

Τρυνά, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,  
 Τρυνάλα, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.

Τρυνάμ, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.

Τρυνάιτε, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for  
 Τρυνάρορ, *trusaros*, } lumber.

Τρυν, *trusc*, see *τρως*.

Τρυνκάν, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.

Τρυνκάν, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lumber, furniture; a smelt or sparling.

Τρυνόαι, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.

Τρυνόλαι, *trusdalaim*, v. I gird, truss up.

Τρυνόαρ, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown, a boor.

Τρυνόαρνα, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Τρυνόρομ, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,  
 Τρυνόρομα, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.

Τρυνζάν, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.

Τρυνζάρ, *trusgar*, s. seaweed

Τρυνλόγ, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. *τυρλόγ*.

Τρυν, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.

Τρυνάμ, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder, decompound.

Τρυνόαρ, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.

Τρυνρά, *trutrach*, s. chattering.

Τυ, *tu*, pron. you, thou.

Τυ, *tua*, s. silence.

Τυά, *tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.

Τυάμ, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.

Τυάιολ, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying, moving round against the sun; left about.

Τυάιολλά, *tuachiollach*, a. vertical.

Τυάμ, *tuachuird*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.

Τυά, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown; see *tuac*.

Τυάνα, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.

Τυά-χογαιό, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.

Τυά-φολα, *tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.

Τυάμμοιλε, *tuadhmhaoile*, s. fair bushy hair.

Τυά-Μθυμάν, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond, North Munster.

Τυά, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend, bow; any deviation from a straight line.

Τυά, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

Τυάρο, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.

Τυά, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.

Τυά, *tuaiceal*, *tuaicheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.

Τυάιολ, *tuaichioll*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.

Τυά, *tuaicle*, *tuaichle*, }

Τυά, *tuaicle*, *tuaichle*, s. augury, enchantment; a. unlucky, unpropitious.

Τυά, *tuaicleac*, *tuaichleach*, s. m. an augur, enchanter.

Τυά, *tuaidh*, s. the left hand.

Τυά, *tuaidh*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Τυά, *tuaigh*, }

Τυά, *tuaifear*, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler

Τυά, *tuaifearpóac*, *tuaidhfheardhachd*, s. f. boorishness, bungling.

Τυά, *tuaileac*, *tuaileacht*, s. the twilight.

Τυά, *tuailear*, *tuaileas*, s. reproach, calumny.

Τυά, *tuailearac*, *tuaileasach*, a. reproachful, calumnious.

Τυά, *tuailearaim*, *tuaileasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.

Τυά, *tuailearóg*, *tuaileasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-tongued woman.

Τυά, *tuailim*, *tuailim*, v. I am able.

Τυά, *tuailte*, *tuailte*, s. a towel.

Τυά, *tuaim*, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a tomb; a side.

Τυά, *tuair*, *tuair*, s. a boor, clown, an awkward fellow, *Se.*

Τυά, *tuairmeac*, *tuairmeachd*, s. bungling, *Se.*

Τυά, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.

Τυά, *tuairgin*, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.

Τυά, *tuairgne*, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-

Τυά, *tuairneac*, *tuairgneach*, } simo.

Τυά, *tuairim*, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion, hint, drift; *pa* *tuairim*, as it were; *pa* *tuairim*, towards; *pa* *tuairim* *oo* *flante*; *pa* *tuairim* *na* *flaibe*; v. I go round, encompass, draw a circle; *Heb.*, *taar*; adv. towards.

Τυά, *tuairimim*, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.

Τυά, *tuairisg*, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an account, detail; notification.

Τυά, *tuairmeac*, *tuairmeachadh*, s. guessing.

Τυά, *tuairneir*, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.

Τυά, *tuairnin*, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a wash staff.

Τυά, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.

Τυά, *tuaisceart*, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.

Τυά, *tuaisceartac*, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; unhandy, rude.

Τυά, *tuaisdeach*, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.

Τυά, *tuaisid*, *tuaisid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.

Τυά, *tuaisgiort*, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.

Τυά, *tuaisgiortac*, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler; adj. northern.



Tuaith, *tuaith*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.

Tuaith, *tuaith*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuaithcheall, *tuaithcheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.

“Opocht gac dub, opocht gac dopca;  
Eapocht gac slan r’gac porca;  
Tuaithcheall ba hainm oo gliocap,  
I’ eapuaithcheall aimgliocap”, *For. Foc.*

Tuaithcheard, *tuaithcheard*, s. the art of sorcery.

Tuaithcheas, *tuaithcheas*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.

Tuaithche, *tuaithche*, } a. rural.

Tuaithcheach, *tuaithcheach*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.

Tuaithcheamhlachd, *tuaithcheamhlachd*, s. f. clownishness, severity.

Tuaithcheamhuil, *tuaithcheamhuil*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.

Tuaithfioll, *tuaithfioll*, adv. northward.

Tuaithlior, *tuaithlior*, s. strife; a country house.

Tualaing, *tualaing*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, s. f. patience.

Tualaingim, *tualaingim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.

Tualcaint, *tualcaint*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.

Tualtacho, *tualthachd*, s. f. possibility, capability.

Tuam, *tuam*, see *tuaim*.

Tuama, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamba, *tuamba*, s. m. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamann, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.

Tuambaile, *tuambaile*, s. a walled town.

Tuamonn, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.

Tuan, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.

Tuaphol, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.

Tuap, *tuap*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.

Tuapa, *tuapa*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.

Tuapacan, *tuapacan*, s. m. a bleacher.

Tuapao, *tuapao*, s. sauce, condiment.

Tuapapeac, *tuapapeach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Tuapaim, *tuapaim*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.

Tuapamuil, *tuapamuil*, a. hardy, stout, firm.

Tuapapaoal, *tuapapaoal*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.

Tuapapaoalaim, *tuapapaoalaim*, v. I hire.

Tuapapaoal, *tuapapaoal*, } s. character, re-  
port.

Tuapacaim, *tuapacaim*, v. I knock, smite.

Tuapaoail, *tuapaoail*, s. wages, hire.

Tuapaeip, *tuapaeip*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.

Tuapap, *tuapap*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.

Tuapgab, *tuapgab*, v. was taken.

Tuapgab, *tuapgab*, s. a building; a fortification.

Tuapgan, *tuapgan*, s. beating, chastisement.

Tuapgan, *tuapgan*, s. m. discontent.

Tuapgnac-catha, *tuapgnac-catha*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.

Tuapgnadh, *tuapgnadh*, s. sedition.

Tuapigne, *tuapigne*, } s. m. a victorious

Tuapigneac, *tuapigneac*, } hero.

Tuapurgbail, *tuapurgbail*, s. a report, character.

Tuap, *tuap*, adv. above, before; see *ruap*.

Tuaparo, *tuaparo*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapaoeac, *tuapaoeac*, a. tumultuous, contentious.

Tuapgeart, *tuapgeart*, s. the north.

Tuapgeart, *tuapgeart*, a. northern.

Tuaplach, *tuaplach*, s. m. one released, delivered.

Tuaplagadh, *tuaplagadh*, s. a releasing, dissolving.

Tuaplaigim, *tuaplaigim*, v. I release, deliver.

Tuath, *tuath*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.

Tuata, *tuata*, s. a layman, a plebeian.

Tuatach, *tuatach*, a rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.

Tuathachd, *tuathachd*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.

Tuatha de Danann, *Tuatha de Danann*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.

Tuatha Fiodhgha, *Tuatha Fiodhgha*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.

Tuathal, *Tuathal*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.

Tuathal, *tuathal*, } a. awkward, ungainly,  
Tuathalach, *tuathalach*, } clownish, rustic, left-  
handed, undexterous.

Tuathallan, *tuathallan*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.

Tuathamhlachd, *tuathamhlachd*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.

Tuathamhuil, *tuathamhuil*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.

Tuathanach, *tuathanach*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.

Tuathanta, *tuathanta*, a. clownish, indecent.

Tuathchaint, *tuathchaint*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.

Tuacéuipio, *tuathchuid*, s. sorcery; country labour.

Tuacélong, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

Tuacélio, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

Tuá, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Níor b' oipcear 'o' don mo túa".

Tubao, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.

Tubaoóir, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tubáileas, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

Tubáilc, *tubhailt*, }

Tubáirt, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Se*.

Tubáirce, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adver-

Tubuirce, *tubuiсте*, } sity, mischance, acci-

Tubáirceas, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.

Tub, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

Tubóg, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.

Tuc, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.

Tuca, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

Tucaó, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.

Tuccaro, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

Tucálaím, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

Tucáluir, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.

Tucán, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Tucanaó, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.

Tucaraím, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.

Tucarraím, *tucharsam*, }

Tucairrim, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Tuclá, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.

Tucra, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.

Tucra, *tuchra*, s. a pore.

Tucparó, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.

Tuct, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an tpa, when.

Tuctaigim, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

Tuó, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.

Tuóaille, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

Tuóamlas, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Tuóán, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.

Tuóanaó, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

Tuócaó, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.

Tuócaóar, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.

Tuócaóim, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.

Tuócam, *tudhchaim*, }

Tufog, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

Tuú, *tugh*, s. confidence.

Tuú, *tug*, v. gave, brought.

Tuú, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. tuúge.

Tuúas, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Tuúas, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

Tuúasleas, *tugaidleas*, }

Tuúaim, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

Tuúaim, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

Tuúo, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh*.

Tuúnaó, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in

Tuúnaíl, *tughnail*, } the intestines.

Tuúnaíl, *tughnaisg*, }

Tuúnaím, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

Tuúca, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

Tuúce, *tughte*, part. thatched.

Tuib, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuic, *tuici*, see tuúge.

Tuó, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

Tuóle, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.

Tuóme, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

Tuómeas, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.

Tuórim, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

Tuú, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

Tuúge, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuúgeadóir, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tuúgeán, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's

Tuúneas, *tuighneach*, } gown.

Tuúim, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.

Tuúim, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

Tuúge, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.

Tuúgeas, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, in-

Tuúgeanas, *tuigseach*, } telligent, sagacious,

Tuúgeanach, } rational, witty.

Tuúgin, *tuigsin*, see tuúge.

Tuúgionas, *tuigseionach*, s. m. a knowing person.

Tuil, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

Tuilbéim, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.

Tuiléanas, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.

Tuilcéimniúas, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.

Tuilóreas, *tuildhreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.

Tuile, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.

Tuiléas, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.

Tuileamun, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.

Tuilemas, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

Tuile mas, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

Tuile calmum, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.

Tuil, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

Tuiligim, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase.



Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.  
 Tuilir, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuilleamh, *tuilleamh*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Tuille fós, *tuille fós*, } conj. moreover,  
 Tuilleam fós, *tuilleamh fós*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Tuillrim, *tuillrim*, v. I sleep.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Tuillteadh, *tuillteadh*, a. floody.  
 Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; “i. e. an ball bainne”, *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Tuilme, *tuilme*, s. a reward.  
 Tuilmeach, *tuilmeach*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Tuilmian, *tuilmian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Tuilteadh, *tuilteadh*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Tuimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.  
 Tuineadh, *tuineadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*  
 Tuineis, *tuineis*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.  
 Tuiníde, *tuiníde*, a. immovable.  
 Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of conn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn talmhuin; see ionamhuil; a skin, a hide.  
 Tuinneadh, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Tuinneam, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Tuinneachas, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Tuinníde, *tuinníde*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Tuinníge, *tuinníge*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Tuinníghim, *tuinníghim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Tuinníomh, *tuinníomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ionfopceadh.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Tuirbeadh, *tuirbheach*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Tuirbeadh, *tuirchatha*, s. a general.  
 Tuircéim, *tuircheim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircéimighim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Tuircir fiaohain, *tuirchis fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Tuircéir, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.  
 Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; “i. e. mar.”  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, }  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Tuireos, *tuireos*, see tuirios.  
 Tuirghen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Tuiridh, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireadh.  
 Tuirighim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Tuirighin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 “Tuirighin níg nuamhar gal,  
 Tuirighin breacáin blaáin,  
 Tuirighin tuir fuilngear teadh,  
 Tuirighin teangair tuirneadh”, *For. Foc.*  
 Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; “Amáil  
 por tuirim Moelmhuir O’Cna imbholladh  
 ouaine flainn”, *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.  
 Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Tuirios, *tuirios*, s. a saw.  
 Tuirisc-taidhe, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Tuirleachán, *tuirleachán*, s. m. a roller.  
 Tuirleadh, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Tuirléum, *tuirléum*, s. a leap.  
 Tuirlín, *tuirlín*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Tuirlín, *tuirlín*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Tuirling, *tuirling*, }  
 Tuirlingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Tuirlingthe, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Tuirliteoir, *tuirliteoir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Tuirmeach, *tuirmeach*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Tuirmeachd, *tuirmeachd*, s. pregnancy.  
 Tuirmeachd, *tuirmeachd*, s. f. modesty, shamefacedness.  
 Tuirmheadh, *tuirmheadh*, s. reckoning.

Tuirim, *tuirimhim*, v. I reckon.  
 Tuirpeas, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.  
 Tuirpe, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.  
 Tuirpeas, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.  
 Tuirriġim, *tuirighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.  
 Thuir, *thuir*, v. said, *Sc.*  
 Tuirceas, *tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.  
 Tuirceasda, *tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.  
 Tuirceam, *tuirtheamh*, s. obsequies.  
 Tuircin, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'Fic.*  
 Túir, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* *ṛae uair, o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.  
 Túirbéas, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.  
 Túirdeas, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.  
 Túirdeas, *tuisdeadh*, } túirde; plur. túirde  
 Túirde, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.  
 Túirde, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;  
 "Iar túirde talmhan", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*  
 Túirde, *tuisdium*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.  
 Túirde, *tuisseach*, see *taoiseach*.  
 Túirde, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.  
 Túirde, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.  
 Túirde, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.  
 Túirdeas, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.  
 Túirdeas, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.  
 Túirdeas, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-  
 Túirde, *tuislighe*, } tering; decay, ruin, danger  
 Túirde, *tuislidhe*, s. origin, beginning.  
 Túirde, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.  
 Túirde, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.  
 Túirde, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.  
 Túirdeas, *tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Túirdeas, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-  
 Túirdeas, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,  
 } bringing forth  
 } young.  
 Túirde, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.  
 Túirde, *tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-place.  
 Túirde, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.  
 Túirde, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.  
 Túirde, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Túirde, *tuistium*, s. a groat.  
 Túirde, *tuit*, s. the flat of anything.  
 Túirde, *tuith*, s. a side.  
 Túirde, *tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "Iar

túirde *Δις μὴς Cuinn ceas Catad*", *Inis. F. 250.*  
 Túirde, *tuitim*, v. I fall.  
 Túirdeas, *tuitiomach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.  
 Túirdeas, *tuitiomachd*, s. f. contingency.  
 Túirdeas, *tuitiomas*, s. the falling sickness; chance.  
 Túirdeas, *tuitiomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.  
 Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.  
 Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.  
 Tula, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.  
 Tula, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.  
 Tula, *tula*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;  
 Tula, *tulach*, } *Heb., tel.*  
 Tula, *tuloch*, }  
 Tula, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.  
 Tula, *tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.  
 Tula, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.  
 Tula, *tulardhe*, s. m. treasure.  
 Tula, *tulaigne*, s. intention.  
 Tula, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.  
 Tula, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.  
 Tula, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.  
 Tula, *tulbheicneach*, a. spotted, freckled.  
 Tulc, *tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.  
 Tulca, *tulca*, s. bands.  
 Tulca, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.  
 Tulca, *tulchabhchan*, s. an owl.  
 Tulca, *tulchabhriathar*, s. a comparison.  
 Tulca, *tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,  
 Tulca, *tulchansc*, *tulchanach*, } hilly.  
 Tulca, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.  
 Tulca, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.  
 Tulca, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of *tulac*.  
 Tulca, *tulchlaon*, a. declivious, declining.  
 Tulca, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.  
 Tulca, *tulchromachd*, }  
 Tulca, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.  
 Tulca, *tulchomhraidh*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Tulca, *tulchuisseach*, a. confident, bold.  
 Tulca, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.  
 Tulca, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.  
 Tulca, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.  
 Tulca, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.  
 Tulca, *tulghairm*, s. a loud call.  
 Tulca, *tulgan*, see *tulcan*.  
 Tulca, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.



Tulḡlan, *tulḡlan*, s. a handsome hillock.  
 Tulḡluaracō, *tulḡluasachd*, s. f. promotion.  
 Talla, *tulla*, s. a green or common.  
 Tullōḡ, *tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 Tulpaist, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
 Tulra, *tulra*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.  
 Tulradharc, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.  
 Tulradharcaē, *tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.  
 Tulradharcaim, *tulradharcaim*, v. I foresee.  
 Tulrcán, *tulscan*,  
 Tulrcainesō, *tulscaineadh*,  
 } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.  
 Tulstaonaēō, *tulstaonachd*, s. a declivity.  
 Tultapad, *tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
 Tultarad, *tultaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
 Tum, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
 Túma, *tuma*, see *tuama*.  
 Tumačán, *tumachan*, s. m. a dipper.  
 Tumaō, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.  
 Tumaim, *tumaim*, v. I dip.  
 Tumaire, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.  
 Túmba, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.  
 Tumōiap, *tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
 Tumēa, *tumtha*, part. dipped.  
 Tumēaire, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
 Tunicam, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*  
 Tunna, *tunna*, s. a tun.  
 Tunnadooir, *tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
 Tunnaroē, *tunnaide*, a. immoveable.  
 Tunnog, *tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
 Túp, *tur*, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
 Tur, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcase; a scub or broom; a dry, bare, only.  
 Tur go tur, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.  
 Turā, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
 Turacán, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
 Turacairice, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
 Turad, *turadh*, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "turpuē, *i. e.* tur caē tium acap puē rín; turad oin, *i. e.* rín tium", *Cor.*  
 Turadán, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
 Turaim, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
 Turamán, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Túramuīl, *turamhuil*, a. sensible, ingenious.  
 Turas, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
 Turasán, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. shell fish.  
 Turbarō, *turbhaidh*, s. mischance, misfortune.  
 Turbit, *turbit*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
 Turc, *turc*, see *topc*.  
 Turcaē, *Turcaach*, s. m. a Turk.  
 Turcaē, *Turcach*,  
 Turcamuīl, *Turcamhuil*,  
 } a. Turkish.  
 Turcairne, *turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.  
 Turcāipt, *turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.  
 Turcāip, *turchar*, s. riches.  
 Turcāip-mara, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.  
 Turcāipna, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.  
 Turcoipeac, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
 Turcomrac, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Turgabail gnéine, *turgabhail greine*, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
 Turgabala, *turghabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.  
 Turgabalaē, *turgabhalach*, a. guilty.  
 Turgáib, *turgaibh*, v. he took up.  
 Turgnaim, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Turgnam, *turgnamh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
 Turgnum, *turgnumh*, s. pilgrimage.  
 Turloch, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
 Turin, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
 Turina, s. a furnace; a job of work.  
 Túrna, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.  
 Turinaō, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.  
 Turnadooir, *turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turnaioē, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.  
 Turnaim, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.  
 Turnam, *turnamh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
 Turnapa, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.*  
 Turnod, *turnodh*, s. m. an escape.  
 Turnoir, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turōḡ, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
 Turraic, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.  
 Turraicim, *turraicim*, v. I push over.  
 Turra, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
 Turrac, *tursach*, see *turpreac*.  
 Turraprain, *tursarrain*, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.

Τυρραρραινιν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.

Τυρρκολβαδ, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Τυρρε, *turse*, see τυρρε.

Τυρρζαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.

Τυρρζαιρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.

Τυρρζάν, *tursgan*, s. implements.

Τυρθεα, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.

Τυρτάν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Τυρτυγ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Τυρτύζαδ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle.

Τυρτυρεαδ, *turwiseadh*, s. wayfaring.

Τυρτυρ, *turus*, see τυραρ.

Τυρτυραδ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Τυρτυράν, *turusan*, see τυραραν.

Τυρτυρζυρ, *turusgur*, s. giblets; equipage.

Τύρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.

Τυρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Τύραδ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Τύραδ, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Τύραιγε, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Τύραιμ, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.

Τύραινμ, *tusainm*, s. a patronymic name.

Τύραιμυιλ, *tusamhuil*, a. original.

Τυρκαρν, *tuscarn*,  
Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.

Τυρκομραδ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.

Τύροιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Τύρ-εολαιρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.

Τυρζα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.

Τυρμθεαδ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Τυρλόγ, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Τυρλόζαδ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Τυρλόζαιμ, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Τυρλόγ, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Τύρλόγ, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Τυρλόζαδ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Τυρμάδ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caiff.

Τυρορναδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusorrrnach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusorrrnachd*, s. whispering.

Τut! *tut!* interj. tut!

Τύτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Τύταδ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.

Τύταιγίλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Τύταιρε, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Τύτάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Τύτόρ, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Τύτορρεαδ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutorage.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *υρ*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *ύβυρ* and *ιυβαρ*. *u* is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *a* or *o*, not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *o* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *prestu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens cælo descendit ab alto*". And for the Greek *υρξ*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *a* for *u*, as Gr. *κύλιξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μύδαω*, Lat. *madeo*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *Ἑκάβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλμος*, Lat. *culmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *calco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspirated *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βηρα* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*, as the Irish do *Ḍáibí*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *f*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to represent the *bh* or *v* consonant. *u* is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called *να τρι h-uilleana*, from *uillean*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aguae*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Galui*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *υιου* the genitive, and *ῥυια*, the accusative, of *ῥυιος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *τ* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an τ-anam*, *an τ-uabhar*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

Ua, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *uóba* *oúna*; a district, principality; see *eaτpaín*; a grandson, a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *ó Raḡallaig*.  
 Uabán, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.  
 Uabhar, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.  
 Uabhar, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uabhar*.  
 Uabhrac, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Uaca, *uacha*, see *uaca*.  
 Uacó, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.  
 Uacóar, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superfluous; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.  
 Uacóarac, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.  
 Uacóaraighe, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.  
 Uacóarán, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.  
 Uacóaránacó, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.  
 Uad, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimh* *uad*; s. dread, fear; “*uo uadaiḡ an péirt*”.  
 Uada, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.  
 Uada, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,  
 Uadaran, *uadhasan*, } it.  
 Uadaet, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.  
 Uadam, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.  
 Uadharac, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.  
 Uadharan, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “*u'adhar*, they did eat”, *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.  
 Uadbaeo, *uadhbhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.  
 Uadbar, *uadhbbas*, }  
 Uadbarac, *uadhbbasach*, a. terrible, horrible.  
 Uag, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.  
 Uagan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Uagba, *uagbha*, s. choice, election, option.  
 Uaib, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.  
 Uaibneac, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

Uaibneac, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, *I. Peter*, v. 2.  
 Uaibneacó, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.  
 Uaibneacar, *uaibhreachas*, }  
 Uaibnear, *uaibhreas*, }  
 Uaici, *uaichi*, prep. from her.  
 Uaicle, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.  
 Uaró, *uaidh*, a. distant.  
 Uaró, *uaidh*, } prep. from him, it.  
 Uaróe, *uaidhe*, }  
 Uaróeac, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.  
 Uaróeran, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.  
 Uaróim, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; *u'uaiḡ*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.  
 Uaiḡ, *uagh*, inflection of *uag*, a dish; a cave, etc.  
 Uaiḡneac, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.  
 Uaiḡneacán, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Uaiḡnear, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.  
 Uaiḡnearac, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.  
 Uaiḡnóe, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.  
 Uaiḡnóir, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.  
 Uaiḡnóirac, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.  
 Uaiḡnéir, *uaignheir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.  
 Uail, *uail*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.  
 Uail, *uail*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.  
 Uailleac, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.  
 Uailleac, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.  
 Uailleacac, *uailleadh*, s. a roar, a yell.  
 Uailleacar, *uailfeart*, s. a roar, yell.  
 Uailleacac, *uailfeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.  
 Uailleacacac, *uailfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.  
 Uailliḡim, *uailighim*, v. I roar, howl.  
 Uailliḡeróir, *uailmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.  
 Uailliḡmann, *uailmhiann*, s. ambition.

Uaillmhiannač, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.  
 Uaileasair, *uaileheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.  
 Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. *fuaim*; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.  
 Uaimh, *uaimh*, s. a den, cave; grave; grotto, hollow.  
 Uaimin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.  
 Uaiminiche, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.  
 Uaimneac, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadfulness, horror.  
 Uaimnighim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.  
 Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.  
 Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.  
 Uaineac, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.  
 Uaineas, *uaineas*, s. greenness.  
 Uainroac, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.  
 Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.  
 Uainro dealbad, *uainidh dealbhach*, s. warping pins.  
 Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.  
 Uainne, *uainne*, }  
 Uainnearas, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.  
 Uainnearas, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.  
 Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib, sometimes; once, one time; uair éigin, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceart uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.  
 Uairceas, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.  
 Uaireacán, *uaireachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,  
 Uaireadóir, *uaireadoir*, } clock, watch, horologe.  
 Uaireadóirairde, *uaireadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.  
 Uaireac, *uaireach*, } a. horary.  
 Uaireamhuil, *uaireamhuil*, }  
 Uairghrianac, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uairneac, *uairineach*, a. temporary, intermittent.  
 Uairioac, *uairiodhach*, a. chilly.  
 Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.  
 Uair, *uair*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; i. e. ionnra no doiligh, o. g.  
 Uaireac, *uaiseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.  
 Uairle, *uaisle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uasal, noble.

Uairleac, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.  
 Uairleas, *uaislead*, }  
 Uairlighim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.  
 Uairliugac, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.  
 Uait, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'He*.  
 Uaitce, *uaitche*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uaitcele, *uaitchle*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible, dire, direful.  
 Uaitcelighim, *uaitchlighim*, v. I dismay, terrify.  
 Uaitcepioac, *uaitchriothach*, a. dire, direful.  
 Uaitcepiac, *uaitchrith*, s. horror, dread.  
 Uaitce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.  
 Uaitceac, *uaitheachd*, s. death.  
 Uaiti, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from her.  
 Uaiti, *uaiti*, a. unattended, solitary.  
 Uaitne, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.  
 Uaitneac, *uaitheal*, s. a column, pillar.  
 Uaitnighim, *uaitnighim*, v. I prop, support.  
 Ualabard, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus humilis.  
 Ualac, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.  
 Ualacac, *ualachachd*, s. loading, burdening.  
 Ualagim, *ualaghim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.  
 Uallac, *uallach*, see eolac; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.  
 Uallacan, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.  
 Uallacur, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.  
 Uallaroac, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.  
 Uallag, *uallaigh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.  
 Uallaire, *uallaire*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.  
 Uallca, *uallcha*, s. a beard.  
 Uallruic, *uallruit*, s. m. treason.  
 Uallughe, *uallughthe*, part. loaded, burdened.  
 Ualmagil, *ualmhaighil*, s. howling.  
 Ualmagim, *ualmhaighim*, v. I howl, roar.  
 Ualmairac, *ualmhaireach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Ualmurnac, *ualmhurnach*, s. m. an outcry.  
 Ualthart, *ualthart*, see uailteart.  
 Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.  
 Uamh, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na nuaim uile o'ór".



Uamachd, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.  
 Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.  
 Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, aiuma, terrible.

Uamannach, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible.  
 Uamhartha, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.

Uamharthachd, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.  
 Uamhar, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.

Uamhasach, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
 Uamhnach, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.

Uamhchasaim, *uamhchasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.

Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, oen; froth, foam.

Uanachd, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.

Uanaim, *uanaim*, v. I earn.

Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.

Uanchaisg, *Uanchaisg*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.

Uanfachd, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.

Uanfao, *uanfad*, s. breath; *i. e.* anal, *o. g.*

Uanro, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.

Uapa, *uapa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*

Uar, *uar*, written for úr; "ir ag íol ábáin úr".

Uarach, *uarach*, a. temporary.

Uarach mhullaigh, *uarach mhullaigh*, s. the herb Devil's bit.

Uarán, *uaran*, s. m. fresh water.

Uarchinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.

Uarfaire, *uarfhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.

Uarfaireachan, *uarfhaireachan*, s. m. a watch-maker.

Uarghainmheach, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hour-glass.

Uar, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.

Uaras, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.

Uasailghniomach, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.

Uasal, *usal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.

Uaslaid, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.

Uasluid, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.

Uasluidheach, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.

Uath, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; crataegus oxyacantha; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.

Uath, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;  
 Uatha, *uatha*, } an uimhir uatha, the singular number.

Uatha, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.

Uathad, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.

Uathamhlachd, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.

Uathamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.

Uathartan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.

Uathbas, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.

Uathbasach, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.

Uathbhasaighthe, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished.

Uathbhasaim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify.

Uathchomhradh, *uathchomhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy.

Uathlabhradh, *uathlabhradh*, }

Uathfacht, *uathfacht*, s. death.

Uathmar, *uathmar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible.

Uathmar, *uathmar*, s. pride; *uabair, o. g.*

Uathmarachd, *uathmarachd*, s. f. dread, horror.

Uathmhas, *uathmhas*, see *uathbas*.

Uathmhasach, *uathmhasach*, see *uathbasach*.

Uathmuin, *uathmuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.

Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; *ub cloróim*.

Ubach, *ubhach*, a. pointed.

Ubhall, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. *ubhall*; an apple tree; an orchard.

Ubhallach, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.

Ubhall oispeach, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.

Ubhall-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Ubhar-chraige, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.

Ublach, *ubhlach*, see *ubhallach*.

Uc! *uch!* interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.

Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; *i. e.* "ríomhí rmean-tain; *i. e.* ríomhí cnáma rromó".

Ucad, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.

Ucuid, *ucuid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.

Ucaideach, *ucaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.

Uchaim, *uchaim*, } v. I sigh, moan.

Uchainim, *uchainim*, }

Ucain, *ucain*, s. harshness.

Ucaire, *ucaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.

Uchan! *uchan!* interj. alas!

Uchanach, *uchanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.

Ucar fíadain, *ucas fhiadhain*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

Ucar fíancach, *ucas fhranach*, s. dwarf mallow; *malva rotundifolia*.

Ucbadach, *ucbhadhach*, s. m. groaning.

Ucò, *uchd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. *octa*; intercession; a kind or species; a step, ascent.

Ucōac, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleff in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poutrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

Ucōacāl, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

Ucōamuit, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

Ucōan, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

Ucōéac, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

Ucōga, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

Ucōmac, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

Ucōmacac, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

Ucōmacacō, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

Ucōmacaim, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

Ucōaim, *ucfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

Uō, *ud*, s. a beginning; “o úo go fíon”; adv. that, there, yon.

Uō, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. *urōe*.

Uōac, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

Uōail, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

Uōaim, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

Uōal, *udal*, s. m. distress.

Uōalac, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

Uōalán, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

Uōar, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

Uōbair, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

Uōbriann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

Uōarag, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc*.

Uōlaid, *udlaidh*, a. morose, boorish.

Uōmāc, *udhmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see *urōim*.

Uōmāl, *udhmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

Uōmālōro, *udhmhalloid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

Uōmālōroac, *udhmhalloideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

Uōcāir, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

Ug, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, *wy*.

Uga, *uga*, s. choice, election.

Ugac, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

Ugacō, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

Ugacōcomluis, *ughachdchomhluis*, s. m. an executor.

Ugac, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Ugagán, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

Ugamaim, *ughamaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

Ugacā, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

Ugaimuit, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

Ugāreac, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

Ugāreacān, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

Ugāc, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

Ugār, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

Ugārac, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

Ugāracō, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

Ugārac, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

Ugārac, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

Ugārac, *ughdara-*  
*sach*, } a. authentic; having  
superiority, power-  
ful.

Ugāracā, *ughdargha*, }

Ugāracaim, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

Ugmad, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

Ugmam, *ughmaim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

Ugmāc, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

Ughra, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

Ughar, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

Ui, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.

Uiacac, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh*.

Uibhir, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *urōim*.

Uibne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

Uibne, *uibne*, s. drinking.

Uibreacān, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

Uicil, *uicil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

Uio, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

Uio, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

Uiobreacnugac, *uidhbhreathnughadh*, s. premeditation.

Uioe, *uidhe*, s. a journey; *urōe don la réus*; hearing, listening.

Uioeac, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.

Uioeacō, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

Uioein, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

Uioigiol, *uidhghiolla*, s. m. a running footman.

Uioeacō, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

Uioil, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

Uioim, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; “*urōim, i. e. annm don poir triara téit chano bīr forpīn cleit, an tan biēp oca huoma, no oca sūnacō*”, *Cor*.

Uig, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.



Uigheall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.  
 Uige, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; uige na haibne; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.  
 Uigeacán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.  
 Uigin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.  
 Uigin, *uiging*, s. a fleet.  
 Uingse, *uigingse*, s. a fleet, navy.  
 Uingseac, *uigingeach*, s. m. an admiral.  
 Uigiste, *uigithe*, part. warped; sounded.  
 Uigleac, *uighleach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.  
 Uil, *uil*, see Uíol; s. knowledge, science, skill.  
 Uile, *uile*, gen. and plur. of oí.  
 Uile, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.  
 Uileac, *uileachd*, } s. f. universality, ge-  
 Uileacac, *uileadhachd*, } nerality.  
 Uilean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; Welsh, elin.  
 Uilebeannuighe, *uilebheannuighe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.  
 Uilebeoatigheac, *uilebheothaigheach*, a. all-cheering.  
 Uilebheiteac, *uilebheitheach*, a. all-judging.  
 Uilecinnteac, *uilechinnteach*, a. all-sufficient.  
 Uilecruac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.  
 Uilecumac, *uilecumhachd*, s. omnipotence.  
 Uilecumacac, *uilecumhachdach*, a. omnipotent.  
 Uileoiongmhalt, *uiledhiongmhalt*, a. all-sufficient.  
 Uilefaicrionac, *uilefhaicsionach*, a. all-seeing.  
 Uilefiorrac, *uilefhiosrach*, a. omniscient.  
 Uilefiorrac, *uilefhiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.  
 Uileglac, *uileghlic*, a. all-wise.  
 Uile-go-leir, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.  
 Uile-iceac, *uile-iceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.  
 Uileinntineac, *uileinntineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.  
 Uileiomlán, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.  
 Uileiomlanac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.  
 Uileiteac, *uileitheach*, a. all-devouring.  
 Uilelathairac, *uilelathaireach*, a. omnipresent.  
 Uilelathairac, *uilelathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.  
 Uileleirsin, *uileleirsín*, s. attribute of seeing all things.  
 Uileleirsinac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.  
 Uilelugaac, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.  
 Uilethorac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruitful.  
 Uilr, *uilidh*, adv. all; go huirr, generally, universally.

Uilr, *uilidh*, s. a lough, a lake.  
 Uille, *uille*, s. oil; a jerk; a. greater.  
 Uille, *uille*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; an  
 Uilleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;  
 } Welsh, elin.  
 Uilleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with U.  
 Uilleannac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.  
 Uilleannac, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.  
 Uillga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.  
 Uim, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.  
 Uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } s. any close private  
 Uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } place.  
 Uimchrac, *uimchrith*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Uimhorac, *uimdhorthadh*, s. circumfusion.  
 Uimhorac, *uimdhruideadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.  
 Uimhorac, *uimdhruidim*, v. I circumscribe.  
 Uimhorac, *uimdhruidthe*, part. circumscribed.  
 Uimclac, *uimchladhadh*, s. circumvallation.  
 Uime, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; uime rin, on that account, therefore.  
 Uimeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.  
 Uimeacanac, *uimeachanacht*, } s. f. working in  
 Uimeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.  
 Uimeacac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.  
 Uimeall, *uimeall*, see imeall, or imioll.  
 Uimeóim, *uimeidim*, v. I encompass, embrace.  
 Uime rin, *uime sín*, conj. therefore, upon that account.  
 Uime-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.  
 Uimeatalar, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.  
 Uimfalpac, *uimfhalrasadh*, } s. ambling,  
 Uimfalpac, *uimfhalrastadh*, } pacing.  
 Uimfilleac, *uimfhilleadh*, s. returning circuitously.  
 Uimhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity.  
 Uimire, *uimire*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.  
 Uimireac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.  
 Uimite, *uimite*, a. corpulent, fat.  
 Uimlabrac, *uimlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.  
 Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.  
 Uimleacán, *uimleacan*, }  
 Uimleacac, *uimleactha*, a. umbilical.  
 Uimheirig, *uimheirig*, s. rust of copper; verdigris.  
 Uimpe, *uimpe*, prep. and pron. about her, on her or it.  
 Uimplioac, *uimpliochd*, s. embracement.  
 Uimplioac, *uimpliochdaim*, v. I embrace.  
 Uimpeac, *uimhreac*, a. numerous.

Uimpeacamuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.  
 Uimpoctlaó, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.  
 Uimpoctlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.  
 Uimfeolaó, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.  
 Uimfuirleacáó, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.  
 Uimfpuet, *uimshruth*, } s. circumfluence.  
 Uimfpuetáó, *uimshruthadh*, }  
 Uimfpuetacá, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.  
 Unaicam, *unaicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.  
 Uinche, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.  
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.  
 Uineam, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.  
 Uineamair, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.  
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.  
 Uinne, *uinne*, a. blind.  
 Uinneam, *uinneani*, s. m. strength.  
 Uinneam, *uinneanh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamain*.  
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *fuinneog*.  
 Uinniun, *uinniun*, s. m. an onion.  
 Uinnreac, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.  
 Uinnreacó, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.  
 Uinnreann, *uinseann*, s. an ash tree.  
 Uinnreannac, *uinseannach*, a. ash.  
 Uinri, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* áta.  
 Uinruigim, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.  
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *áóba oena*; fire; prop. *ur*; *Heb.*, *ur*.  
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.  
 Uirchin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.  
 Uirchur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.  
 Uirio, *uirid*, gen. of *oio*.  
 Uirioibacáó, *uirdhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.  
 Uirioisacáó, *uirdhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.  
 Uiriopeacáó, *uirdhreachadh*, s. a delineation.  
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.  
 Uireacó, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.  
 Uireao, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *oipeao*.  
 Uireasacáó, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Uireaslae, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.  
 Uireaslaó, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.  
 Uireamhacó, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.  
 Uireasbac, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a. indigent, needy; defective, destitute.  
 Uireasbacó, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.  
 Uireasbacó, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.  
 Uireasburó, *uireasbhuidh*, }  
 Uireo, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.  
 Uirfam, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirfiaclo, *uirfhiaclo*, s. pl. the foreteeth.  
 Uirgairveacó, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Uirgioll, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.  
 Uirgiollac, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.  
 Uirgre, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.  
 Uirgreannacó, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.  
 Uirio, *uirid*, } see *oipeao*.  
 Uirioo, *uiriod*, }  
 Uirig, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.  
 Uirireal, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.  
 Uiririol, *uirisiol*, }  
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, meanness, humiliation, debasement.  
 Uirisleacó, *uirisleachd*, }  
 Uiririgim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.  
 Uirliocan, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.  
 Uirlior, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.  
 Uirliortaí, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.  
 Uirlior, *uirlis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.  
 Uirlioró, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.  
 Uirneir, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.  
 Uirnor, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.  
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.  
 Uirreacaire, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.  
 Uirreacáó, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirreanacó, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.  
 Uirrim, *uirrim*, see *uirram*.  
 Uirgeul, *uirgeul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.  
 Uirgeulacó, *uirsegeulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.  
 Uirgeulga, *uirsegeulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.  
 Uirreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.  
 Uir, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.  
 Uirpeolacó, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 Uiréal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.  
 Uireamuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient,  
 Uiri, *uisi*, } humble.  
 Uireog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Uireog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.



ull̃, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
ull̃ge, *uisge*, }

ull̃geač, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
ull̃geamuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
moorish, fenny.

ull̃ge beača, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.* aqua vitæ.

ull̃ge neap̃m̃ar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

ull̃giğim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

ull̃grian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

ull̃iapač, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

ull̃iarp̃aim, *uisiarraim*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

ull̃iarp̃iäč, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.

ull̃ipe, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

ull̃ineäč, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

ull̃, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
ull̃če, *uitche*, }

ull̃tečt, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

ulla, *ula*, see ulač.

ullač, *ulachd*, s. colour.

ullač, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

ullač, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.  
ull̃ainn, *ulainn*, }

ullač, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

ull̃bačäč, *ulbhudhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

ullač, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

ullač, *ulcach*, s. the quincey.

ullač, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

ullač, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

ullač, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

ullač, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenises, now called the county of Down.

ull̃b̃eirt, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

ullač, *ulladh*, } see ulač.  
ull̃in, *ullin*, }

ullač, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

ullač, *Ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

ullač, *ullamh*, see ollač; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

ullač, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

ullač, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

ullač, *ullaighim*, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, cure, address.  
ullač, *ullamhaim*, }

ullač, *ullaighadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

ullač, *ullaigheach*, a. preparatory.

ullač, *ullaighthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

ullač, *ullchabhan*, s. m. an owl.

ullač, *ullcach*, s. m. the quincey.

ullač, *ullaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

ullač, *ullaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

ullač, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, vision.  
ullač, *ullmhughad*, }

ullač, *ullmhudh*, s. tongs.

ullač, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

ullač, *ullmhuighim*, see ullač, *ullaighim*.

ullač, *ullhughmhughadh*, s. preparation.

ullač, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

ullač, *Ultach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

ullač, *ullthach*, see ulač.

um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

umač, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

umač, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

umač, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

umač, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

umač, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

umač, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

umam, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

umamnn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

umape, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

umape, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

umal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

umal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
umal, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

umal, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

umal, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

uman, *uman*, a. human.

umap, *uman*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amap.

Umair bairiōr, *umar bhaisidh*, s. a baptismal font.  
 Umarras, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.  
 Umastar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.  
 Umbhracadh, *umbhracadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umbhracaim, *umbhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.  
 Umbhruid, *umbhruid*, s. close imprisonment.  
 Umbhruidim, *umbhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.  
 Umchad, *umchadh*, a. ready.  
 Umchasad, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
 Umchlo, *umchlo*, }  
 Umchroidheal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.  
 Umchrannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.  
 Umchuid, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.  
 Umdhruidim, *umdhruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.  
 Umdhruidthe, *umdhruidthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.  
 Umfhasg, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.  
 Umfhasgaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.  
 Umfhasgadh, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umghaoth, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.  
 Umghlacadh, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.  
 Umghlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.  
 Umlabhradh, *umlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.  
 Umhladh, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.  
 Umhlaisgeach, *umhlaisgeachd*, see umhlac.  
 Umhlaisgim, *umhlaisgim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.  
 Umlán, *umlan*, see iomlán.  
 Umhlóideach, *umhloideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.* 208.  
 Umhlughadh, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.  
 Umhlughthe, *umhlughthe*, part. humbled, subdued.  
 Umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.  
 Umorro, *umorro*, conj. but.  
 Umorro, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.  
 Ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.  
 Umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.  
 Umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.  
 Umpidh, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.  
 Umpog, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.  
 Umpoir, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.  
 Umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.  
 Umpuigthe, *umphuighthe*, part. turned, changed.  
 Umradh, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.  
 Umraisc, *umhraisc*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.  
 Umshruth, *umshruth*, see umarras.  
 Umshuidhim, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

Umthoichal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*  
 Umurlaid, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.  
 Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.  
 Unach, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.  
 Unamaid, *unamaid*, s. f. a salve.  
 Undais, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.  
 Unfair, *unfair*, } s. wallowing, rolling.  
 Unfairtidh, *unfairtidh*, }  
 Unfairtim, *unfairtim*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
 Unfurtaighim, *unfurtaighim*, } wallow, nestle.  
 Ung, *ung*, s. anointing.  
 Ung, *ung*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.  
 Ung, *ung*, }  
 Ung, *ung*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.  
 Ung, *ung*, } a. brassy, brazen.  
 Ungach, *ungach*, }  
 Ungadh, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.  
 Ung bair, *unga bhais*, }  
 Ung òeighionach, *unga òeighionach*, } s. extreme unction.  
 dheighionach, *dheighionach*, }  
 Ungaire, *ungaire*, } s. m. an anointer.  
 Ungoir, *ungoir*, }  
 Ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ungtha, *ungtha*, part. anointed.  
 Unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*  
 Unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*  
 Un, *un*, s. flesh; bacon, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.  
 Unsa, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.  
 “An ran únpa bior go beaét  
 Seacht naoimh ir óa fíciot,  
 Thá únpa óas ceart ambuís,  
 Bhíor a moment gán imfniom”. *O'Dugan.*  
 Untas, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.  
 Upadh, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.  
 Upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.  
 Upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.  
 Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 Uodhein, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for péin.  
 Uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; *po uoi*, i. e. *po bi*.  
 Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter *u*; a green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*









ὕρρα, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 ὕρραιν, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 ὕρραῶ, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 ὕρραν, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 ὕρρανᾶς, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 ὕρρᾶρ, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 ὕρρᾶρ, *urscar*, } s. a cleansing.  
 ὕρρᾶρταῶ, *urscaradh*, }  
 ὕρρᾶρ-βραῖο, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-lace.  
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 ὕρρο, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 ὕρρο, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 ὕρρῶ, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 ὕρρῶ, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirlpool.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urus*, } a. feasible, practicable, possible, glib.  
 ὕρρῶ, *urusa*, }  
 ὕρρῶ, *urusda*, }  
 ὕρρῶ, *urusach*, see ὕρρῶ, *urusa*.  
 ὕρ, *us*, for ὕρ, and; s. m. a surname, cognomen; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 ὕρ, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "ὕρ ὕρ ὕρ ὕρ".  
 ὕρ, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 ὕρ, *usaid*, } s. use.  
 ὕρ, *usaide*, }  
 ὕρ, *usaide*, a. easier.  
 ὕρ, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.  
 ὕρ, *usaidim*, v. I use.

ὕρ, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ὕρ, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 ὕρ, *usg*, s. goose-grease.  
 ὕρ, *usga*, s. incense.  
 ὕρ, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.  
 ὕρ, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; separation.  
 ὕρ, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 ὕρ, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate, divide.  
 ὕρ, *usghadh*, s. coffee.  
 ὕρ, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrestling.  
 ὕρ, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk, merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 ὕρ, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness, briskness, activity.  
 ὕρ, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 ὕρ, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, struggling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 ὕρ, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive, contend, convulse.  
 ὕρ, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 ὕρ, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 ὕρ, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ὕρ, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 ὕρ! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!  
 ὕρ, *ut*, prep. through; the same as ὕρ or ὕρ;  
 "ὕρ ὕρ ὕρ ὕρ", throughout Ireland;  
 conj. as.  
 ὕρ, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ὕρ.  
 ὕρ, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 ὕρ, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 ὕρ, *utaining*, s. f. preservation, protection, keeping.  
 ὕρ, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 ὕρ, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 ὕρ, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 ὕρ, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 ὕρ, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 ὕρ, *utumaileach*, s. m. a restless person.  
 ὕρ, *ulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, vulpes.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

## A.

- A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.  
*Adamnanus*, Abbot of I-Colum Cille, died A.D. 703.  
*Adv.* Adverb.  
*Am.* Amergin, son of Milesius.  
*Am. C. C.* Amhra Colum Cille.  
*An. Con.* Annals of Connaught.  
*An. Inisf.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.  
*An. Tig.* Annals of Tigernagh.  
*Aongus na naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

## B.

- Ballim.* The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnell, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.  
*B. Ru.* Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.  
*Bax.* Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.  
*B. Br.* Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.  
*B. C. C.* Beatha Colum Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.  
*B. Cr.* Beatha Criost; life of Christ.  
*B. Fion.* Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.  
*B. Fionch.* Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.  
*B. Las.* Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.  
*B. Maodh.* Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.  
*B. Moch.* Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.  
*B. Oilbhe.* Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

*B. Pad.* Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick. These lives are on vellum, written in possession of the compiler.

*Br. L.* Brehon Laws and Commentaries of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

*Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.

*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Scotorum.

*Comparat.* Comparative.

*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

*Conj.* Conjunction.

*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

*Dat.* Dative.

*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the Amhra Colum Cille, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

*Dim.* Diminutive.

*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seanchas.

*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

*Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

*Eoch. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.



F.

- Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.  
*Fim.* Feminine.  
*Ferm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.  
*Fiech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.  
*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.  
*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.  
*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.  
*For. Foc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.  
*Fut.* Future.

G.

- Gen. Genit.* Genitive.  
*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.  
*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

- Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

I.

- Imperat.* Imperative.  
*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.  
*Interj.* Interjection.

K.

- Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

- Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.  
*Leb. M'Par.* See *M'Par.*  
*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

- Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A. D. 855.  
*M'C. or M'Cur.* M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.  
*M'Don.* M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.  
*M'Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

- Mul.* O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.  
*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

- Nom.* Nominative.  
*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

O.

- O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.  
*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.  
*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.  
*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.  
*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.  
*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.  
*Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-*  
*Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-*  
*ment, in possession of the compiler.*  
*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.  
*O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

P.

- P. A. } Parthas an anma, the Paradise of*  
*Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at*  
*Louvain, 1645.*  
*Pers.* Person.  
*Plur.* Plural.  
*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS. This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*Prep.* Preposition.

*Prep. and Pron.* A preposition and pronoun compounded.

*Prop.* Properly.

*Pron.* Pronoun.

R.

*Reg. O'R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

S.

*S. and Sub.* Substantive.

*Sc.* Scottish Gaelic words.

*Sa. A.* Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

*Sc. an Ch.* Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Sc. Sp.* Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

*S. F.* St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*Sh.* Shaw's Dictionary.

*Sing.* Singular.

*S. f.* Substantive feminine.

*S. m.* Substantive masculine.

*S. m. and f.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*S. Maodh.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*P.* Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

T.

*T. D.* Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

*T Mac. D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.

*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegasc Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagasc Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Eig.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.





S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.





ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED  
IN THE  
SUPPLEMENT,  
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

A.

*Aengus, i.e.*, Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the *Leabhar Breac*, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.

*Amra c.c. i.e.* *Amra Coluim Cille*, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

*Annals of Inisf. i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Ann. Tig.* Annals of Tigernach, in O'Connor's *Rerum Hib. Script.*

*Annals of Kilronan.* MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

*B. Armagh.* Book of Armagh.

*Ballym.* See Book of Ballymote.

*Battle of Comar.* See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.

*Battle of Moin-crann-chain*, fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.

*Battle of Moira.* An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.

*Battle of Rosnaree.* See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

*Book of Ballymote.* A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Book of Fenagh.* MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

*Book of Fermoy.* MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Book of Glendalough.* The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

*Book of Leinster.* MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore.* A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law. i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne.* The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

*C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*C. Toirdhealbhaigh, i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

*Cain Ad., Cain Adamnain.* The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's *Tara*.

*Cain Domhnaigh.* Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

*Cat.* O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.

*Charter in Book of Kells.* Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

*Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duald Mac Fírbis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

*Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

*Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh.* The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

*Coir Anmann.* Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

*Colgan's Acta SS.* Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ*.



*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigeas.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

D.

*D. F., D. Firb.* Dudley Firbis, or Mac Firbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Erca.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Dinnsenchus. i.e.* History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhtail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aengus Célé-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough.

H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

L.

*L. na-gCeart,* Leabhar na g-Ceart, or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

M.

*Mac Firb.* See D. Firb.

*Macgnimartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Boyish ex-

- plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.
- Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of Nennius, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.
- Mageog*. Conell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*
- N.
- Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.
- O.
- O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.
- O'Cl.*, *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.
- O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.
- O'D.* O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.
- O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.
- O'Davoran*. O'Davoran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.
- Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.
- O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archæological Society, 1862.
- O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archæological Society.
- O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha O'Rorke*, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.
- Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.
- Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.
- O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, vol. i., p. 112.
- P.
- P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.
- Ped. M'Carthy*. Pedigree of M'Carthy.
- Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.
- Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.
- Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.
- Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.
- Prov.* Proverb.
- R.
- R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.
- Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.
- S.
- Seaan*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.
- Seaan*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.
- Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.
- Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.
- St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.
- Stokes, Bruxelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).
- T.
- Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gælic Society, Dublin, 1806.
- Tale of Deirdre*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach"
- Teg. Cor.* Tegose Cormaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.
- Tig. Ann.* *Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.
- Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.
- Torwighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.
- Triad.*, *Triad. Thau*. Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.
- Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat.* Vita Patricii in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W;* *W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh,* otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

# SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

aco

ACO

Δ, a height, "Δ. i. caó náro; ocur í caó n-íreal". *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, "Δ. i. fén, no cárr, no carpat". *Corm.*; see mana, má.

Δ; from; na fábao nech fíunne a bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see fíunne.

Δb, Δi, a father, an abbot; gen. Δbavō. "Δb, ab eo quod est *abbas*, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, *abba*, i.e. *pater*". *Corm.*; fo cōpavb in apavō. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. Δb. i. Δbann. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. "Δbac. i. Δb, Δbavō, ocur bac. i. bec bīr in Δibnib é. no beca Δ. i. Δáirve. *Corm. Glos.*, i. fupproca, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col. 387.

Δbavō, citation. *Cat.* 67. See apavō.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; Δbla, apple trees. See Roro.

Δbann in Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbann O fcaébaé, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at beápnán Eile and in fcaéhbavō. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbav, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbavta, "Δbavta. i. fectmaō fupfupit in vaine fāibēer ipin apavtain, ipi Δbavtain techta ip Δpa Δipeit vin namá Δ tobavp mōvine vāpavle fin mapa pullaō éa aō epeit vō fūa éile nov fēbim in Δbavtain Δi cobli (no cobele) vin vō beavp". *Corm. Glos.*

Δbavpfeá, a spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.

Δblavt, they die. See aplavt, and avbalavt.

Δbvar, i. ceiptle fēla. i. fñác fínn. O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2, 15, p. 56, a; nī vō'n Δbvar an éav-fñáite. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for Δg, see Δg; Δc is put for Δi, see avbpeo. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.

Δcavō, a field; Δi an Δcavō (co. Ferm.).

Δcavō concinn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihi, and county of Kerry.

Δcavp, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see acup. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δccipt, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. i. fāint, O'Clery.

Δccobavp. i. cuibpeac, O'Davoran.—fup na fāccobavp mac na fāith. *Egert.* 88. c. 2,469.

Δccobpavcolna, cupiditatescarnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Δccomallte, socius. See comalta, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.

Δccomal. i. cengal, Old Gloss. O'Clery; a tie, bond, obligation.

Δccomul. i. comēinol, fine acomail. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Δcō, but, except, *sed.* See nuimip.

Δclarō, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

nī Δclarō fūatac n-avfābala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δclar, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δcnam. i. Δg, O'Rody.

"fñac fā n-opeachuib túipi

Δcnam vūipi i n-iaith eacpav". O'Mulconry.

Δcnamāct, the food of a labourer, i. e. "pīomn fip obpa". *Cor.* o'n fōcal ip, *actualis*.

Δcobavp. i. fāint, O'Clery; Δi fōben ippacup acōbup, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.

Δcomal acomup vō pe nech Δile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2116.

Δconmip, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.



Ador, see Adcur.

Adparde, suing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See agnam.

Adral, an angel. "Adal, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebent .i. o'n comairle no o'n fortaet do beir an t-angel do ead". *Corm. Glos.*

Actail, manual work. O'D. 2190. See teoir. Act, sometimes from asur, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Act mara. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

Act mar cinoti, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

Act munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

Act maó maipit féin. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

Act, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

Actuigim, I agree, stipulate. "a n-actuig ré airte orra. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

Actuigad, agreement, stipulation, specification ma ta actuigad ar in mbiaó agar ar in oaim ir a beir ar an actuigad rin. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

Acuir, because, "acuir, i. e. a causá, i. e. ón cúir". *Cor. Glos.*

Ad, they are. See at, ro, ir.

Adó, space, time. See ead and pead.

Ada, who are, it is. See atá. "Ad roéigim ir airtgin". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. Treas ada torbaó ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Ada, what is due to God. Ada .i. ad vee .i. oir do ada. *Cor. Glos.*

Ada, for maó or mara, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

Ada, due, legally due; "do meir ino fir vanaó ada in ceiltirne". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

Ada, recoiling, "Ada na fuirte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2041.

Adabair, play, diversion, sport, adabur, O'D. 2204.

Adagair .i. urgaire. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.

Adagara, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See atgaire.

Adais longpoir, "Ro bádar adais longpoir hi fíodhnach maíge Réin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fíodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244, 1253.

Adais, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

Adaim; vo adaim, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

Adair, fire, adaimter, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

Adall, corrupt, adulterous; "in tuinaiom no nairé no in tuinaiom adall". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Adall, tavall, to visit, to resort to, "man bu éigin adall tige bneiteman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See tavall.

Adaltia, Gen. adaltiaige, an adultress; ino adaltac uinaioma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann cetmuintie agar clann adaltiaige.

Adaimra, admirable, famous, illustrious. "Adaimra, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* Adaimra Adaimnan, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "Ai eculra adaimra". O'D. 2221.

Adartasor. O'D. 2473.

Adann, one rush light. "Adann .i. aen itarna, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lúin oc élaib, unga oc díorinaib Ciocha ban aiteac oc crioitib nígnaib. Ríge oc Doimnall, uorpo oc aóibre Adann oc Canóill, colg oc mo cáilg-re". *Cor. Glos.*

Adannaó, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

Adanam, to kindle or light up. "Adanntar teimro occa irin muo rin i fercom na carc". *L. Breac.*, fol. 14. a. a.

Adarc, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

Adarc, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "eirgír an ríó via adarc an aenao rin maét-eirgí na zéine zlan-aile". The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beauteous sun". *Fermoy* 52. "Adarc .i. ataro, ar ir áiríoe olóparan umoa oléna". *Corm. Glos.*

Adartar, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Adba, an instrument; adba ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. óin no inaó. *Cor. Glos.* in eadon. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

Adball, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See raboll. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

Adbail, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

Adbailaoire. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

Adbar, cause, occasion: in ti vobair adbar olisio ré féin a ic, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

Adbatarar, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. Adbatararar dengur a tne. *Id.*

Adclar, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

Adben .i. itiricán bit ono .i. taoirech na tuaithe. C. 2751.

Adbonn .i. binn, melodious. *Vide Síneactac.*

Adobo, adobonnar .i. սրբօքրեար. C. 2739.  
 Adobno, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360,  
 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.  
 Adobnonn, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See  
 adobnann, *talus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Lorica*.  
 Adclaro, who perceives. C. 2740.  
 Ad cova. See ac cova "ad cova narom nar-  
 carne .i. ընկնոն an connpad uprad vo beir  
 րը". O'Clery, voce narom.  
 Ad cova lubra lumne .i. ընկնոն an vume  
 earlan fearg vo veanam. O'Clery, in voce  
 lubra.  
 Adella, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.  
 Adennar .i. առանցիտեր. *Harl.* 432, O.D.  
 1898, C. 2218, *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
 Adgar .i. սրգար, prohibited. C. 2744, *recte*  
 արգար.  
 Adgar, he sues. See acgar, H. 3. 18, p. 12,  
 b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. cae adgar azar  
 adgarithe, every one who sues and is sued.  
*Harl.* 432, O'D. 1900.  
 Adguter, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See  
 aicciter.  
 Admalac, confessing, acknowledging. *Egert.*  
 90, O'D. 1958.  
 Admoll .i. admoltaiz .i. an cano (.i. ancl  
 O'D., 2209) *Cor. Glos.* in voce cana.  
 Adna .i. ar *quia ad senes pertinent*. aer, illi  
 nomen dicunt Græce ut *ætas* Latine". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Adnacal, a burial. "Adnacal .i. ad oligeo,  
 ocur cal coiméo, ocur nai .i. vume .i. coi-  
 méo oligeo an vume". *Cor. Glos.* See  
 quotation at cpoead.  
 Adnais, he gave. adnais builli vi a cellac.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 399. See acnais.  
 Adonorc—adonra .i. adrao. C. 2733.  
 Adomna, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.  
 Adoraet, he arose. O'D. 376. See eppect,  
 epoct, atpac.  
 Adoraó, adoration. az adraó vo mnai aimiro.  
 D. F. See ar carne, cach az adraó vi.  
 Adragar; adreagar, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148.  
 Adraithe. O.D. 2210.  
 Adraibbai, he abolished, expunged, or left out.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.  
 Adrumthar, *adnumerantur*. Z. i. 79.  
 Adro, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of  
 verbs, adro damnatar, they consented. H.  
 3. 18, p. 25, a.  
 Adroigma. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. adruiz ni  
 aragar. O'D. 2222.  
 Adroiri, he catches. C. 818.  
 Adroirartar, he is detected. C. 775.  
 Adruio, he rises; in ti vo fuit cu ngrao ir  
 amlaro.

Adruio cen grao. "Decadit sub gradus, surget  
*sine gradu*". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See  
 atpacet and atpai, also adrae.  
 Ae, property; on րը ir ahae. H. 3. 17, col.  
 178, 386, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2137.  
 Ae, a cause; in ti azur in ae. H. 31. 7, col. 36.  
 Ae, one, person, individual, vo cach ae, by each.  
 H. 3. 18. 3, a.  
 Ael, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, *Lib. Braec.* 31 b.  
 and *Lib. Lec.* 307 a a ael fascina. Z. i. 37,  
 mar atá aeal azar tellach azar gurae  
 azar innbir azar vpol azar tine azan  
 carne. *Egert.* 88, c. 2268.  
 Aei fearo, a particular person or thing. H.  
 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.  
 Aenchmro .i. cin mac, րը muntpac.  
 Aet, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, *Egert.* 88, c. 2594.  
 Aethmichi, intellecta. Z. i. 80.  
 Aferc, gold .i. ór, O'Roddy. Niram րը ir aforc  
 O'Mulconry.  
 Az, ac, marks the person sued. Aca harobneoe.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite  
 is von adobniter. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.  
 Az, acc, acc ar i adrom, *dim. D. Furb*, no I said  
 they, p. 32.  
 Az .i. inoraizro, attack, 2741.  
 Az, a cow; az mear iar na hercarne, the mad  
 cow after having been proclaimed. *Rawl.*  
 487, O'D. 2104.  
 Az aza—azar azar .i. imain amuiz. C.  
 2738. See arar.  
 Azallaro, cervus; pl. azí allta. H. 5. 15,  
 O'D. 1686. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2177. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce ceapcail. See van allaro.  
 Azaro peoil, a mask. D. F. *Gl.* See vubaize.  
 Azaro—arais, the face; i n'aziro, in the presence  
 of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See  
 H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,  
 where a raonari is used instead of i n'aziro.  
 "Aeta va na inoligeo azaro in'azaro"—  
 "but their two illegalities are put face to  
 face". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2126.  
 Azaribe, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.  
 1737.  
 Azar, is found. C. 2747.  
 Azarta, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.  
 Azartar—acurtar, is charged, sued. *Cat.* 117,  
 veoruro bir por rnaouiz ni acur, ni acurtar  
 H. 3. 17, Col. 43.  
 Azartoir, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings  
 an action at law. In trach nac veartann  
 in azartoir a azra fuaflaictar in ti por a  
 inbi azra, *actore non probante reus absolvetur*,  
*campis nil prestat*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,



- line 27, and col. 603. *An uair ir commór* *deirbád in éintaisg asar deirbád in éintaisg asar deirbád an asaríóir ir do'n éintac léster.*
- Asgarb*—*asgarb*, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.
- Asma*, to sue; “*ir nemtechtaisi lem asma in fechemun ir broburó ma fetaáctain acra na ma no a íc ói*”—“I rather give preference to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to attempt to sue the surety”. H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.
- Aibell*, a spark; heat. See *oibel* and *soibeal*.
- Aibillteoir*, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; “*aibillteoir no deorao ve*”. H. 2. 15, p. 34.
- Col. b., 61 a. “*Aoibill ma teoir*” “*ignis in theoria*”. H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. F. Gl.*
- Aibinn* .i. *ruide sala*. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.
- Aibligtear*, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.
- Aic*—*aice*, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18, C. 57, 823, a quo *aiccitheir aice macu*. C. 823.
- Aicbeile*, terribleness, enormity, dangerousness, danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.
- Aicve*, an action, a deed. See *eiipit*. *per aicvís*, a workman. O'D. 1129.
- Aicve*—*aice*, a piece of furniture, any article of manufacture, a case, depository. .i. *comall*, O'Clery. “*aicve* .i. *ekdeō* Græcè *edificium* Latine .i. *cúirbád*. *Cor. Gl.*
- Aicve aipisic* .i. *vealg no fail*, i.e. pin or a ring of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31. *Col. 1.*; *vuilgin cac aicve* .i. *decmao caca vula a vuilgine*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069.
- Aiccitheir* .i. *uga eirctheir*. *D. F. Gl.* *Egert.* 88, C. 2211. See *aigther*.
- Aice* .i. *trebairne*. C. 1483, 2077. See *aigoi*.
- Aicceoa*, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní *raig*h ní *fiur* naó *aicceoir*. O'D. 2223.
- Aicéar*, bitter, sharp, strong; “*acer*, ab eo quod *est acer*, i.e. *lainn notinn, notpén*”. *Cor. Gl.*
- Aicneó*—*aigneaó*, nature, law, principle. *Rect aicnó*, the law of nature; *fo aicneó*, according to the nature of.
- Aicneó*, nature, reason, the mind of man; natural reason. H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1651. See *aigneaó*.
- Aicneaóda*; *aigneaóda*, pleaders, arguers, advocates, *Cat.* 55. See *aigne*, three kinds of, *Cat.*, 138.
- Aicreuaó*, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, *aicru*, *causa*.
- Aióbeairtaig*, an enemy, adversary; the arch-enemy of mankind, the Devil. “*aóbeairtaig* .i. *ab adversario* .i. *ón aóbhíreóir*”. *Cor. Gl.*
- Aióbheirtear*, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108, 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.
- Aióbhuó*, accusation, charge with stealth, prosecution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.
- Aióbhuó*, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, *uime iura maibí beचना uair cunnarita asar nucu maibí uair aióbhuóda*. See *beचना*, “*ac aióbheo ret ac uime ir irli máir*. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632.
- Aióbhuó*, dispute, prosecution; in *ret aióbhuóda*. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. *aíobhuó áronémio*. *Egert.* 88. *cac aióbhuó do cuirín*, *cac lair i n-aíobhuthair ir lair a tuimre*. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.
- Aíve*—*aite*, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*. *Book of Lismore*, *feact ann do luro pataic immaille fua aive i n'óail na m'bre-tan*. See quotation at *ppuit*. See *aite* and *oive*.
- Aívep*, gives, submits, yields; *méirpneé aívep a corp can log*, a harlot who prostitutes her person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107. See *oiginn aívep a bél do các*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2594.
- Aívectíre*, dreadful, awful, hateful, *acur cac maó ba haóvectíre la cac do benta fua*. *Cor. Gl.* in voce *pé*; *amail ir aóvectíre lair in ugoar in cuaille feaóda i ríó luim in aipisic*. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, *amail ir aóvectíre gáir cúma*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474, *ericti lair in ugoar in ceann as foignaí vo'n ineamur*. R.I.A., C. 1871, *ar aívectíre*, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387, *aívectíre* .i. *uaémar*. C. 2744.
- Aíveomigic*, they recognize or acknowledge. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
- Aíveilg*—*aóvilg* .i. *vliged*. C. 569, 1970, O'D. 2215, 2222.
- Aíom*, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.
- Aíope*, a hostage or pledge. See *eripe*.
- Aíoičiu*, a second recognition or acknowledgment. “*Aíoičiu* .i. *aóvechiu* .i. *vechiu iterum*, *iar na viciú le neé ele prius*”.
- Aíoičiu*. See *aicitin*.
- Aíoi*, a surety. C. 824; see *aicci*.
- Aíge*, a period of time, end of the period, *cinne aige áipite*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, *ir i a aige a timgaire*, its term is its demand, *ibid.*, 559.
- Aíge*, a joint of meat. *cennaó aigereola*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2115.
- Aíge vítma*, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2089. See *uioi* and *pé vítma*, *oim cohaige*, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531, H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.
- Aíge fine*, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.
- Aígeanta*—*aicenta*, natural; in *vaep aigenta*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. *lá aicenta*, a week-day. H. 3. 17, col. 414.
- Aígech* .i. *vligéce*. C. 549, 2165.

Aígen, the sea. "Aígen .i. oḡ fáen amail b'ro lechnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Aígeṁar—áigeṁar, will sue, fut. of áigim. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Aíḡillne—aicillne—cáin aicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560. aḡillne .i. céillirne no óglac̃ar, base vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i: *Cat.* 88. 105. ní flait nao aicilliteṁ, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Aíḡim, I plead. See ae.

Aíḡne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Surōeō in taḡni fīl oc an acra ip in nao ip uairli ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Aígneā, nature, mind. See aicneō.

Aíḡneipe, a judge, a Brehon. "Aíḡneipe .i. aḡe neipe .i. breṁeam̃." *Cor. Glos.* "Aíḡneipe oḡ breṁ fīr-breṁ." *John O'Mulconry.* Aíḡ neip .i. rái. H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor.*

Aíḡter, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511. See aicciter.

Ail .i. iapporō, request. *For. Focal.*

Ail, Gen. ailige; Dat. ailis̃, aileāc̃, a stone. "Ror epcaino bloō vono ailis̃ fo fūil neōē." "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce ḡairé, and in vianéc̃c̃. See ceāc̃. "Ail .i. cloēa". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce muilleno. "Cob̃raṁdeāc̃ aileāc̃h". *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sár.

Ailce anrcuice, immoveable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-aileib̃ porcuō áḡar parach. O.D. 2211.

Aile, a stake, palisade, fence, fīut aile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Aile, *alius*, one of two, ma aile va lina, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Aile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See tneipe.

Aile; ailrō .i. aipulcniḡrō. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Aile óec̃, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayēag*. See *Annuaire Kilkenny Arch. Society*, Mageog. Preface to *Ann. of Clonmacnoise*.

Ailḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Ailḡeir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 538.

Ailḡeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. ailḡeir molis̃-ṁc̃, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Aill .i. cluáinc̃í. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Aille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21.

Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Ailpín, a small lump; cleat ailpín, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Ailpe-ailpuō, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Ailpe-aillpí, .i. fāill. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

Aillpí tob̃ais̃. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; aillpí naoma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Ailt, a razor. See ailtan.

Ailtin rcine, a sharp knife,

Aimbeāc̃ta, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Aimbérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Aimépur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See aimpur.

Aiminn, white, fair.

Aiminn .i. fīnn, ut est "veē céo oi aiminn" .i. cairis̃ fīnna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Aimleṁ, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leap.

Aimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Aimrip, gen. aimrip̃e. See turḡa.

Ain .i. imám, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Ain, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Ainbpearac̃, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Ainble .i. ainbrial, C. 1908. Ac̃t roḡm féile vo anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Ainṁear, doubt, dilemma. "Ainṁear .i. con-tabairt quasi anceps .i. ainceāō ar̃ipor̃c̃. *Cor. Glos.*

Ainṁep, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487.

O'D. 2043, ainṁep breite, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Ainṁep aḡgabala, decided by ordeal.

Aincheṁ, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Aincim, I protect; "ainceāō ioōna .i. anacal vo tabairt vo na ḡlanaib̃". *Teg. Cor.* See anaḡ co n'ainceno a veit̃b̃ipur̃ h̃i. O'D. 485.

Ainvear, a young woman; .i. bean alumn. *O'Clery.* "Ainvear .i. bean .i. ñi veap̃ ñi h̃inḡm, veap̃"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Ainveile, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Aineāc̃ain, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Aineap̃lam̃, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eap̃lam̃.

Ain-elaōnac̃, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Ainéolaṁ, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Ñi eḡam amail a veap̃ar na h̃aineolaḡ. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eōam.

Ainetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.



AINPEO .i. ainmeac. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

AINPIACAC. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

AINPINE. See ainbpine. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431.  
q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.

AINPIOP, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

AINGEAL, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, ab eo quod est bonus nuncius .i. veſtcectaire". Unde *Scoti dicunt*. "Angel polar .i. ſpianva .i. fairio". *Cor. Glos.*

AINIC. See anaig.

AINIM; aneam, gen. ainime, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Dénara air vo co fair anem fair; ní bia isam in per cor in ainim i ruge". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three blotches, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce fairé. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

AINIOÐAN, impure, unclean, "ainioðan .i. anpo vultat, idan ummoio .i. roon ab eo quod est idoneus .i. fairpe". *Cor. Glos.*

AINM, now anam, anima, irri no ainm arlam vo chomálnao pecto dé ní in corpp. Z. i. 230.

AINME, patience, forbearance, "ainmne, ainmne, a clepuſ, oluaro rin Epeno po prutcertair viltga. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757."

AINMNET .i. ciúin. C. 2752.

AINMPIANNE, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.

AINM-PIANNE, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.

"In vaimliag; mapa tuge ſinne ſuil air, comloſ é agar in vupéac ir cutpuma ſir. Mápa tuge aine ſil air, in t-ainmpianne ſabur in cloc ina ciann ſup ub é in t-ainmpianne rin o'a lan loſ ber fair agar in t-ainmpianne ſabur in ciann ina cloic ſup ub é in t-ainmpianne rin vo leiðloſ ber fair, agar ir é paimn pachur air na anmannair paimne rin in paimn téit oſ un "Duirthac". See *Duirthac*. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.

"Már é in mil po marbað an buoén, beo in mil bic o'pil in mil móir, agar in t-ainmpianne ſabur beo in mil bic a m-beo in mil moir coraibe in t-ainmpianne rin vo mair in mil moir vech o'pí in mil bic". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.

"Acop mapa luſa ina lantimchell po benað ve, in t-ainmpianne vo'n timchell vo benað ve ſup ab é in t-ainmpianne rin vo'n lan vipe icur a mairb marbóataig no vo'n leð vipe

a mairb beoóataig". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.

AINNE, a ring, circle, "ainne .i. cuairc". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliadain .i. pa cuairc bir an bliadain*. "The ancients used an for a circ: hence annus, a year, because it is a circle of time. *Cor. Glos.*

AINNPEACATAIG; ainopectairig, outlaws, fugitives from justice.

AINPEO-TAINPEO, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See *tainpion*. O'D. 2205.

AINPICC, not dry. See *corpe ainpicc*.

AINPITEP. See *tainpiterp*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

AINTEC, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.  
See *aine* and *aineac*.

AINTEIPT, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See *teipt*, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56. 9.

AINTEP, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.  
See *ainteip*.

AIPI, to injure. See *oir, arſain, orſain vo nair*, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

AIPI, in composition means east, oriental, front; see *oir*. "Aipi .i. ec n-airterp ut est airmuma; see *air, ip*.

AIRBEAP, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called ſabáil. "Airberp .i. fuit anair beire icir vo oi laim, air ir fuit anair (no fuit mun) beire na haire ar cena", *Cor. Glos.*

AIRBEAPT, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see *urſairta*.

AIRBEAPTNAIGEPARTAIR, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; in po airbeaptnaigepartair in brect vo breit. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

AIRBERP, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.

AIRBERP .i. in ní ir foillirſeti ná in paet ſein. C. 262. See *iubaile*.

AIRBERPTA, significant. See *cloec*.

AIRBERPTAO .i. mpirin. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.

AIRBERPTUO poepmu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. mpirain. H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

AIRBERPTBIC, a meal of victuals; in sen airberbit ó nóin vo noin. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142, O'D. 2191; ir ann airberpu bit a vailta. C. 1333.

AIRBIATHAO, refectons. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194, O'D. 2219.

AIRCEACAIN, he spoke or sung; Air in Spriat

naem po labhartair ocur vo aipeacain  
trea sinu na fer ríeion. H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
*Vide* ceacnam.

Aipeacal, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.  
“Aipeacal .i. molad oiríeic”, *O'Clery*.

“Ais .i. updairc unde dicitur aicetal .i.  
ariscetal .i. cetal updairc ar a minca con-  
cantar. Ir aipe rin ni cetal laec ar ber-  
tar ve, ar ni vo laecab namá vo niter  
aicetal. *Cor. Glos. in ais*.

Aipeallao .i. tiumpuad no tionól. C.  
1360, 1465. Aipeallao .i. goio theft,  
*O'Clery*.

Aipeann, a measure of land containing six  
forrachs.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 forrachs [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 forrachs, 1½ tír caí-

1 *Forrach* = 6 laiti.

1 *Lait* = 6 inntrits.

1 *Intrit* = 6 deisceims (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 traigids (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 dorns (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 ordlachs (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 grainni (grains).

The Tir-cumaile is six forrachs in breadth.

See quotation under tpaigro.

Aipear, a toil, net, snare, trap. “Aipear ab  
arceo .i. on cúingad iarrinni vo thimairgear  
inn po ceointe”. *Cor. Glos.*

Aipeng: colpach ar aipeng. E. 3. 5, p. 45.  
Col. 2.

Aipenn 9? rícinnte: ir ago-aipeno artui-  
gter. O'D. 2214; biata n-aipenn, defined  
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. ríong n-aipetca  
n-aipeno, O'D. 2191. See aipenn.

Aipchenoča .i. rírchinnit. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.  
Aipcheno. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Aipchirra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Aipcim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Aipinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-  
intendent of church lands; *archidiachonus*  
*vel Ethnearches*. *Triad.*, p. 297. “Aipin-  
noech .i. aipchennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*  
*Latine dicitur*. Aipinneach rin .i. uasal  
ceano”. *Cor. Glos.* “An tan vo chuata  
Satan, aipinneach ipriu agar tairach in  
bair, etc. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 76, a. b.

Aipinneacht, supremacy, erenacy.

Aipre. See aipru, and rairgre.

Aipr, spot, presence; ar aipr, present to the  
fore. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 85. b. a. and fol. 31.  
b. b.; ar aipr, to be mentioned as a case of  
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Aipr. Gen. aipre, aipra, a point and limit, as  
aipr ulao.

Aipobenar, is cut. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032,  
is fixed. C. 2757.

Aiprein-aiprein, a measure of six inches; the  
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.  
395 b.

Aipreiguo: in tairpreiguo aipreigertar  
Dia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Aiprigr: an imarpario vo bepar ar in rath.  
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1620; itir in rath tar aiprigr agar in ur-  
ainrigr. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Aiprigrbann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.  
*Ballym.* 6. 1578.

Aiprimear—apramur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-  
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;  
“aprimear comairteac”, the arbitration or  
award of neighbours. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53. b. a.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Aiprimuad, to abide by; Re h-air muza  
reire in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Aiprilecta—airilecta .i. aiprillur. C. 2743.

Aipe, on him; same as air. O'D. 366. C. 781;  
used in the sense of uair, *ab. eo*.

Aipe, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.  
C. 2737.

Aipe .i. ríroaoine. C. 2233.

Aipe .i. eipe, a burden.

Aipe .i. taircenn neit, for him; aipub, for them,  
from them; in enenar aipub, nothing is paid  
for them. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.  
2746. Saibter aipubrom, it is recovered  
from them. C. 794.

Aipe .i. ainm coitcenn vo zac spair plača i  
tuait. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Aipe: gen. aipec; dat. aipug; fem. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2429. 1. fer mbriobta. 2, bó-aipe. 3,  
aipe vera. 4, aipe ecta. 5, aipe aipr. 6,  
aipe tuir. 7, aipe forgaill. 8, Ruz, H. 3.  
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-  
riors, was the person who presided at the making  
of covenants and who saw them fulfilled. The  
Aire-tuise was the leader in battles. *Ibid.*, 14.  
a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p. 509, 513. The  
righ of one territory had 700 warriors. H. 3.  
18, p. 101, a.

Aipe: ir aipe rin, therefore; “ir aipe rin”  
*ideo*. *Cor. Glos. in voce bpiuic*.

Aipe: gen. aipeach or aipug; dat. aipug. H. 2.  
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; aipe itir deimig, the  
next degree below the aipe vera. H. 3. 17,  
col. 23. Aipe tuir, leader, Aire or chief.  
*Cat.* 10. Fiaonuir bo aipug. H. 3. 17,  
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aipe, for the modern air, on, or from, him, or



- uirne, on her; cotuḡaḍ loḡ aine, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Trebḡirne ir erbaḡaḍ aine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aine réibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2117.
- Aineac, desire, impulse, inclination; conaḍ hé ainec meanman foruairi. Sigotan. La ansen réipeḡ aimirnech ḡo tḡurcbáil irin ḡ-caḡ-riáḡ a n-anoiri (.i. onoiri) Eoin báirte. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aineacḡa, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oineacḡar. They were of five kinds, namely, cúlaineḡt, taebaineḡt, aineḡtuir-ḡnóe, aineḡt fo leit, aineḡt fo ḡeirin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aineam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aineam; aineamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2039.
- Aineccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnpháḡriot an taineccal a m-baol doḡ", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairiuim aineccal ḡeiriut ḡ'aoḡ O'Domnaill. *Four Masters*, 1592; aḡar ruḡaḍ iad i n-aineccal uaigneaḡ. *Ibid.*
- Ainepi .i. eineaclann: oḡ-aiepi .i. eineclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.
- "Seḡtmao Eneclainne aiepi caḡ ḡráio co ḡrao reaḡta aḡar cumal aiepi reic. Cumal aiepi caḡ ḡráio ó rin ruar co ri cuiriḡ no Epienn aḡar vi cumal ciḡ ḡo reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noḡa n-épmḡar ḡípe ari lán ḡó, ná aiepi ari leit na eneclann .i. a tpiun nacha reḡt-maḡ". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aippen .i. tairben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aiprioiḡ, amusers. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aipḡ. "Ro aipḡ Maḡ luipce uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aipḡe, pl. of aipaḡ, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aipḡe, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Aḡaḡ naḡmann tpa".
- Aipḡeba, he finished or completed, o ḡo aipḡeba in ḡnimuḡaḍ aḡar in ruioiuḡaḍ. E. 3. 5,
- O'D. 1429. reḡoae ḡnímu céni aipḡireḡ. H. 3, 18, p. 19, b.
- Aipḡiallḡar. O'D. 2234.
- Aipḡir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aipḡitir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See aḡaipḡitir. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aipḡiaḡar. "ḡo aipḡitir column eipic ḡon ḡiall". H. 3. 17. O'D. 201.
- Aipḡriu—aipḡriu—fairḡriu, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. irḡo ir aipḡri anḡ .i. fairḡrin ná comairce re corir in uairi rin no reime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.
- Aipḡiaḡat .i. aoncuḡaḍ. See uipḡiaḡat. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aipic, invention. "ḡia Sathairn riḡr benḡach ḡia na ḡuile, ocuḡ ḡo foillriḡ rath á n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.
- Aipic, information; in tí ḡo beiri in aipic a taol, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aipíre, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aipíre, quality; riomḡar a aipíre, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aipilḡnigíro, he earns or deserves. See ḡoḡli .i. tuillḡir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aipinach .i. rciath, a shield. C. 1491. See Oḡamḡoch.
- Aipirnetu, permanent dwellings *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aipitepi, is fed, in tan aipitepi in renóiri. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aipitir—aipitir .i. ḡabáil, receiving or accepting. See aipíre. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aipitir .i. biaḡro. B.L. aipitir célríne. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aipitirḡeḡ he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aipitirḡer .i. ḡaibḡer. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. ḡ'aipitirḡao irin flaitemnuḡ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aipiu .i. toḡmach, ut erc; cin aipiu, cin iapmó .i. cin toḡmach, cin ḡiḡbáil. C. 2733.
- Aipiuḡaḍ: "iri conairi ḡo luio tpiua Cenel n-ḡoḡain ḡan aipiuḡaḍ ḡoḡiaḡt co Teapmann ḡa beḡcc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Connor*, 1522.
- Aipilecuo .i. ni ḡo riatari rpi aḡt aḡar aipere H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ari oin aḡar ari aipilecuo tucáḍ aḡar nocopi cinuḡo ré .i. ari aipail leicepi .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oin.
- Aipileḡa .i. aipíollur.

Aiplen, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Aipleng .i. uapal lingeó, "aipleng ainm ro cleit c'rai na muidé". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

Aiplum, scampering over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671.

*Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; *cain aipléte*, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Aiplir. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senadó ro foadó ar a n-aiplir fer na h-aiplire", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Aipm, cattle, property; *oipm aipme*, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Aipmitin, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Firbis.*

See *aipéct aipmigen*. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Aipmitiu, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Aipmitnuig, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Aipneal, a trap; "aipnel .i. aip inoel .i. inoel nampa hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Aipnecht. *paigal*, finding. C. 2739.

Aipnir, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Aipnir, tools, furniture. See *Oipnir* and *úipnir*.

Aipteit, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Aiptir, eastern; "atátt na teórá háipne ann .i. ara aiptir ip nera ro Eunn; ara ipir imoipiu ip nera von Ocian .i. ip rípe ó eunno ríap: ip ipróe in Apo ipéar beá", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airthir*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Aip, gen. aipe, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Aip, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Aipben, show. See *taipben* and *aippen*.

Aipce, to cleanse, "gan aipce coipe na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Aipce—eipce, pl. aipceóda: a leit pe h-eirgib cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Aipcenao: aip ní aipcenao .i. aip ní aicénao neé a vliúeo. O'D. 505.

Aipcenn, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Aipcim .i. niellitím. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Aipceip .i. aipceip, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452; "ro aipceip aróir in gell", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro aipceba uada ve". O'D. 381.

Aipil .i. mann. C. 2739.

Aiple, joints, "pe h-aipe oin fil ó éinn in meóip co h-alc na gualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce reach.

Aipléim, a rebound.

Aiplinge, dumb; "aiplinge .i. lingóar no *absque lingua* .i. cen labpaó inte .i. ipin tengaró". *Cor. Glos.*

Aipnéir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Aiptreóip, an *ostarius*; "Aiptreóip .i. aiptreach a tpeóip ag béin éluig agar ag orlogaró tempaill, no uaiptreóip .i. uai bir a tpeóip in tan ip clog cloigéir; no ip tpeóip .i. ipel a tpeóip in tan ip lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Aitbe, the ebb of the tide. "Ar ba h-aitbe ann an tan pin". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Aitbeipia.

Aitceap, a concubine; "aitceap, uxor est quomodo laicep, a laico .i. o'n tuata". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aite, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Aite .i. comaoim, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. *Gin aite gin pocpac.* *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Aite .i. aicve *edificium* ginaite. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Aite, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See *oive*.

Aiteac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Aiteac .i. aic ocup oec; aitech oin .i. nampa aic ocup ní hainm aic ro óaglaec". *Cor. Glos.* aitec forpa, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Aiteac, a farmer, aitec ap aiptreba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Aiteac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen naicig for mág. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. *Tm aiteach-puirt Eipeann .i. luig-mág, Cluain loiparo agar Gleann Dalocha.* *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Aiteao, punishment, revenge; "aiteao .i. oigaltar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. aiteao fiaé .i. ic fiaé. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Aiteao, was revenged or punished. "ba maic ro h-aiteao an mignioim pin paipm uai ro noéar péin agur taós agur taós mac Donncaóda a óeapbácaip a g-cionao an Mignioima pin pa.cciann m-bliáona". *Four*



*Masters*, 1554, "eteč quasi aiteč .i. vo žnitép a aiteč for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aiteaó, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aiteaó leza, aiteaó éicir, aiteaó aepa ecolupa, aiteaó iug.

Aiteapmac, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.

Aiteapmac, again, back, *retro.* noch tinota fpu peacao aithepach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro laez ainn aepoc éo ainn iymboi cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in pann búr illáin in fippea vo éabairt illáin in fpu eile aithepach". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.

Aitectige, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.

Aiteoc, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.

Aitfégaó, comparison; no cia no beč penchur aile oc ano na pencaóab no oc na piteóab ir bec cač pencur oib a n-aitfégaó rum. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.

Aitfégtar, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.

Aitgeimečar .i. aitemgečar, it is recognized, it is known.

Aitgin .i. tairpecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.

Aitgin, restitution. "Mapa cominoraigib mil bec agur milmor ačt mape in mil bec po mapbaó ano, aitgin mil bic o'ic o'fir in mil móir agur mapt in mil bic o'fir in mil móir, cen o'firin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.

Aitgin, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.

Aitgin, similar, such another. "Fpuh vo'n iollanach aitgin". *Ode to Brian Na Murtha*; cnučuirgečar leaca buide inntib oib-roin nach fağčhar a n-aitgin for pot in beata. *Lismore*, fol. 127.

Aitgin, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a fine, called Smačt, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.

Aithech cumaróe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.

Aithgne, *notum.* Z. i. 80.

Aitroe, birds. "Aitrite in aeóap". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.

Aitinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aitene .i. ait-čene, no aitle teneao. No ait-čene .i. čene ait, no aiteanna .i. puróle na zopann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aitir, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aite .i. comaoim.

Aitipe, a hostage; aitiper, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.

Aitipe, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eroipeaóa cio ara nepari aitipe? itir a oé .i. itir ció agar gnuáo no itir oa peicheamain". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ir i tpa paioie cač aitipe fpu teit fpuimtoab na cana pa .i. ní teit cin fine fpuiriu". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ir eó ir aitipe ann .i. meic na ngrao flata". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taic pečt n-aitipe arpenut la Feme", "there are seven hostages paid with the Feini", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.

Aititin, aititiu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma pabaí in ouini i n-aititiu a cumaili oairu ic fpu paei i tairu". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai ouine a n-aititin tigi pici vo cénam ar a feparo", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aitle, an old garment. "Aitle .i. pean-bpac". *O'Clery.* "Aitle .i. aepola .i. ir mepae cio inár pola". *Corm.*

Aitlige. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aileligib.

Aitmeač, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See taitmeč.

Aitne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.

Aitnir, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Aitpeač, sorrowful; "Ba aitreč lair epáo Cáier". *Cor. Gloss.*, in voce žaipé.

Aitreop, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh.* O'D.

Aitpuogaim; "Cormac mac Tomaltach vo aitpuogaó", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.

Al .i. tinorena, *ut est* Rinn al .i. ir lair po tinnpanta peanna ar tur for apm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.

Ala, the one; as "ir žlairoi buža ino ala púil ir oibitir opuim in oail i t-púil aile", "Greener than the herb buga in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Ala, another; "alavul", another book. See vail. "ala vul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90, O'D. 2007. See vul and vail.

Ala, or ali, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See vuptac. This is the same as alter in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.

Ala noim, on the east side; ala niam, on the west side; ala muig, on the outside. See leat ir tnuar.

Alabpuig, allabpuig. *H.* 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.

Alav—alla, fame, renown. "Alav .i. nó; no alav a laude .i. o'n mola". *Cor. Glos.*

Alanaí, the one; cia at belamro alanaí ní eul alaill, si perit unum non perit et alter. *Z.* i. 80.

Alceng—alcuig, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi armcuig .i. congbaró apma". *Cor. Glos.* "Alceng ab alligando apma". *Id.*

Alsum, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88, C. 26, 44.

Aliu agar anall, on the one side and the other. *E.* 3. 5, O'D. 1399.

Alla amuig, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

All, a cliff, ian vá n-all. O'D. 1176.

Alltaim, a church; the other world. See ceannta; "in alltaim .i. in eclair". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

Alma, a herd, a number of cows; alma peet mbo buar fino. O'D. 2205.

Almpan, alius; "almpan quasi etimpon i e. eleemosyna; ap ir apo fogar na halmpane", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Alpai, the Alps; fpu Alpai noeim. *Cis-alpina Gallia.* *Z.* i. 56.

Alpaim, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.

Alt, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón aipoe". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".

Alt .i. aipceval. C. 2732.

Altan, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

Altam, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. ait amail altam, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.

altain .i. peian biarrta. C. 2749.

Altiam, fosterage, nursing. *H.* 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat.* 124.

Altaiann, a fosterer. "Eneclann comlán ir an altaianno vo ni altiom go comlán no ogene-

clann von mac agar vo'n atair ar an aite vo gni altiom in mic". *H.* 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See aipear.

Altugad, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. beirmaro buide naltaigce vo Dia". *Cor. Glos* in voce gpiaragam.

Am—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i. vultac gaevelge amail non gab nat ocur annat; eim ocur aneim, nept ocur amnept. *Cor. Glos.*

Amarae; ampeae, ill to be seen; conraiz fuit fori anairt namaraeiz. *H.* 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.

Amar, a soldier. "Do cuipreat rliocet Ruairi amra an iurtir vo tabairt veabta v'ferolimro co n-a foemare". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. ampor, iappan ní nat gab for ap, sed de loco ad locum .i. o loc vo loc no ó tigeapna via alaile". "Amos, a soldier, i. e. amh-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick amar is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See capraizín an amar, in the parish of Killeely.

Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See fá.

Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. veoparó, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. vnocepi. *H.* 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-bunaóach". *Cor. Glos.*

Ambuan, evil. See buan.

Ambunaóac, not original. *Cat.* 96, 97.

Amur .i. bpat. *Harl.* 432. O'D. p. 1882.

Amnar, sharp, acute. Sép amnar vin Coimac ni po paear in bóit, no co táinic. 169, b. Ro ba glié amnur aingroe iri. *Ann. D. F.* for Lynch.

Amnar, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amney ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile viltgen". *Cormac's Glos.* See maite-amnar.

Amra, a wonder; tpi hamra glinne Dallain i tpi Eógan .i. torce vromma leiti, mil leittreach Dallain agar vam vili. *H.* 2. 16, p. 242, 243; tpi h-amra Connact .i. ligi n-eotail, vjuna in Dagwai agari oachunip a n-inir Cathaiz. *H.* 2. 16, p. 243.

Amraó—amrat, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amrat .i. nemrat .i. ní tabair rat vaira eipe, uair ir iari mbár vaine vo gritep



*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amap ato". "Amraic uin .i. ecpat .i. pat iap né-caib do beir munter an ti via noéntar loḡaipaect uirre. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.* Cor. *Glos.* See *Gloss.* on *Amra* Colum cille.

*Amraime*, military service. See *amap*.

*Amunre*, prophecy, incantation, etc.; *Lismore*, 112; cunning; subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "corruil fpi uelg ap amunri". H. 3. 17; Col. 86, C. 2816.

*Amur* longpuir, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longpuir do tabairt ipin adais fori ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". *O'Conor*, 1522.

*An*—in (.i. in ní or an ní i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See *óion*. "Ro fori iapam in do migenaó an". "He afterwards knew *what* was done there". Cor. *Glos.* in voce *galeng*. "An upoir do eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in voce *neime*. "In maic an do gni ol parpuic". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

*An*, pure, noble: *lapan* gréime áine, *Aengus* at 17 *March*.

*Ana*, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maic uin po biataóir na dee; *de cuius nomine* Da cide n-anainne iap luacairi nominantur ut fabulaverunt. Vel *Ana* ANION quod interpretatur *dapes* .i. biad. Cor. *Glos.*

*Ana* .i. *poḡail*, C. 970, cembeóa ana aipececha. O'D. 2201.

*Ana*, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. raba beca bitir fori na cibpataib ip na canaib oluicair ocup ba do aigat baóir minca. Fm hól tpaé do dainib reitair eirtib do-beirtir na lertairi fori na cibpataib, ocup ba o mḡair do beirtir fori do pomaó a ccána". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anacunn*, accident; maó tpi aipir nó tpi anacunn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

*Anacal*, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na tairge epnuiré do anacal laip cóna luét do delib vé aḡar do loḡaib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Peperit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

*Anao*, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; *anao* cuntaig ap eo uithim inbleoḡam, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

*Anaoḡair*, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

*Anaig*—*anic*, protects. *Nir* n-*anic* *Egert*. 88. C. 2484; each uirne apu riric aḡar na chro n-*anaig* caé nipt caé pold aḡar co nimteit brobaó, reét cumala caé ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ac ni co n-*anaig* veitchbeir .i. aét an i aincep a veithbir tuiḡaó. *Harl*. 432, Col. 6. p. 2; Col. a. See *aincim*, *Egert*. 88. C. 2531.

*Anait*, a breath, a breathing: go veich do roclair .i. reét n-*anála* uón eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

*Anáip*, the name of a poetical composition made by a *eli*, or poet of the third order. "Anáip .i. ainm n-*aipeceat*: ip e uan do gni cli", etc. Cor. *Glos.*

*Anám*, gen. *anima*, the soul; tpeiré na hanma .i. irascibilis, concueibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See *corp*.

*Anamain*, a distinguished poetical composition; "Anamain .i. ainm aipeceat .i. anfoim .i. ainm nanann a pomaie ap meo a loḡe ocup a ḡpaó, ocup ip e uan in ollanah unde dicitur an loing *anamain* ollam". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anamcára*, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, a. p. 749. Z. i. 72, apu anmcára, Archysynedrus seu præcipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2; *anamcharitea*, doctores. Z. i. 10.

*Anannaic*, not pure or honest. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2025. See *annac*.

*Anappa* .i. ip exó ip annappa ah, capul tair eip in uaim, aḡar uam po geallaó. *R.I.A.* 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

*Anap*, linen cloth: ó tairpup fuit in *anap* tairnemais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555; like unto death, or fit for death. "Anap .i. mbair". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anbapact*, a living skeleton. See *anpob*-*pact*.

*Anbail*, very great. Cócáo anbail eirtir ua Neill aḡar ua Donnáil. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Conor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap ip anbail gaé aon ap tuimio tairpactam .i. ap ip anpial do gaé aon tairpactep ina tuimio go innoigteé. Sic plaic gín tocup. *Egert*. 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

anþronþbte, imperfect. C. 2287.  
 Anosarþur .i. meþuþað, straying or being in error. C. 2737.  
 Anosæ .i. ouþ, black. O'D. 2200.  
 Anooman, unprofitable land: *tiþ anooman* .i. *cuppaig aþar þeiþccenð*, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.  
 Anetab, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.  
 Anþateð, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.  
 Anþarta, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.  
 Anþme, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; *þer anþme*, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.  
 Anþobþæc—*anþabþæc*, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; *anþobþæc* in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. "*Anþobþæc* .i. *annm* *þo* *þuine þeiþgar ocþur* *þiþmaþger þalaþi* *có ná bí beól na rúþ mna* *coþþ: þpæc* *þin nomen beól (þeol)* *vo* *catur*". *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *þeitleac*.  
 Anþolað, pl. of *anþolað*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.  
 Anþoltað .i. *þroþþoltað*, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *þola* and *þoltað*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab anþoltað an þlaic*, unless the chief be an *anþoltað*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.  
 Anþocal, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; *anþocal þalaþi*, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.  
 Anþorað, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.  
 Anþot, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.  
 Anþot .i. *ecóþi*. C. 1388; .i. *bét no ecóþi*. C. 2739.  
 Anþuticþ—*anþaitcþar*, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See *anþot* "*þen anþaitþer céille aþi*". *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902. H. 3. 18, C. 433.  
 Anþur. O'D. 2211, 2235.  
 Anþbað—*anþboct*, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.  
 Anþcoipe—*ancoipe*, an anchorite or recluse; "*S. Eochard mac Colgan ancoþi aþþoþama* *cha, v'ecce*". *Four Masters*, 725. "725, *Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmanus, quievit in Domino*". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Anglonnur .i. *biþbmæ*. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.  
 Annann, weak. See *anþann*, which is better.  
 Annann, an animal, a beast; "*Co mbí céo va* *caé cenelu annanð aice acþ þþuic nama*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *þaileng*.  
 Annanna, pl. of *annm*, a name; "*þþuchai a* *n-anmanð*", "*Bruchoi eorum nomina*". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.  
 Anna .i. *þnaþuþao*. C. 2747.  
 Annac, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.  
 Annac, evil, bad; "*Annac* .i. *anþaþ* .i. *non* *þaþ* .i. *non bonum*; *þaþ* *Ebraice bonum* *interpretatur*; *þroþ* *Ebraice malum* *interpretatur*; *unde dicitur þroþta* .i. *ole e* .i. *þen* *þeþta*". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Annlann (Welsh *Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *þonarðm*, *þorþarðm*.  
 Annog, commencement; "*a annog* *co* *þigleoð*". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.  
 Annoit—*anvoit* .i. *eclaiþ* *þo* *et in aile aþ* *cenn aþar iþ* *tuþþoe*. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 *mbi* *þaþi* in *þþlomá*. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Furbisse*.  
 Annrað, affection, attachment.  
 "Ní *þaþi annrað* *þá* *þroile*  
*þo* *þþiþ* *þeacþ na* *þroþþroile*  
*Ní* *h-inntinn* *þuað*, *ní* *þun* *þóð*  
*Ní* *þuic*, *ní* *þuað*, *ní* *þorþmoð*".  
 O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 Annþuitcþe, unalienable or immoveable property: *connici* *þuine a* *þeuitcþe aþar a* *anþþeuitcþe uile* *þo* *þabaþi* *n a* *þeþþlante* *þon* *þeclaiþ*. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *þeuitcþe*.  
 Anonn—*anunn*, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027 See *tal*.  
 Anþa, the name of the second order of poets; "*anþut*, *nomen secundi gradus poetarum*, .i. *þþut an* *n* *þám* *molta* *uað* *ocur* *þþut* *na* *maíne* *þuige* *þaþ a* *þeþe*". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Anþað—*anþþut*, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *þeþþeþo*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *þeþþeþo*. O'D. 1222.  
 An-tecþa, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.  
 Anþþlann, *anþolam*. C. 1934, not prepared. See *þþlam*.  
 Anþþrað. See *þaþþþrað* and *þeþþena*.



Δο, an ear. See ό, “δο quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. όν *cluar*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοϔ, fire; also a man's name; Greek *αῖω*, to burn. Δεϔ .i. *teneat*. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *ϐpuτ*.

Δοι, *ae*, a cause. Διϐερετ δοι ιαρ na *haptat*, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

“Δοι, *ai*, ab *aio* .i. *pari*om”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοι, *ar*de, placed after *ar* sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

βα *damna* *eccasime* α *n-deapna* *la* *Diapmu* *co* *n'a* *nuintir* *von* *en* *rin* .i. *mapba* *an* *ba* *ruin* *asur* *Tomar*, *Se* *ri* *bo* *hocc* *apaoi* *n-doir* *ia* *or* *ve*, *por* *tar* *fe* *ar* *va* *apaoi* *n-an* *ma* *asur* *n-oir* *be* *ar* *tar*. *Four Masters*, 1600. *Ni* *par* *ug* *ooib* *ar* *ar* *de*. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Δοιβ, these. See *huib*.

Δοιβinn, *aminn*, delightful, pleasant; α *n-ai* *rib* *doibne* *in locis amoenis*, “*aminn* *ab eo quod est amoenum* .i. *ai* *binn*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοιβιλλτεόι, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. “Δοιβιλλτεόι .i. *in* *ti* *ir* *ta* *ir* *poim* *en* *ai* *bell* α *pe* *rt* *ai* *b*”. *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Δοιλ, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See *oil*.

Δοιλ, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. *U* *lann* *na* *h-aoile* *nár* *Suib*. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Δοιλ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, *apad* *naile* *ó* *mnaoi*, *asur* *te* *et* *ir* *ti* *ri* α *por* *ceann* *na* *h-aoile*. E. 3. 5. See *ail*.

Δοιν, *ain*, *aein*, *aena*, .i. *aoen* *lá*, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. *ana* *o* *n'ao* *eine* *ar* *ai* *z* *im* *bi* *o* *fla* *ta* *cé* *og* *iall* *na* *asur* *oi* *tim* *tre* *ri*. *Ibid.*, *re* *t* *aine*, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Δοιντερ, *ain* *te* *ri*, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Δοναх beas, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

Δονάс teite, *donac* *U* *rimuman*, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick.

Δονан .i. *donár*, alone. C. 2744. *donan* *cing* *cinge*. O'D. 2206.

Δορ *cotáis*, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Δορ *crepome* *religiosi*, religious men. Δορ *brat*, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Δορ *na* *ta*, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Δορ *cum* *ta*, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. “*be* *as* *oom* *ar* *tum* *ta* *ma* *ri* *tu* (*ubi sum*) *ni*; *tu* *ar* *cobur* *ta*”. H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9.

“*Rir* *an* *ccu* *o* *ile* *va* *n-dor* *com* *ta*”. *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Δορ *vana*, tradesmen or artisans of every description. Δορ *rruit*, superiors. *Cat.* 116. Δορ *ca* *ir* *oe*, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Δορ *va* *la*, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Δορ *ecolura*, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.

“*ai* *te* *as* *de* *eco* *lura*, *tr* *or* *ca* *o* *asur* *apad* *ia* *ra* *na* *n-ge* *ba* α *pa* *ite* *ri* *na* *c* *re* *uo*, *asur* *na* *o* *tet* *uo* *ra* *ca* *ri* *faic* *asur* *uo* *a* *ubai* *ri*. *Ma* *o* *ar* *z* *ma* *o* *n* *o* *ar* *re* *uo* *me* *im* *toi* *z* α *clui* *ce* *no* *im* *coir* α *al* *toi* *re* *asur* *apad* *na* *io* *oir* *ru* *the* *ri* *ru* *ru* *asur* *na* *mbent* *ar* *cloc* *uo* *tr* *ach* *ai* *b*. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ *z* *ma* *o*, chief servants of trust. “*Di* *le* *ce* *as* α *dor* *z* *ma* *o* *ai* *ce* *ir* *ge*”. *Four Masters*, 1225. Δορ *z* *ma* *o* is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarus*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ *z* *me*, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

“*Fu* *ar* *ar* *z* *me* *an* *z* *lan* *fuinn* *z* *il*, *O'Conaing* *cu* *ce* *Saingil* *ba* *leir* *poim* *im* *z* *me* *in* *z* *loim* *o* *me* *oi* *re* *as* *o* *as* *an*”. *O'Heerin*. Δορ *laime*, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Δορ *ta* *il* *asur* *be* *ile*, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.; Δορ *ta* *ir* *ce*, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Δορ *ti* *mu* *z*, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

“*ar* *ti* *mu* *z* *min* *z* *ac* *fuinn* *Du* *ca* *o* *co* *el* *ach* *U* *Chonung* *Clár* *br* *aoim* *z* *ea* *ar* *ra* *or* *ri* *oi* *oe* *O'ar* *ta* *o* *bléan* *ma* *o* *o* *Cum* *por* *oe*”. *O'Heerin*. Δορ *tu* *ta* *cta*, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Δοτ, an oath. O'D. 2235. See *oe* *o* and *pa* *ot*. Δπαδ, *aba* *o*, .i. *up* *fo* *ce* *ra*, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. “*Sub* *ra* *ile* *ac* *uo* *tu* *ite* *as* *va* *ab* *linan* *ia* *n* *n-ai* *mu* *ir* *apad*. *Cir* *et* *fa* *n-ou* *ba* *ir* *et*

- apao ann rin. Ir e in taobair .i. gur ub iar ran aimir rin no h-eipead an iubaile no iar rin re eprutan in ba uir an uirfocra, uair inann apao asar uirfocra runn". H. 3. 18, p. 645, col. a. tar apao .i. tar ruaitiuo. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See ban abao.
- Apeluzaó; apeluuro ó beluguró ho belair asar fomparó hī cnuoiu, tales amicitiae falsae. Z. i. 80.
- Aprait, they die; cé aprait na hinuile ve. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die of it.
- Ap̃a, proclaimed, outlawed; méirlech ap̃a. Ap̃thach, gen. ap̃thais, a proclaimed person. Rowl. 487, O'D. 2062.
- Ap̃thin; i mpolngi ap̃thin, causa perditionis. Z. i. 73.
- Ar, for, because. See óir and uair; ir é cuir in ár ano, the for of ár is. Rowl. 487, O'D. 2116.
- Ar, Strages. Z. i. 20.
- Ar, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ar ab eo quod est áro, i.e., airm, no tpeabaim". Cor. Glos. See comair.
- Ar .i. ar ron no ar maite leir. H. 3. 18, p. 328, a.; mar ar vo rinóe vunnairbaó. H. 5. 15, p. 1572.
- Ar a doi, however; ar a doi tra no zaabó an baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four Masters*, 1522.
- Ar ná, that not, ut non, quod non; ar na gona naó reir fine maile. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.
- Ar̃a, the temple of the head; tecthnauir o tha onó rceo ar̃a. O'D. 2203,
- Ar̃a, an interrog. prefix equal to anro or the Latin *anne*; a meic ar̃a reir, O son, whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D. 1358; sometimes it means copo.
- Ar̃a, put for gozo. C. 769.
- Ar̃a; abainn ar̃a, a river in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction, passing close to the town of Tipperary, and falling into the river Aharlagh, near Ballydavid, and their united streams mingle with the Suir, about three miles to the north of Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name of the territory through which it flows. It is also the name of a river in the county Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish of Monagay.
- Ar̃a, gen. ar̃ao, a charioteer. See com̃re. "Do fúroé ino Er̃ao (recte ar̃ao) ir in

- carpat ir nomen an foela; f̃aitir umor̃o ainm do fúroé ino ar̃ao". "The seat of the charioteer in the chariot is called foela: f̃aitir is also a name for the charioteer's seat". Cor. Glos. in voce f̃aitiré.
- Ar̃ac, a pledge, a surety; b̃reit zin uir̃i zin ar̃ac, without uir̃e or security. *Egert.* 88, fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.
- Ar̃ac, surety, guaranty. Zeall ña n-ar̃ach zeall iar n-ar̃ach, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.
- Ar̃acae, goes before. C. 2744.
- Ar̃ar, a habitation; "Asur o'riar̃ais an cleir̃eac vo m̃i Er̃eann ar̃ur na ionaó ba b̃reaz̃a iná an t-ionaó ina roibe". Ẽetra, cleir̃uc na t̃c̃oicinn.
- Ar̃at̃ar, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Ar̃at̃ar ab aratro .i. on t̃reab̃ao". Cor. Glos.
- Ar̃baim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p. 11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.
- Ar̃co, that, so that, or would that; ar̃co t̃ir̃tir̃. H. 3. 17, col. 10.
- Ar̃co f̃uin vom óia, "postulo veniam post peccatum". Cor. Glos.
- Ar̃cu .i. in cu b̃ir for̃ ar̃ac. Rowl. 487, O'D. 2092.
- Ar̃cuile, forfeits. Rowl. 487, O'D. 2027.
- Ar̃cuillim, I forbid; ar̃cuillimm ar̃ur, I forbid thee. C. 776.
- Ar̃o dõda, Ardea, a townland in the parish of Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.
- Ar̃o cr̃óine, now Arderony, in the barony of Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary, where there are the ruins of a castle and church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and a half miles to the north of the town of Nenagh. See *Four Masters*.
- Ar̃o f̃ionán, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the south of the county of Tipperary, where there is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir. See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120, 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters* at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Colgan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii. p. 83.
- Ar̃o máile, a village to the east side of the Suir, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1531. It is now called Ardmayle, and is a village situated about three and a half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.
- Ar̃o na n-geim̃leac. See cnocac, *infra*.
- Ar̃o pá̃or̃uiz, now Ardpatrik, in the barony of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,



1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Αρῳαῖς ὀλιγέο. See ὑρῳαῖς. O'D. 28, 1350. Ἀρῳαῖς ὀλιγέο, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ἄρειον ὀλιγέο.

Αρῳαμῦρ. See ἀρῳμεαῦρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Αρῳαπαρς. O'D. 2201.

Αρῳο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Αρῳαζ, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Αρῳαζκυῖ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Αρεαῖ, is found. Z. 977.

Αρεγι, queritur, ἀρεγιrom. Z. i. 7; ἀρεζετ quarentium. Z. i. 7.

Αρραῖο, he appeared. “Ὁ ἀρραῖο οἷα ἐρραλαῖο”. *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρραῖ.

Αρροῖε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Αρς, famous, illustrious.

Αρς, a hero; also milk. “Αρς: τῆρθε πορ οἰνγαῖ: ἀρς ἅ. bainve unde dicitur poang ἅ. pobainve ἅ. pnižeō mōr vo fliačāō. Αρς van ἅ. laec unde dicitur ἀρςōα ἅ. laečōa cuius uxor ἀρςζεῖν ἅ. ζεῖν an ἀρς ἅ. an laič ἅ. ἡ ζεῖν von ἀρς ἅ. von laeč ἅ. beič aige oeur ἡ maī vo. No, ἀρςcum, o ἀρς, laeč oeurcumu ἅ. ben. Αρςvan ἅ. ὑρῳαῖς, unde dicitur ἀρςcetal ἅ. ἀρςcetal ἅ. cetal ὑρῳαῖς ἀρ ἅ. minca con cantar: ἡ ἀρςeoin mī cetal laeč ἀρ beῖταῖ vo, ἀρ mī vo laečāb namā vo mīteῖ ἀρςcetal”. *Cor. Glos.*

Αρςαβαῖ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See εαρςαβαῖ.

Αρμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a.

Αρνά, for innar naē: ἀρνά θένταῖ τῳοῖο ann, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Αρναέ, victuals, food. Ερῳάναχ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; ἀγαρ ἀρναέ caich oib ἅ. λάιμ ἅ. céilī ἡῖν ἀρῳέ co po cummigi leῖρ tiačtam ἀρ maῖoin vo venam ἅ. čōta von comaitther ἀγαρ mī ti na tuopa ἡῖlan ἅ. ἀρναέ vo čaitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Αρο, αρρο, a prefix of verbs; “αρο παρζεο βρετεῖν”, “he may seek the Brehon”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Αρρα ἅ. ἐπuc. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Αρρα ἅ. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρα ἅ. ic, παέ, λυαέ, γεαλλ, τυαμυρταλ. “ἡρ ἀρ ρεο ἡρ πολλυρ in ρέτ πο ρεραῖο οἰνε ἀγαρ mī παζαβαν in τ-αρρα πο γελλαρταῖ οἷα cinn, ἅ. ρεοιτ οἷαῖρῳο”. “From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Αρρα, evidence, ἅ. τυαμυρταλ. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Αρρα cum, C. 602; ἡρ λετ αρρα cum, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Caroe cor? xxx ρερ. caroe αρραε cum? cóic ρῡρ véc. H. 3. 18, C. 347, Αρρα cum o oῖoč mnaῖb. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Αρςαμαιντ, ἀρςαμαιντ, ἀραγαμαιντ, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Αρςυυθ, adorior. Z. i. 12.

Αρροετ, he got, received, obtained. See et and eao.

Αρρορλεγα, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Αρτ, adj. noble.

Αρτ, subst. God; also a stone.

Αρτ: τῆρθε πορ οἰνγαῖ: ἅ. ἀρτ, ὑαπαλ, unde dicitur ἀρτ fineaō no fineaō ἀρτ. “Αρτ ἅ. οἷα unde dicitur Εαčairō ρῡnn ρuač n-αρτ ἅ. ρuač ve πορ ἅ. čaime an ρερ ρῡn. Item Cuculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. Ὁ memaō ἀρτ ὑαπαλ ἅ. οἷα ὑαπαλ.

“Αρτ von ἅ. lec liže, cuius diminutium, ἀρτene ἅ. cločene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. ‘Ὁ čelat moῖn n-ainpa mī ἀρτene bīci πορ liže Mapcaῖn mīc Aeōa mīc Mapcene’.

“Art, three things so called (i. e. the word has three meanings), viz:

“1. Art means noble; hence ἀρτ fineaō or fineaō ἀρτ, a noble tribe.

“2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-art was so called from his injustice, ρuač n-αρτ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, ‘Ὁ memaō ἀρτ ὑαπαλ’, ‘the noble God was put to death’.

“3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, ἀρτene, meaning small stones, as Guaire Aithne said, etc.”

Αρτ ρῡne, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Αρτπαῖρτεῖρ, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Αρυρ, put for oῖρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Αρυρς ἅ. cineao ὀλιγεαχ. See ἀρεαῖς.

"Dí mbe ádt aḡar aḡurc, if there be stipulation and *arusc*". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

Árurḡar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

Ár, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

Ár .i. na collaḡo .i. moḡbairc réc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; páp. *E.* 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See *lor*.

Ára, who; namna ára n-orḡar. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165.

Áraḡ, parturition. O'D. 81, 1852.

Áran, árán, a stocking; "hæc caliga árán". *Trin. Coll.* *H.* 2. 13, vocab.

Árcat, a hero; "Árcat .i. rcál, unde dicitur arcata .i. laeḡoa, no rcálḡa, ar uatmaḡe an laoiḡ amail rcat no rcál". "*Ascath*, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *scath*, a *shade*, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*

Ároell, the elbow. *E.* 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

Árḡlaḡ, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uar ḡalaḡn. *Cor. Glos.*

Árlaḡ, orlaḡ, temptation, allurement. *Dat.* plur. árḡaḡtib. "Sochmaḡe ve vomn anucul ar inḡleuaib vemna, ar árḡaḡtib ualchet". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Coḡumḡaḡara anoḡc a noem ḡuḡnoit ḡurḡaḡar ocup uḡin ocup ueḡiru vom imueḡal ocup vom anocul ar vemnaib co na ulib amḡḡtib ocup árḡaḡtib, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

Árlu, who evades, absconds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; árḡu ar a ḡlaith. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

Árren, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

Árrepaḡc, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; árrepaḡc o maḡbaib uia vomnaḡ.

Árpuḡlaḡ, he absconded. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 725. See *puḡlaḡ*.

Ártaḡ, to bind; ártaḡ aḡberḡa, to bind pleading, *i. e.* to make the parties come to issue. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 560. See *paraḡo*. No r ártaḡ leo náma, they fasten ably, *i. e.* they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

Ártal, a broad-headed spear. "Ártal, ab astula .i. ḡlḡean no ḡae luḡar". *Cor. Glos.* "Ártal .i. ḡlḡ no ḡa leaḡar". *O'Clery.*

Ártoḡ .i. eitḡep. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, *Gl.* C. 2746. See *toḡḡ* and *too*. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

Át, ao, it, they are; at uá inḡliḡeo auaḡ in aḡaḡo. O'D. 55.

Át an émaḡar, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

Át coille ḡuaḡe, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was poḡt a toḡcáin. q.v.

Át uara, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

Át cluic, a helmet; hæc galea at cluic". *Trin. Coll.*, *H.* 2. 13. vocab. See *ait* .i. cumuac, *suprá*. See *clogaḡ*.

Átcoḡa, he has .i. a tá leir. *O'Rody.* at coḡa mian mna teatḡach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in céin atcoḡar eitḡepc ann ḡaḡeirín. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

Át ḡaḡat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

Át ḡéḡaḡ, comparison, eumlation; "conac móḡ teapna ar in at ḡéḡaḡ in mo maḡbaḡ uioḡ". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed". Áḡur níḡ ba ḡóinmeac mo báḡar Clann Colmaḡ me linn na ueirḡe rin in at-ḡéḡaḡ. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation".

Át ḡeaḡ, now Athassel, in the parish of Relickmurry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

Át na ḡoḡuḡa, at na ḡoḡuḡe, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an áta *i. e.* *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, *H.* 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-



cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béal ata bóimúma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killeghny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na léamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Átá or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta farcturóe, which are binding. See farcturóe and Ádá. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitru gairt atta (i. ar neapa) nera vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átába, white lilly. See tathába.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi báe i. báy". *Cor. Glos.*

Átác, to plead, assert; átác faeima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átác fadotte, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Átazai, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átair, gen. átai, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átair; hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos.*"

Átairpac, a different time; toingí átairpac fon aot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áitepaci.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir i. tobae. C. 1975. See toirboir.

Átčanta, áčanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átčomairc i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; coir n-átcomairc, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átčomairc tuaiči, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átčúma, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átčúma ceitru." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átčur, ácor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átčabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distraint. Mar co moličteč zabtar an átčabáil ci cinoti na fiacha i' airic na átčabaila azar oilri na fiacha azar manab cinnte na fiacha i' tairrec na átčabaila co

na dublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum.* H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átčair, átčairu, sued. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cu' ub le nech ní ávazara i. aní ágnar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Átčairceir, ávazara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átčaoč, a layman, a warrior past his labour. Teopa cloena oi [i. vo'n eclair] átčoeč eccraibteč ina airicnoecht, macc bec ina fearoairc coileč cioci vo fošna a trát. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átčlen, aralén, that derogates. See i'rlén. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átčloat, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átčločair, forgiveness from God. Átčlóčair i. oilgač vo'm óia. *Cor. Glos.*

Átčlumpuie, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "ci' va rečt cumailt v'atclompair aige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átčmuinemar i. bennačmaro. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átčnao, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átčóruirgčep, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átčračt, he arose; Átčračt Čpirt o marbaib. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átčroao, he fell. O'D. 491, "átčroao i. po áititničit". C. 2748.

Átčrubalt. O'D. 2464.

Átčrulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "áoruil- leo in t-áair an a beataio. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Átčtaoiréac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo vónam átčoirg vo mac Conallais", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áuróálta for úróálta, áuraoam for úroam.

Áucca i. toča. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuróacč. See uróacč.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áuzairne i. áežairne, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuróe i. ré, term of time. See uróe. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áurain, excess, overplus. See urain. C. 832.

Aupba, to cut. See upbað.  
 Aupbiað, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.  
 Aupcail, forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b.  
 See upcailim.  
 Aupcanim, sagio. Z. i. 8.  
 Aupchono cuibreč, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.  
 Aupcoimoe, aupcumne, refusal, denial. C 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See upcoimoe.  
 Aupcōpatar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See upcōpatar.  
 Aupraic .i. maith. C. 2735. Upraic a rsoth.  
 Auproligeo. See uproligeo, inherent right.  
 Auproom. See uproam.  
 Auproume—"auproume .i. ar dōirib na tūne fo ġmētī lar in aer cepo." *Cor. Glos.*  
 Aupraoma, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See paomað and upraomað.  
 Aupruigell. See upruigell, arbitration.  
 Aupsaie, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See upsaie.  
 Aupslan, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See upslan.  
 Auplann a oithma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See uplann. "auplann ainm do pellgae .i. in adarc oub bir mon gae ar ir oi aurriror in gai". *Uracecht.* C. 76.  
 Auplatar, "i n-auplatar", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See uplatar.  
 Aupnaroe, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See upnaroe.  
 Aupra. See upra.  
 Aupraptao, carving. C. 882.  
 Auprcor, an area, a yard. C. 832. See uprcor.  
 Auprmalta, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See uprmalta.  
 Auptach, a festival or feast. See tugnapað in *Cormac's Glossary*.  
 Aupthað .i. uapal tearrugao péna. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.  
 Aupura .i. upura, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.  
 Autra, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.  
 Axal .i. imagallaim, a dialogue. C. 2752.  
 B.  
 bá, for pa, as bácuairt, for paçuairt, or mácuairt, round about.  
 bað .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.  
 bac, a crozier; "bmoct ocup bac ir bacall". *Cor. Glos.*  
 bað acað, an enclosure in a field for horses.  
 bacalainn: "mior ħpaða go ħpeaca me ġunna ar mo bacalainn". *Old Song*.  
 bacán, a mushroom; pl. bacám. County Cavan.  
 bace, ligo. Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "bað ġu tempað". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "bach for fine". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.  
 baðað, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at tealcūma.  
 baðamair. See rinnpeancur of ceann Cuiprech. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.  
 baet .i. rep leð cūmo no leð céile. H. 2. 15, ġurcongar cāc a baet ġu mīr. *Egert.* 88. C. 2415.  
 baġ, gen. báġe, a threat to do injury. *Egert.* 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smaet na baġe, the fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.  
 báro, friendship for the sake of old times. ġan báro aoin-ġirne poile. See caor.  
 baro, durable; mo baro .i. mo buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.  
 bároir, they become extinct; "cia bároir cenna nī baroir in bpuirge. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.  
 baġim, I threaten. "Ro báġ in mīnraic", the worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2422.  
 baíl, he died. See atbela, atbala.  
 baíl, locus, a place.  
 baíl, good; co m'baíl .i. co maicīur. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.  
 baile, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Do córo ar báiri an baile agur mo ġuaccar go maibe an Cairlén ar a cūmur". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". *Ad. ann.* 1560.  
 baile, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "Nī ġluaircan a h-aon-baile", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.  
 baile acað caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the n.e. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.  
 baile an eletearais, now Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.  
 baile an ġairrōa cnuic ġíte ūna, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of ġíte-aðna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary.  
 baile cairleám o'ġ Cuanach, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.



**baile na coilteas**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

**baile Uí Chaetláin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

**baile Uí Chuiric**, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

**baile Uí Eatach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

**baill-cruot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá raib Caoimhín Cráibteach láim ne na éill, go b-paca as teact cuige 'ran rliab cléipeach boct mí-gnéac asar é ar baill-cruot tré uatbár feillbeirte an ablaó do minne". H. 4. 4.

**ban-cinéar**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba lar mbí fer for bantinéur". C. 886.

**báirne**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "báirne ar fili-óect". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

**baire**, slaughter; ollbaire, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

**baire**, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baire .i. búire" *Cor. Glos.*

**baire-leac**, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Bailec, a basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. teó nús minne". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

**baireliocán**, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilcloghane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

**baitean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baten.

"baten .i. báe aiten .i. éc obann .i. moir-  
ceno dóbail a aenar: ar an ní ir bat in tan  
ir timoracae ir bar for uingair" *Cor. Glos.*

**baitear**—baithur, gen. baithre, baptism. "Nurc gene Churc co n-a baithur". *Patrick's Hymn*. "Pacraic do taróeact i n-Eirinn do filao baithre ocur cneiríome" H. 317, p. 1.

**bairech**, gen. ríge, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

**baire** .i. neamcúiríge. C. 2759.

**bal**, a collection; vide baligim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

**balat**, they die. *Cat.* 120.

**balgum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

**ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

**ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See boige.

*Cor. Glos.* "ballán .i. leartar rin truaig".

"bill .i. bec, amail ata ballán .i. billán .i. ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in voce coíme.

**balloib**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in bapto ica fuil ball do'n bairíone asar bairíone ar fili-óect rin. O'D. 1222.

**bán-araó**—bán, araó .i. an biathao asar an vitu ma n-oenam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

**bán**, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.

**bán-béim**, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

**bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

**banaltia**, a nurse; corrupt, banarcla. *Kilk.*

**banarra**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

**bachu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198.

**banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See bainne.

**banurraó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

**baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "lar bpaibail baogail fair". *Four Masters*, 1440; baeal, neglect on the part of the defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

**baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

**baranta**, warrantable; urrao conaite .i. baránta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó togbur urrao baránta don péce ní fuil realb do na trí relbaib do oenam na vea. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.

**báro** .i. fer gan oligeo foglama aet a intleót faoerín". C. 2071.

"longbáro vin .i. peppaino beca co nair-cetal, asar xopuille ainn von leartar beg

- bír ina éoimíveect .i. longa tpe-eochmachá uí earra, aḡar connecaro loim uo cach lino uáiltepi ocaib. C. 2055.
- bārc, red; "bārc .i. caē n-veipḡ: bārc uan an tan ip uo cūibpēc bḡai aḡar ip uona mel-laiḡ opaconuoiḡ ip uiler". *Cor. Glos.*
- bārtún, a poltroon, a sumph.
- bátatō, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na mban uo bátatō". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*
- bé cuitteipra, rival wife. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2115*
- beabair, he died; i n-eipunn bic beabair (in Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec eipunn at bátḡ .i. bui a bār". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.*
- beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See sim-beacta. "Ni beacta ní tocta". *Egert. 88. C. 2239, 2596.* "Icip becta aḡar ambecta. C. 880.
- beaparoē, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal). "Loē na mbpēac beaparoē." *Doneg. Ord. Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.*
- beaḡ bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec, quasi ecec Ebraicē parvus interpretatur oec neaō toraiḡ pīl ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan, pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.
- bealac abpaō, the name of that part of the ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which passes through the mountain of *Ceann abhradh Sleibhe Caoin*. See Ceann Abhrat infra, and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.
- béal áta nan-veire, now anglicised Athneasy, the name of a ford and parish in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca na n-veireach; it is near the little village called the Cross of Elton. This ford, according to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre of the territory of clu mail mic uḡaine. See their annals, at 1579.
- bealḡaoán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. This place is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters A.D. ann. Mundi, 3751.*
- bean ropcaip, a violated woman. *Egert. 88. C. 2235.*
- beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest. "Fice céo caē mīle aḡar caēbairi ciuaō uo éoimipēca caēmīle ar cinn ceē pīp aḡar beano óip no aipḡio no umai ar cach caēbairi".

*Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a.* "Amail do clor ipin longphort uil comēipḡ na corppu uo'n caē po epḡoape uile an plog aḡar po pēit corppu Murc mar na plogaib uo cum in aḡa, aḡar po laepet na cuparō uil a m-beanna co na caēbairi uia cennaiḡ ipin áḡ conrō é a ainm o pīn ille aḡ m-beann-chairi .i. pobit na m-beann po laepet na cuparō uib ann". *Id.*

- beanna boipche, the ancient name of the Mourne mountains, in the county of Down. Mota beann boipche is in the townland of Ballymaghera, parish of Clonduff, barony of Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above the river Bann, near the Eight mile bridge.
- beanncaip, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs; also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*
- beanncobar, the conical cap of a round tower. It literally means *the shield of the summit*, from beann and cobpa. "1121. Aēach ḡaoite móipe uo tichtan in Decembei na bliatōna po copo la a beanncobar uo clouteach aḡoamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121. Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mēsi Decembri supremum tectum turris Ardmanachana deiecit". *Triad. Thau, p. 300.*

beapaē, a heifer. See biopach.

beapla, a dialect; beapla péine, the Phenian dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious language in the world, having five dialects: viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separative dialects; each of them five dialects being as copious as any other language, so that a man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four of these dialects, and not understand even a word in the other, contrary to all other languages, so that there are now several in Ireland perfect in two or three of these dialects, but none in all, being useless in these times. I have seen several volumes that none in the world can now peruse; though within twenty years there lived three or four that could read and understand them all, but left none behind them absolutely perfect in all those books, by reason that they lost the *estates* [i. Nemeds] they had to uphold their public teaching, and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage and support their posterity, lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-



port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rody, was doubtless the celebrated Duaid Mac Fírbis.

Beapna beapn, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugenic rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kileruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

beapnac, toothless. *C'Oonor*. ad. ann. 1233.

beapnán eile, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro gabrat oar rputar na bóini immaḡ mbreḡ aḡar mroe ipen maḡ léna in mucceoa ic laitar cell, oar bpor-načair blaōma a clé na beapna meara in-ḡini tpeḡa pūr a rácepi beapnán eile moiu a n-oer pū rliab eblinnoi inḡini ḡuairpe; oar pino rput pūr a n-apar abano hua cat-bac immačairpe moiri na múmán. *Glendal*. fol. 105.

beapc, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

beačamnar, betamnur, bitamnur, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See bečamnur.

bec, small. See beaḡ; bec véntaró, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

beil, for meil, wear, consume; "amaíl vo beil abeta", "as he spends his life". *Egert*. 88, p. 2568.

beilḡib, pl. Dat. of bealač, "vo pała vo for bealaḡ vo beilḡib an tpe aḡail vo čer-ḡin ui néil". *Four Masters*, 1601. "Vol tpuar na voiprib voḡabála aḡar tpuar na beilḡib beapnburce vo monao laḡ an or-voanar". *Four Masters*, 1602.

beim .i. vliḡeo cinne, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "beim tairbe na tair-pačar. C. 879.

beip ar, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

beipum, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "a m.breic v-ḡin čaino órin amač. *Rawl*. fol. 32, b a. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to bear; "beipur éipic a cinuro". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "uḡi beipur cač ḡrao via paite", an

ounce each way bears over the other, i. e. exceed each other. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2087.

beičar, impersonal from bīoim; "cen beičar aca puiḡuḡao". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

beicit, betae, they shall or will be; see voḡḡ-ḡao. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

belairb (ó), from the lips, by word of mouth; "aḡa in neich pūi tabuip neč tpebuip copia cóip ó belairb", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl*., 487, O'D. 2125.

belairb, ar, in opposition or preference to. *Egert*. 18. C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "Ro hač-naičti co n-onóip aḡar ḡo naipmōip ipin voḡlias móip in aḡomacha ar belairb na hačtōpa". *Four Masters*, 1010. "Ard-machae in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est". *Triad*. p. 298. "ḡontar neč via muntip ar a belairb". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

belat, compitum. Z. i. 22.

bennan, binoan, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

bennvan, bennagán .i. laoḡ bo, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

beo-čanneall, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert*. 88. C. 2573.

beovata. Mip beovata, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

beo-oil, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See maipb oil.

beoil, flesh, fat. See anpobriačt. Čapmaic a beoil. (Inishowen, Donegal).

beo-puar, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See maipb puar.

beo-rcapač, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

beo-čluḡ, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See čluḡ.

beouḡčep, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

bera .i. brečemnaḡ-ḡi. *Egert*. 88. C. 2406. Nip bera ḡan fir. O'D. 2211. Mač bera, conbera i cóip. O'D. 2213. bera puiḡell řém řceo řileo. O'D. 2214.

bércna, berḡna .i. vliḡeo. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. Oaḡ berḡna, civilization. H. 3. 17 O'D. 553: voime pūr a paibi bércna uar connarča aḡar nucu paibi uar aivbpu-voa. *Rawl*. 503, fol. 55 a. a. See béarčna and neimbércna. Bércna .i. ba řera ḡnae no aivno ḡača tuaiče. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Ro

ομοαἰσρετ ιαπαμ αἰγυρ ιμμα θεῖρὸ leo a  
buit a m-bepcna ip in innpe pe o topoḡ co  
pocenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. *Deapari bpeac*  
a haen bérgna von eḡlaip a veḡa von filirò  
a tpeḡa von flair. H. 3. 18, p. 90. *Topaḡ*  
bérgna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérgna  
vliḡteḡ é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 a. *baip ḡnae*  
no aibino, the good, noble, or delightful know-  
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

*Deḡamnar*, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52  
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

*bi*, pix. *broe*, picens, picens. Z. i. 25.

*biaa* a. *tug*. C. 2762.

*biaḡ*, food, dat. *biuḡ*. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

*biaro*, beatitude: oḡt m-biaroi in t-poircéla.  
*Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.*

*bpeḡ* bépla bán *biar*. O'D. 2212. *Naomuiḡ-*  
*tepi* genu *foi* cach *biaro* *iaipuin*. O'D. 2221.

*Bepla bán m-biaro*, i. e. *lingua sacra beatitu-*  
*dinis. Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

*biail*, gen. *beil*, an axe, perhaps a billhook:  
*aer tail aḡar beil*; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.  
b. *Biporna* (q. d. *biporne*) *iaipin ní biprepi*  
*hó láim ocup ní biail ḡabar vo.* *Cor. Glos.*  
in *bipornae* q. v.

*bian*, a hide. "*Cepcaill* ip ón ní ip *cervus*  
a. *aḡ allair*; *ocup ip oia bian-ḡrōe vo ḡní-*  
*tepi cóiméo imon clúim*; *ocup ip ven com-*  
*meo rin ip ainm cail ocup vo ceḡ coiméo*  
*ol cēna*".

"*Cearcaill* (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,  
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the  
feathers is made from his hide; and such  
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is  
called *cail*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cepcaill*.

*biaḡaḡ*, refection; *biaḡaḡ naipcenn*", periodical  
refection. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

*biḡba*, the defendant. See *biḡḡba*. H. 3. 17,  
col. 49. See *peichem toicheḡa*.

*biḡḡbanar*, criminality. See *biḡḡbeanar*. H. 3.  
17, p. 193 b.

*bile* (pronounced *beile* in Tipperary and  
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a  
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree  
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-  
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland  
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,  
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet  
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow  
capable of containing four or five persons. It  
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,  
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,  
because they believe that the house in which  
any part of it should be burnt, would soon  
meet the same fate.

*bileos*, a billhook.

*binn*, sweet sounding. "*bino*, a *pindro* a. o'n  
cpuit". *Cor. Gloss.* "*binne ceol copae*  
*caíne*", sweeter than the music of a melodious  
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

*biḡḡba*, *biḡḡba*, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,  
a debtor. "*Biḡḡba Gracè bi-atanoḡar*, i. e.  
*bis-mortuus* a. *ao poille bār fo vo*". He  
deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the  
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who  
*opposes* the *peicheḡ toicheḡa*. *Fo miao peche-*  
*mun biḡḡbar*, according to the dignity of the  
defendant. O'D. 133.

*biḡḡḡ*: vo v'eg *biḡḡḡ ina iomḡar* i *cpulaḡ*  
*mónḡain*, died of a sudden fit in his bed at  
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

*biop*, water. "*Ai pio bip* a. *ai pio uirce*, ut  
*dicitur bip ocup inbip ocup tobar*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce *bipaoán*.

*biopac*, a heifer two years old. This word is  
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,  
but in the south, the words *colpac*, *raḡairc*  
and *peaḡairc* are used instead of it.

*bip*, a spike, a spear, a spit. *bip aipnoil*, a  
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,  
1512.

*biḡ*, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, *mao po*  
*biḡ ealla*, O'D. 2204.

*biḡ*, life, existence. *Ni tugram loun linn ip*  
*hi biḡh-ḡi, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.*  
Z. i. 39.

*biḡ*, ever, *semper*.

*biḡḡbenac*, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-  
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

*biḡḡe*, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See *cé*.

*biḡoile*, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,  
O'D. 572.

*bice*, who are, *qui sunt*. *Na ḡraḡa bice oc*  
*comcopnaḡ*, the grades who are contending.  
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, *cinuro na mac biḡi foi*  
*pócra*. O'D. 371.

*biḡpota*, *semper longi*. Z. i. 14.

*biḡḡaiḡroai*, *perpetuo breves*. Z. i. 14.

*bla*, liability; *noca téit inbla péin vaip aith-*  
*ḡin ai a neḡaichéite*. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

*bla*, land; *oin eic aḡ ai foi bla*, the loan of a  
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2111, *tabraḡ loḡ a bla vo*. O'D. 2405, C.  
403.

*blaḡḡ*: *iaip na blaḡḡ*, after preparing or trim-  
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,  
1884, *blaḡac*, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,  
2507.

*blaipre* a. *biubairt aipera*. C. 2762.

*blaipneḡ*, a bog-berry. (Donegal).



**bláirge**: crann bláirge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

**blátnaít**, a weasel. *Neir* iarmuic ír ainm don péirt i n-abairtí blátnaít. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See *planaro*.

**bléan**, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

**bleit**, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

**bleoḡain**, the milking; bleoḡain mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó C. 2055.

**bleoḡnac**, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

**bleoḡnuró**, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

**blet** .i. in loḡ ír foḡnaíma. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

**blet**, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

**blighe**, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

**blinn** .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

**bloó**, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. bloróe, "bloróe fenaíno", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ don ló rin", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

**bó**, a cow; a bó móir was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpach, eight *screpalls*, and a ram-airc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-vearb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

**bóbán**, a calf. C. 2762.

**bo-airpe**, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

**bobát**, bó-ár, mortality of cattle; "bobát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, eppóein inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

**bó-gabála** .i. maḡt no bó méit. C. 2761.

**bóc**, osculum. Z. i. 28. See *pós*.

**bóchaill**, bubulus. Z. i. 28. See *buachaill*.

**bódba**, dangerous; beloó uata no bódba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

**boḡabar**, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See *foḡabar* and *foḡebaó*.

**boige**, a small vessel of gold, containing five unḡa, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"Boige ainm do ballán bec a mbroir cúig unḡaóir féc no bír fma holrainleanos ar: ocuḡ nobió oin fma gell do fíleóab ocuḡ

oo ollamnaib; unde dicitur ír na bpeab neimeó: ballan bar boige cúig nuinge banoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

**boim**, a morsel. O'D. 501. See *buim*.

**boing**, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Do boing aḡna eipic .i. do boing eipic cirtaig aḡna inbleoḡain, no bongar eipic oit ír in n-aḡna n-innoḡigteó". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. ní hé fém oo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

**boingim**, bongaim. See *bainim* and *buainim*, and example under *meiteal*. "ní boing nech ní nao fíla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingeadó damna in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

**boirneao**, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreesk, Mayo. *boirneao* .i. bóir-onn .i. cloó móir. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

**bolḡ**, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Fo ḡeib teópa bolḡa fop aḡaró. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡaípe*.

**bolḡ**, gen. builḡ, dat. butḡ. *Cain Adamnán.* bongaim .i. buainim. See *boingim*.

**bongar**, is got, recovered, levied. See *boingim*. Do bongair oo ḡiall aḡar oo aḡir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. aḡa aḡir oo bongao fop an eclair. O'D. 2190.

**boirb**, stultus, ír fepir in t-oḡ eccnaó ná in ren boirb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

**boirblacár** would appear to be the opposite of *ruaim*, kind, diligent attention, íreó ír comairce boirblachair ano neimóitín oligró in comairc. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. boirblachair, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. aḡuó boirblachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. imain boirblachair, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cía bupreó in míol ocá tabairt ar in cuíte cin boirblachair ír rlán oo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

**bóirbaó**, fury, indignation.

**bóirbur** .i. fopraó tur. C. 2761.

**bórar** .i. toibḡiteir. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] oo borat aḡar oo borar oib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

- do boparo .i. obaro. *D. Firb. Gl.* má co tporcaó do bopo. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Máo co tporcaó do bopa ip tre diablaó. H. 3. 18, p. 448. b. Máo ó cipt do boparí oe. H. 3. 17, col. 335.
- bot, *penis*; quari put, a puteo, uel pot, a uerbo futuo uel quari pot græc .i. a uerbo poieo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bót, fire; “bot .i. tene unde dicitur ip in Anamian cetafnach botaine th lurgóeac loircear”. *Cor. Glos.*
- bočac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- bočacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. Bočacur on buailíoeac, during the summer and autumn. *D. Firb. Gl.*
- bóčar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word pamao, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce róc.
- bóčarí moí, the old road between Tippierey and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- bpac, malt; “bpac ainn do bpaic. *Cor. Glos.* in bpocóio.
- bpaict, fat, juice, animal juice. “bpaict nomen beoil vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* in anpobpaict. “bpaict .i. ruž no réurúr”. *O'Clery.*
- bpaodam, I take away, carry off. “ní bpaoda iubaile móligeó”. H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 541. “Prescription removes not illegality”.
- bpaopao, a twinkle; la bpaopao rula, in ictu oculi. See quotation at upoam, infra.
- bpaflang.
- bpažaro, the neck; tarí bpažar, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See belarib.
- bpaže, cervix. *Z.* i. 20.
- bpažoe, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.
- bpaže, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O'D.* 550.
- bpaímpéar, coarse grass. See piončann.
- bpaicim, I conceive, think; “oo bpaicéar am aicneó”. I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inntin arí bpaicir”. *Clarend.* 15., *O'D.* 1941.
- bpan, a raven. “bpan .i. piac, unde bpanoae .i. piacóae, arí a uoibe ocup rcoite; ocup bpanouib .i. piac ouib, unde oim bpanoržain .i. ni oiržer piac”. *Cor. Glos.* “bpan .i. piac .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocup ip oe ip beparí oim eoin arí inét a rlužaižte”, “so called from his great voraciousness”. *Cor. Glos.*
- bpanán, q.? 1206. *Four Masters.*

- bpanoab, chess-men; *Schacchia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. “Oenach n-uipr tpiet .i. biaó ašar etach ložmar, clum ašar cuilcte, cuipm ašar capna, bpanouib ašar ríccell, eic ašar capbaro, milcom ašar eppecta ol čena”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oiprpiet.
- bpann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- bpat, gen. bpuir, dat. bput. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a.
- bpač, a judge, also judgment. “bpač .i. com-bpec, oinní ip bpač, i. e. judex”. *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá bpača, the day of judgment. “Ar ip la bpetemian a aenar in laite rim in bpača .i. la ípa Čipr”. *Idem.* “Ocup ni tarža a ainn a h-íppin cu bpač ná íar m-bpač”. Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad *judicium*, nec post *judicium*. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- bpačcae .i. bpet, judgment, sentence. *C.* 2757.
- bpačcaí, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fenius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- bpeačtra, relics? *O'D.* 2190.
- bpeačtrao, to mix or commingle. “ní comaoar a cumuž nač a m-bpeačtrao fpi macuib na meipoeac”. *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.
- bpeallrún, a sumph, a blundering rumačán.
- bpear—  
“bpear ašar oll žac ní mór ašur bpear žac žpeačan-žlór  
lopcuill upra buóne beačt  
ašur toicim žac n-imčeačt”. *For. Focal.*
- “bpeararoe, a nomine bresitor, i. e. locacitas”. *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bpeač, a sentence, decision, judgment; “bpetim áro arberpa bpet fpi piac ríž ašar tuac”, a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. “Do píerí marí oo žebčarí tu íp coip bpet oo bpet ror”, ubi te invenio, ibi te te judicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- bpeača neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- bpet, bpečca, doubt. *O'D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. *O'D.* 99; *O'D.* 1876.
- bpefe, anus. *Z.* i. 95; bpefean, anus. *Z.* i. 95.
- bpeife, a hole. “Rinn žac cač aen fpi čma bpefe cač rlabparó”. “The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce bože.
- bpeit rorpa, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1502.
- bpeteam, a Brehon or judge. “Mao bpetch-



eam teopa m-bpēt .i. maō bpeāēām bup  
eolach iſ na teopa bpeāib .i. ipenčur aſar  
i pīlūēcht aſar i leigeno .i. bpeē ſemī .i.  
bup eolac a pīlūēacht ōo neoch tairleap  
peneochup aſar pīlūēacht ōi, bpeath bepīa  
bain biar .i. bup eolac i leigino ōu neoch  
tairleap peneochup ōe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.  
bpeāēām iſ na tuiatī, his functions.  
*M'Egan*, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

bpeāēāmnačt, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-  
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

bpeāēāmnaſarī, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-  
biss*. *Glos.* Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bpi ōām, a hill near the stream called ruainiu,  
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;  
"i m-bpi ōām ſopī Suainiu .i. *rivulus*". *An-  
nals of Ulster*, 599.

bpiā .i. bpiſ. C. 2762. See bpiāčar.

bpiāčar .i. bpiōnnaō, q. v. is broken, damaged;  
"aithgin neich ſio bpiāčarī ann", restitu-  
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2047, 2057, 2117. See bpiōnčarī and bpiā.

bpiāčarī, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,  
sentence. "Tamicc Muirčearāc mac  
neill ar bpeāčarī ar an tair amach". Mor-  
togh, son of Niall, came out *on parole*.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O pēimioſ ōiamnaō ōuin  
mic ſearſura mic Chonuill  
O bpeāčarī Ruadān ō'a tair  
ni ſair iſ a ōtēāmſairī".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

bpiāčar, bpiōčar, incantations, spells, charms;  
"Ōichain bpiāčar ōin ſopīan ēpano ſin".

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nepcōit*. "Ar bpiāčarī ban  
ocur ſobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ſuain-  
bpeāčt. "Unair an ingēn tſī ōabēa ōo'n  
uſce ian ſin, aſar cuiſiſ bpiōčt īmōtib aſar  
nōčā tāimig ſopī talmain ſin ſio b-ſepī bīar  
na bpiſ, ōarī leo, īmāſ". *Death of Murcher-  
tach mac Erca*.

bpiſāč, righteous; "ſipēn bpiſāč buaſamail".  
O'D. 2212.

bpiſiſ, three goddesses so called—the goddess  
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-  
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "bpiſit  
banſile ingēn in ōaſoi; iſ epīrōe bpiſit  
banēcep .i. bpiſit banſee ōo ōpāōiſ ſilīſ;  
ār bā ſio mōi ocup bā ſio ān a ſpēſnam;  
iſ aſpe ſin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poetarū,  
hoc nomine; cujus sorores erant bpiſit  
bē leſiſ aſar bpiſit bēſoiſbnečt .i. banſee,  
tſī h-ingēna in ōaſōai īnſin". De quarum  
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea  
bpiſit vocabatur; bpiſit ōin .i. bpeōſaiſit".

*Cor. Glos.* "ionann bpiſiſ aſar bpeō-  
ſoiſiſ .i. ſoiſiſiſ tēmō". *Keating*, in the  
reign of Oilill Molt.

bpiſčarī .i. ſipēnaiſčepī. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395,  
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

bpiſčepī .i. aſpimītiſčepī. C. 2757 .i. ſāſcepī  
no bpeāēāmſaiſčepī. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

bpiſno, a verbo *frendeo*: ar nī labpāō pēil, vel  
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

bpiſnn, plur. bpiſnna, a dream, vision. See  
bpiōnſlōio, "conā ō-tuīl tairſ tſiom čōſla  
aſar con tairſar bpiſnna aſar tairſčetal neit  
buō činn ōo". *Lismore*, 163.

bpiōčt, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce ōeāč.

bpiſrō, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "čia bpi-  
ſrō in mīol, though he should hurt the animal.

bpiſčepī, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

bpiſāč ōeōāč, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.

bpiſuſarī .i. īmaō. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

bpiōčāč, bpiōčēannač, gen. naiſčē, Dat. naiſčē, a  
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Ōo  
čuarō ōin Čopmac ōon bpiōčēanſaiſčē". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce ſaileng.

bpiōſa .i. ſipēnaiſčepī. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;  
O'D. 395.

bpiōſarī, it increases; "bpiōſarī čo boin", it  
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

bpiōineāč, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muiſ ſlan

Ōo noi bpiōinſ ōa bpiān

iſ maſ mealī čo nimat ſſouth

Ōamīra a čappat ōā poth".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,

Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,

To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabhail*, p. 5.

bpiōnn-ſine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 572.

bpiōnnaō, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,  
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.  
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "čēn  
a bpiōnnaō i n-īnſečbpiuſ". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1488. "bpiōnnaō in čī ōia tabuſ", the  
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

bpiōnčarī, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487,  
O'D. 2110.

bpiōſc .i. čopann. C. 1361, 1374.

bpiōſluſāč, inciting, exciting. See bpiōſuſāč.  
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

bpiōſna, a bundle of dried sticks. "bpiōſnae

- .i. bpuṛne inṛin vo črínac ocur vo mínbač  
peōa iarpin nī bpuṛten ho lāmī, ocur nī  
biāl zābap vo". *Cor. Glos.*
- bruč, corn. "Northmanica lingua est" *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce enbruč.*
- bruč, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
bpuč. "Co cualatar pōsup na ngobanō  
oc tuarpcain bpoča pōp rin inneóm". "So  
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*
- bručal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)
- bručcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See bpučán,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo bpučain .i.  
pīp zābap, occurs.
- bručlač, a cave; rīnoach bpučlaige, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2421. "caipe bpučlaig".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226. "Sinnac  
bpučlaig". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.
- bručpach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
.i. bpat pīoṣōa. *O'Roddy*, C. 503. "Nī paim  
foilmean īp bpučpach". *O'Mulconry.*
- bruč, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.
- bručō .i. tpuṛbručō, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See tpuṛbručō.
- bruṣ, bpuṣ, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgum.* gen. bpuṣa, "etip bpuṣo aṣap  
pēpano". H. 2. 15, p. 14.  
"Nī tēpce pēaō a m-bpuṣ bioōbapō"  
*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.  
"Ionmōm teach pē oṣugur cūl  
pionn-bpuṣ luchtmāp na lior lán".  
*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.  
"San b-pionn-bruṣ fial".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.  
"Cārōe lior na ngiall ṣcopcra  
nā lior blāit an bantpočta  
na bruṣ ṣeal na ṣcaol-pēaṣ ṣcop  
Teaṣ na n-aōiōeāō rna n-anṣō".  
*O'Coffee*, H. 1. 14.  
"Ocur coimlit pō čula ocur čēapmāib  
in bpuṣa ap vaiṣ comāō naēmīta in bruṣ  
vo ṣēip in vaim naēmī vo čomāit pāip".  
*Lismore*, 126.
- bruṣ .i. pēpano. C. 1890; O'D. 377. bruṣ  
pūṣ .i. pēpann in pūṣ. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.
- bruṣ na būinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova  
Nomenclatura", says that it is the present  
*Trim.* "Bāi tpa Eocharō Ollačap .i. an  
Oaṣoa mōpī mac Elavain mic Delbait ocht-

moa blavain pūṣi n-čpuno. 1S aicī pō ba-  
vap na tpi mic .i. Aengur aṣap Aeo aṣap  
Čēapmāio. 1S pōpna na čēčpāp pō ṣpīpēaō  
pīp čpenn pō in bpuṣa". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *sidh* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.

bruṣ na vēipe, now the town of Bruff.

bruṣ pūṣ, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Lacys. See vūn Eočap māige.

"Tuapaptoṣ pūṣ bpuṣa pūṣ  
O pūṣ čpuno can imṣnīom  
Deič n-ionnapī vonna vēapṣa  
īp vēič n-ṣoill can ṣēvēlṣa".

*L. n. g. Čeart.*

See tū čapbpe Aebōa.

brúille, a fragment, a crumb.

bruinne, a brink, a limit; pē bruinne, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

bruinneac, a mother: "bruinneac .i. mātāp:  
ap in nī biāčap nāiōena pōp a bruinneib .i.  
suis mamellis .i. pōp a čīṣaib pōōēin". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

bruinm, I boil, smelt.

bruč .i. pēim, ṣae no ṣaige. C. 2752.

bruč, heat, fervor; pēṣ, quasi pēib, a *fervore*  
.i. o'n m-bruč. *Cor Glos.* in voce pēṣ.

bruč, obliq. of bpuč or bpuč, a goad. See bpuč.

brutann, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See bpuč and bpuč.

buačail, a cow-boy. "buačail .i. bu aipē  
pēn ocur čal coimeo .i. coimeṣpōe na mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*

buačán, buaicín, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).

buaōac, victorious; "inna m-buaōac", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.

buaōapēta, troubled; "vūn tpmuch buaōapēta",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "buae .i. bunaōac". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

buarō, victory: "īap mbuarō nāiṣpūṣe", *post*  
*palnam pēnitentiae. Colgan.* "īap m-buarō  
onṣta aṣap aṣpūṣe". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor*, 1447. "īap m-buarō n-aṣpūṣe",  
*post victoriosam pēnitentiam. Triad*, p. 297.  
A.D. 978.

buaṣolia, fornic. Zi. 28.



buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualað, to cure—

"Ni bi o'ier gleó do'n Ruaircach  
Tarba á m-bualað firi ochari".—  
*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, bonoi ir bonum ut dicitur, zeniter buan ó ambuan .i. maic o ole". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maorleaclann do tabairt cloinne Mac-  
ganna Mec Caba air buanact cuca".  
"The sons of Malachy employed the sons of  
Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor*,  
1432.

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish.  
"buananno .i. rágmáitir ac foirceasal  
gaircú do rianais. *Cor. Glos.*

"Thérde Chonair Chualann  
á m-brían d'an buanann buime".—  
*O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buaiað, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn.* p. 262.

bubtao, buptaó .i. innarba, expelling. *C.*  
2077. *O'D.* 2230.

buoéin, boeín, itself, herself; "uirpe buoéin",  
in her own right. *Harl.* 432. *O'D.* 1772.  
Cruit .i. cruit air timpan rin, no cruit uirpe  
boeín". *C.* 1577.

buderta, now fearta, for the future. "In-  
cipit don tecurc riú buderta" *H.* 3. 18,  
p. 539.

bugabair, is found. *E.* 3. 5. *O'D.* 1449. See  
rogabair.

buceall .i. in cainte, no in fer leicunin.  
*C.* 2764.

buidéir, yellower than; now níor buíde ioná.  
"buidéir ór rinno á riacaí", Yellower  
than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce ppull. See méuoirer. We also  
meet luaitéir, gilitéir, veirgitéir, etc.

búilrí, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P.*  
*O'Connell.* English, *beautiful*; French, *belle*;  
Lat. *pulcher*; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty,  
handsome, courteous. *P. O'C.*

"Ir puc leirín mnai m-builich  
Ro bai i m-brégaib  
Nocho pucaó i tech n-Ailech  
Nec marí Neamain".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem.* p. 226.

"Ingean buileach, brat-nuaíonn, bealcro-  
úearg bar-copp-maoí, bápp-camlas, bán-  
ciocac". *C. Toirdhealbhagh, T.C.D.* *H.* 2.  
18, p. 51, line 4.

buin, boim, a morsel. *O'D.* 61, *O'D.* 501.

bunne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink  
of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath.  
See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year  
1145.

buirce, foircen mbraça. *H.* 3. 18, col. 64;  
*H.* 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2458; *E.*  
3. 5; *O'D.* 1309.

buit, to be; a buit raíla, its being so. *H.* 3.  
18, p. 25, a.

búitpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*).

bunbuirce, oiriceo búinbuirce, a bridge near  
Grange, about eight miles to the south of the  
city of Limerick.

bunaó, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a  
principali. *Z.* i. 231. bunao riac, original  
debt. *H.* 3. 17, *C.* 121.

bunaó, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "uo  
tuir avar bunaó". *H.* 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir ré  
an bunaó tarb avar bó. *Egert.* 88, *C.* 2163.

bunaó, in the northern half of Ireland, means  
*family, stirps*; tois bunaó, a family house.  
"Avar uo bi zac flait ionna éarir uicéar  
avar zac tiom brúgaró ionna áit bunaó re  
na linn". During his administration every  
lord was left in possession of his birthright,  
and every head villager in that of his inherent  
settlement". *Caithreim Toirdh.*

bunéar; "tuir bunéar riap in noctaili".  
*Rawl.* 487, fol. 64, 1, b.

bunrac. See bonrac. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2381,  
2626. "bunrac comairce". *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.*  
1193; *C.* 1518, 1949.

bunú, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

burbu. See borb. *Z.* i. 70; insensati.

buroún, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

bucún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged  
bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune  
on a man; rinne mé mo bucún.

*C.*

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Air m-buain mul-  
lac no maet á éinn foín g-cloic g-cruairó uo  
rin clair avar caban ir in g-cloic uo réir  
foirme avar cuma á éinn" *Life of St.*  
*Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermagh to  
mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr.*  
*O'Hagaidhe* or *Hacket*).

Cabánac, full of little hills.

Cabrac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing;  
rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim*).

Cac, each, every, any. See zac and nac.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See casaró.

Cact, a bondmaid .i. "cumat no milc". *C.*  
2766. "ao míoer re rect cacca cichiróe  
cipra". *O'D.* 2204.

Caétann, I impound, confine; “don fhu cach-  
tur in aétgabail”, the man who impounds the  
distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caóan, the name of a bird of the wild goose  
kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and Um-  
hall, between the 15th of October and the  
15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but  
when he appears earlier, the people say that  
he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It  
is generally believed that he comes from Shet-  
land. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chao-  
chain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans,  
and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway  
between a duck and a goose in size. “The  
barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan,  
but his empty shell is always styled a gúróg”.  
(*Dr. Fergus*).

“A.D. 960. tene raigheir do marbað na  
n-géirí aghar na g-caóan i n-airtíer lúe”.  
*Four Masters*.

Caóéirín for caóéirín, now fein, *self*. O'D. 2190.

Caé, carnival; feast given from the calends of  
the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C.  
1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caéó, Scotch *quau*; anatural trench; pl. caéóte;  
used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. “tíe  
loé Cuillín ír tíeí na caéóte”. *Old Elegy*.

Caém-téiro, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caepa, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caḡaró, meet, fit. See cacaíró. “cacaíró .i. co-  
máas ar unde dixit Ciaran:

“buam gúirt maru buí abaró

Caí in cacaíró a mḡ mionn

Ír e an longaó ma na tráé;

An blaé don coll ó bí mionn”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caró, holy. “caró .i. caver írin ḡaeróeilg,  
*sanctum* írin laóin .i. naeb, unde dicitur caró  
ceé reo fhu canoin comuam”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caíl, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc.

“caíl .i. coimeo”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

“í don coimeo ír ainm caíl”. *Id.* in ceí-  
caill. See bian.

Cáil, quality; “maí a veirí an lex”; ír na cáil  
naóura tuicteí ḡach don nech do beí  
maí no co furoigíteí olé fapí”; *in qualitate  
natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit  
in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, coileac, a cock, *Lat. gallus. Cor.*  
*Glos.* “ḡairm cailig ceapí”. O'D. 609.

“Ar beir péini dá maé ar cipe cén voctur  
míach ar cailec cém innar”. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2306.

Caill, a wood. See coil.

Caill ḡabala, an appropriated wood. O'D.  
2202.

Caill cunmon, hazels which inspired the poets.

The ancient Irish believed that there were  
fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers  
had their sources. Over each of these fountains  
grew nine hazel trees, which produced beauti-  
ful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and  
floated on its surface; that the salmon of the  
river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was  
believed that the eating of these nuts was the  
cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly;  
that whoever took and eat one of these salmon  
was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas.  
Hence the expressions, “the nut of science”,  
“the salmon of knowledge”. See Dinnsen-  
chus of the Sinainn, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also,  
the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caillle, a cowl; cen caillle for a cunn, non  
velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Caipsear .i. rear mor comlainn. *O'Rody.*

“Ní raín caipsear ír mure”. *Ode to Brian  
O'Rourke*.

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; “cana .i.  
maḡla”. *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll.

can .i. maḡail. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1.

“Ítiac fo om ceíte cana Eireno .i. can

ḡaíac cen clepchiu do marbaó, can ḡairí

in chailllech cen bu do marbaó, can doam-

nam cen na mna do marbaó, can doamnaḡ

cen taipítecht ano”. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol.

38; “A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu”;

“A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill”. *Annals*

*Ulst.* “Ar fo fúighead na cana (.i. na

maḡla) fo ó éorach doamin. E. 3. 5, p.

16 a. “cip lí cáin itip na bí imaclaino

lnoa .i. cialla do maḡlaib itip na bí emaclaro

im íach foimime, no comloḡtaib”. *Id.*,

p. 17, col. b. “can cuirḡ”. H. 2. 15, p.

22. “Í í reo in Cain ḡaíac trā aḡar

íreó naé comuic nach bíteirí doonna

do ḡaobelaib do taírbuic naé ní fo ḡeba a

Sencur mar”. H. 3. 17, p. 1. “can ona”,

the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cainceall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. can-*

*celli*. “caincell .i. cliaé: cpanncaingeall

.i. cpanncliaé írin .i. cliaé írin cpann itip

laecaib aḡar cléipicib fo éormailear nom

boi rial tempuill tSolmain: ar ír cliaé

a ainm cona foépaib clán; unde dicitur cpo-

caingel .i. cpoeliaé”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen: cap .i. caingen. C. 762; an action

at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. “fcaíao fhu ḡac

caingin inoḡiḡiḡ”, to separate from every



unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "vo topach cansean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im cansin ptecnairic", quoad the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. Caimenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot poirve asgar cannoe". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *poorairm*.

Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar ir cenó con for fan éainteoc amairtairis asgar ir monó ván po gniac". *Cor. Glos.*

Cair—corp, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cuir-tar cair oligró ré e féin vo fadmaó maille re glanaó canonra asgar ir é luét oliger in glanaó rin vo tabairt .i. luét gan fuath in firi anaasáir a tecaic vo beic acu, asgar nac ar gniac in firi le tecaic tiasaig vo á glanaó, asgar nac ar mian óir na airgit na h-ionmura tiasaig vo tabairt a terta aet vo pellaó na firiinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

Cair, quere; cair .i. comaircim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cair cail? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Cairce—corice, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro ceachantea imorra oóib, imar vo nithea i Teamair, a céoil asgar a cuirleonna cor ba corichu ciuil uile in tech o'n chuil co poile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

Cairchuroe, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

Cáirve, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirve iug mí gada ráite doirve; mára cairve tuisite, tui caecadair oóibíve in cá ráite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann von iug i mburpeó a cáirvi". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cám, a general law: cáirve, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In iug vo éuaró vo oénam cáirve tar a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "asr cáirve .i. an orong bíor fon rtaáiro ríotéána va ngoirtear cáirve; rit no iugail orroigro luét críce no va etc. eatorpa féin, asgar bí cáin po Eirinn uile asgar cac as aspiacó ri. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

Cairpe, cairpu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

Cairpe, coipe, a cauldron. "Cairpe iulcaice .i. ir firi iulgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See *coipe*.

Cairpeac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

Cairmuasó, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro árraio an tpen-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memiam ir nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairtec, cairrtec, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

Cáire, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Cáire, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicit; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. gniac in rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cairéal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

Cairle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

Cairlean nua, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

Cairlean uí Chonaing, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

Cairleán uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin.

Cairte, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cirta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

Cairte, what? "Cairte an fá??" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See *carve*.

Cairt-easairnaíre, an ambushade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Staireasó, la Congalac mac Maoilmitió in Eneann co laigimib, asgar iar mionnias laigean asgar iarnaisge donnaic lre firi tui laib, vo cor o laigimib co gallaib aca. Cliaé asgar tucparc amlaib mac zorra tigeapna gall cona gallaib asgar no hno-leaó caiteasairnaíre leo fóir éinó Chongalac, zona tuiarir ceilccrim tairur e cona maicib oc tigh zioznan".

Cairtge, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See *cozugaó*.

Cairi epiche, defender of the border. See *aire echta*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caítm, I consume, use, eat, spend. “caítrō me fein le nanam é”. (*Kilk*). “caítrō an fine an peponn”. *Egert*, 88, C. 2293. “ta an talam caíte cpiéite anoir”. (*Kilk*).

Caíteir, caíteir, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caíteuḡaḡ .i. taíteir. C. 2777.

Caíte, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. Aro na ceíte is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Calao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Callaoir, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at cpiocaire.

Callainn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

“Oo éuarō iaram Maōos map a paibī corp aḡar caom-ḡairi an rí, ḡo paibī bliadain bioḡflán ón ḡ-calluinn ḡo céile, co n-a éleir aḡar co na coimḡinól na ḡporḡaḡo for uirce aḡar for arian”. *Vita Maidoci*. “Tuacmumain uorḡam ón ḡ-calluinn co poile an bliadain rí”. *Four Masters*. “o calaino co himt”. H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmaḡur, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpaḡa .i. calpoḡa .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*. *Cor. Glos*.

Camoeic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-maḡ, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Can-ar, unde, whence? Interrogative. “Aro na maḡ canar po hamnigeo”. *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can ar, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnōḡ, a puffin; oileán na ḡcannoḡ, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canón, a rule or canon. “Foḡaḡo na Canóine”. *Four Masters*, 799. “799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus”. *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. “In ní caebur in t-ḡibur uairce .i. in éloch uaḡair”. O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caoc, see caet.

Caoil, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood. “Fo caoil”, into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caomteḡta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes “slender”.

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-ḡirne in Fermanagh; uoiḡeo a caoil in Mayo.

Caomao, no uo caomao .i. uo cpiocnuḡaḡo no uo coimlionao, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery. Glos*.

Caomaim, to be able. “Aḡur uia ḡ-caomirao an tan rin amur longpoir uo tabairt fair”. *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caomclur, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

“Caemclur abbaḡ in Aromacha .i. Foranvan ó Raic mic Malaḡ in ionao Diaḡmaoa Uí Tighearnais”; *Four Masters*, 834. “834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermetii Hua-Tigernaich”. *Triad*. p. 295.

Caomrou, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. “benir uicogaisge lar caemra”. *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. “caemra .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See forcamnacair. *Harl*. 432, O'D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; “aḡar ní caomnacatar teacḡ tairre”, they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomrao: uia caomrao, if he should gain power or succeed. “Ceileabparō uo Múim-neacab iar rin aḡar po ḡeall uia ḡcaomrao ón ḡcoḡaḡo bai fair aḡ Saxoncoib, toḡt uo ríuie uerouigleóḡ a n-impeapán, aḡar uo épuō a ccaingean, aḡar uia pioḡúḡaḡo rin aroile”. He then bade adieu to the Mononians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties”. *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncompac .i. ríō, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1473, line 23. “Fep na pen caoncompucc ar ueaḡarō. O'D. 2212. “Ara caoncompac la rípu Epenn aḡar nibí nec a fuait a céile ann, aḡar biao Ealcmap i cnuc ríōa in bpoḡa ḡin ḡairceō fair aḡt ḡablán finncuill ina laim”. C. 1314.

Caonpaige, now the barony of Kenry, in the



north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caorí, a flame, fire.

"Cneao do ruiz fán am ro oirra  
Do cuir an ccaor ecumonnroa  
San báro doin-fir me poile  
Do'n táin faolliró, eagnoróe".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Caorí compuiz? O'D. 2208.

Caorígeaóit, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caoran, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocur peall, each; do capall cáirí ocur eirí ír nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Carbat arí imráim .i. crio doice agar ní fuil feann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Caro: "co ruair he rinn caro maruoi milib arim". Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. *E. O'Curry.*

Carn Ceit, *i. e.* the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cáirí fearasóis, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Clu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feadaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Carn Fuirbúiré, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Carríag an easa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Carríag Cíotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Killeely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Carríag-na-Síúine, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast.*, 1336.

Carríag O'g-Connéal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.

Carraó, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert.* 88, C. 2444.

Carraó, to cleanse. "San tíg do carrao ann". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1947.

Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. "Fír breas go n-úige Carán" *Keating.*

Carlaó, a creek (Donegal).

Carroo, chaste. "Carroo .i. ón ní ír castus ran Latin .i. zenmnaró". *Cor. Glos.*

Caó doóa Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert.* 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.

Caóair Chinnlí, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad ann. 1304. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Cuithreim Toirdhealbhagh*, 1304.

Caóair Concúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Caóair rúna iarcáó, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original cathair is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catal, a man's name. "Catal nomen Britonis,

combrec in rin .i. catell; cat oin rin combrec iſ cat in *Scotica*; an ell oin iſ ail; catal oin .i. ail cata rinin". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoiri ppoicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at teararſgain.

Catari, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels. "Catari a quatuor libris .i. cetari libei in tpoircél". *Cor. Glos.*

Caḃáiri, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*: pl. catáiri. "Gall, ainm do cailec, oinri iſ gallus, ocuſ iſ a *galea capitis* po hainmniſeádo .i. a caḃáiri aḃino". *Cor. Glos.*

"Ḃabrat na cupairó uili a caḃáiri ſoſ a cenḃaib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See quotation at beann

Cátu, cátaio, dignity, good condition. "Olano ma cátaio cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C. 214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cío and gró. "Cé uech in t-óro tſéſ in n-inḃeoin" E. 3. 5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery.* "Cé Gr. ceuſ .i. nups. unde bſicé, *quia incerta et immobilis est*". *Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluairte.* H. 3. 18.

Ceáſup .i. canſup. C. 2776.

Ceáct, power. "Cect oin ainm do cac cúmácta, *ut dixit Neve mac Adónai .i. cectſam do aſſſceim ailcne .i. cúmáctaig rin ailcne .i. ſcillec beac po mebaig doon ailig cop beaſ ſſua a ſúilſium conró caech maſ ubairte a cúmácta ſairi, non ut imperiti dicunt: cectſam .i. coeſſam*". *Cor. Glos. in voce oiancect.* "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appellativé nunc significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*". *Colgan in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.*

Ceaoal, singing, reciting. "Ceaoal .i. cantain ceoil amail clairceaoal .i. ceoil copu, no cantairceact; no innirin". *O'Clery.*

Céaoóiri, at once. "ſo cheatóiri", immediately. *O'Conor.* 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. *vestis .i. étac*". *Cor. Glos. in voce.*

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. Ḃai, unde dicitur *viceltairi .i. cranḃ-Ḃai cen iairi ſairi*". *Cor. Glos. in voce Ḃaié.*

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aca ſunnḃenae, ol Minno, ſicéll naomero". There is here already, said Minn, a chess-board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: h1 cceno, in opposition to. "i cinn cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C. 1922. "Coblaḃ la Toirḃealḃac uia cConcoḃairi ſoſ Shionnainn aſar ſoſ loḃ Rib. Tairar epoda ḃoſoim ón an tuſur hſirin h1 ccenn coblaig ſeari m-ḃſéſſe im Tiſearnan uia Ruairc aſar h1 cceno coblaig ſeari

Miḃe aſar Teḃba im Muḃeacḃ uia Mao-leachlainn im ſiḂ Teairḃac baſl i maḃaḃairi ōa ḃeo leartar aſar m ſaibe la Toirḃealḃac cenmoḃa ſſice long". *Four Masters*, 1137. ōairi cenn, pro. "ōairi cenn inḃ oepa lobuſi", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "cario ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ari a cino", before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88, C. 2158. "m ſuil aſſſin iſna ſeallaib ſo on ti tar tſaḃat ceno". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2055. "Oul ari a cceno", to go for them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termination of; "baí ano co ceno m-bliáona". *Cor. Glos. in voce Ḃaié;* "ōa cino", on the head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "ſoſ a ceano", over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann aḃraḃ—Ceann ſeabſraḃ; this is celebrated in the Irish annals as a mountain by which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain, in a south-western direction, to *Bearna Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the *Suidh Finn* Mountain? For the *Dinnseanchus* of this mountain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a. For a minute description of the names of the different features of the hill, see Book of Lismore, fol 207.

"Aſar iſ amlaio do bi ſuioúḂaḃ an maio rin aſancatari: tſi Ḃleannta imon ſſiaḃ aſar loch etuſſia, loch bó ainm, aſar Ormetal ainm an t-ſſéibe, aſar cnoc na haſſſe alla maſi ōo'n loḃ, aſar ſinonſi ainm in cnuic aſſſeairaiḃ, aſar cnoc Maine ainm an cnuic ſea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrik and Loch Longa, in the territory of Feara Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St. Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Kenfelhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de *Fera Muighefeine*, in quo jacet libero prospectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc. *Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuſſſic, a townland on the south side of the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See *Dinnseanchus*, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.



Ceannaib: "oíceoat do cennoib; ailtéir do ceannuib". O'D. 2208. "oéceat do cennoib .i. uil do a cenno a dána foéceoir i cennoigeat, amail dober na moirno cenrmuaine do moimeum". C. 1002. "do cennoib .i. foceoir". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite pasgail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaite, a harlot. "bennaict do Donnódo ar mo cennaite oíce tar m'eir .i. do fíct oec bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir do beanao an bpocal ceannlaite, i.e. the letter "l" was taken out of the word ceannlaite to make ceannaite. O'Clery.

Ceann-cúice—Ceann-Feaminn, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feaóna, a captain "Ceano Feaóna ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. O'Connor, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-fionn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2108. See coibche.

Ceannfoctar, cennofoctur, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. Harl. 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fíad ir cennra nár". Rawl. 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannra, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2., O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. "nī fūigēl im ceit cennoir, rceo alituir". O'D. 2221.

Ceapac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Oíonng doona manuib do éir do moirar ceapca na gcuirfíde an beagan ríl do bíaca". Vit. Coemgeni. Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Ceapaine, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Ceapca, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapbail, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. Cor. Glos.

Cearc, gen. ciice, dat. ciic; "arber féini dá miac ar ciic cén ooéur". Egert. 88, C. 2306. See meirjun.

Cearcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. cervical. "mo leabair ir ceapcail cruao". Erard Mac Coisi.

Cearoča, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur ceapoca .i. teac ceap". Corm. in voce caí. "bóí goibne gođa ir in ceapoca". Id. in voce nepcoit.

Cearcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Cearcúine, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigear, it is asked. "Cearnaigear uair po ritar in coimoiu cec nī mecmait a leir uao cío maru denémm a etarigíde, cíoar a n-epaileno ISU foirun runo epnaigti etir do venum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? Leabhar Breac. fol. 121 b.

Cearrao, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See trioe. "cearrao a mbraic, a míl, a cruicnecht". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cearrao comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Cec .i. gach. O'Rody of Crossfield.

Cecurta .i. po clunrtea. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2107.

Cecta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Cectar, cectaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by iat mar aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. Egert. 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, Ballym. C. 1581. "let aitegin for cectar oe", half aithgin on each of them. Egert. 88. C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo asar imunaire, asar arcoruin dom oia". O'D. 2189. See ceaoat.

Ceoigialla, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgialla, the second Flaith-foirgialla, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céroe, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. Cor. Glos.

Céroe, a green hill. "O'iarraio cnoc asar céiti asar oingna in baili i pabatarí doicli asar mo comaltaođa". Lismore, 205, b.

Céroeao is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; daer céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma pucurta in céile bean na flata". Rawl. 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceilrine. Cat. 72; plural ceilroe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gíallna, a base vassal; daer céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. "bean oingmála na flata as in ceili". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabhair, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit ian rin 'Dichu a coemtechte phacraic co fepca b-fer b-feic i muis b'neas aghar capc. Ir ann rin no ceileabhair p'acraic oio na capc ocu' doaiten tene coeasara aca uo Oirpeann. Ba hirim aigti fele laeguire mic Neill; ar no hmita la laeguire feil a gene uo h'near gacha bliaduin". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-ué, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céillirne, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithoiri a ceillirne re pasgal na comairba uo h'near", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miac ar cuic cein uotar, miac ar eaillead cein iunay". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. gurde. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"Is cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainm uo cruic bic bir i comaitect cruicte móire hi comrimm, no ainm uon veal-gan bic fortar in téo him muoe na crote, no uo na coblaigib, no ainm uon tnom tét no ir inn céir irin cruic in cōngbar in lethrinn co na tétaiib inri". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leathar na Huidhri*. "Ceis is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the heavy string (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céite.

Ceithirliet .i. ceitheora foöla. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. bél, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbairi, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbairi po bui ima cenn ian na geinemain po céoiri". C. 867.

Cen, em, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aicrin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengu, though not; "cen sub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See gen 50.

Cena, other, else. "Turbaó no faer no veit-beime chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See olcena. an Eynnú cēna, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail*.

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ceneli, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

Cenmoča, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennaoaich, ceanoaithe. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cača cennaitge a coinolige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beas n-órda for coir gach reabaid uib". *Lismore*, 117. "Aghar uo cuiread in t-ór rin ar rinocéolánaiib trát in tailcinn aghar ar Saltra-éaiib aghar ar leabhairaiib aicrimm". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Or, mori uo ceolánuib ceileabairtha ocu' u'finnleabhairaiib trath aghar u'eóbairet cuirp in cōimóe". *Lismore*, 219.

Cero. See fo cero .i. uo cuir.

Cero, a poet; "áir ní cero gan bunaoir toaéca". O'D. 2208.

Cero, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. imro in tóir. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Ceruochoae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerri .i. uo rochari, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 358, O'D. 2152.

Cetaráiro, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031.

Céthiri chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuintiri, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Acait tri cetmuintir .i. cetmuintiri uinaoma, cetmuintiri crolige aghar cetmuintiri for muin aiaile"; there are three *cetmuinntirs*; a *cetmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cetmuinntir*, and a *cetmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "tiucparó in cetmuintiri fo co-paró", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cetmuintiri crolige .i. ian na tiumarigain a lige úirpe na mna aile". C. 2778.



Cétóir; ro cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, cíó, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co fadaíḡ, whether he has seen it or not. E. 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cíó hí in cetráime h-epnail," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; ꝥrecun ceille. H. 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Ciallaíóter, balances. See rociállaióter.

Ciallunaióter, he decides. H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallunaisíte, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. H. 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. Z. i. 21.

Ciara? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciarair .i. ceimníḡter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciaro C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul .i. κύκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ír cicul óún ol an oume, quasi dixissit ír cuairt fell óún ion". *Cor. Glos.*

Cíó, if; "cíó lan ina meðonaða ír lán inḡaé ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cíó neḡtar ve atbala. O'D. 83.

Cíó, an, whether; "cíó réna" H. 3. 18, p. 163; "cíó í cuic, cíó a reḡtar cuic". E. 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cíó on, whatever; "óo aigní cíó on". H. 3. 17, col. 35.

Cíó, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "ní háil la neach cíó a veicín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce buairc. "Ragam a lear tra, oluair fíu Eipeno, ruíóúḡaó ocuḡ oíuḡaó cach reḡta lino, cíó, cinmota iníeo". H. 3. 18.

Cíó, whether; "cíó í to cíó í narochí", an die an nocte. H. 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cíó, what. Lat. *quid*; "cíó ar a n-eper", why so called. H. 3. 18, p. 22, b. See aithe. "Comalt ino Uaitníb cíó oia tá?" *Comalta* mons in Ovníá unde nominatur? H. 3. 17, 849.

Cíl, partial, false; cill .i. claen; cill-breth .i. claen-breath. H. 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacáin, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Shlab ḡ-cnoc.

"Beácán naomta ro beannuḡ a ḡ-cill bheacána Muḡḡuḡ Churic, ro'n leicḡuair ro Shlab ḡ-cnoc. *Keating*; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.

Cill beicne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaighe, Cill baḡume, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill éirín a múrcuḡe thín, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Feilire Aenguis*, Jan. 5.

Cill éolmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. H. i. 7.

Cill fíacail, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íce. See cluam creádaí.

Cill Mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oenfeceó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbró, a captive; "cimbró ro breic ar an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimro .i. ouine fuair lincep ó báp". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeva, cembeva, .i. ceḡra, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíveaḡt, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cín, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aitḡin ina cétcín". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cín, cineamain, fate, destiny. See reom and quot. at bunn.

Cín memmáin, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cín memmáin .i. *quinque*, ár a ta cuḡ tuḡa (no rḡuḡa) atá techta ro beic ínte". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaour; "veairbóirḡeall cinaóuir ro vé-num fúirín. O'D. 385.

Cínó; "an no bích ar cínó roib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cínóar. E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; tiucfuit a cine foí.

Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineal rubaile-terroa", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineò, determination, end, limit; "oo gní zin cineò", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "ir cam, cairpeò oo cing oon oún". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zairpe*.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "la cumail cacha cnuche cinge".

Cingipe—cinnairpe, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *Siolla cinn eic*.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Dairfine .i. corica luigóe .i. fine Dáirpe Doiméig; ir uad oo cinpet". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Dáirfine* and *Eóganact*.

Cinim—cinom, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "ad bpeitern oia cineò", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuò pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar cinnuo na riad", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnite, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, pre-descriptive. "riada cinnite". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta oeébhne", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cinteò, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cinteò ar écinteò", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteip, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioò, if, that, although; "toic' ouit cioò ao óraoi toic' ouit cioò ao ruig .i. ir ouéca' ouit a beic' ao óraoi a'gur ao ruig". *O'Clery. Gl.* See *cro*.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin inoeébhne", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "oa rman'oon tí ira cin imar'gabao, a'gur aen rman'oon tí ira cin im nar'gabao". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beic' roep ar cinar' n-inbleogan", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionar', crime; also revenge for crime. "é féin oo tairman'g o aoiile iar rin a'gur boill beacca oo óenom oia éorp a ccionar' a m-ghníoma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta mbeól .i. o'ite meiple", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaó, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gilb.* 38. "tair-ningteip in ciontach óm altoi-pe féin ar Cuir a'gur oéntar' a marbaó a'gur a oi-cennao". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Ciorbois, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *fearbóis*.

Ciorcaloa, circular, round. "A'gur oo rynn re foirgneam a'gur flaitio'ra ciorcaloa no comépuinn comnuigte a zceartmeaóon a oiréact a'gur a uapal éuach o'on taob tuar'oon t'p'uth re hucht inre an laoi'g, áit re a mar'oeap cluan mo'góa, mar'g-aibneach, pámpaoa an tan ro". *Caithreim Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *zró bé*.

Cipri; ".i. zró bé ar bit moó". *T. O'Roddy*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáirpe oia nglee  
Firi b'péirne m' conbachat;  
Cipri mbit' oail por congra  
Cuma topla oia nar'cao".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri mnteach mteapact".

*Idem.*

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnou, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Aro na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; cip lip .i. cia leip no cia lin". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cip oasmaine oomain oingnaic". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cipne, what are; "cipne t'p' horba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cipne teopa mna na tabriat firi la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cipne a t'p' a nemti-zer cleimec?" O'D. 2209. "Cipne oas-folaio' raor'ca eccul'ra?" O'D. 2189.

Cipne, inspecting. See *coimcipne*. C. 2737.

Cit, what, how; "cit lip?" how many are they? *Cut.* 103.



Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in perrann in no tpeaδpat

Tup pepar fene

Cio uop fuc i tpeice tpe

Do fumiu gheéne".

*Maelmura Othna.*

Clao, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Claoach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between claoach and timpling is that the latter is higher. See timpling.

Claró, perceives. See doclaró.

Claróeamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veac*, and *Uraiceht na negeas*.

Cláipe, ceann cláipe, Sliab cláipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill páta is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máig.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1690. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoín*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. clóinne, dat. clóinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é marú do cach clóinn asar do cach toparó". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "iar comveéram in maro in no clannaó in épect". C. 2739.

Clannaiğim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch no clann a lam buóen". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannrao, they thrust; "clannaó .i. raáó no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannrao cleatha ooşpa tpié". *Lib. Lec.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam raóérrin .i. no raóerpar a lam buóen". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuiğim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force;

"clannuiğeoó vliğeoó .i. pařeoó. *Teg. Cor.*

Claoemoó, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clao, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "ir aipe ir clao in lip". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *eamain*.

Claoiglar, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clao-ne, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veac*.

Clár uoipe móp, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aithne buig no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See clisópa.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. móp no uapal. C. 2787; "cio im lú, cio im cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Clepcocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Clete .i. forinna, no in tapc fine .i. in tí ir aipoi uon fine, ut erit; co clete fine for-aiğter in cin iap n-elo cinpaig. C. 2779.

Cl, left hand; for lám éli, sinistrus. Z. i. 67.

Cl, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Clisópa, cliapa, cleapa, cliop, cliol; clisópa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Firb. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cliol. O'D. 2467.

Clispaig, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clín na marb leir an n-ğaoit Monuar! ir teachta bpión uóinn í!  
Ta an riach uub le glóip ғapib  
ağ rógpaó uaipe an uóine marib".

*Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.*

*Minst.* II., p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"Iomóa gail-ghóir im gleann coimáin

ir cúir tpuaisge

níor beansó fóir clinn a g-cléipe

No a gail cluaine",

*Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar b'rianaic.*

Clit .i. cluoa. C. 2786.

Clu Mál mic Uíaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal áta na n-óirpe*.

Cloč a poill .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Cloč gleanna, *i. e. vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In *Carew's* time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Cloč lobhair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Cloč mairein, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. Cloč is here applied to a castle.

Cloč, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoi*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Cločatari. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Cločmoóa, separable, reciprocal. See *claoč*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "noca cunnma gan claočmo rée", it is no bargain without interchange of *sed*s. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clogárac, having steeples or towers; "caatari ceann-áirí clogárac". *Echtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann*.

Cloigeano, the skull. "Do cuairt óin amuintepíre i tpaict Inbhir Bece co ruaparaoari cloiccenó lom Bece ann". *Cor. Glos. in Coipe b'pream*.

Cloigteač, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloicteač, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, A D. 995.*

"léim tar cloicech". H. 3. 18, C. 981.

See *coibce*. "In cloicteač: aichtur píre do comur; a comur píre ne hichtur in daimliag ne n-a cuthmaroe ašar in imarpario atá ar a pat ašar ar a leiceo in daimliag o rin imach ó chomtomur in cloctiže imach ira magailíroe ne áiríoe in cloc-tiže ašar da raib imarpario ari .i. ar áiríoe in cloc-tiže pirin daimliag ir comóir lož pur in cuthpuma loigroechta rin do tabairt ar in cloc-tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *óirpéach*. "Enos íre do pígne an ceao cloigteač". H. 3, 18, p. 46.

Cloča, was heard; "ata íceóil no cloča". *Aengus, 24 Aug.*

Cločari, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Cločharo .i. capta cliúthac comnuigteač go buan. *O'Rody*.

Cločpa, pl. of cločari, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Tpi cločpa Eneann (.i. comitionóil cluaca no oirpéaracó). *Arromacha, Cluain mac Noir, Cill Dara*". H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluain claoíeac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS. p. 212*. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluain Fionglairé, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the N.W. of Cahir town.

Cluain íneáóail, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ite* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS. p. 66*.

Cluain maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Clupenari, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámcoill, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.



Cnám-choill, now cle-choill (incorrectly Know-hill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. “Ír é rath Uimhíman ó Gabrán go Cnám-choill ag Tiobhraidh árrann agus a tairne o bheannán Eile go h-oilean thí bhíne”. *Keating, Division of the Provinces*. See *coppioga*. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-choirait? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockainy, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Shiabh Eibhlínne*.

Cnoc an maóma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorkey, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fínnne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Firinne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc Shaponn. See *cnoc Raponn*.

Cnoc Sreine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See *der Sreine*.

Cnoc Lunge. See *oraim damgairne*.

Cnoc opnáct, townland of Aglish, parish of Magunihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Cnoc Paopuig, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raponn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Samna, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; “*tancatupí Uluiró cu muactasapí Maipéine móir Múmán gan aipnúgao do ruz Múmán cor gabrac ropao agus longpoit a n-ápo na ruzparóirí ríura n-apapí cnoc Samna*

*inú. Ír ann umoppio do bí CATAL mac Aeóapuz Muman agus abaindele a n-oun Eócaip Mhaigeintan rin agus at ciat apin-eipgiuóib na ramlucha i cnuc na ruzparóirí mu a n-veap*”. *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore, fol. 70 b*. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently ápo na n-geimleac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Loose Mac Con*.

Cnocán an Eim Phinn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnocach, gibberosus. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnogba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*.

Cnoicbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See *gínach*.

Co, how; “co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? “co do rorizle”. C. 2204.

Co .i. cinour. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; “co a teach”, at his house. O'D. 2379. “Co bepar .i. cinar do bepar”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirtepar. *O'Gl*.

Coar, cóp, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. “Do coar iaram oruioe co Coirpne co tuócaó-paroe co ro mapb in orúit”. In another copy thus: “Teit teacóa uaitíre co Coirpni ar co tíreao do mapbaó in oruasó”. *Cor. Glos. in voce Oric*. “Do cóp o laignib co Galluib áta Cliaó”. *Four Masters*, 954. “Ocup do cuar uaitib co Patraic co tarochiropet do'n uail”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Coboaile, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobpoail, coboaile, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobpoailuige, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobpoitníger, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobpaimn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cobraithe, relieves, *i. cobroirtuiger*. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobpannaoíe ríao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid*.

Cobparó, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobruígm, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar an cobraíḡ O'Cearbáill do leicc Mac Uí Bhríain recaoileao o'a rceimeltoib o'arccain na n-oirnear". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Coéal, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Coéal quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ir leáan a iéatari ocup ir caele ra caele co mḡ a uaéatari sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos*.

Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocailríne, societies. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocraithe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. See coicept.

Cocriann *i. cocriann báir*. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coéatari, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll*. H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

Cocunḡ *i. rlabraó*, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See cuao. "oir ir ar don ḡlún aḡar ar don coó do h-oileao rínn". *Egert*. 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac cac ḡo b-feirḡ". "Ira est initium insanie".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Coḡcopur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibce, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibce, a dower; *pretium stupri*. "bean tairciur í féin ar coibce ingnao no uoiró *i. tolc* do téatib timpán, no lán uuirn do uerpnatuib no mintan cenunn círoub aḡar ríuan uerḡ oír ríur, no naoi ríbne munnḡlara muao no luacra no lan corpóice do rcearab ingen [ar léim tar cloicech". H. 3. 18. C. 981]; "no lán tige préchain v'uirḡib upeolán". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "do athair a céo coibce", the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coibce, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert*. 88. C. 2400. "Coibce *i. cenbach*, ut dicitur

tulach na coibce in Aenach Taiten", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*.

Coiboeilgeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coiboealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality *i. ioncomorvair*. *O'Rody*. "a ré coibéir ar rón vime". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cú mó cú coibéir cuir an éno". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bír i n-iach ealga  
m bfuil o'ua fearḡna a coibéir".

*O'Mulconry*.

"ir coibéir ferano cac ḡrao ó éa rín co mḡ". *Cod. Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert*. 88. C. 2158.

Coiblenḡ. See cuiblenḡ.

Coibne *i. ríu ríne nechtair ve*. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn aḡar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat*, 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "ḡen coibne *i. cen coibinteoir* *i. naem aḡar ríen*". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert*. 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne *i. cen coiboeilḡaó nḡman a munn arcnaoa*". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. "tíu cen conn, cen coibne *i. tíu cen cunn coimḡalura ríu* *i. lepa* *i. ríne* *i. cin coibnepta acé tectair aḡar buirba*". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne *i. cutrúma*, equal. *O'Davoran*; "coibne ríu *i. ir corḡail*". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne *i. fo cutrúma*". *Egert*. 88. C. 2247. "ir follur uún ríle choibniur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne ríur *i. fo cobrinnriur*", in accordance with it. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2153. "ir tualainḡ cac ae foḡuḡaó a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibrine". *Egert*. 88. C. 2404. "foḡuḡaó a coibne *i. foḡuḡaó a cain uaimé*". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; "ríu coibniur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship *i. ríu coraig*. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "ríu coibniur", a confederate. *Egert*. 88. C. 2600. "oḡo ríacach la aithḡin fo coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coicept—coiceart, concept (C. 2256), *i. bpeiteáinnur*. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nao coceptann cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555. Coiclitheir *i. ciallrunaitheir*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2395.



Coictéigear, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.  
 Coiscéú, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coiscéú bír in caithí do ghré". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eircín mada*.  
 Coisgní, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.  
 Coill fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.  
 Coillte mada, now Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.  
 Coimceanna, traffic, trade, commerce; "brecán óm cenaróe do thib Néill; caeacó cupach do icomcenoach itir Einn ocuor Alpaín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacáin.  
 Coimcéopaó, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.  
 Coimcénel .i. coimrao. H. 3. 18; C. 832.  
 Coimcín .i. coimroécpáin. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coimroécpáin*.  
 Coimcínne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.  
 Coimcínec, to pay in equal shares; "atgabair ar intí nao comcpeca in boin rin", distress is taken from that person who does not co-pay that cow. C. 792.  
 Coimroichu. See *cumroichu*.  
 Coimroiu, deus; dominus; "amail foronroil, in coimroiu do chách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "Cio in coimroiu doo gné fua mug. Z. i. 230. "Lair rin coimroiu". Z. i. 230.  
 Coimearapáin, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.  
 Coiméillín, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.  
 Coimpealpa. H. 3. 17, col. 319.  
 Coimpeúgnam, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.  
 Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi láime .i. ginguin inoetbire do dénam". *Egert.* 88 C. 2312. "coimgi láimí asar béal asar tengas". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a. "Trian in fearainn fein in cáe ní i tibreó a fcuicéi, ocuor coimgi ó fine ar in dá trian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oim na no bionnat". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.  
 Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coimgne .i. caemegna gena na neolach .i. fir cach mug no gab comaimpep fir spoile". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.  
 Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.  
 Coimroéct, accompanying; "bíor d'aoimroicis". *D. F.* "a coimroéct ac in mug". O'D. 72. 110.  
 Coimroúll tuait. H. 3. 17, col. 46.  
 Coimngaine, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *gaine*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.  
 Coimlécuó, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.  
 Commerpuadó polais, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.  
 Coimneapáin, a neighbour; "osolgaó caeá uile o cáe coimneapáin via páilí". O'D. 1755. See *comaitéap*.  
 Coimpearta caeá, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.  
 Coimpeiranna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.  
 Coimpeit .i. coimpeit. C. 2766.  
 Coimpeit, pleading; "Fep na coimpeit", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. F.* *Gl.*  
 Coimpeimnuadó, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, *ib.* H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.  
 Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.  
 Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.  
 Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "Fep coimpe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "ár ir iap n-aimliuó do tiagaic ina coimpe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.  
 Coimpuadó, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. "as cup coimpeó ó cumact". *D. Mac F.* *Firbis.* "Sin cinne sin coimpuadó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "Ní fuil cinneó ná coimpuadó", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.  
 Coimpecta, coimlecta. See *pecta*, cases. "Coimpecta fine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.  
 Coimteo, he accompanies. See *caimtéio*.  
 Coimtechtro, comes. Z. i. 199.  
 Coimtinchu, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.  
 Coimvealg, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Δα coin-  
veals no eigthen; fuil apoile nao fo  
éigthen". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, *bb.* *Cat.* 92.  
Coinveals, cuinnelg .i. taepra, no coin-  
veiliuga, no compaó. C. 2766. Counsel,  
advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Coinvelg, comairle naé cam  
Fuirgell briaéar builíó bann  
Rorq tuigfin gac neit ma leit  
laéar gac ciall méleir". *F. Focal.*

Coinvegar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.  
See cuinvegar.

Coinveo, coinpi, .i. comairinta. E. 3. 5.  
O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocup coinpi on  
céill rin, no comairt". C. 2777. O'D.  
2204.

Coinoino, camne, onions, garlic. See Roró  
and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.  
39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.  
1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Coinveasao, coinveicrao, *conveniunt, coeunt,*  
*concurrunt*; they meet: the same as com-  
paicrao; it is also frequently applied to the copu-  
lation of animals.

"Dois irac Sru mac Earpu conoic Pa-  
rrtholan agas Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of  
of Easru, Parrtholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*  
*Lee*, fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes  
translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *con-*  
*veniunt* fma Corca Oice". *Mac Fírbis's ped.*  
p. 575, line 11. "Sunn coinveasao agas  
fir Muige-Féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlaró  
reo umorpio coinveasao an aen bunaóar".  
Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*  
*mote*, fol. 23, p. b, col. a. line 29.

Coinpe, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Coingeall, "coingeall a gclóiréam". *Four*  
*Masters*, 1568; "clóiréam coinmíll". *L. na*  
*g-Ceart.*

Coinnech, subjection. C. 833.

Coip .i. caillec dub. C. 2771.

Cóip, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2283.

Cóip, right, proper; "cóip rono deiríe": it is  
right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Coirbhe, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;  
"Coirbhe quasi coirbaire .i. aia carbaire".  
*Cor. Glos.* See cairbhe.

Coipe anricc, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-  
stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.  
H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coipe pante? "agas bai aipoi ingnao acu; in  
ceo pepi da tici arteach ar é no éinnirgnao  
torach na cléiri no na Duaine, agas in pepi-

deipio do ppechao do agas no geboir uile  
iari rin; agas coipi acu .i. coipi panti a ainm-  
píoe .i. coipi caé cleiri dibríoe, agas coipi  
pintoarigio epíoe, agas ix plabnaó a ppeuma  
ar caé coipe vib, agas bacán oip fori caé  
plabnao vib; agas ar aipe ao beirca coipe  
panti fir iariaran ní oo beiríoe caé ní oo  
gebtíoe v'op agas v'airgeo ino. No coipi  
panti fir iariaran no ibtíoe lino panti ar;  
agas an naenburi fa fearri oo'n cléiri beor  
a cantain ciuil ime cén bíteá a gabail na  
Duaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16,  
p. 681.

Cóipne, trumpeters. See gnaice. O'D. 2207.

Coirpíoe, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,  
col. 439. "Δα trian coirpíoe na cét  
énerói compairtí mo fearaó aip [in vailta]  
ou bneith ou'n oitci". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b.  
*Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coirpíliab na feargra, one of the Curlew moun-  
tains which separate the county of Roscom-  
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Conor*, ad  
ann. 1237.

Coirte, a standing stone: coirthe toll, a hole-  
stone; "plabnaó imo bnaasao agas ró tre  
na plabnaoi tria coirchi toll". *Ballymote*,  
77, *bb.*

Coirteó, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Coirtege, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóir: hí cóir, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuir.

Coirgeam .i. cuinorugtheip no coirceitheip. C.  
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See  
cuinoructeip-coirceapí baoth each la gaoth.  
O'D. 2200.

Coirgíng, reeds. (Donegal.)

Cóipio, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coirle, trampling, walking; .i. riuáal. *O'Rodry*  
See quotation at rloige.

Coirlet .i. poxlao. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;  
"beiríoe oo coirlet", bees which are carried  
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coirméig, for coircém (Galway).

Coirte, a jury, *Quaestio. Ph. O'Sullivan Beare.*

"briácarí Eoéarí fuairí coméipom ra b'péile  
nar léig coirte na n-ollam gan aén-porq  
uí Donnabáin ba polur-mál gan réanaó  
A'p Rioznaró Raiteleann na g-calaó-porq  
réanmair".

*Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James*  
*Cotter.*

Cóit, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-  
fying a wood; hence ralcóit, now Sollyhead,  
in the county of Tipperary. "Salécóit rin  
.i. coillmóir oo failig bí ano *primus.* *Cor.*  
*Glos.*



Coitcennaoir, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 *a*.  
Coitcenn ríadnair; see fine coitcenn; indif-  
ferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial.  
H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uirlam coitcenn". O'D.  
2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 *a*.

Coitcet, coitset, they go forth. H. 2. 15.  
O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kil-  
kenny). fearctain coitcianta means constant  
rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. curcuma, no coimóige. C.  
2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coiteceta", fair  
driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitrect, hearing.

Coitri .i. coméirtecht. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.  
"Cullaé .i. colaé .i. ana meó a éuil .i. bí  
la maíair ocu le riar". "Cullach (a boar),  
*i. e.* Colach, incestuous; from his incestuous  
copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce cullaé: "col a nomine caligo".  
*Idem.*

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo  
[darkness]. C. 143. "riu cac clóine no  
riu cac col", O'D. 459; "coribao .i. col, no  
caiteam". *O'Clery*, voce coribao.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col  
.i. feall no éitec", treachery or falsehood.  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H.  
3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tarruirtar col-  
unó aice", the original is not found with  
him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann ríac",  
original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aith-  
gin colla a gill", the restitution of the body  
of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front  
rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H.  
3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220;  
a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ann cúile no rígríne bír iar cúl col-  
ba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "the coll a  
reácta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*,  
1599. "Riar Maolbhrígoe iar rin hi coll  
einné Paoraiucc ó coiceaobáib Epeno .i. o  
éoirgeao Ulao la Gabail a n-aithreao .i.  
trioca reáct cumal agar ceatpar hi ceo-  
cao o Ultaib; a commeit oile o éenel  
Eogam". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra  
reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii  
debitam impegnerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides  
et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus  
suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satis-  
factionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana  
ocu ríerí dam-ra ríó". *Lismore*, p. 6 *a*.

Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown  
beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are  
also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated  
as the same as that of a full-grown cow or  
horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cío cín, cío  
caoé, cío leé colpacá iac". *Egert.* 88. C.  
2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpac, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls  
or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern  
half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3.  
17, cols. 197, 658 *b*. "colpacá ríenn", a  
bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18.  
3 *a*. "colpach re rínebal". H. 2. 15.  
O'D. 1199.

Colpái, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coiméao. *O'Clery*. "Coma cac up-  
chonó a econno arib". Let every adult  
guard his econ against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, talliato. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comaccomol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comaena, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See  
cumut .i. com-mét no com-íao. H. 3. 17.  
O'D. 547. "Forgab doipe a cumao". *Egert.*  
88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ar ní  
ba haen comaoar via nelta he for a eoré  
naoetig". "A éaillec, ní maísa illet íen-  
cain; ní comaoar deit" *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
pnull.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc  
a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A.  
5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicigeó, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

Comaró, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comairí lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of  
marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comairí: "ro comairí", for, or against. H. 3.  
17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comairib, be banished. H. 3. 18. 8 *a*.

Comairbeartnugao, to assist. C. 1906.

Comairbeirtnaigter, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17.  
O'D. 540. See beirtnaigter.

Comairce, protection "Muir Mac Seanaile  
ro Gabail Uí Chananán ar comairce an Ear-  
boice Uí Ceasballain". Maurice Fitzgerald  
made O'Cananan prisoner under protection  
of Bishop O'Carrolan. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

Comaircim, I ask, inquire. "Ocu ro com-  
airceao ciara cenó ocu at beir rium

rrú". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, *ro riarfui-geadai* is used in this sentence for *comairceat*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *compe breacain*.

*Comairce*: *ro comairce*, equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.

*Comairlech* .i. *ceugao*. C. 1413.

*Comairléigir*, he consents: "mana in comairléigir in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D. 123.

*Comairt*, clapping, wringing, q. d. *com-orit*. See *lam comairt*.

*Comaitcheap*, neighbourhood; "oligche comaitcheap", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp. 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Comaitcheap .i. comairanacht, asur for comair". *O'Clery*. "Comicheach do'n bir itir da tiri oligir lan-imirce". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a

*Comaitcheap cnic*, inhabitancy, co-occupancy. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.

*Comaitcheach*, a neighbour. See *airmeap*. C. 2783.

*Comaithep* .i. *comeoaithep*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2408.

*Comaitigh*, pl. of *comaithep*, neighbours. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2105.

*Comaitmet*, commemoration; "comaitmet anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

*Comalat*, *co-alunt*; they nurse together, they co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.

*Comallnachur*, *verb. dep.* who does, keeps, or observes. See *Sceaptra*.

*Comampa*, fixed, settled. "na fúigell feola fúigille ro nechtair comampa fua éirir". *Egert.* 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.

*Comampa*, consent. See *Saobaim*.

*Comaoin*, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma maine ó cae roib da éirir". H. 3. 18, p. 483. C. 1209. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2183. C. 1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.

*Cómar*, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p. 138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.

*Comarba*, the heir to any property. "Tiucparó a comarba iar n-a égaib". H. 2. 15, p. 15, col. b. See *ban-comarba*: "comarba conae, asar comarba da ro formais". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

*Comaric*, a verse; .i. *pann*. C. 972. O'D. 543.

*Comaric*, equal in value. O'D. 123.

*Comarougao*, *comároao*. C. 1759; a compromise, balancing, adjustment, equalization; "comarougao itir a comlóigib", an adjustment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17, col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.

*Comarlégao*, advised, recommended; by mutual consent: "a léao ron coill asar n poibe na lam poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198. "Cat coitcenn comarléicte". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, 2125.

*Comarlégao*, .i. *an ciontae ro léao ro caill*. D. Frib. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.* 88. C. 2642. "Nir chomarléicetar oia ro", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*

*Comarfa*, pl. *comarfao*, a sign, token, symbol. "Sciaclae a rcéit ro muza for a roimmarb .i. comarfa gae", the straps of his shield to burst upon his fists, *i.e.* a sign of falsehood. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe comarfa", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88. C. 2191. "Cin co marb comarfao oimio". C. 1906.

*Comaritt*: "Ni écen roib imcomaritt", obedistis ex corde. Z. i. 78.

*Comarcnoao*, compos. Z. i. 9.

*Comarpoao*, urging, setting, inciting, exciting. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.

*Comcáta*. See *cáta*. O'D. 2210.

*Comchlanite*, consemnatus. Z. i. 199. See *clann*.

*Comchurpummaigthe*, comparationes. Z. i. 199.

*Comcunine*, joint memory. C. 421. See *Ogum*.

*Comoeitir*, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.

*Comoroic* .i. *malum* .i. *com-olc*. *Cor.* in voce *contraet*.

*Comella*, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555. See *ella*.

*Comerapgan*, collision. O'D. 1387.

*Comrocpairb*, vicinity, confines; "oul roib o'en lam asar o'en aonta go h-airgil-lairb co rangattar hi comrocpairb Raeta Tulach longpuir Mez mat-gamna", (they) marched of one accord, with all their forces, into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon. *O'Conor*, 1365.

*Comfogur*, equally near; "In tan ata an cranocur asar mar gairne an fut, cio nera cio comfogur, ir comquino eturra". H. 3. 17, col. 413.

*Comfoirtuiger*, *cofpoirtuiger*, he relieves. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

*Compot*, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.

*Comlaear*, gen. *comlaetpe*, a battle field. *Cat* 79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.

*Comlaear*, gen. *comlaetpe*, a place or locality. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comlaetp", crime



- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Ír fuppe ní teit cionna comláiríe céile deamun". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocur do beir iaram for lic iar eúl na comla". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Comla .i. comlaú .i. coma a luar tuar ocur tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. ouine com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánuité, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigíte, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "ne comloigíte". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigíte". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comairougaó.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnchaó úa heochaó ru úlaó do fuarlucadó a cuibreaóib la Domnal mac mic Lochlainn la míf n-áilíg tar cent a meic agar a comalta in doimlaicc Ardamacha tre impióde comarba Paíraice agar a fáiméa aréna iar ccomlúcca doib fo baéal tora agar fo mion heccailrí an xi Kalaino Ianuairi". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmachani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vinculis liberatum dimisit Donatum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in Basilicâ Ardmachanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstato foedus ibi inierunt xi kalendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.
- Commanchao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comfogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comfogur.
- Comoige, companionship. C. 2530. See coó.
- Comoigeno, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See oiginn.
- Comorbur, inheritance, "comorbur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorgam, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orgam.
- Compaice, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Comperit .i. combperit: "itir riablaio cperit comperita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Compac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Compac na n-ilmuiré", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce corpe breacain. Compac .i. panó "deitbir itir panó agar compac". C. 2773.
- Compaicear, that meets; as the different branches of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, ír oc Seapa chompaicear firi bolc agar Tuata de Danano agar mec Mileao Eaprame". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Compaínnfró, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.
- Compaí, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Íroo ba coiméo agar ba compaí tairceó do fo na tairib rin .i. brét do fine Muiré oig via lámáib fén". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Compaí tairceó". H. 3. 17, col. 13.
- Compaite, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "torcao compaite tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánriaca compaite no comláiríe, lan riacha firi letriaca anfir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1678. C. 901. See iompaouga. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Firbisse* in Gloss.
- Compaiteir: "ní cairpe caó, aó cia compaiteir ar a nemeó". O'D. 2210.
- Compaíne .i. paíte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.
- Compecta, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Comporguin. See comorgain. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comporgam, breaking. C. 801.
- Compa .i. cuanlaó, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.
- Compa, a subject. C. 833.
- Companao .i. comorcaleo. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.
- Comploinneó, gen. comploinnte, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Compuiróigíte, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Compuiróugaó. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-tozaim, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comtoimigíte, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.
- Comtomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuaircain. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuaim .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comul .i. accomul .i. comtinól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comaimriugaó. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conac, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. coimét, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conaig, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72
- Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conair .i. cá cen fén no cen ár". *Via*

*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*

"ní fuair ar n-*teét ó'm choig*  
Conair mar an *g-cietáloig*".

*Cormacán Eigeas.*

Óá cor véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. bog-ciorveac. *O'Clery. See* conaircle.

Conairgeo, conairgeo. *See* airgitear. *O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conairgeo in óro breiteamháda, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. Egert. 88. C. 2277.*

Conamóar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. Egert. 88. C. 2275. See* conmiter.

Conanais; "maconanais", if he is able. *O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*

Conarais, has tied. "ní conarais via i torac naó etaircaru uinne". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See* áriac.

Conceata, he decided. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.*

Conceatam, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concóbair, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conoám, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*

Convegar, connavar, .i. iarrtar. *D. Mac Fírbis' Glossary.*

Convelg, comparatio: conpovelgg, comparavit. *Z. i. 71.*

Conesait, *possunt*, they can. *H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.*

Conpólaitear, is divided, is distributed. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*

Conpúirgebtar. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See* púirgebtar.

Conz, gen. cunze, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. *See* caol.

Conzabao, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*

Conzáir, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*

Conzáineac, having troops and companies.

Conzalac, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*

Conzbáil, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. "Conzbáil .i. combaile, áruir no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary. "nac tan bur i rliu cec mbenocopur árrao méra,*

ir ano bur áro am a conzbáil ruim ágar a beno éopur". *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.* "Luó iaram patrúic in Oghaigib ágar foáigir cella acor conzbála inntib". *Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a.* "conzbáil .i. eclair". *Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.* "ar beir patrúic na biaó ní na éppoc ó lonán ágar na biaó aró conzmaíl v'éochairó mantain i talmuin". *Lismore, 48, a, a.*

Conzeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. *H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.*

Conzebtar, is found. *H. 3. 18, p. 165.*

Conzellat. *O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.*

Conzmaíó, keep ye; "conzmaíó cáin an uoin-naig". *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*

Conzna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. conzna riada. Smith, 214, p. 392.*

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic uinne a rucúile ule vo tabairt ina neirclainci non eclair". *H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.*

Conleangao. *See* lingim. *O'D. 2236.*

Conluan .i. cac na con. *C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.*

Conmiter .i. meiremnaiter, is estimated, is calculated. *H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See* miter.

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn tairurme .i. baile puirt miz. "In ti aca tá feib có-úra no cunn tairurme". E. 3. 5.*

Connao, firewood. *H. 3. 18, p. 151.*

Connazar, conoazur, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*

Connail .i. inhaic. *C. 1744, 1475, 2068.*

Connamur, conaimier .i. cotaimrigeó. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*

Conngrinn .i. tionol. *C. 2771.*

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

"Ár a zaoir, ár a eairgna  
Ár a éonur fín olcuib  
Ár a éloé, ár a éonla  
Tuat ir cómpa via éogae".

*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*

Connla .i. poinn. *O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.*

Connraó, a bargain, pl. cunroarta, q. vide.

Conoao, conuo, .i. tuaparal, testimony of an eye witness. *C. 2041. Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoac .i. coméc. *H. 3. 18. C. 1085. Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*

Conoige, makes perfect. *H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.*

Conpanna riad .i. uirpandao. *H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Conpandao víbuo. O'D. 2192.*



Conpenza: "ir é conpenza flait aḡar eclair  
a mathaigear tar cen a rine". H. 3. 18, p.  
180 a.

Conneceo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212,  
2648.

Connucram, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.  
2108.

Connirur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Connoicet. See Roice.

Connoiole. he deserves or merits. See Ruiole.  
O'D. 2218.

Connaisre, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Connasao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Connaro rru. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Connengaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See  
Sneungaim.

Conniter, is fastened, proved, based, founded,  
confirmed, determined.: "conniter vliḡeo  
roir copuib beil aḡar airtren". *Ballymote*,  
fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp.  
89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; "cumtoub-  
airtaig", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conteactat .i. coitceannuigter. H. 3. 17,  
col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibget. See toibget.

Contualainḡ, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D.  
2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.  
2104.

Coór, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cor, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of  
Drung, county of Cavan).

Cor, a lump; cor ra ionḡain, a whitlow; cor  
aḡablám, a lump between the fingers.

Cor .i. cunnias, an obligation, covenant, com-  
pact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caḡ  
cori vá ḡéna na memair i n-écmair a cenn".  
*Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, curu,  
obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; secu-  
rities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "conniter vli-  
ḡeo roir copuib beil aḡar airtren". H. 3. 18,  
p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engage-  
ments and acknowledgments; "cori va roch-  
onn co rir aḡar trebair", the contract  
of two sound-minded with knowledge [under-  
standing of the conditions] and security. H.  
3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134.  
"caroe cor? trucha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191  
a.; "caroe arpaie cuir? cóic rir déc". *Ibid.*  
"Tiactain ro na copuib", having opposed or  
impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p.  
203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cor, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. trebair. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315:  
"cori mbel", verbal contract or agreement.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.

Coraó, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580.  
"Ara coraó .i. cairil vo venum aige uime,  
no aḡa oainib". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Córai, engagement: "corai ri raḡuib", an  
engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Corbaó .i. truailléo no ralcáo. C. 2767.

Corica, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See coice.

Corca Muiceat, a territory in the county of  
Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac  
Eniry. This territory comprised the parish  
of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of  
Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the  
Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Cor-  
comohid.

Corca teneao, a territory in the county of  
Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of  
Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken  
in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny.  
*Four Masters*, 1580.

Corlán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Corp, a body: corp Stairie, the text of a his-  
tory, as distinguished from the preface and  
notes; corp riac, the original debt.

Corp .i. aer aḡar talam, time, aḡar uirci irin  
corp. C. 2226.

Corr, a crane; plural corra: "In va chuiri i  
n-inir Cáthaig noa léat corra aili leo  
ina n-innir, aḡar téit in bán-corrir ir in  
fairrighi riari vo vuthao (.i. vo bpeith) co  
n-a h-eiririb eiri aḡar n cor raḡbat cur-  
aig cia airm in voithi". H. 2. 16, p. 242,  
243.

Corri-cioac, round-breasted: "ingen corri-  
cioac". O'D. 2393.

Corriguneact .i. ceo cumainn. C. 2775.  
O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Corróca Cnám-coille, now Corroge, the name  
of a townland and parish lying about half a  
mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and  
adjoining the townland of Cnám-coill, now  
incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of*  
*Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ḡcuana-  
ach and Cnám-coill.

Coruirc: "coruirc aipect vo trumairḡain".  
O'D. 91, 1867. See roirc.

Córuir, law, obligation, true knowledge of law.  
*Cat.* 14, 33. "coruir mobir", river law. C.  
3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "coruir rine", tribe law,  
family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "coruir riadairie",  
the law of evidence; "coruir airtie", the law  
of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "coruir

- ubaiſe". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "copur iarobaiſe". O'D. 785.
- Copurſar, adjusts. O'D. 2212.
- Cór, *itum est*. Vide coár, *suprá*.
- Cop, gen. coíre, dat. coir; the foot, the leg; "oul ina coir". H. 3. 17, col. 341.
- Copaiſe, issued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide paiſe.
- Copait .i. cocaó. C. 1373; "a copait aú pé Dia", I am rebelling against God.
- Cop, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2120. "Foircead cen oícleirh aſar corc ſan aſaribe ón aiti for in ſalta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.
- Copcear; "roair ſo ccorcear", returned in triumph. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Copra .i. rſaileó. C. 964.
- Copraó, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The copraó of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Copraó donaiſe laíſean". *Four Masters*, 825.
- Coplaó, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Fíb.* in *Gl.*
- Coplaſ; "ben iar fír roſnam cen choplaſ". O'D. 2463.
- Copnam, contention; ro copnam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "aſ copnam nſi no apvaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.
- Copraó, to wrangle, dispute.
- Copraiſter. O'D. 2192, is ruled.
- Cotairſeáó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.
- Cotar .i. ro ſeibter. C. 2781.
- Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.
- Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.
- Crábaó, religion, devotion. "Feſgna mac nechtaim Comarba Patraicc cenó crábaó epeno uile o'ecc". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniæ animam reddidit" *Triad*. p. 295. A.D. 873.
- Crai aſar ſabla, cruib aſar ſabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See ſablaí.
- Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; craiur .i. bapaiſer, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.
- Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.
- Craann ſlépta, what?
- Craannog, mansion, ſeat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.
- Craob cúmpaíóe, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor trí maíſe.
- Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen ro erparſain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanaire tríúin creaprcuil ceno pnoméa petair aprtal". *Cor. Glos.*
- Creaáa, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veairſat creaáa móna", and committed great *depredations*. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-veoir na crapeac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.
- Cream, gen. creama: "a naimſir in creama"; wild garlic: "cum-feir", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar ro miorbal Caoimſin fóir ſo m-biú cream aſur realſán aſur luibe iomóa oile foimear ne a n-íeáó urſlar ſeáó na bliáó-na 'r an oíreſ ina ſaibe ar teiteáó ó áaropeáó na n-vaóine ro'n leir éair ro'n rſeiltz an-ſleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.
- Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).
- Creanaim, I buy; "in tí éreanr .i. in tí cen-naíſer". H. 2. 5, p. 65.
- Creanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.
- Creantaró, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).
- Crec. See creic, reward.
- Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir crec o'anurſaó ann, a cennach o'fior echtar cuicir". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.
- Créó-uma, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. *Z.* i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créouma) frænis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.
- Creic, to buy; a reward. See tríreſe; "na ro cpecar .i. noca cennaiſe". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "Baeth cáó épecar fír mac mbeo athar .i. baet don cáó peacur ní ne mac in átar bí a n-écmair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na ro cpecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.
- Créir, a cup, a goblet. "Créir .i. ríál no airoiſ no tulcúba ut est ro váil finn i creir .i. ro váil fín i copn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craáar a cratera .i. ríál no copan no tulcúba". *Idem.*
- Creman, *baxus*. *Z.* i. 99.
- Craſcaó .i. rílaſaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.
- Craáar, a marsh; créitpe báóte, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of



Clare. Cmaṣṣaṣ is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.

Críe, a field. O'D. 1427; "irēd ir críeh ann  
 507c feoir no árbair no aro uicúir fleisce  
 454r tri deirceáimenna o tise tuaim". *Egert.*  
 88. C. 2330.

Cpioaine, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliopa  
 mac Maolcolaím príim callaioirí Aroam-  
 acha, a príim cpioaine agas a leabhar com-  
 éasairíe, decc ian naitricche togaríe ainé  
 an cepta". *Four Masters*. "1136. Beatus  
 Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calcu-  
 lator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque  
*antiquarius* nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius  
 in egregiâ poenitentia ipsâ feriâ sexta Domi-  
 nicæ passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit".  
*Triad. Thau.* p. 304.

Ἐπιόκνυζαὸ, termination. See quotation at  
τύιρ, τυρ.

Cμτ̃ i. ic, no innraighi no cénoach. C. 2772.  
 Cμτ̃rò, emax. Z. i. 26. vide cpen.

Ըրօ .1. եւ յօւնց շարժս ձոնմ յօ յար, յտ քրտ:  
 շէտմարտար շրօնից .1. լար նա շարժարշար .1.  
 իցե իւրե նա մնա ձիւե. C. 2778.

Cr̃o, death; plur. cr̃ai. "Cr̃o .i. b̃ár ut dixit  
Corbmac; pecc̃að buan ollb̃r̃aṣ ceṣ bí ñi bo  
rl̃aṣ um cr̃í com cr̃o". *Cor. Glos.*

Crō, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "crō rīr  
do ēuit a cāth". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "ian

νοῖσάο ἀγαρ ἐπὶ αἰῶν". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.  
 Cpo na muice, gen. Cpaί, pig-sty. H. 2. 12.  
 O'D. 1701. "cpo vo vénam um a toruó".  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. cpiuῖb.

Κροβαρς, blood-red, now κροβαρς, or κρο-  
νας.

Cróc, *Masc*, cream; gen. cróic. Spoken in Clare.

Cpoč, short; bo čpoc, a cow with short horns.  
 "bo čpoc .i. ađarca žairve řuřire" *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce croiceno.*

17. O'D. 551. See R1A0A0.

Crōcād, gen. crōchta, crucifixion. "Níur  
crōcta [Chrír] co n-a áonucu!". *St.  
Patrick's Hymn.*

Срѣта, a close or field; a croft.

Споѣтин, a small garden or enclosure: споѣтин  
na paiteoz, a small enclosure where mallows  
grew.

Срѣдъ, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.  
2058, 2074. See срѣдъ.

Croiteaó, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged.  
 "No croiteaó agar no creaclóirgeaó la ran  
 rochnaor pin imbaoi po rmaect gall, etc".

They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor, in Four Masters, ad. ann. 1594.* "Ro cpoitpet asar no aipecret an tiri uile cenmotas pium čella ulaō". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro cpaotiri ima cuilenaisb". *C. G. fri. G.* p. 188. "Cpuib no rliasta". *C.* 399.

Cróitíge báir, death maim, *i. e.* a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Cromast, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See Smith's *History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriæ Notitiæ*.

Crōman .i. corrian buana eroin. H. 3. 18.  
O'D. 502.

Crompán, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.

Chompán, the trunk of a tree (Máyo).

Cfion .i. rēlbuḡað coitcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650  
b. Sam cfion .i. rēlbuḡað neic coitcinn.  
C. 2765.

Çontraile, a spit, spittle. "Çontraile .i.  
şpantraile .i. rele liač. Şpant .i. cac liač  
no şlar no pişin". *Cor. Glos.*

Գրոսնչած .i. ասորնս. *O'Clery*. "Ան ին  
 ան յօսարտար ան գրոսնչած և իրաժ ու  
 ղանսն իրն իր իր". *H. 3. 18, p. 160. C.*  
 291. "Լն ի իր քօտ գրոսնչից", *he whose*  
*séd he impeaches. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2070.*

Ciorán, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

Κροφός, a coin smaller than a *scriball*. E.  
3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Ὅτα πινγίνν ἀγάρ σε-  
τῆμε πινγίννε ἡνι λαέτ .ι. κροφός". R.I.A.  
No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.

Спот, cithara. Z. i. 77.

Cnota Cliaich, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See our *ḡ-cnot* and *Sliaib ḡ-cnot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.

Cruasán Muirge Abna, alias Cruasán Eoganaicta, a church mentioned in the Feilire Aenguis, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Maḡ Abna*.

Cruan, cpon, a valley, a hollow, a dell.  
 Cruò .i. mruò na ceòra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.  
 Cruò, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'eroirigleóð a n-impeapán aḡar 'oo crúð a ccaingean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.  
 Cruò, cruò, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.  
 Cruib, dat. plur. of cpo, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.  
 Cruirò, to enjoin. "Noca n-eḡaduiri cia fad ro cruirò oipia anad". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fep in cruirò". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.  
 Cruim, a worm. See cruim. "Aḡaimri conad cruime ocup naḡa uime", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruim̃ter.  
 Cruimnuḡadò. Gen. cruimnuḡte. O'D. 2372.  
 Cruit, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cruit". *Cor. Glos.* in bino.  
 Crumroub .i. oḡpaḡ, ordure. C. 2768.  
 Crunroaḡt, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.  
 Cruḡtaim e, I pelt him.  
 Cruḡcuigim, I pelt.  
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.  
 Cu aḡlarò, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin aḡla. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.  
 Cua .i. mpirin. *O'Clery.*  
 Cua, flesh meat: "rocpuro cuaò .i. imrocpuro feola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuaò, coò.  
 Cua, cuaò, .i. mpirin: "cuaò 'oo baot .i. rḡél o'impirin o'fep buile". *O'Clery.* "Imrai caḡ a menma fop in 'dae cuae". O'D. 2213.  
 Cuaḡnaròm, a battle axe, .i. tuaḡ. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuaò, a vessel. C. 1890.  
 Cuaò .i. feoil: "cuaò .i. ḡeimpeò," C. 1457. See coò.  
 Cuaicin, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).  
 Cuaip̃t .i. fep naip̃ceḡ la béin ina aḡlepa narom rin 'oo beip̃ nup̃c n-ollna ap̃ a be-laib. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan caḡ cuaip̃t na coip̃teḡ". O'D. 2221. "cuaip̃t in-ḡelḡa", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuaip̃t comait̃cepa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inchuap̃taig̃chith, circum. Z. i. 32.  
 Cuaip̃cibill, whirling; "caip̃e cuaip̃cibill", a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.  
 Cualattap̃, they heard; "óo cualattap̃ rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Cuat a cuap̃ .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuḡacaill, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cuḡacaill, quasi cubiculum .i. inao cumang. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuḡap̃, bpaḡ, complicity, .i. an fep̃ar biop̃ aḡ ceilt an uile". *D. Furb. Glos.* in voce vice-at̃caḡ.  
 Cubóḡ, a cluster, a series, a rḡḡaip̃t.  
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero* of *Connaught*. *O'Hosey*, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.  
 "Roḡa an cuame Cu-Chonacht".  
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".  
 "Cú realḡa ḡaḡ ríoo-broḡa".  
 And again:  
 "Ní cú 'oo élaḡt mionfioḡach fuaip̃ ó élaip̃uib clú ḡaḡipe Cu fiaḡaig̃ ḡaḡ fopaoipe".  
 Again:  
 "Cú chonaḡt an époḡa ḡloin Coileán roipe ó éig̃ Thuatoil".  
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*  
 Cuḡtaip̃, mode, manner. "Maip̃s o'ullḡaib̃ taḡap̃ fup̃ma fop̃ cuḡtaip̃ tucp̃am roḡp̃aroe rpeaḡḡloine á Mumain leaḡam luḡḡmaip̃". *Lismore*, 163 b b.  
 Curop̃oma, cutpuma, equal, proportionate; "In 'ḡamliag̃ mára tuig̃e rlinne fuil aip̃ comlog é aḡar in uip̃ḡach ip̃ cutpuma iup̃". H. 3. 17, p. 652.  
 Cui, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.  
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.  
 Cuibling .i. caip̃t-roip̃ḡal. H. 3. 18, p. 415.  
 Cuibḡḡteḡ, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.  
 Cuibrina, confession. "In ní, oin, ná tuc̃ḡaro rpi b̃p̃eic̃ip̃ n-'ḡé1 p̃echt liḡpe ocup̃ nu-fiaonuiḡ, ocup̃ rpi cuibrina cpeḡon". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.  
 Curobear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ip̃ fiaḡ ḡaite uachib̃ i cuibuiḡ, no o ceḡap̃ar 'oe a n-écuibuiḡ", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
 Cuḡ .i. tulcuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.  
 Cuiḡeal, a distaff; "á lup̃ḡa maḡi cuiḡil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppull.  
 Cuiḡḡe, cuic̃ḡe, five days. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.



Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Slíab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileas ag Cuileann Ceáir  
An cúigear mion mór-feris  
Diar ar gac uilleinn dia bheadh  
O Shliab Cuilinn no cuileas".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'g-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, *a a.*, where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimioche, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgéach, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.  
Cuimgiochar, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechta .i. complóinte". *D. Mac Fírbis Gloss.*

Cuimngear .i. comairghe. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, aghar cuin ir luğa, aghar cuin ir coibér for fer meon garoe ná for garoige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin d'eilgheir é ma air in orut é no in gaet". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin mo cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin atáit dá ba aghar ramairc rin fuilugaó". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinnegar .i. cuingio. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinneilg .i. doirabrátar. C. 2778.

Cuinnebe, cuinnebe, .i. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinneis, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinnech .i. caenoinis. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinneighe, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinneigheir .i. cuinneigheir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coircehe. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cubair. C. 2766.

Cuingio .i. iarrair, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingio leaighe", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar .i. coircehe. C. 2770.

Cuinneleo, a conflict.

Cuinne, the face, countenance. "Cuinri .i. ornead: ut est cír cneasach a cuinri cuir, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, pl. of cor, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuir do nat na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuirteir, is put; that arises: "cac ní do cuirteir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuirneach, a race-course; also a moor. See *currach*. "Cuirneach, a *curribus* .i. píe carrait. Cuirneach, a *cursu* .i. reíve: cuirnech umoirio do ráó rin reirceanó .i. corra reáit ann". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, *causa*, .i. tucuit. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirnead, pl. cuirneis, reeds.

Cuireal, gureal, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a *poirtín* is larger than a cuireal.

Cuiril, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuiril .i. Combrec inrin: ocuf ir latin po truailead anó quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar do cuiril do ronad". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "do cuirin .i. do cae in feara rin, no do cai na hinoirin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cir lir lánamna do cuirin lá faine?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for cuir, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ápa, cuit tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitceasra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuitceasra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuitéach, a trap.

Cuite, cuitche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bhu móna no cuiti". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann po raioirum in cuitche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

- 1643; ma nuc in fiao leir in cep no in cune". O'D. 1514; "cuítech .i. in fiaða .i. clair toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.
- Cuitiḡ, cuit, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuit tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo rír ir let enecclann aḡar cuitiḡ tpebaire ir epbaðac uairtib; araill eile ir lán n-eneclanne aḡar cuitiḡ tpebaire, araill aile ir cuitiḡ tpebaire namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ir lan cuitiḡ ríri vo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cuiti tobaiḡ, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share o' the levy.
- Cuitiḡ, vel. cuitiḡ, "oētmað cumaille vo flait cuitiḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Rath i cuitiḡ .i. mað vo beir flait cuitiḡ ríatnaíḡer a mað for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Cúl, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Cúl, protection: "bí ríar na cúl". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.
- Cúlair. See ceataraíro. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.
- Cúl-ríne, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.
- Cullað, a boar. "Cullað .i. colað .i. ara méo a cuil .i. bi la maðair ocup le ríar". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cúl-mað, back security. O'D. 368.
- Cúlmað, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comaoim.
- Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem"; ".i. ir comðer lium cibé oib". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cumairðe, common: "a cétparð cumairðe na ríne". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Cumail .i. an ceip cumairn. C. 2775.
- Cumail, gen. cumaille, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cúmal .i. Cumola .i. ben bír ríri bleit brón, ár ir é ván na mban n-ðoer ríaríú vo ríonta na muillín". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "feapann cumaille". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xx rét". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal renorba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.
- Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.
- Cumap, comap, the meeting of rivers; as cumap na o-tpi n-uipceað, *confluentia trium fluviorum*. *Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comap Cluana hEoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumap Chluana h-Iopair, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; inde the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the valley. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.
- Cumcam, possum, I can, or I am able. Cumaic, he had power; cumgroth. "Ir í ro in éán pátruaic aḡar irpeð nað cumuic nað bpe-tem ðaonna vo ḡaðeluib vo éairbiuð nað ni ro ḡeba a remður máp". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "Trenailche nemchumpcuioche .i. na cumgrothu vo chumḡsuos a n-Éirinn". H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius* ríur: uichuip roechech, si potes. *Dixit Magus*: ní chumcam cup in tpiath céona im-bápaich. Ḍari mo ve roth (.i. vapi mo Dia mbápaich) ol pátruaic, ir in ulce atá vo cumachtu, ocup ní ríur a maith. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.
- Cumoað, to support; "a coimðeo vo cumoaich", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umup cumoaic ríne". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.
- Cumoaíḡet, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- Cúmoaíḡim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúmoaíḡeað in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.
- Cumraíḡteð, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.
- Cumraíḡter, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.
- Cumtað, gen. cumtaíḡ, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.
- Cumtup, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumair uair. C. 2464 .i. com-maitup. *D. Firb. Glos.* "cupu lepaíḡter a cumtup", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumtupa .i. vo beir comaitup oib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ní reḡur cumtup tap cunneitḡ mbpeḡeman tuaite", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Rað cumtupa cuinorḡ", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Cumut, tantum, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.
- Cumut .i. comét no cutpitha, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.
- Cunnapta, cunnapta, contracts; "Labrum vo



βρεταῖς κυρίως ἀγαρ cunnarita", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunopachtau, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cunnamna, cunnamain, conuamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunntairym, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.

Cunnuð, firewood. See connu; "cunnuð, quasi cannuð a canneo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpaç, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "romarðað oriong mór viorb im mac m-bucc, oo'n cup rin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, comarba parrtaice for cuairc Connaçt an vaira cup co tuc a lan cuairc". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmacchanus visitat secunda vice Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup, a minstrel; "cup típe". O'D. 2208. See cop, music.

Cupað .i. cuprachað no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cuprachað in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corp in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupað co cenn peçt mbliavon". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cupcuþlaç no gilaç. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cupçotir, a castigator of children, .i. peap oo ní cupað no gneavað rmacaizçte ap macaib oo ní cionta. *D. Firb. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17. col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cop and cup.

"caç flait cuotir rpaçnaizçr a paç for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cutpuma, an equivalent proportion; "cutpuma leç tocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cuopuma, com, equal, and tptom, heavy.

Ὀ.

Ὀά, two: "na vā tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

Ὀά, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Abainn vā loilgec, At vā peapta, At vā corpi, At vā laapc, Cluain vā çopç, Cluain vā çamna, Cluain vā pāt, Cluain vā tapb, Dun vā beann, Dun vā leççlar, Gleann vā loç, Dún vā én, Mij vā opom, loç vā vam, loç vā çéð, loç vā én, Oílen vā çruinne, Rop vā çoppi, Sliab vā çop, Tiri vā çlar.

Ὀα, vaç, good, generally used in compounds.

"Ὀα .i. caç maic irin Combrec ut dicitur çpuas vā .i. vèçben .i. ben maic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce vpoçh. "Ὀαç .i. maic. Ὀpoç .i. olc, ut vpoç oo vpoçaiç, vāç oo vāçaiç". *Cor. Glos.* in voce vaç.

Ὀά çic Ὀanainne, *i. e.* the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a vā çic, *basis duarum mammarum.*

Ὀαβaç, a large tub with two handles. "Ὀαβaç .i. ve uac .i. va dou çuipre, ap ní bitir oi forr na hianaiç ap túr". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-vaβaç, Culdaff).

Ὀάbaim, vāmaim, I give, grant. "Ní vaβa huavoe cobraino po lín cenn comocur". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Ὀaván, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

Ὀavonaiç, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

Ὀae, shoulder, va, vae. O'D. 548.

Ὀaeláme, lacertus. Z. i. 20.

Ὀaepeile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Ὀaç, wheat, .i. çpuicneçt. *Cor. Glos.*

Ὀaço .i. poça. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

Ὀaiçin: ap vaiçin, for the purpose, with the intent. "Ap vaiçin caçim a eoir no apba". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ap vaiçin marbta". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ap vaiçin mellta", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ap vaiçne lera", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Ὀail .i. vliçeo. "Çach uile vaíl tobaiz ir maop tiççenna". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

Ὀailitap, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Ὀáimim, vāmaim, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Ὀáimer vliçeo", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Ὀaimliag, *Basilica*, a cathedral church. See cloizçeach and vupçach. "In Ὀaimliag mára tuizç flinne fuil ap comloç é avar in Ὀupçach ir cutpuma pír". See ainm painne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.

ḡantech, dentatus. Z i. 9,

ḡair̃oe, quernus. Z. i. 8.

ḡair̃t, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the řecu cúicti. See Sét. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a colpach, six screpalls; and a samhaisc, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaisc—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaisc; one dair̃t—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.

ḡair̃t, a heifer worth four screpalls. H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.

ḡal, time, respite; “ḡo bepar̃ ḡal tpeir̃i ḡo”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

ḡala, for ḡara, second; “lompaḡ an ḡala řiř”.  
ḡalat, they meet, invite, make an assignation. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b. “ir̃ oíler ḡo řiř řiř a ḡala co řoéigem ir̃ řlan ḡon řiř řiř an ḡalann co řoéigem”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

ḡalḡoe, forensio. Z. i. 20.  
ḡallao; “ḡiarmaro Mac Neill ūi Ruair̃c ḡo ḡallaḡ la Coinonnaét ūa Raḡallaig̃”. “Diarmid, son of Niall O'Ruair̃c, had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly”. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

ḡal-řur̃oe, forum. Z. i. 20.  
ḡalta; “Catal mac ḡoḡa ūi Concuḡair̃, ḡalta muiñtipe Raḡaillig̃, etc”. Cathal, son of Aodh O'Conor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

ḡám, a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

ḡám oíli, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “ḡam oíli, tpear̃ ingnaḡ ḡlinne ḡallain; ar̃ ino loch ceḡna tainic a athair̃ co n-oechar̃o řor̃ boin ḡo buair̃b in ḡruḡaḡ ḡo boi i řail na cill̃i co n-oeřignai in ḡam oe”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.  
ḡám n-allao, a deer. “Ar̃ é ḡo řor̃cōngair̃ řor̃ in ḡám n-allao toir̃oeaét ḡo tpeaḡaḡ cūige”. Est qui jussit *cervum* in aratro laborare. *Acta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.

ḡamba, a lump.  
ḡamnatari, they consented, permitted. H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.  
ḡamnūḡaḡ, to condemn; “ir̃ řear̃ri ḡo nech ciñtaḡ ḡo leiřenn ar̃ řan řpéin, ná nech neam̃ur̃icoir̃oeḡ ḡo ḡam̃nūḡaḡ”, melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.

ḡám̃ta, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

ḡám̃tain, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

ḡán, trade, art, science; “ḡia mbeḡ ḡána éxamla aice beir̃ enec̃lann caḡa ḡana oib̃”. H. 3. 18, p. 126. “oc ḡénum a ḡana”, learning his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. “loḡ a ḡeḡ-ḡána”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

ḡana (Latin, *dona*), gifts; “řeḡt ḡoána in Spiřatu naom̃”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.

ḡanaoro, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

ḡáne, *davus*, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.

ḡaoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

ḡaoipe, řuipe, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

ḡaol, a chafer. See meir̃oiteř.

ḡaori, ḡoeř, mancipium. Z. i. 41.

ḡaor̃řur̃oři, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.

ḡaor̃řiat, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571; “řat aḡar mañcaine aḡar řet tpeřlar̃oe aḡar upengi”. C. 1514.

ḡari, often used for tari, by, over, q. v.

ḡara, *alius*, another; the one. “ḡiri ceir̃ri řeḡt cumal ac in ḡara oe, aḡar ceir̃ri ḡa řeḡt ac ařaile”. E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372. “A tiaḡ looin řor̃ in ḡara ḡi a llenban řor̃ in toib̃ naíliu” *Cáin Adamnain*.

ḡar̃mna. C. 2805.

ḡar̃t. See ḡair̃t.

ḡar̃tar̃o, a heifer, a yearling calf, See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2168. “ḡar̃tar̃o řipenn ocup colpaḡ boineno”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce cl̃itar̃.

ḡar̃, a rick, a stack. See ḡar̃.

ḡáraḡt, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “ḡaraḡt .i. oir̃-řoḡt .i. ní ři maḡ řoḡt it̃i aḡt o lóc ḡo lóc it̃i uřm̃aille ocup lab̃raḡ”. *Cor. Glos.*

ḡaraḡtaḡ, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; ḡářachtaig̃, insensati. Z. i. 86.

ḡé, two: “in ḡé cuse”, the two statements. O'D. 2213.

ḡe, of, off, now usually ḡo: “ḡe léim”, by a leap or bound. R.I.A. 43. 6; C. 1875.

ḡea, ḡie, a day: “meparo co ḡea ḡpaḡa .i. co láa ḡpaḡa”. *L. Breac*, 25 a.

ḡeabar̃o, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.

ḡeaḡ, a foot. *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.

ḡeaḡ .i. maḡ, good, profitable: “cřo ir̃ ḡeaḡ ḡo řiř?” *Teag. Gorm*. “in ben ḡa ḡeḡ ḡo mñaib̃”. O'D. 2467.

ḡeaḡmaḡ, tithe. “ní ḡliḡio uechmar̃ořiu ná



bo cenvaith, na tñian annoti na vñpe  
reoit vo mainib mina bet a pñtfolaro  
techta na heclaire inte vo baichir ocur  
comnai ocur gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,  
fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaicc, hard, difficult .i. voilgñrò no voc-  
amlach. *O'Rody*.

"Deacmaicc pñearool a feile  
Se ueith Eñpe o'á tñnpream".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

Deacmarò, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.  
47: ten days. *H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.*

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anaò deacmuroi for  
in a'gabail gabur im in pma'ct a'gar o'itin  
mior". *H. 3. 17, col. 414.*

Deavlarò .i. veilgñrò, he separates. *H. 2. 15,*  
*p. 14 b.*

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Delg .i. vel-  
p'ed no ve leg ex eo quod legit duas partes  
togæ". *Cor. Glos. Delgan, a pin. O'D.*  
*1181.*

Dealgnac gualan, a joint of the shoulder:  
"pal dealgnac". *C. 1826.*

Deanam, proof: "Mara teac gabai'ge ir a  
o'enam a'ir, a'gar mara teac innp'ac ir p'ena  
uaò", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be  
proved against him; if it be an honest house,  
it is to be denied by him. *H. 3. 18, p. 158.*  
"ic o'enam a v'ana", learning his trade. *H.*  
*2. 16; O'D. 1737.*

Deanta, buildings, erections. "In p'earano  
tugaò vo uine vo o'enam o'enta a'ir".  
*Rawlinson, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; O'D.*  
*1671.*

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Dei a Græco depeo,  
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapa .i. voigail, revenge. *C. 2793.*

Deapbaò, proof, probatio. *Vide clu.*

Deapbaim, I prove. "Ni co'ir a tuic'ir co  
ve'innec inní naò deapb'ar co pollur".  
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-  
batur. *H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26.* "Cròbe  
nech b'ir a peilb olgñrò a deapbaò cionnur  
fuair, no catche a légaò uaò", Qui in  
possessione est probatur quòd est propriam  
suam; alias dimitti debet. *H. 3. 17, col. 465.*  
"Do ní in clu co'icenn lan deapbaò", fama  
publica facit plenam probationem. *H. 2. 12.*  
*No. 8. 1; O'D. 1697. Vide clu, fama.*

Deapb'orngail, false witness (? subornation).  
*Rawl. 487; O'D. 2119, 2125; Egert. 88;*  
*C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103.* "Ir é  
a'chne in deapb'orngail: ir é in uine úc  
po gait na reoit, a'gar cinnte leir nach é".  
*H. 4. 22; C. 2103; O'D. 89; O'D. 1865.*

Deapc, vñpca, an acorn, a nut. *Deputc, glans.*  
*Z. i. 8. 79.* "Deapcain .i. v'ar'cnuò .i. cnuò  
na v'arac hí". *Cor. Glos. in voce deapcain.*  
"balanor ir in gñégir, glans irin laitin,  
vñpca irin g'arailic". *Cor. Glos. in voce*  
*ballán.*

Deapc, a hole, a cave, as Deapc p'earna, a cave  
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).  
"Se'ctmain lán voib iar rin ic impum i  
ngor'ca a'gar a n-icai'g co fuap'atari inori  
moir náiro a'gar teac moir inoti i t'rai'g in  
maria a'gar vo'pur ar an cig hi mai'gñeò na  
hinori, a'gar vo'pur naill ir an muir a'gar  
comla le'cra p'ur in vo'pur n-irín, boi  
ve'p'ic t'p'er an comlu'it rin p'orra to'p'atir  
tonna an maria na h-éicne ir in tech rin ar  
meavon. Impam cuppa'ig Mailboun". *H.*  
*2. 16, col. 373.*

Deapc-apao .i. an biathao, a'gar an v'icru  
iar vo'enam cinarò. *H. 3. 18, p. 198;*  
*Egert. 88; C. 2556.*

Deapcgnat, a flea: "lan vuirín vo deapc-  
natu'ib". *H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; Rawl. 487;*  
*O'D. 2108.* "Deapcgnat .i. deap'ga iao no  
deap'ga aneo no adeo". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapc-pát a'ir Mai'g Féimen, now Derry-  
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of  
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles  
N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was  
called is still in existence.

Deapc-pápu'gao .i. v'orin vo buan ar a b'p'ol-  
laò ciò je vo'enum cinaro, ciò iar vo'enum  
cinaro. *H. 3. 18, p. 198.*

Deapla; "go v'oeapla v'ligeo umpa". *C.*  
*1836; O'D. 896; C. 1131.*

Deaplaic'ceac, bountiful. *Four Masters, 1269.*

Deaplaitepi .i. deapb'voilaitepi. *D. F.*

Deatac, gen. veata'ig, smoke; "béim veata'ig",  
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

Dé-c'intaò, double-crimes, or that has trespassed  
twice.

Deoblen, small, young, tender. See veiblen.  
"babail b'p'uch o'ir o'plan  
Con-a t'p'ur veoblen".

*F. Aengus, 24th January.*

"veoblen .i. oní ir debilis .i. an'ban". *Feilire*  
*Beag.* "Táinic iapam la b'p'eic'eamnir na  
m-baint'p'ea'b'chach ocur na n-veiblen an-  
munn". *Lismore, 103.*

Deo'enaò, last. *L. Breac.*

Deòlina, two modes. *Cat. 73.*

Deoin v'ligro. *Egert. 88; C. 2363.*

Deil, a pig, .i. to'p'ic. *C. 1474.*

Deil, a turner's lathe; ar veil, in proper order  
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].

**Deil** .i. eélarc, uairi a veir i rin carpat  
reairiá me arao Conculaino; "Ro zābar-  
tar a veil n-inclair in a veir .i. mo zābur-  
tar a echlarc rāoa ina láim veir. C. 216.  
**Deil** .i. dealuzaó, separation. C. 2802.  
**Deilgneó**, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
péirce zāle. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.  
**Deilroin**, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
"Deilroin .i. veiliozao ó ino (.i. o éno) ut  
est reaf .i. veilroin inoi ir reaf." *Cor.*  
*Glos.*  
**Deilzēer** iat, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2147.  
**Deime**, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deime  
.i. cac neuter iat in lairneoiri ir deime iat  
inpileó zoiólaó." *Cor. Glos.*  
**Deimear**, a pair of shears. "Deimear .i. mer  
óeóe ann .i. va rcin lair, áit va rcin lair,  
mer .i. raeóar, unde dicitur Merzeóra." *Cor.*  
*Glos.*  
**Deimneó** .i. oímaíneó, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
and p. 638 b.  
**Deirbóirle**, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
3. 17; O'D. 612.  
**Deirbóine**, the second tribe; the next in point  
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
the *Geilfine*.  
**Deirge**, desertion; "uirmāour zin veirge". H.  
3. 17; O'D. 573.  
**Deirg-rine**, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-  
zail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.  
**Deirzim**, I desert. "ελλην, desero .i. veirzim".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce eluó.  
**Deirzin**, he made. See miol.  
**Deirgle**, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;  
C. 803.  
**Deirgleó**, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó  
ua Riamain veirgleó", and from O'Riamain  
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*  
**Deir**, right, dignity; "veir rlaóa". *Cat.* 2.  
"oia deir oihenar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
"aire vera, caitei veir rlaóa? oes ólizeó  
comóitín oana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*  
**Deirceim**, two paces, a measure of land con-  
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
craizió, for table.  
**Deire beaz**, a territory in the county of  
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
"Apari a rōpa láiz in petairru ca crich ina  
ruilem? nao petair ron aih; ba petairra aih  
ar Cuóulainn; ceanno Abpat Slebi cain

reo éar; Sleibti Eblinn reo éuaro; Lino  
luimnis in lino rōlor mori út at chí; oru-  
imm Collicaili reo i ruilem ruir apar aini  
Cliaich i z-críó na Déri bic; ruino a nver  
ata in rluaz i Clu Mail mic úzaine i fer-  
uno Conruir mic Óarú". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
105 a b.

"A n-veire big anbhuit éoripa

Óúaro do'n Féin aihóócta

Laóóraó Chlaire zā luao linn

O'n éuan ar áille v'Erno, etc". *O'Heerin.*

The Morning Star river flows through this  
territory, which river is called in Irish Abainn  
na n-Deireach.

"Deire Déircit .i. o'n t-Siúir co fairge  
ba dear azyr o Lior Mór zo Ceann cruaó-  
an". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*

"Deire tuaircirt .i. Maó Féimeann o'n t-  
Siúir zo Corca áraó me a marótear Maó-  
aire Chairil". *Keating, ibid.*

**Deiró**, verich, he rests .i. tarraitar. *Egert.*  
88; C. 2390; .i. anmum, to remain. H. 3.  
18; C. 147.

"Caru rōi nverich anora

Conall caem mac aenzura".—*Lib. Lec.*

**Deiró** (from veiró, to rest), to agree or resolve  
upon. "Ar fairi veiró aca inn rin". They  
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
veiró leo has the same meaning; "uairi  
veiri corzāó oaoir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

**Deirtiu**, véirtin .i. tiuairru. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2497; .i. ruigell cáó raota, no iartaige  
clainve, ut vicietur; "ma verpenaib athan  
aon oán .i. maoeo noi chlaino ann .i. in-  
zen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2466.

**Deitbirear**, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
cause; "Zro me veéberer, zró me h-inveé-  
berer mo benaó oib rin; no, von, ir ano  
ata rin; in tan ir me veéberer mo benaó  
azar oámaó me hinveéberer imorra zomaó  
a maóail me tairruóe a mí maróoataiz no  
beoóataiz ro céóóir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
col. a. "Cio ir veitbirear ann azar cio  
inveéberer? ireó veitbirear ann cinca an-  
roit, ocur inveitbire corba, irreó ir veit-  
birear ann cinca comraize azar zin tuil-  
lím". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
raite and rot. "In ruine vo éuaro rin  
nae me veéberur". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
"Ar re bec veitbhuur in rlecha ro cen-  
nach bo azar capail azar arpe maioeith-  
bir nuna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
247. veitbir, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2026.



**Deitbhe**, of design; "cín deitbhe", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

**Deitroin**, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

**Deitin**, cognizance, acknowledgment. See **aititiu**. "neimdeitin sligib", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "deitin sligib don doep". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

**Delano**, a rod to drive horses; "imari cori delano .i. eclarc bip a lám anao oc zneraet na n-eé man carpat". C. 216.

**Delb**: "oct noelbe asar oct ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

**Demta sligeó**, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See **damaim**.

**Dénmura**, building up, making; "iar nem-chaedctam dénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Deoénaicit**, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

**Deóó-flait**, last king or prince. *Sardnapál-lur deóó-flait dparóda*, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

**Deoé-laoi**, **deuó-lái**, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. "Tic fíno don fuanboit deóóglái co fapinic an éolano cen cenó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **opc**.

**Deolaró**, poor, insignificant, indigent; **inveolaró**, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cro veolaro in pat". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

**Deoparó**, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; **veoparó fpecari**, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudh. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

**Depacé**, **depac**, **depecht**, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "lap noépac a lámie". O'D. 1360. "Indepac aigtu". O'D. 2205.

**Depectae**, *desertum*. C. 1406. "Cúic peoit inoepacé tige". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

**De-pao**, bigae. Z. i. 21.

**Deioch**; .i. **toitro pe**. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

**Deptarac**, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

**Deputari**? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

**Diablaó**, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as **publaó**. See **atgabail**.

**Diacti**, consultant. Z. ii. 766.

**Diao**, **veao**, end. See a **noiaró**.

**Dial**, quick, rapid: "iméig leat go dial",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

**Dialtipe**, **oi-altipe**, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

**Diamm**, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

**Diaitgna**, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

**Diall**, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

**Diallam**, I submit: "cor diallpat firi Alban oo Reéctgib Rígoperg". *Lib. Lee. Ped. O'Driscoll*.

**Dialt**, a syllable. "Ir peó iaram cóir optog-pairph in anma ro .i. Corbmac .i. co raib b irin dialt toraig non corpmac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **Corpmac**, et in voce **veach**.

**Diam**, **diamao** .i. **dambuo**, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

**Dian**, violent: "dian sligib", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; **dian**, creber, celer, proepes, pernix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trápuzaó", violent dishonouring. "Ireó ir dian-trápuzaó anó, ro ficitir a beit fori comairce, asar noca rán aic uaoa sligeó oo caircín". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

**Diancect**, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. *see salutis* .i. na rláinte; Dian céct uin .i. *via na hice*", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce

**Dibá cin la cintach**. O'D. 2225.

**Dibaó**, extinction: "co dibaó n-auproligib", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibaó maicne moir inoran". O'D. 2227.

**Dibaó**. See **oíobaó**, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

**Dibaó**, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

**Dibrouit** .i. **toéluaracé**. C. 486. **Dibouro**. O'D. 2463.

**Dibeapgaé**, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. "Nonbap dibeapgaé pénaip". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

**Diblén**, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

**Diblinib**, both, each other. "Ar corpmáile diblinib", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **buanano**.

**Dibpeite**, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep dibpeite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See **aimpuo**.

**Dibuó**, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss.

- "I<sup>r</sup> écin uibuo aláime o'ic r<sup>r</sup>ur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Uícaingín, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.
- Uíceadal, recitation; incantation; instruction. See ruameamun, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. Uicetal oo cennoib. C. 1539, 1950. See ceannaib.
- Uíceall, concealment. See folaró. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "Uaep caó uíceall". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.
- Uícealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "Uícealtair .i. cranó-*gá* cen iarn rair". *Cor. Glos.* in *gairé* and *carri*. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (*ríeas*), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (*uícealtair*) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.
- Uíceir, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.
- Uícennocta: "a bualgur uícennocta". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.
- Uíenn, uíenna. See uígeann, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.
- Uíenn réo, uíenn ríeacta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.
- Uíchlí, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.
- Uíciallactar, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.
- Uíeill, declining?
- Uícleit, uíceall, .i. uíeill .i. uíubairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "Uo *gúir* uin an ben oo lomna a uícleit rín", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce opc*; a uícleit, privately, in secret.
- Uídomniúcle, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Uícup, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See uíocúp.
- Uíoiu, protection. C. 819.
- Uíou, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.
- Uíe, uéa, a day. "Uíe .i. láite, unde dicitur oíc uíe .i. oíc láite: uíe on ní *ir dies*, ár *ir* o *déib* no anmniúctir *gente alláite*, ut est *dies Jovis, dies Veneris*". *Cor. Glos.*
- Uíe, lamentation. "Maib tinn caó be a uíe (.i. *as caoineo*)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Uí Chluasaigh.
- Uípaorun, insupportable. O'D. 2205.
- Uípét, uopét, .i. taorrech, no ríemtheótaro, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.
- Uípoícheo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.
- Uípoícheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.
- Uípoícheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in *tine raignein* uípoícheo ué". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "cao *ir amail* ríur uípoíchíro anníur .i. uí aóbal *asar* poíchíro *galair* .i. ríur aóbal *galair* oo beiríur rét" H. 3. 18, p. 264.
- Uípoilnge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.
- Uígbail, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "cin *toimac* cin uígbail", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "Icao rín uígbail a láime", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.
- Uígbail, injury, trespass; "uígbail a láime", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See lám. "uígbairceir lám", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.
- Uígeann, uíenna, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.
- Uígleoó, to settle. See *gleoó*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.
- Uígonar, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Uígurn, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Uíl, punishment; "ca uíl *pasur* ár in uíune ina cínca". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.
- Uíl, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "cin uíl cin *tréna*", without *proof* or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ár uíl *asur* ár *réna*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "oo uíl a *riáo-naire*", to furnish his witness. "ata *gairuo* a uíl". O'D. 2212.
- Uíleas, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "ir uíleas a *parugao*". H. 3. 18, p. 165.
- Uíleas, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Uíleas, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.
- Uíleas, conveyed. O'D. 2272.
- Uíllac, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "uílata *lígí*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.
- Uílmairíctar; "reo in *teirmana* ro uílmairíctar *fuirre*". C. 835.
- Uíleas, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- Uíleas, forfeiture; "uíleas an *raó*" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- Uíleas, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.



**Dilri**, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

**Dilri** in *paða*, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "mbu oilur hí", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "oilri a cuirp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "oilur or a ceptoða"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

**Dilríoe**, love, charity. "Captoit .i. uli oilríoe do reic ir ainm". *Cartoit, i. e. universal love; it is a name for charity*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce captoit.

**Dilríger**, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "Ir mo oilríger tabairt na fpuiche". *Ibid.*

**Dilrígrei**, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1. "Aeipe do oilri", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

**Dilríugað**, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

**Dilríugað**, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oilreð báir. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

**Dimet**, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "Ni oime neimeð oé na oime neð n'anneðtaig", the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

**Dimpe** .i. oimape no oimpe. *Cor. Glos.*

**Dimaic**, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

**Dinoba** .i. boct. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

**Dinoba**, poor, indigent, .i. oimao. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

**Dine**, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

**Dine**, from oin, sucking. *Dine, agna.* Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "ir ann do tairreilbta dine cachace tra for reilb bhéil". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Dine caða ceþra". C. 770.

**Dingáir**, is called. "Letech, oéoe for dingáir", "Letech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce letech. "Ait, tréide for dingáir". *Idem.* in voce ait et passim. "Ia .i. cinele forigill mpir, ar ir eð in oapa hainm oéc ó noingairi Cuir la h-eabhairib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ia.

**Dingbaró** oinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

**Dingbaim**. See oiongbaim.

**Dingébat**, will repulse, will ward off.

"Dingebat oib zach pe b-rep  
"Do'n t-rlóð ir calma commep".

*Lismore*, 243 a.

**Dingna**. See oiongna, a fortress, a fort.

**Dingna**, satiety. C. 2802.

**Dinlime**, fraud. O'D. 1375.

**Dinn**, oino, *pl.* oinva. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* oinva. "Do níteir a fuath oo iunvað in zach oino i ius na tairraigeach". See quotation at fuath. "Magnur Cain, moirru, ceþre iugna lair; ocur in ceo ben la a faeann, ir i ir fortaillí fair ocur ir é in mac túirmer ir oigru air oia éir. bio beður ceþra Dinna anopea acurpoin, ocur oec mile in cech oib oia fperpat itir ingen ocur óglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Batari ceþre cuil for in caþraig rin, ocur pé mile for cachnae: tri ooiruig umaroi for cech ceþraimain oi, ocur oino oitogluirí for cech nooiru, ocur for cech cuil oib zu nguanánaib poluroa, zu h-allaðoib iugða". *Lismore*, 114. "Aður ní la nech do'n caþraig oinn na Cairlen oia fuil for a feð aét comðer oá zach aen iao-rum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uair oino tulac aþar oinva tulca". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ar in oinn uar in loch mairi baipreo Senan atú". H. 3. 18, p. 14 b. line 29.

**Dinn**, oino, .i. tulac, a hill. C. 2805. "Oino .i. tulac aþar oinva tulca". O'D. 2012. "Oinn .i. enoc, no áro, no uapal, no aibinn". C. 2036. "Ni bi oin nao bi oo zach oo oangen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

**Diobað**, oioða, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* oibða .i. réc aþar muine. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod*. "Ro poinporet na oá mac eile éall in oibað". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See Scuiti, and aipiobað. "Feapann oibað coréimo tainic oocum na m-bpáear". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In t-achairi po oibað". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

**Diobar**, oioðar, it devolves: "in ní oioðar uaiti oon fmi". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Dioðmaic**, oicmaic, .i. cen aëðomaiic. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

**Dioður**, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

**Dioður**, earnest exertion or endeavour (*Kilk.*).

**Diofoilgú**, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878.

**Dioðail**, gen. oioðla, revenge; "a n-oioðail a mic", in revenge for his son. O'C. 1240. "Ro paopað firi Eiréann an tuét rin ó éenne na oioðla". "Ab igna imminentis vindicta populus mansit intactus". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.

**Dioðbail**, harm, injury, damage; "In ti oo beir aóðair na oamain no oia oigbála ir e

icup in oigbál". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui occasionem damni dat damnum deditur videtur*".

**Dioġna:**

"Fui pain puno cen dual oigna  
Cumrat moirugna ruamna".

*Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.*

**Dioġnað**, aversion, dislike. "Tui fear-lae .i. oaroadin, áine, domnach; mna co riuu ino-tib beirt na mná rin po oioġnað aġar beirt a riu via n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241. See fearc.

**Dioġuin** faruġað, violation. *O'Clery*: "maġin oigona", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660; *Cat.* 117. "in-oiguin a amair". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 b. a. "oo beir cað oib oiguin". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 64, 1 a. "a n-oiguin mona ġeimprið". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oiguin feari", a meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oiguin oigona". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148. "oleġuri o'airinnech na cille a n-impu-lang o'fepi oigainn". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Diol**, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeġlono.

**Diolact** .i. móir lact, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.* "co mbi ve o'lachtað". O'D. 2203.

**Diolact** .i. ġan lact, without milk, *unde dicitur* o'leachtaġs, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

**Diolatar**, o'illatar, .i. icap. O'D. 39. 1798. *Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

**Diolġað**, o'ileann, forgiveness, amnesty, full pardon. "*Amnestia* .i. uile o'ileann". *Cor. Glos.* "Ar ipreð ril í Soircélaí oġoileuro cacha uile hó comnerum oia laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Diolġað**, to remit, forgive. "o'ileġað oúinn". *Old Litany.*

"beanochari álaino iðan

lóc o'ileġaða cinað

buaio uaim oo bpuġ na n-abbað

buaio doba nuaðo m-biġach".

*Maelgemhridh in L. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

**Diolait** .i. bpat no léme. *O'Clery.*

**Diolaimain**, the state of being an ollamh after fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oial-tipe, done nursing.

**Diolmainuġað**, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

**Dioimbailt**, to waste. "ná bí aġ oimailt an uirġe", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See romailt. "ġur o'ioimbail ré a maoin". *Irish p. Book*, p. 206.

**Diomór**, very great, huge; "aili oimora", large stones. See quotation at Sár.

**Diomur**, oiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca dealb bpuil luicfeir a n-irfen ar tuicim tpe na oiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See uabap.

**Dionġaib** ġað o'eiġeanað .i. ġibe neað aġa paibe an ciontað oia biaġað no oia cúmoað pa o'eiġeao o'ioiað ar a fon. *D. Furb. Glos; Egerton*, 88; C. 2556.

**Dionġaim**, I repress, repel, ward off, drive off, repulse. "ġach cacth aġar ġach com-pac ticeað cum na Féinne fupirrin po oing-bað rom tofach ġaða compaic oib. *Lis-more*, 229. "Tabair fupitacht aġar fopu-oin um oingbail in oáim rin oim". *Ibid.* 234. "In tan oo baoupa am luč aġar am lačair ar Cailte po oingebuinno rin oit-ra". *Ibid.*

"A oia cionac n-oingbai oino

In ceo oúr in n-epinmar ar a lín?"

*St. Columbkille. H. 2. 16, p.*

873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Ir aipe rin oo ġačtatari clanna neimro oo toġuil in tuir rin oo oingbail in oóch-paitti oib". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 3, col. 1.

**Dionġna**, any remarkable feature, either artificial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb; "ba he maġ n-ailbi pium oionġna Muirge bpeaġ". *Four Masters*, 992.

"In ceð cuiceo oib ata

Sečt pium picit pium oingna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O po comfuicirġ pollamain na Cárc po mroiri pampaic nað paibi baili in buo cōpa oib apu-pollumain na blaðna oo čeileab-pað ma Muirge bpeaġ, baili i m-bui ceann o'paioechta ocup o'lačta na h-epeann ocup apu-oingna na h-epeano .i. Teaimair". *Lis-more*, p. 6 a. "Arcaða uaim-ri oib ar dengur óġ mac in oáġða .i. oúnað aġar oingna aġar baile ġiġða mómoia, cu ponna-čuib pítapoa aġar ġo n-ġmanánaið ġleóroa ġlainro, aġar co tiġib pinn-paðapcacha mómoia ipin inao bur ail oib .i. roiri Rač Cobčairġ aġar Teaimair". *Lis-more*, 190 b. "Nuao o'pai oo moime oún aġar oingna ann aġar oo ġað Almam oo'n oún, conað ve ata Almia". *Lis-more*, 202 b. "Siac apoen pa aen oingna". *Lis-more*, 241.

**Dioiri**, oiri, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Oiri oo oia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oiae. "An ur oiri oo eclair". *Id.* in voce nemeo "An ur oiri oo occaib". *Idem.* in nemait "An ur oiri oo pileoib". *Idem.* in nem-fuath. "A loġcað ba oiri ar pít aeo .i. teneo". *Idem.* in opút.



Θιομαῖτ, θιομαῖτ, lawful; "θέντα θιομαῖτ", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Θιορνα, a stone. "Θιορνα (.i. cloch) in 'Θαγοαί cia fo ceiptar im muir, cia beiptar hi tech fosglair 'do veime (.i. θορῖαοαρ) α τιρματ oc α m-bi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Θιορκαοιλεαδ, to destroy, raze, pull down. "Iar noirkaοιλεαδ apaili 'oon Ecclair". *Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex parte diruta". *Triad*. p. 296.

Θιορκορ, to detach. See ρκορ. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.

Θιοτογλυροε, impregnable. See οινν.

Θιπε, from θιορ, due; "α θιπε", his due, whether fine or wages; "λάν θιπε", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Θιπε is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See enecclann. Θιπε, in contradistinction to αἰτῖγιν, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to λογ enec, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comθιπε .i. comenecclann". C. 1950. "Ἔνν ιc α νοιπε λα ταοθ αἰτῖγενα", i. e. the true payment of their dire, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "αἰτῖγιν αε 'i. θιπε". O'D. 2757. "Αρμυρ θιρδορμυρ 'do θοορμυρθιθ ανθιπε". O'D. 2205.

Θιπε, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "λάν θιπε .i. λάν enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "λετ-θιπε .i. leit-emeclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Θιπε .i. τρμαδ no comeipce". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Θιπεναρ, θοπεναρ, .i. εἰρηότερ. H. 2. 15, col 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See peanar is estimated; "bo αμυρ ιρ οια buaib θιπεναρ ρθι". H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Θιργιατα, θιρματαο, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo .i. θιργιαταο. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Αρ ιρ ε ρο ριολ ρεαετ, ραδαιλ αγυρ θιργιατα γαχα haοι αγυρ cecha caingne ιαρ γ-κόρ". *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Θο ρειρ θιργιαταο ιετμυχ μύρ". *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

Θιρ, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; "θo cαιo an ciobaρ α n-θιρ", the well has run dry (Kilk.).

Θιρκαρo, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.

Θιρce, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

Θιρcnoτερ, distinguuntur. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1911. See θo cυριν.

Θιρεαρτ, a desert; *Desertus locus*; *Desertum*. *Colgan*, *Acta SS*. p. 579, cap. 3. "Θιρεαρτ desertus locus .i. loc pάραιγ". *Cor. Glos*.

Θιρεαρτ, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. "Ba hampα τρa in θιρμυρ ι m-baουρ ann .i. un. xxx. c. ρonn ρleamain ρenfaillie imme, αγαρ ba he cap-θραigen boi αγρ cleite cenomullaig cača ρuino ριρfoτα .i. blonoc etc. Comla γερεο ριρ αγαρ γερceno μαρoci ριρμυ, etc. Ορ-λαιτερ θύιν an θιρερτ, ol mac Conglunne". *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 100 a a. "Θιρερτ αγαρ Ecclair 'do venam θαμρa ol an ingen. Ro linaθ an θιρερτ 'do buaib αγαρ θαμαib αγαρ ecaib αγαρ θρ αγαρ apcat". H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

Θιρεαρτ Μυρροεαβρα, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called clozár α θιρ-ιρτ, at this place.

Θιρλυζαδ, dedicatio. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.

Θιτ, injury, loss, detriment: "οίτ μόρι θο θeanam θόιθ innte 'do'n cυρ ριν", and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1514.

Θιτῖ, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

Θιτῖατ .i. θιτιν. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

Θιτῖυρ .i. αδβαρ τοθυρ. *D. Furb*.

Θιτεc, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "ιμυρ ρρεcματ ιμοορμυ, α ρορταc αγαρ α νοίτεc", their admissions and their denials correspond. H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "γιν θιτεc .i. cin τρεna" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573; θιτεc, defined λυγε naenῖρ. C. 1744.

Θιτιν, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; ice. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

Θιτιτ, a feast in the day, with or without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Θιτιυ, shelter, protection. See θροean. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.

"Λαρμυρ γεμμι áine  
Αρρoλ Ερεno óige  
Ρατραιc comet mile  
Ρορ οίτιυ οιαρ τρóιγε"  
*Feilire Aenguis. L. Breac*, fol. 32 b.

Θιτῖαι .i. οίρ. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Θιτῖε .i. αδβαλ eloióce. *D. F. in Gloss*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; "οίτῖε ρετ". H. 3. 18; C. 531.





Doohpuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Doocurín, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cað cumtúr do curín", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do curíneó". O'D. 2234.

Doocum; "1 n-Doocum Caðail Uí Raðallairg", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor. ad ann. 1233.

Doocur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract. a. riubairt. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doocur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See doig.

Doe, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-ellatár, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Doermám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Dofoó, dofet, he has taken in charge; "uppaó cað ar an ní oo foó". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Dofoét. a. nemtectairgí. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See dofoét. "Dofoeo uppofoeo cað nathgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "dofofoét". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See dofoét. "Dofoét toicheo tofoac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí buir ríne ífé dofoeo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doíga, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Doíalre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní suair tneap, ní teipce cruíó  
Ní leatcpom, ní beapc baoguil  
Ríoígnaró calma an Chláir Chuinn-re  
Dáib ar dainna doíuilre".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Doíathaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Doíathaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Doíathim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doílinn. a. doíluim no tinoí. C. 2791.

Doígnarach, doígnarrach, quasi do-ígnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro fítrí tpa Finn a foel aghar ba doígnarrach den mnáí", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce oírc.

Doígnennar. a. toibgíteir. C. 2797.

Doíoen, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doílbte. a. doalbéta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doíligí, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimlíag, a church, basilica. See doimlíag.

Doimnogaí, tributur. Z. i. 62; "at doimno-

naírtar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne. "Faroir Cublai a oíaróe uaróe oia fír in roimne no doimne no biað do'n cath". Lismore, 113.

Doirce, darkness. See doirca.

Doirpe, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doirpe mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doirpe móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doirpe na b-íann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doirpe, doors; pl. of doirpe: "oíaró doirpib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doílán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doílbac: "a noílrígeir doílbac puípac puíarac". O'D. 2212.

Doílbá ar, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doílbaim. a. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nath foirteaoac doílbaim". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac da duim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See doimáine. O'D. 2288.

Doimán, the world, this world. "Giolla Iopa Ruao O'Raðallig ticcheapna muintípe Maolmórdha aghar na bhfeirne uilepe haim-rir n-imcéin décc ina feanodairg iar m-breit buaoa ó dhóman aghar ó deaimán". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Connor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Doimna. a. máir. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muirge feimin, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

- Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.
- Domnatar .i. deirbhoiloo. O'D. 39. 1798. onair, has injured. See air and oir.
- onal, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.
- Donella; "áct n-anfir oo nell aicneó". H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.
- Doneoó, which.
- Donn .i. flaiteminar. O'Davoran; H. 2.15. p. 13 b. "Cip doono oo bepar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.
- Donn gaáa flata .i. trian n-éca a cuirp aḡar a no goio réct. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.
- Donnabáin; Dainḡean Uí Dhonnabáin, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.
- Donnabáin, lior Uí, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.
- Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhda. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—
- "Duaí v' O'Donnabáin óuin Cuirc  
An tír-rí na tír longpúir  
Fá leir gan éioir fo'n Máis moil  
Ír na cláir ríoir co Sionoinn".
- "O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,  
Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;  
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis  
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Senanum".
- See bpuḡ ruḡ, Uí ríóḡeinte, Uí Cairbre Aobóa and Cpomaó.
- Donnac, donnaiḡ, .i. gaaiḡ, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.
- Donnpollur, robbery, .i. bpatpollur .i. gaaiḡ im in nḡait ar eḡin". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.
- Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.
- Doon, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See forpaá, for table. See lám and áiríem.

- Doona .i. oca mbí iat. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.
- Dorraim, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.
- Dor, a bush; "ní leáa tar dauro dor: no tar dáirbne oir". C. 2199.
- Dorairne, a conceited spark (Kilk.).
- Dó-rechnu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See do-eacma.
- Dorli, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D. 557 .i. tuilleḡ no aipulnigir. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a, line 7. "oirliaḡ ríachu", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. oirliaḡ .i. aipullit. H. 3. 18, p. 639.
- Dorraio .i. no oir, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.
- Dorriomli, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See fomelta and tomaiḡ.
- Doḡaó, to lay eggs. See outaó. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. oḡur, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.
- Doḡuigetair, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.
- Dotma, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See tot and totma.
- Dparḡa: "ḡur dparḡa", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See tráḡa.
- Dpeac, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comóub rri héc a dpeac: black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuḡ.
- Dpeact, article, portion. "Ro ḡab cac d'pemuib épeno dpeact de'n b'pethemnur". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In dpeact uairi ar oeb-thach"; i. e. pars e vobis contentiosa. Z. 988.
- Dpean, a wren. Q? dpar-én. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the *wren* is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (dpar en) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".
- Dpeann, battle, sorrow.
- "Dpeann deabair ír dpeann voilḡear  
ḡunn dainḡean ír ḡunn cuibdear  
Monair gaá ní oo ní neach  
ḡle ḡlan, ír ḡle ḡléiteach".

Foras Focal.

- Dreimnigir, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b.
- Drengair, d'ringir, they step, advance, graduate; .i. dreimnigir. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b



"orpengait ina cátaib .i. oréimniúgter ene-clannóóib fo uairli a tocuira dgar anghair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

Orpítenach, orpíternaó, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

Orpílacáin; "coólaó orpílacáin".

Orpíbasoir, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

Orpíochpóláro, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Orpíochpóltach. See *anpóltach*, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

Orpíbeil .i. aimpírosteac no vocamlaó amail coillte. *O'Clery.*

Orpíceao, a bridge; "orpíceat .i. orpíochet cach tairp ón up co a páile do'n uirce no na pece: orpíceat óin .i. rét orpíe, ar ip orpíoch cáe n-orpíech .i. ní tálá nemoirge do ar nab turlebach. No, orpíoch-rét ar a olcar". *Droichet*, derived from the verb *orpíochet*, they pass, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, i. e. a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, i. e. there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, a bad road or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "Ip laip do monaó orpíceat na fíepir dgar orpíceat móna óaim". *D. Mac Firbis*, p. 508.

Orpímain Uí Chleirín, now Drummin, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

Orpímlaó, orpímlaó, used in Ossory for the óabach, q. v. *orpímlacha*; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

Orpíong, a party: "Ruccrat imoipio, orpíong do muintir Uí Raóallais for Uílliam de Laci". *O'Conor*, 1233.

Orpíum aríoneach, now Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

Orpíum clí, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Orpíum Óamgáine, now Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See *forbair* orpíoma Óamgáine, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

Orpíum inbír, now Drumineer, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraighe Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

Orpíum páileac, a ridge, in the parish of Bourney, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called Bawnmadrum, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"Corca éine up rognar  
Fa Orpíum páileac ríeabonn glar  
O'Caóail tap cáe do éurp  
Re tath anacharó nubraig".

*Corca Thine* is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

Orpíung, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Orpíut, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Orpíualgúr, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "Orpíualgúr eimig", price of honour. See *eneclann*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; "a orpíualgúr oe", for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "A orpíualgúr a aicuntu fein". H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "A orpíualgúr moarba". H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. "A orpíualgúr ríuicé", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. "A orpíualgúr a nipt féin", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Orpíuanáine, a book of poems. "Psalterium .i. orpíuanáine". *Cor. Glos.*

Orpíuaríne, poets .i. ainn do fíleóab .i. fine uair .i. fine pócal; orpíuaríne íapáin .i. fine bír fín hoioaóó pócal. Orpíu óin ip ainn do pao, ut dicitur ip na bpeóab Némíro: Cio uair óonepa naó .i. pann ip aróarícaró

“don molaó”. *Cor. Glos.* See *doneara*.  
“Dia treiri cairigheir dala duaraine”  
O'D. 2214.

**Dub-abainn**, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltinanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

**Dubach**, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. “Dubac .i. Oí-ruac .i. ní ruac: oí fo uilteac, ocuī ou, oo, ue, fo uilteac”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Dubaiḡe**, .i. aḡaró feoil, a mask. *D. F. Glos.*; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

**Dubchorcup**, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

**Dublu**, doubling, on the double. “Manab cinnthe na riacha ir cairce na aḡabála co na dublu”. Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum*. *H. 3.* 17, col. 652. See *diablaó* and *aḡabail*.

**Dubneóil**, vide *earcra*.

**Duibréit**, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

**Duibéir**, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

**Dúil**, any piece of work; “oeḡmaó caḡa uula a uuilḡine”. *H. 2.* 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym*; C. 1570.

**Duilbir**, cheerless, sad. “Duilbir .i. oí fo uilteac .i. oí-ruilbir .i. ní ruilbir”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Duileam**, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* duileaman and uuilim.

A The uli éumaḡtaḡ

A The na rloḡ

A The uarail

A Thigheirna in uóimain

A The uiairnéiti (in-

ennarrabilis. *Colum.*

*K. Hymn.*)

A Dhúilim na n-uól.

*Old Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

} Ercuīr uin.

“berceir aī nouḡraḡt ocuī aī nouḡraḡa  
tremuḡra i riáḡnuire in uuileman áir nīc

riu rinn fein aī n-erḡecht”. *Ibid.* “Cne-  
uim tmeḡraḡaio rōirīn oenraḡaio in uule-  
main uail”. *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

**Duilebuó**, foliage; now *duileabair*, “Duile-  
buó .i. uo la rió *quasi* uelebaó .i. *de levi-  
tate* aī a etyma”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Duinebaó**, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *caimleacḡ*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

**Duine-caḡe**, man-trespas. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

**Duin**, *gen.* of *uonn*, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

**Dul**, uul, a book, a codex; “uúl eile”, another book. *H. 3.* 17; O'D. 673; “dul  
reanchur uī Scoba. *H. 3.* 17. col. 160;  
“airtoḡeḡ cōir caḡa dul”. O'D. 2206,

**Dulbair**, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*.  
“Dulbair .i. oí-ruibair .i. ní ruibair .i. ní  
rolabair .i. uolabair”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Duina**, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

**Duina-aḡair**, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig. Ann.* A.D. 1066.

**Duinaḡ**, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh*.

**Duinaḡa**, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

**Dún**, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arx*. *Z. i.* 29. *Dun-  
atcae*, *eastrensis*. *Z. i.* 29, 79. *riuḡounam*,  
*περιβαλλω τον μοχλον*. *Z. i.* 29. *riuḡ* ro  
uūḡraḡ, *obstruxerunt*. *Z. i.* 29. *riuḡ* uuntaḡ,  
*obstructur*. *Z. i.* 29.

**Dún**, *pl.* *duine* and *uuinte*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. “Cormac car mac Aililla Oluim  
tucurḡair caḡ Saḡna o' Eochairó Aḡraḡmao  
uo riḡ uiaó, aḡar uo éuit ann Eochairó Aḡ-  
maḡmao, aḡar uo buaileao Cormac car ann  
aḡar ro baí tri bliaóna uéic icá léiḡuir, aḡar  
a incinn ac rileao, aḡar ré a riḡi Múman  
riuḡrin; aḡar uo rionaó uúnaó aḡar ueaḡ-  
baili aḡi ac uun aī rleib, aḡar ir amlaio  
ro baí an uún rin aḡar loḡ-ḡoraḡ ḡuinn-  
ḡlainiḡe aī lár an uunaó thall; aḡar uo  
rionaó riḡḡech ro rióir aḡi imon tiriḡaḡ; aḡar  
ro raióit tri liagán cloiḡe uimpi, aḡar ro  
riuḡeḡeao leaba an riḡ, aḡar a éeann riari  
uiri na tri h-uaiḡiḡ cloiḡe rin, aḡar  
oclaḡ ḡiáḡa o'a muimtri aḡ tabairt uirce a  
cuac no a riocól im a éeano; aḡar ruair  
bár iari rin ann ḡuiri cuirao ro roclaḡaib  
talban hé ir in uún rin; aḡar ir ue rin acá  
DUN TRI LIACC o'ainm rair”. *Lismore*,  
fol. 209.

**Dún áiceo**, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

**Dún áine cliaḡ**, a fort erected by Brian Bóru



on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

**Dún blesce**, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

**Dún Eochair maíge**, the ancient name of Bruere, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also *Cnoc Samna*, *suprà*. **Dún Eochair maíge** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

**Dún na m-beann**, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

**Dún na rciat**, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

**Dún trí lias**, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

**Dún Uí Faoláin**, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Inir Leamnácta, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Inir Leamnácta, *infra*.

**Dúrlar**, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called Rač dúrlar, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or Tuaim tí meápa. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

**Dúrrann**, severe, sorrowful; “*dúrran marí taoi, a Dún na rciat!*” *Erard Mac Cosey*. “*dúrrann dúit a cléirg*”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Dúrtach**, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

“*Mápa Dúrtac u. tpoigte dec, no ip lúga máp .i. cuic tpoigte dec in a fáat ašar dec tpoigte ina leteo, ip ramairc ap cac tpoig tairna de, no ap cac tpoig co let arput, co na tuige aine rin, ašar Mápa tpuide rlinneo ip bo ap cach tpoig tairna de, no ap cac tpoig gu let ap fut. Mápa mo e ina cuic tpoigte dec, ramairc ap va tpuan tpoig tairna de no ap tpoig ap fut. Conno tugí aine rin; mapa tuige rlinneo, bo ap va tpuan tpoig tairna de no ap tpoig ap ut.*”

“*Los na n-dúrtac vo nepi olige rin; ašar a tpuan vo elavann, ašar tpuan vo avbap ašar tpuan vo biuo, ašar vo ppuetnam ašar vo zobnib: ašar po'n comat ne pecap a ler abeino aithreigter rin voib ašar let in trín vo zobnib a n-aenup .i. pereó; in pereó alí a poino ap vo itip biaó ašar ppuetnam alí x. cechtapí vé, ašar va paib peann na pecap a ler gobeno iphoio ap anhpíoe itip biaó ašar ppuetnam. Mapa gnumparí aša pecap a ler tpi ašar ac ná pecap gobeno tpuan v'elavann, ašur tpuan vo tpi ašar tpuan v'avobup, ašar vo biuo ašar vo ppuetnam, a let pvoe v'avobup a aenup; ui. in ui. alí vo biuo, ašar vo ppuetnam .i. alí x. vo cechtapí ve”. H. 3. 17, p. 653.*”

**Dútaó, vótaó**, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

Óútaig, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See ou. "Áct an bpeit outaig uoib reom óe m iucpa anaill". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 *bb*. "Óo allao uin bpeithemnuir ar fíleouib áct a n-útaig óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Óutpaccair, *utinam*, would that; uoputhpac-tar, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Óutpaccair co m-beit a muig". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Óutpac-cuir a óe, compctir uirge mo féta óo óomalleo óo éimnaíu tpiara teétpaino noime ágar fínenchí". *L. Breac*, 18, *b a*; *utinam dirigitur víx meæ*, etc. "Ní outpu cuir", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

Óútpaéct, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Óútpaéct maibéa áice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

Eabair, bibitur, is drunk; "1r tech i n-ebar in cuirum". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

Eabla, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

Eac, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoúu*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoúu", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

Eaccoónac, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuin*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

Eaccommoe, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136.

"Fuarir fer fríthe m rét iarrin i n-éccommoe paesa no fléibe", and the *fer-fríthe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Eacorc, the *countenance*, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *eaorc*. "An émian geal-maireac émon-roluir anna bocóro bit-éloin buanrolair ágar ana hubal cuana criépeac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti vi egorc an airoirig ág eirge ó'a áóair an uair rin". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the *countenance* of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

Eaccubur, *mala fides*. See cubur. O'D. 2440, 166.

Eachlarc, *gen. aírce*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

Eacmaic, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let von flait lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*. "vo neemaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": vo munethar bit cin poa, *ecmuing imuppo m bí*. H. 3. 18, p. 368. vo *ecma* .i. *teagmúr*, that happens. *D. Furb. Glos*.

Eacmaic, *gen. eacmaic*, horsing. O'D. 2011. Eacmaó, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

Eacmaí, an enemy; .i. *earcmaí* no namíaro. *O'Rody*.

Eacmaí-éneíla, *extern tribes*; *exteri*. *Triad*. p. 295. See *oigain*, for an example. "Ectar fine", persons *extern* of the tribe; *extern* tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

Eacmaíann, *extern*; "muig eacmaíann", an *extern* king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eacmaíano ainm ecalr uiróairc". O'D. 2191.

Eacmaíanntar, is sequestered, is estranged; "meir ó n-eacmaíanntar a éiall". C. 1762.

Eacmaíóer, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

Eacmaí .i. *innle fein* vo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 *b*; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iar neacmaí nama .i. a bpeit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

Eaóan, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann *artífex*. *Cor. Glos*.

Eaóarbaógal, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eaóarbuair, *etarbuair*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

Eaóarígaire, *etarígaire*, *synecdoche*, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 *bb*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

Eaóarínaíoe, *ambuscade*; "foraccuib etarínaíoe ceó belair for a éino ó tá rin co Tempairg". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 *a a*.

Eaóarírcaraó, *etarírcaraó*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 *b*. See *imrcaraó*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

Eaóar-épac, *eorput*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eorput .i. etarífoó .i. pour meónach mo lá". *Cor. Glos*. "immin n-etpuo puam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

Eaórocta, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre énéne, *etpochta* *rnechtai*". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "íreó do feo Augurín noem co tecait óa ílog uircepa uofulaécta taitnemach co n-etpochta énéne co roillre putnig combinoe ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 *a b*. "Com-élaime ocur com-roillirí fíu h-etpochta reoleno". *Idem*, fol. 127 *b b*.

Eagcuiber, *eccuibur*, separately; a *n-eccuiber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. See *cuiboeir*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.



Eaḡmaḡt, écmaḡt, .i. éccomaḡta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmaḡt .i. loḡ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Eaḡmaḡr, ecmaḡr, absence; "cṛo a n-aḡḡiṛ, cṛo i n-écmaḡr a pṛ". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Eaḡna, *Scientia*. "Iṛeḡ iṛ eaḡna ann ní iṛ cláite na in bainne, iṛ millre na in míl iṛ leṛne na in doimán aḡar iṛ laṛoṛne na in tiamann, aḡar iṛ luacḡmoṛne ná in tóṛi, aḡar iṛ oellṛaṛthe ná in tairṛget, aḡar iṛ doimne na in múir, aḡar iṛ roillṛi ná in ḡṛian". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Eaḡnaṛic .i. écmaṛ, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecnaṛic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecroaṛic, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Eaḡnaṛic, .i. imṛiḡe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeṛao Eclaiṛi De, combaithṛ ocuṛ comna co n-ecnaṛice co macaib do leḡeno, co n-robaṛic chuṛp Cṛiṛt poṛi ceḡ n-alcóṛi". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Ealaṛoain, science; "cṛobé naṛi ḡnaḡuḡ ṛaoḡar na helaḡna oṛaḡbail iṛin aoṛi óḡḡ nṛ oḡḡiḡ ṛe onóṛi na helaḡna oṛaḡbail iṛ in aoṛi tṛeanaṛóṛa". In senectute legis ho-norem consequi non poterit qui adolescenciam disciplinæ, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Ealḡnaṛ, eolḡnaṛ. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "ṛiṛ elḡnaṛ", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Ealḡun. See elḡun.

Eallma, .i. iomláine: meallma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ar a aoṛ ní tanḡaoaṛroṛin eallma ṛo a ḡoḡaṛm". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eamaṛn, .i. jugum .i. mam no oiaṛ. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuic, a celebrated traditionary character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnahanagh, county of Tipperary.

Eanaḡ, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anaḡ. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanaḡ; pl. eanaḡe. ḡleann Eanaḡ, an old name of ḡleann oa loḡ. Hence Eanaḡ, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See eapṛoalta, for another example.

Eaḡḡ .i. loṛḡ no ṛliocḡ, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. *P. O'Connell*.

Eapail, to promulgate, establish. "Do epail maḡla aḡar ṛobepa ṛoṛi cáḡ etṛiṛ Tuaitḡ aḡar ecclaiṛ", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at eapṛaḡḡeap.

Eapṛbat, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Eapball, a tail; in Connaught, ṛuball. Eapṛball, a tail, pronounced uṛball, eṛuoball, ṛuball, and ṛoball.

Eapcaoileḡ, eṛcaṛluḡ .i. eṛpneḡ. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann éṛpneḡ aḡar ṛuaṛlucaḡ". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Eapṛoam. See uṛoam, and aṛpṛoam.

Eapḡabail, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchaḡ ua Ceallaḡ co ṛoḡaḡe a maille ṛiṛ do eṛḡabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "ṛoṛannán ṛṛuṛaḡ aṛpṛoamacha do eṛḡabail do ḡallaib". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farnannus primas Ardmachanus *captus est* per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

Eapḡlar? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Eaplaṛie: "baṛaṛi ṛiḡeuite i n-Eṛlaṛie do ḡeḡt ar ua n-Doimnaill", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. *O'Conor*, 1522. See uṛplám, prompta.

Eaplaṛ, a patron saint. "Eṛlaṛ .i. epellam .i. aobul ellam ṛiṛ doemam ṛeṛta aḡar mṛbaile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Eṛloma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Eaplat, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eṛlat, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Eapna, irons. O'D. 2425.

Eapṛaḡ, eṛpṛeḡ, dress, armour. "ḡabaiṛ ṛaṛpaic a eṛpṛeḡ uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Eap, a cataract. "ṛṛi eapṛ eṛpṛeann, eap Ruarḡ, eap Maḡe, eap Doananne". *Triads*.

Eapṛi, a layer of corn; a litter. "Dul ṛan ṛḡiobol aḡar eapṛi do bualaḡ". *Kilk.* "Eṛaiṛ biḡ". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Eṛpaḡ, to strew, to litter.

Eapba, eapṛaḡ, idleness, amusement; inadvertence, used in opposition to comṛaite. "Caṛ a ṛaḡabaiṛ in tṛba a comṛiom ṛiṛ

in compaite?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *torba*. "In iumáin ar fae eppa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "flan in terpu co ti fogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

*Eapbae*, *eppae*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *torbae*.

*Eapbur*, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

*Eapcao*, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

*Eapcaim*, I proclaim, publish: "maio epcar vo na peet n-maiaib a veir vliged". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

*Eapcal*, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinte a eorannbhuic ocu a epcal itir nellab". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coine bheacain*.

*Eapcar*, a fall; "vo marbae o'eapcar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1360. "Fuil eac oc eapcar oib"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

*Eapcoitcionnuga*, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

*Eapcompair*, i. uapal coimeirniur, O.D. 2152.

*Eapcra*, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Epcra i. coine bir ac vaíl uirce, epc i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Epcra tomai rina". *Idem*, in *Eppcop fine*, q. v. "Epcrae, ab aere i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*". *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

*Eapra*, *eapra*, the moon. "Dia cetain vo muineo Sman, ocu epcar, ocu ir riu ríoe vo mroiteir aimreir". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

*Eap-seipteine*, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

*Eaplabia*, i. oineac, hospitality.

*Eapmanach*, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

*Eapnao*, music. "Epnao i. ní nae aet ir uoconn: ar ba hepnao ainm in ciuil oi gnicir na fiana um an bfulaet biana". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eaporgain*, *eporgain*, beating, striking, i. com-bpuga. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *orgain*. "Eporgam uonná". C. 809.

*Eaparocheir*, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

*Eap-rusa*, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

*Eaprlabair*, wide: "fairring". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eapungnuithur*, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

*Eataim*. See *etum*.

*Eataite*, birds. "Ocu Tigernao i vo iapcaib in mapra avar vo eataitib in nime, avar vo na huilb anmannab. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

*Eatal*, purity i. glaini. Gen. etole; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Aircinuis etail". O'D. 2189.

*Eatallair*, *etpollair*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

*Eatam*, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and roiah.

*Eatari*, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticir, ticir, gebrí paebrí,  
rinarí eapra;  
Ticra linomum vapi lisemum,  
collet lia".  
*Leabhar na hUidhri*, fol. 36 a a.

*Eatarlach*. See *GLEANN EATARLAIGH*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Vo b'fairring a eorcar a polur-brois  
ceann-aro úi brian  
A n-Eatarlach forca a n-orcair roir vá  
rlab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Etharlíce i. etir líge i. talam ril itir va rlab". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

*Eatarpócaire*, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

*Eaturru*, between him, them; "ir é vo ní im-vénam eac imperna bir eaturru avar a tigerna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "eaturru avar in veoparí". O'D. 1795.

*Ebe*, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

*Ebeir*, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", i. ata mroici orouga commaicirí na nebeir i fairlrigir i ceilí foibte". *Uraceht.* C. 28. *Ebir*, word, saying, promise. "Nech



na mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicre". O'D. 56.  
See eipir. O'D. 1813.  
Eccel .i. ḡnim boḡblaḡar do imir paip. H. 3. 18; C. 513.  
Eccoḡnac, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.  
See eaccoḡnach.  
Eccomroe, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.  
Eccuibiuir, eccuibiuir, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
Eḡmaḡt, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.  
Eḡmaḡta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé aḡbeir ḡur ḡaillaḡ bean in inoḡiḡiḡ lan-aḡnuir iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimrḡ nḡ leir a vḡnam, uairi iur éḡmaḡta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.  
Ecmacht, *nequaquam*. "Ecmacht ar inoi naḡ cumaiḡ maith do vḡnam". Z. i. 34, 195.  
Ecmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "cro pata beir i n-écmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.  
Ecnairc, .i. écmair, absence of, want of, iur in écnairc .i. iur in-écmair céillḡ bḡr in tan tucad amaḡ é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eagnairc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.  
Ecomlán, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.  
Eo .i. curao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.  
Eoarrcaḡad, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.  
Eobairc: "óno eobairc, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc ino eobairc, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eobairtib, oblationibus".  
Eobairca, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do na-ḡrat almpna aḡar eobairca iomḡa do dia. Multae a populo factae sunt oblationes et pia elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.  
Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.  
Eibear, is called: "cro ar a n-eibear com-aicḡer". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.  
Eibḡtin, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebleir, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.  
Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).  
Eibleat, they perished. See quotation at mac léiḡinn for an example.  
Eioḡeado, hostages: "ḡoaitt ar an tír ḡan ḡaill, ḡan eioḡeado", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aicḡe .i. itir a vḡ .i. itir na feicḡamun". *Cor. Glos.* "Eioḡeado,

obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See aicḡe.  
Eioḡmḡibḡer, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eioḡmḡibenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.  
Eiḡmḡte, eccinḡte, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.  
Eiḡear, *gen.* éiḡir, a learned man, a poet. "Aicḡeado éicir: tḡḡḡar in echlaire, aḡar apao naḡ nairib ḡuae co n-veáirna ceairc ḡur". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.  
Eiḡem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.  
Eiḡin, violation, ravishing: "Cáit ma oileir éiḡin na mná?" C. 981.  
Eiḡin .i. co vḡimin. C. 2812.  
Eiḡin, force; ar eiḡin, by force or with difficulty. "Aḡ ḡuall ar éiccin uaḡa", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.  
Eiḡmḡb, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éiḡeam. "Eiḡit bároa an baile ḡo na héiḡmḡb". *Four Masters*, 1583.  
Eiḡrine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caegat écer a lín cenmḡtát ecrine", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pḡull. "ba haine iapaḡ iḡbeir in t-écer do ḡuomado in ecrine", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leḡeḡ.  
Eile Uí Fḡagartaḡ, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.  
Eillḡe: "ma neillḡe naḡairce co vḡiḡeḡ". O'D. 555.  
Eillḡiteir, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.  
Eillmḡteir, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.  
Ein "i. éarḡarḡ, luaḡ, ullam no maḡ". *O'Clery*.  
Einḡemniugao, to evade, avoid. See imḡeíminuḡao.  
Einḡuibairc, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See uuibairc.  
Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.  
Einead, hospitality. "Don do b'feáir einead aḡar uairle v'a éinead", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.  
Einead .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Aḡur maḡbḡar e buḡérim aḡ cornam a emiḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212.  
"ḡor a einch .i. ḡor a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.  
Eineḡḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. "Δι α εινεαδ .ι. δι α διζιρό". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "σο θεαρτ α λάν ταρ α εινεχ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζάιρε.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .ι. λεαρταδ. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. *τερπαδ* H. 3. 17, col. 63. "ιαι n-eipe μεετα". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipead? See *απαδ*.

Eipenar. See *epenar*.

Eipiltnech, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See *erbilt*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, ebirt, saying, word, or promise. "nι cuma epeirt αζαρ αικoe", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See *ebirt*. O'D. 1813. "φορτοιζ φορ νεε eipirt cāich bīr ι neclun". O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; "nocho n-eiplenn nι o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eiporic, a vessel, a cup. See *eporic*.

Eipric, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipuz, arise, go, proceed; "σο βέρρα comairle uirt, δι an pcal: epuz ol ré, cumm in oirpeta ó tuochasopa .ι. oirpeta ino fathlegai αζαρ pozeba ann hicc so mian so cae biuó". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See *oirpeta*.

Eipum, gen. epma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipun, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipnead, a measure; "quia aridas res metitur". *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See *epneaoilead*. "eipneo ceart .ι. fuargait cearta". *O'Clery*.

Eipnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comlaetae .ι. ailgean epner nι so eac". A worthy who gives presents to all is called *comlaetae*. "Sic porca suum suo largitur lac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cumlaetao*. "Na paca amail epneaba". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Epne ri cean nim cean maetim". "Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione". *Triad.* p. 515.

Eipnithep, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc α βοταιη is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; "δι eirceptur so'n athair", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riada, a ridge of low sand hills which divided *leac Chuinn* from *leac Mhoza*. "Conad iairrin no iomnead ep iair Chono Céó Chatach αζαρ Eózan mór; αζαρ pa hi a coicepié in oruim forr αττα Cluain hiarro αζαρ Cluain mac nóir, αζαρ ó Δε Cliaé meadparó co hAc Cliaeth Ouiblinni". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called *eircin Riada* by Irish writers. See *caé Muige Léna*.

Eirciter, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See *airce*.

Eirciurtar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eireirge, eireirge, resurrection; "Nuyt eireirge [Chúirt] co rreirgabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See *epén*.

Eiringbaró, he falls from? "ζια eiringbaró in pep ar α ζηαδ". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirinnpacar, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirinnpic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .ι. imbreitir .ι. im bpaé. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirirt .ι. cen fearr. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ti oerger ar α fearr". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See *coairt* .ι. cóir α fearr. C. 779.

Eirichep. C. 2803.

Eirlinn, .ι. eirinnil no éoangeain, erroneously written for *eirinnil*, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirpeact, eirpect, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eircirtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eitead, refusal: "Nι con tibeó in pep etec forim", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζάιρε. "ζαν eitech cirt",



without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

εἰτεῖ, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

εἰτσεῖ. See εἰτσεῖ, criminal law. "Cio be fogail .i. fogail eitse", whatever division of *eitse*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "na comraite i n-eitse na eitseῖ comraite". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.

εἰθεῖ? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

εἰτολλuígim, I fly. "Etellaiḡir̄ a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce meij.

εἰτιḡleouḡa, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

εἰτιḡmorbenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

εἰτρεῖ .i. ouine ḡan teac, a houseless person. *D. Fírb. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

εἰλαḡac, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

elcun, elguin, ealguin, *gen.* ealḡona; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cín elguin", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lorca n-elḡona", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

ella, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

ellug, communio. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug ina aeclaire", in communion ecclesiae. Z. 261; "uair tallau in τ-oirce i n-eallac in oirce", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co fílercaḡ ina n-ellaḡ .i. co fílercaḡ mailli rru". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair cetapraḡ aḡa i n-ellaḡ ḡaḡa uila oligr̄o". C. 901.

eloḡ, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloḡ in tobac", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

eluoḡ, eloo, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluoḡ vo lécun", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.

emet, they cover. "Do émeat no tuigir̄ a ḡa lón a ḡa árainn". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.

enogur, purity. O'D. 2192.

ennac, enoag, pure. See eannaḡ.

Ennac, enoga, purity, chastity. Enogur .i. nemur̄coir, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-enoga noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn.* "Oaopaḡ bioḡbaḡa, rapaḡ eannaḡa" *Teg. Cor.* "Ilur̄ nenogē". O'D. 2210. "Or̄

énacc fimi in n-epaic vo cum n-eccalpa" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Fograiḡ aḡar fupureḡ aḡar enncai", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Ennac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Eó, a pin, a bodkin.

"Eo vealg aḡur eo iubaḡ  
Eo eigne naḡ eipr̄oḡan  
Aoḡ aḡur tnuḡ teneḡ tr̄aḡ  
bolḡ beapnaḡ ir̄ laḡ ḡneacḡa".  
*Foras Focal.*

Eolcari, sorrow, trouble, grief.

"Rún doin oíre me poile  
Ní faigḡi aḡt v'aoir̄ eolcoipe  
Do beḡtub ḡleóir̄ fúinn feacna  
A n-veóir̄ an boinn léogaḡa".

*O'Daly Cairbreach* on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Eper, is said: "cio ar̄ an-eper̄ feichem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.

Eppcop fína, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine. "Eppcop fína ir̄ na Muir̄breḡaib̄ .i. epcra tómair̄ fína la cenḡaigib̄ ḡall ocuḡ f'franc", *i.e.*, *Epscop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Epalnaicther, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.

Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Eḡba, eapbaḡ, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See eapbaim. "Ro eḡbur̄tar̄ vo ouine áir̄te", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair̄ naḡ é mo eḡb in comair̄ce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro heḡbaḡ vo Dubḡach". C. 758.

Eḡchoir̄tech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See upcoir̄veach. Eḡraicir̄igir̄, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Eḡr̄álta, eapr̄álta, aḡr̄álta, upr̄álta, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quædam*, *quoddam*. "Ro for̄congair̄ for̄ma co tḡoir̄tar̄ ina voḡcum i n-ionao eḡr̄álta", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Connor, Four Masters*, 1595. Eḡr̄álta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, aḡr̄álta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro ḡluair̄ ó Chorpcaiḡ amaḡ vo faiḡ eanaiḡ iomcúmainḡ in mo bo eḡr̄álta lair̄ Maḡuir̄oir̄ vo moḡtain dia faiḡir̄ aḡ r̄oaḡ

ταρ α αἰρ, cian, ζαῖρο". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "no bi ben úróalta for α εἰνο in caé tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *oric*. This is spelled *auróalta* in another copy.

Εῖροσκαί, *honore conspicui*. Z. i. 6.

Εῖροῖς, a cup, *cyathus*. "oo πατ τῆα in ὀρῖο Lucat Mael banni oo neim in εἰροῖς phatruic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a. a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau*. p. 127, col. a.

Εἰρεgem, *querela*. Z. i. 7. Εἰρῖγmes, *querelas*. Z. i. 10.

Εἰρεναῖ, *mercen*, is paid for. *Cat.* 8. See *uiréanar*, and *Reanar*. "Ni eṗan .i. noca nícrat". *Cat.* 45. Εἰρενοκαῖ, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518; *Cat.* 90.

Εἰρλα: "niréplamit achair ina betaró". O'D. 84, 1857.

Εἰρλαῖ. See *eaplaṃ*.

Εἰρλέγ, read, *legit*, *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Εἰροχαῖρchetlaró, *tibicen*. Z. i. 198.

Εἰρrech an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; *Egert.* 88; C. 2284.

Εἰραῖóthep, is cast down. *Cat.* 155

Εἰρεct .i. ní ταιρceḷla pect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in *oric* τρεῖτ; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat.* 76.

Εἰρετchar .i. ταιρmanτep. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.

Ετ .i. rṗpéróe. *O'Clery*, a herd. E. 3. 5, p. 1 b. See *eo* .i. aḷbin. C. 1903.

Ετα, he finds, gets, receives; "ben nav eta a τοῖρcro a comatḡ lanamnair", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

Εταῖλ, acquisition, acquired property. See *eo*, *et*, and *eavóil*. H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Εταῖm .i. cínvóó. *Harl.* 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; C. 803; C. 2810.

Εταῖrbaḡe, unprofitableness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092.

Εταῖrce, *Ge Græcè, terra interpretatur Latine*. "Εταῖrce vón .i. talam ἡ ἡλίu etep va talam ἡ ἡῖρvae .i. etep va nimairpe. Εταῖrce ven .i. etṗḡe fo talam" *Cor. Glos.*

Εταῖrḡairpe, now *eavapḡail*. See *eavapḡairpe*.

Εταῖrḡnaróe .i. aḡtḡeom .i. co ḡollur. C. 2812.

Ετεctta .i. molḡttech, unlawful.

Ετḡollar, defect. O'D. 2011. See *eataḷlar*.

Ετḡeo, law, crime. E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,

col. 1. "ḡoḡail etḡeo". "Ετḡio ἄḡḡaró". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136. "ἡ ἡ ḡoḡail etḡeo na ḡuil vóetḡir τοῖrba na eṗpa, co bar na iar mbar in comḡair", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Εtḡonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

Ετοῖλ. See *eataḷl*.

Ετṗact, want of strength. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ετṗaó, adultery. See *eavṗaó*.

Ετṗebairpe, without security. O'D. 121.

Ετṗollar, *etpollar*, defect. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917. See *eataḷlar*.

Εtuim .i. ṗmact. O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93. "ṗmact etaim". H. 2, 15, p. 50 b. "Ni bi eataim iar ṗcaáib". *Egert.* 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.

## F.

ḡá, in old MSS. put for *no*, *vel*, *aut*. "In for othṗur cuḡe laar in luét ro ḡá va tḡḡ beṗtar vóib loḡ a nocṗura", whether it is to himself he brings this party, *or* send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391. "Noča ḡṗear co na ḡíor vṗ aḡáó conav vón ṗne é ḡá aḡṗíor". *Egert.* 88; C. 2234. "Im co ṗep tḡep ḡá imn ḡaḡa chaili". C. 886.

ḡabairt, the *neal* or *temper* of a steel weapon. See *ḡaḡairt*, and consider orthography.

ḡabḡún, a *falcon*, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1532.

ḡacair, *foitḡir*, ḡacair, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (*Donegal*); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (*Mayo*, *Erris*).

ḡacṗan, a *bog-bine* (*Donegal*).

ḡaóairt, sea weed (*county Clare*). See *ṗeam-anac*, and *leatac*.

ḡaóḡairt, the *neal* or *temper* of any steeled weapon. See *ḡabairt*.

ḡaóbull, ḡaball, aóbull, aboll. *Egert.* 88. 60 a a.; time, occasion. See *aóball*. "Da-maó a naoen ḡaóbull ro ḡabḡa aḡḡabail im in aḡḡim aḡar im in leatḡabail vubulta aḡar im in ṗmact, ἡ aḡav fo aḡneó na aḡḡina vó bia vó caé ḡlaḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.

ḡaebair, obligation: "ḡaebur lair in ṗne im



- airic don ingin in uair na bí mac anó tar éir in athair aghar faebur lair in ingin a airic aghar do'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.
- Faenan**, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.
- Faḡabair**, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.
- Faḡairic**, the neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.
- Faḡbáil**, finding: "ḡan a faḡbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.
- Faḡbat**, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra faḡbat ḡaith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Faḡbur**, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. **Faḡabair**, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ní don lár noé do terna do faḡbáil" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.
- Fairnuḡaró**, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*
- Fáil**, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hí fáil na Seaḡra. *Four Masters.* "hí b-fáil acharó bó". *Four Masters.*
- Fáill**, negligence, failure: "fáill fhuḡnamá", negligence of service. "fáill imḡoiméta", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "fálta fhuḡnamá". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "ní rlán fáill eile foppra áct lorcáó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "ní caemnacair in lear do vénam cin fáill foppr in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "atait a tpi dofliait tairgille i fáill .i. atait tpi neici amlleuḡer ḡeall toirneac i na folluḡaró". H. 3. 18, p. 639.
- Fainoel**, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.
- Fáinn**, feathers, down. "Fáinn .i. cluim" *Cor. Glos.* in voce cavan.
- Fair**, rising: "cia do fair anpao foppr muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.
- Fair**, the rising of the sun. "Fair .i. tairḡbáil na ḡreime i maithin, ab eo quod est jubar .i. vellpao; unde Colum Cille dixit, Dia lim fpu fuim, Dia lim fpu fair .i. fpu tairḡbáil: fpu fuim .i. fpu palac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Fairben**, he cuts off or diminishes; "ní fairben los enech a mná .i. nocon fpietpimvobeno imon mnacé ḡan leḡ na h-eneclainoi ip feppr tairpao do bit oi". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.
- Faircet** .i. taircivó, promises. O'D. 379.
- Fairḡicir**, is promised, offered. "Faircenn a tuarparcal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan

airia do'fairḡicir foppr tairc". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

**Fairḡre**, fairḡriu, .i. fivnoécirín. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See airce and airḡriu.

**Fairmic**, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.* "Con fairmic Corppre fénnoiv do luḡnóib oc luḡeó la mnai fivno i tairce". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpreum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fivno don fuarboit vooḡlaí co fairmic an cholano cen cenó. *Ibid.*

**Fairtinnuḡaró** vona fivleoaib oá n-vitín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fivritin and faoram. "Fairtinnuḡic imat na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

**Fairnéir**, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

**Fáir-éiḡ**, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Corppre i fáir-éiḡ oc fivneó érc foppr in voin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

**Faitce**, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac faitciv". O'D. 1439. "Fai-vef caire cluic no ḡairm cailiḡ ceirc ip é rin margin na hachḡabala, aḡar cutpuma faitche na mbech fuppr rin faitche inbera. Ocur ip iat rin tpi maizne comapra in trenchura". O'D. 609.

**Fairri**, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Fairri umoppr; ainm do fuivóe in apao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡairé. "Fairce ceḡ naipvóe". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called fairce. *Ibid.*

**Fáil**, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

**Fáilnarac**; "naḡa peḡta po fáilnarac la repaib Epenn. C. 758.

**Fáilnathar**, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

**Fáilḡaró**, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "foppr flait palrcuicte". O'D. 2223.

**Fálta**; "ai ba fáilta vaim in vapa fip". O'D. 2458.

**Fámaire**, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in uiv Eatach Muinan. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

**Fánac**, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fip ima fip fán ḡo". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "ní fepoapra cia fécḡ po; im bav cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

**Fangc**, stir, move; "níop cúip ré fangc ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).





"Dhíran beir i m-beatár d'ain  
Deir níz Saevél ocuṛ Sall  
Toimpeṛ mo porc, cín mo éiré  
O mo toimpeṛ fe rru flann".

*Cor. Glos. in voce fé*

Feac, a spade. "Fec quasi *pec* quia *pinget* terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacároe, a noxious animal; a bird of prey (Kilk.).

Feacht réile, hospitable entertainment for one night to king, prince, poet, or any one else. H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

Feachta, was fought. "In tan fechta cat Muirge Tuiread", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nercóit.*

Feachtar, one time, one occasion. "Amair i-berc Cnucine fileó fechtar luro 'do tiz aroile éceṛ". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec.*

Feao, relation, narration, telling.

"Feao ainm d'imrín iar roin  
Ail iarruáir, foctáit iarruáir  
Riáó, iúé, i riuáó rmaét gan ón  
Dhuét eirgead, i r'ueáit aircéad".

*For. Focal.*

Fet, quasi *uit* quia *invitat*. C. 146.

Feoain, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C. 2830. "Araṛar co na feoain techta .i. ceitri uoim ar i r'forru o'pácaib Paṛmaic bene-vaétain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

Feoáin, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage, as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, burden, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Araṛar co na feoain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "oaim na oaimet riuu na feona foruáib". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Feoán, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very much in the county of Mayo, where it enters largely into the topographical names.

Feoap, to know. See frou. "Ro feoap-ra ol in ben, ní naé tibreó 'deir", "I know," said the woman, "a thing which he would not give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce gairé*; "nach feoapap", that they did not know. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Feoamaim, service, execution. "Maó rapu-ṣaó maor níz no loéta feoamaim vliṣiṛ níz". if it be the violation of a king's steward, or the executors of the law of a king. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Féagmar. See éagmar.

Feamar, sea-wood. See feamuinn. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 2.

Féan, pén, a chariot. "A .i. pén no cárrno cappat", *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce A. "Iar

rin tra mo rmaét corp a haṛapri uon cill via adnacaí aṣar fean por rerruṣ aṣ a iomchor". *Duald Mac Firbis*, ped. p. 778.

Feap aicre, a workman, *artífex*. H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Feap aicriṣ, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307, 2253.

Feap arióbuó, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C. 2289.

Feap-bolṣ, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocuṛ feap-bolṣ vī rizi mon'o cpeóúma", and a chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.* See rícheall.

Feap bunaró, the original owner; the owner. *Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

Feap coimri, the man in power. *Egert.* 88; C. 2446.

Feap cmaí. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88; C. 2546, 2575.

Feap cpann, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws. O'D. 2316.

Feap cubar bnaét. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

Feap cumta, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

Feap uomain .i. mac biṭbensá, a boy who is a habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Feap rícheille, feap ríóchillí, a chessman. "Ciap bo móir ocuṛ ciap bo aipeáṣa trá loegaire tallapṛar in oen ḡlaic ino rin uoṣ ranc feib talláó mac bliáona ocuṛ cot nomáet etiri a 'óí boir iarruoiu amail tairuoiuon feap-ríóchillí fori tairuoiu". *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.*

Feap porre, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff. *Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

Feap rpuṛhe, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Feap ṣpáró, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1957.

Feap ṣun, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

Feap laime, the man who inflicts the wound. H. 3. 17; C. 87.

Feap léigin, a reader, lecturer, or professor of theology. "Maecoba mac Cunnmaoíl Abbaó Apomacha vo epṣabáil 'vo ḡallaib locha Cuan aṣur an fep léigin .i. Mochta". *Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius Cronnmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus, Scholasticus seu lector Theologiæ Ardmachanus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch Cuan" *Triad.* pp. 295, 298, etc. At the

year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu *Professor*.

Feap lépta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.

Feap lépaigce, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Fei lépac h po gaburpar achgabail uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.

Feap mama moz, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Feap maibta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.

Feap meðongate, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.

Feap mroba, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foelach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.

"Feap mrobað .i. feap mibeað .i. vnoch beaap a loigi, no feap bir a meon a aip .i. a beað neach ele tige neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A flepacach became a fei mroba, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.

Feap na haipa, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.

Feap na hatgabala, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.

Feap na h-aigabala, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Feap neaeta, O'D. 1401.

Feap tairce, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Ireð i fei tairci ann uime tairgip iat co haen mað". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.

Feap teaeata, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.

Feap teaeata, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.

Feap tigiip, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eochar mac Cernach fei tigiip Ardamacha o'ec". *Four Masters*, 791.

"791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oekonomus Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 294.

Feap tpe, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.

Feapannar, feapannar, landed property, farm. "In tan ba moip cumaeata Gaedel por bhreacnaib voipannarac Alpam etarpuir feipannur". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Moigene*.

Feapar léiginn, fiopar léiginn, professorship, "Aoð ua foppeth vo gabail an fiopara léiginn". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth. *Triad.* p. 298. "Arpfeap léiginn. Archischolasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.

Feapb, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolz vo cuipicpar por gnuadab in uime iap n-aip no iap n-gubnet". *Cor. Glos.*

Feapguigim, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feapzaitheap loegaire oc chí in temo". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feapnóg, gen. óige, the alder tree.

Feapc, pl. feapca, a grave, a trench. "Fepta fei feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi ejusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humandis". *Trias Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feptæ quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [?] pelic vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata est fepta ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol. 12 b.

Feapcað, .i. va troigro véc. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Feapcar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis". O'G.

Feapcor, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.* "Adannar temio occa ip in muo pin i feicor na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feapcar, feapcar, feicpar, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Feataetam, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Featal, a cup, goblet. "Featal maie". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. "Featal .i. coip cumioais argar". *Cor. Glos.*

Fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See *Sonnach. O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Fece einig asar garccioe gaioeal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1283. "Feice quasi feige, iarranai imfuilnges roilri von teig". *Cor. Glos.*

Feo fiað, fe fiað, a magical match or supernatural disguise.

Feoap, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co veich vo poelaib feouip (aei) pip ponaoma". O'D. 2220.

Feob, dat. pl. feobaib, put for feib, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.

Fezað. looking; "cin fegeð muige", without regard to place.



**Fégar**, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

**Féib**, as; now féir.

**Féib**, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "**Fóola** féibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "**Ír** aipe féibe caó aipe ó bo aipe cu iúg". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "**Íarur** féibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "**Á** féib .i. á huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "**Féib** toópa", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "**Á** féib .i. á breabur cnotha aóar ceneoil" *Cormac's Instruction.* "**ber** cutrúma féib aóar toópa". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "**Féib** .i. febur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

**Féiceam**, a debtor or creditor; "**féiceim** toic-eoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. **feicheman**, dat. **feichemain**. "**Fecnim** biuó-buró". O'D. 133, 1921.

**Féicennar**? watching, attending.

**Féicennar**, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "**féicennar** aóar iacáigir", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

**Féich**, féit, calm weather. See féit. "**már** á féich iú haithneó do neoch aóar iúc for anpaó iarrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

**Féichem**, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

**Féichemain**, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "**Féichemain** tobaig". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

**Féichennur**, the state or condition of a **feichem**. "**Rait** **feichennur**". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "**Cio** ar á n-epeir **feichem**? **Nin**. ar moí oláigir no oláigir ói ar ír **feichem** ceótar hí". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

**Féoláigir**, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

**Férom**, an effort, exertion; gen. **feoma**. "**Tuc** rat á láma á n-énpecht 'mon cloich ó'á tarraim, aóar ní iabá tarba ír in tréim-feóm, ói níi féorat á bec ói". *Lismore*, 219 a.

**Féromi**, refusal. "**Foir** **feómi** fine", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

**Fémenn**, féimóer, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

**Féneachur**, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "**Seanchur** aóar **fénechur** na hejeann". *Four Masters*, 438. "**Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales**". *Triad. Thau* p. 214, col. a. See quotation under the word **feanchur**.

**Féir**, a feast; **ba-féir**, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "**tráé** féire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

**Féir**, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "**Féir** leth **puichgnúma**"; **Féis** is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

**Féir**, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "**Eiruc** imgabala féiri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

**Féir**, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant, and couchant.* *Gibb.* p. 32.

**Féir**, coena; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See **feiriuó**.

**Féirt** no déirt .i. **tiurairi** no comarba ril óia éir in **riurairb**". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

**Féit**, calm; a calm. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See **anpaó**. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

**Féit**. "**Át** **rimthar** **éetnae** **hemeo** **áile** **ano** .i. **nemaoó**, **hemmoó**, **hemioó**, **nemput**: **Nemaoó** **la** **cepoa** **aóar** **goibniu** **ár** **irreó** **oo** **beir** **nemtenchur** **ooib** in **féit** **oo** **berait** **tre** **aeo**, **tre** **time**". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Féit**, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

**Féliur**, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **reach**.

**Félmac**, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Félmair** .i. **pireoga**. O'D. 81, 1853.

**Félmae**, sepes. Z. i. 22.

**Fem**, a woman. "**Sgoé** **na** **femí** **ó** **úr** **na** **finne**". *S. O'Mulconry*; ".i. **mac** **na** **mná** **ó** **imeal** **na** **finne**, **abainn** **á** **o-tir** **Chonail**". *T. O'Rodry*.

**Femró**, refusal. O'D. 2123. "**Cu** **moib** **féimró** **aóar** **uimaraé** **aóar** **finechaire** **ann**", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

**Fenar**, .i. **áttairgíter**, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Féóinn**, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

**Feorur**, hec acirus.

**Feran**, masculus. Z. i. 12.

**Fepenn**, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "**Fepeno** .i. **íó** **bir** **im** **colpa** **im** **cujus** **vocem** **creé** **tar** **íó** **creéta** **im** **colpa** **fer**, **amail** **no** **bíó** **oin** **ino** **le** **comadur** **caic**, **ir** **ó** **oin** **oo** **gnitir** **na** **feuno** **verbi** **gratia** **fepero** **óim** **im** **coir** **iúg**. **Fepeno** **oin** **ainm** **oo** **éur** **bir** **um** **fer** **unde** **dicitur** **tacmaic** **rneéta** **feine** **fer** .i. **oo** **ecmaic** **im** **rneéta** **cúra** **fer**". *Cor. Glos.* **Ferenn**, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as **creéta** **ir** **ó** **creéta** **im** **colpa**

fer, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; *fereno* óir im chóir rúg, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, *ταγματικὴ ρνεῖστα* *férne fer*, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Ferthair*, .i. *eiynithey*. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

*Ferari*, *ferar*, it is known. See *feriri* and *ferarar*. "Mana *ferer ferar bunaró*, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "*Ará ferer*", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fet*; "atpet .i. *airnéiró*", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See *feao*.

*Pet fia*, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

*Feuguo*, *marcor*. Z. i. 42. See *feoaim*.

*Fiaacá*, liable to fine; "*ir é cruic ir fiaacá in fear ro*". "*in tan ir fiaacá*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

*Fiaacáigter*. O'D. 128.

*Fiaicuá*, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

*Fiaó*, wild; not *cenó*, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

*Fiaó* .i. *inrim*. C. 2821.

*Fiaó*, before, in presence of. Vide *breaé*.

*Fiaó* .i. *airmitiu* *oo cá* *ro fiaó*; *ocur* *oar* *liumra* *ir ri an comenige* *hi*. "*Fáilte oo cach hi coitcinui ir e rin an oetbri*". C. 2820.

*Fiaó*, a witness, an attestor; "*cio ar a nepar fiaó?*" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fiaóat*; "*atpactat in eolais*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

*Fiaónaire*, witness; "*an tan téit neé o'ég* *gac fiaónairi oo ní [ré]* *ata riat* *oingen*". *Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum.* R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See *glic*. "*Cópur fiaónaire*", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fiaóúgá*, to welcome, to honour, "*Lóoim iap raoin* *na cárg* *so h-ácliaé* *o'fiaóúgá* *agár* *o'onópúgá* *na n-Oirceacá* *nua rin tanágar* *i n-Eiynn*". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

*Fialaigim*, I veil, cover, "*a velo*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Fiallaé*, a party, people; the same as *luét*. "*Fiallaé cnié*", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "*Fiallaé comairi no*

*comingaire*". O'D. 337. "*Fiallaé tairce*", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fialur*, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

*Fian*, the opposite of *col*, foul.

*Fiana* .i. *na gairgeadóis*. *Teg. Cor.*

*Fian áparit*, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

*Fian-cluice*, fair play in game or sport law: "*áct a magail ne fian-cluici in coónais uil uirre*". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See *col cluice*.

*Fian-cluice*, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

*Fiar*, a meadow, a grassy field (*Meath*).

*Fiaruille*. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

*Fiarlao*, the same as *reacónin*, throughout.

*Fiarar*, is found. "*Nach antep doná fiarar tapt*", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "*Na fiarar*", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "*Na fiarar na gella ro* .i. *mana rinna fé na gella ro*". *Rawl.* 2089.

*Fic* .i. *ruacónaisiú*: "*ro fich fua*". O'D. 2190.

*Fic*, to commit, to revenge. "*Áta tpi cinaró ro fich ouine*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "*Teora fua áta moam* *oa fich* *Oia ropi cá* *tuaic*". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "*Ir é oo fich an olc oo gnitheir fua*", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "*Oo fic giera* *a éimuil*", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

*Ficere*, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See *ticim*.

*Fió*, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

*Fió neimeá*, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "*Arómacha oo loiceacá oo éne raignen etci ri tigiú agár* *oomu liacc agár cloicteacá agár* *a fíó-neimeá oo huile oirgen*". *Four Masters*, 995. "*Ro ela Poloinioer mac Phnuam iap na fúin* *oe Phippi* *oar* *oapar* *iaitúrach* *na fúin* *ar cach aipóam* *ina iairi* *co harim* *a iairi* *Phnam* *hi fíónemuó* *lóib*, etc". "*Ir móri in gnim oo fúgnir mo imúespaópa agár* *mo mac* *oo marbaó* *im fíónairi agár* *hi fíónairi altoiri* *na n'Oe* *hi fíó-nemíó* *lóib*". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This *fíónemio* (*Nemus Sacrum*) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "*Rot epe cacha feaó* *acht fíó-neimeá*", these are



cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní cian doib fú'n innur fin co fácaúur in oim veag-fluag v'a n'innraígró agar amuibach vo ríatáib donncoríra ana n-úpréimíceall agar fíó neimeáó vo fléagáib ur-aroa oíraí me guallib dóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatginnui áir agar iríarile v'a n-innraígró agar fíó neimeáó vo fléagáib ur-aroa me a n-guallaino, agar amuabac vo ríatáib donna veiligíe forpa". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíóó ve fíó ar vún .i. coill vee ag an vún gomali .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Ferbissee*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, *anemore*, ár ir a pronomedóib fó gúitir fíleoa angíeppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeó are given. "Ir í fin aeir agar uair vo puachvaoarí laochíaró Inní Lúmin ó togarí na Tríogía móiri. Ro boi fíónemeó voimíeácta ir in trleib ba coimneara doib agar vo éuaoarí mna [i. mna] Inní Lúmin ino v'iaríaró fíeasíaró ar na v'easí agar tangvaoarí baóba belveasíga a cathair ipinn v'a mbuarípeao fún co nuige fin; oir doibí Uenir ban cumáctach agar eni vupíaróac fíurí Maíre v'eam chaáa ag fupáil uilec ar na mnáib fin agar ir amíaró vo bí Políxa agar taibí amíc ana rappa an fin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbail v'ioicéit .i. fíó v'eíro ar vún .i. cro cloé v'ioicéit .i. im v'ul ir in fíóó vo beíarí vo tocíarí v'ioicéit na fine aitégin ngúma po léc in bráááirí ara c.í.í. e ar aine beor .i. im beim avbuirí v'ioicéit itirí brááruib agar prómme, agar ir ana beim cunaó aitégin feoa v'eíro aur vún, itirí bun agar gabla agar a cpaeba; agar v'ipe forí tréirí aitégin feoa Comaíácepa, ríe forííí. agar a v'ipe forí u. éi aitégin cach feaóa ó tairíchealla cu v'ínnro forí cuicéi agar a v'ipe aurí v'echemuró". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

**Fíon**, to know. See feaóarí; "ó po fíon O'Neill mágnur vo vól hí v-tirí Eóccham, raorí ina fíutíng tarí Fínn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

**Fíil**, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fíil ir in ní ir buanano, iríeo fíil ir in ní ir Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

**Fíoinne**, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyne's Island.

**Fíne**, a tribe; "ir Fíne íarímoáa fin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

**Fíngalac**, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In v'ine fíngalac ó v'éna penoait agar épic beíro curí vo v'íbaó a atharí". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *erie*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

**Fíngálcha**, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

**Fínnac**, to know. *Cat.* 59.

**Fínnarí**, fínnacáirí, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Fíor na fínnacáirí nach v'ínnro". O'D. 2235.

**Fínníea**, fínníu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. v'útáirí na fíne. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

**Fíóó**, a wood.

**Fíóó Aíro**, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

**Fíóó manac**, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Dun Chonáabairí [now Rathconor townland] fíurí a naba'í Ceallí b'íugoe anu ir na luatáib feaóa manac". *D. Mac Fírb. Genealogy.*

**Fíóó mógna**, recte Fíao Múgaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

**Fíóobocc**, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

**Fíonn**, clear, plain, easy; "arí na éurí a fínn gaoóaríg", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

**Fíonnaim**, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fínoa v'ínnro, ol an fían, coic in éolano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oíe.

**Fíonnbhuine**, aurichaleum .i. ppár; "ata a bacoll [i. bacoll aeáa mic b'íuc] m'íubuígíe v'íonnbhuin .i. ppár go n-aurígeao buailte aríagail agí Píotarí mac Eóáagan". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *apud-umia*.

**Fíorí**, truth, worthiness; "arí ir tré fíorí fláa vo beirí v'ia an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

**Fíoraó**, fíra, proving, certifying, testifying.

"luēt a lán-fíra no a leit-fíra". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See imoéanam.

Fír, *n.* lunge. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "uiré ice in fíra, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fír terta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fíroé, *veritas Dei*, *i. e.* Lat. See teopa tonna. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fír teéta móro o'as-mnáib in m'baio ip coclaó iari nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fíreo. C. 2812.

Fíunne, *veritas*. "Na gabaó nech fíunne a bél mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fíríg, known. "Ír fíríg cro oia noepna doam: *i. e.* so péct pannaib: in ceo pann so talmain, in oapa pann so muir, in tpeir pann so gréin, in ceépmasó pann so nellab, in cúiceo pann so gáich, in peireo pann so clocaib, in peéctmasó pann soon Spíras naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fírím, I know. "Ocup ba co píreopóm cia píeépaó vo bepaó in t-ecrine vo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fíttéal, fíttíoll, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fíttéll is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terræ partes quatuor Evangeliiis pasta: ip oípech a mbépaib ocup hí títíh na rpeapcpa et nigri et albi, *i. e.* boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fíttíall *i. e.* clár imeapca", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fíttéll will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'anmpeo, ol Eochairó, ní apóapic fon, ol re, m'ioir breé léet. Cro vot moact? ol Eochairó. 'Do imbiyt prócille fput-pu, ol re. Am maít-re ém, ol Eochairó fop fíttéll? A p'omuo óun, ol m'ioir. Actá, ol Eochairó, ino p'igan i na cocluó, ip lé in tech a tá ino fíttéll. Acta runo énae, ol m'ioir, prócill nao meppo. Ba fír ón: clár napstic ocup fír óir, ocup fuprunao cáca h'apoi fopir in clár oi linc logmair, ocup fepi bolg oi fígi iono cpeumae. Ecpuro m'ioir in prócill, iari rin. Imbir, ol m'ioir. Ní imméir aét oi guill, ol Eochairó. Cro gell biar ano? ol m'ioir. Cumma lim, ol Eochairó. Rotbia limpa, ol m'ioir ma

tu bepear mo tocéll caegat gabuiri noub-glar, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etaince*. "ba ano boi Cuchullainn oc imbiyt prócille ocup loeg mac Riangabpa a aupa féirín. Ír oom éuitébuópa ón, op ré, so bepta bréc in naé meapáige. Lapodain uolléci oia fearaib prócilli soon techtaipe co m-boi fopir lár a incinne". *Tuin bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See feara fíttéll.

Fítip, fétair, *i. e.* ollam, *i. e.* fétachair. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip *i. e.* pé aétair *i. e.* aétair an foiméasail no na heal-aóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpine eppíre co men-main fítipé lair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteé. Fítipi "i. e. p'lige, vel o'lige *ut est*, ip é tíaétain itip na oá fítipi *i. e.* itip na oá conair". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fítipi *i. e.* reoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, peall, gen. feill, dat. fiull, treachery. *hí fíul*, treacherously.

Fílaít, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124. "flait tairgille". O'D. 2218. See tairgille. "flait ceogialluna", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "flait foirgialluna", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "flait cuirgus", the third chief.

Fílaít, fílaítear, reign: "aimpeir vo i fílaít in m'g laeápa mic Néill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíleáó, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fílearc, a rod, a wand. "Fílearc fíóáite vo tomap colano ocup aónocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce pé.

Fílearc *i. e.* fúrt. C. 2816.

Fílearcáó *i. e.* mac mozu oaeir vo fílaít. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fílearcas, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíleoaichthroi, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fílerc, linea, virga. Z. i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "map cunotabairt i mbeopaír fo ná beopaír". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See Soircel.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fo bit-bínce", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tíaétain fo na copairb", after having come under the engagements, *i. e.* after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See tic and tíaétain. See also cop.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo ainm vo maít ip vo m'iaó  
Fí ainm o'ole ip o'aimpaí



an fíor (ir ní fíorar fann)  
lób mionn aḡur iac fedaíann".

*Foras Focal.*

"Nip po lat .i. ni maít leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

foaiceēt, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

foaiceēt, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acript. O'D. 918.

fobaiḡriot, they attacked. "Ro fobaiḡriot an baile iaiam", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "fobaiḡ ir ainn o'ionnpoisḡr", *Cor. Glos.*

fobaiḡraic, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

foben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

fobitḡirne, because, in consequence of. "fobitḡirne cóipe conberbai ḡac n-uile n-om". O'D. 2200.

fočen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

fo-cero, he put. "Fo ceroḡa tpa, ol re, a rēp ḡḡfíro iní eírenó". "Ocup po cero ár mór". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at roci. "Fo cero a luḡḡ iai rín rech eírinó roir co h-inir pacaic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luro aiaíli o'pái rech a n-ecclaiḡ: po cero a eaclaiḡc oar penirḡir na h-eclaiḡ irin coileac. Sluicró in talam in o'pái fo čeoóir". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

fochaiḡ Maḡe. See Eochaiḡ Mhaḡe.

fočla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "fočla .i. cač furóe aipečta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡairé. "Do furóe ino eipacó irin čarpac ir nomen an počlae". *Ibid.* "fočla po .i. ruḡe ḡḡ no aro-člačta". "fočla leómam .i. točailc, uaiḡm, no ionac ruḡe leómam: fočla féme .i. ruḡe Cuparó no caicmíleacó". *O'Clery.* See aia. "fočla .i. ainn vo furóe na člačta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

fočmaiḡc .i. riapmaiḡc. *O'Clery.*

fočoirle .i. počlar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

fočpač, poḡpač, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "fočpač n-ečēčta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See poḡpač.

fočpaib, near: "cača počpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

fočpaic, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

fočpaic, hire; hire-money; rent. "An počpaic", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

fočpaic (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Maḡa eḡóalca iaiam imao na poeh-

paice nemoi vona cenopaib ocur vo na comoiḡclechaib cio aile biar vo na hecenopaib ocur vona hecraiboechu aḡar vona hétrócairub acé immuo ainbčime na pémi ručaine iai n-eḡnaiḡib écraḡla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrā viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiternā supplitia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

fočruip. O'D. 2209.

fočral, pochal, .i. fuaoach: lanamnar pochal .i. in ben beḡari ar pochal vo óenam lanamnar fua, .i. in ben fuataiḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

fočraeč, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

fočab, arms, accoutrements, .i. aḡim aḡar étač. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

fočbač, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

fočeilḡčep, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

fočepa; "cio počepa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

fočla, divisions. "fočla ríne", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

fočḡaib, počaḡaib, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

fočomam, furoomam, a gulf, profundity. "Amail bátar iaiam na cánti oc ite in muilc notar ploicc in talam fo čeoáir cu lótar i furoomam ičḡunn acor maḡait pór na paḡcpe iai na poč i cločaiḡb". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

fočopochu, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

fočoram .i. bupeó aileó, aḡur aḡibeó, aḡur lot poroe, aḡur cainoe, aḡur palacao ḡaroe, aḡur clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

fočgeḡm .i. počpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eḡgeḡm; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

fočḡčep, .i. počarḡar. *D. Fírb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

fočram. See paoram.

fočraḡlaicet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

fočabam, is got, is found. See počebacó and ḡeḡbim.

fočaeč, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíaoḡaire mic cin počaeč", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

fočail spoliation. H. 3. 17, col. 502.

**Foġail**, gen. foġla, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"Ni a ġ-cup a feilb a fean  
na amsiō vob vo ōeanañ  
na pūn foġla a b-ppaoēflog n-ġlan  
Taṛla a claoelōō a ġ-cēaōpaō".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of  
O'Donovan, 1660.*

**Foġailim**, foḍailim, I divide, distribute, rectē foḍail. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Noča nī in amspeṛ fo ḍailteṛ aēt aṛ ngmīmaō-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

**Foġaōča**, cunning. "Fiaōnaṛe mic ġan foġaōča". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

**Foġar**, sound, "veṛbfoġar, ipsae pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "Amm aṛ na ōeanañ vo foġar a ġoča uōeīm". Nomen de sono suae vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bō.

**Foġeallta**, grazing: "icaro a loġa foġeallta in tpe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

**Foġebao**, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. foġabari, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

**Foġellatṛeṛ**, foġellteṛ, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

**Foġellṛat**, they adjudged. C. 785. See fūi-  
zellṛat.

**Foġlamnti**, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

**Foġlen**, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See toġlen.

**Foġnamtaroib**, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

**Foġnāōa**, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

**Foġnan**? H. 3. 18, p. 399.

**Foġnuigim**, I make a noise; *tono*. *Cor. Glos* in voce tōn: *boo*. H. 3. 17, col. 25.

**Foġuimuo**, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

**Foiceall**, faiceall, hire, wages; "māra feaṛ vo nī foiceall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

**Foici**, *petitio*, *actio* .i. cin no ġnīm. C. 1460. "Foicrō fūi foicrō .i. buille a naōaiġ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Foice ōē", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "iṛ tualang a foiceō", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See vīpoiceo.

**Foicrōi**; "i foichroib imoib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Foicrō ōē", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

**Foicleṛtar**, fochlṛtar, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

**Foiclroē**, .i. banb beca aṡar mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

**Foicmenn** .i. focuma. C. 2818.

**Foiloepb**, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

**Foiletan**, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "Foiletao aṛ", increase upon it.

**Foiltge**, failtge, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See fāit.

**Foilm**, foilm: "ma aṛ foilm ice vo moch tain eneclainni". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

**Foilir**, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

**Foilmig**, foilngiō, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D. Furb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

**Foilmir**, .i. cú bīr oġ léimṛai. *Egert.* 88, 2601.

**Foimnōi**, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

**Foimpm**, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "māra foimpm fēt vo pūneo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

**Foimtin**, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

**Foimtin**, prevention, "fūi foimtin teṛci nō ġoṛtai". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

**Foinvel**, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See fāoinveal.

**Fointṛeb**, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

**Foimbep**, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

**Foimbata**, high feeding. C. 833.

**Foimbep**, that increases. See loṛ and foṛ-  
baṛt.

**Foimburreō**, foimburi, hurt; "nočo foimburi vo neoč", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "Foimbureo fēibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "ġan foimbureao tṛuaiġ .i. ġan bṛuġaō nat-tṛoiġ". *Teg. Cor.*

**Foinceaōal**, teaching, instructing. "Ōaġ-bātaiṛ ac foinceṛal ġaṛciō vo fīanaib". *Cor. Glos.* "hūa anocč h-ua Cēllchūi Cille móiri, h-ua Sluairti ó Chúil h-ua fluaiṛti. 1S iao rin po ġaṛat eich aṡar aṛain in chapṛonail tanič o Rōim co tṛi n-Eneno via foinceaōul in amspīr Ōoimnail Móiri hī bṛain, pī Múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "foinceaōal cen vicleirch". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

**Foinceṛlarōē**, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

**Foimcṛteṛ**, ends. Z. 1016.

**Foimere**; "ġeall foimci uingī". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.



Foircen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See *fairgre* and *faircru*.

Foircte, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foirgeall, decision, proof; "moeaib foirgeall cinao fo minoib". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; "foirgeall moenma conao leir in fairti". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foirgeall in tirlóig", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foirgiall, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foirgib .i. écnétoir. vel. ecenotoir C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foirsim, I assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foirgiteir, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foirglíoe, decisive: "fionaire foirglíoe" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foirglet, foirglet, .i. foillrigit, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. "Ni foirglet .i. noa noén moenam". *Ibid.* "Ni foirgle naobaitheir". O'D. 2204.

Foiríne, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foirénuíao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "Fiu foirénuíao bío vo vámaib". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foirleir, a loophole; q. skylight? "Ni fairbi foirleir for a feo nae lé h-óir vo hiaeta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foirlión, full force: "ó cuallattar clann Muirceartaig Uí Concobair rin, tագoro foirlión foibe ar bealach an Chionais", when the sons of Morigh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chrionaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foirim, form, shape, law-form. "Foirim .i. vealb; ut erit; ba he a bér foirim gac beceadais vo gabail cuige" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foirnéir .i. fairneir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foirnéir, .i. fír-ainnéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foirpgeae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See *fairge*.

Foirpcur, cutting away: "foirpcur na luáma". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foirre. O'D. 1320. See *fairfoirre*.

Foirre, .i. fír fír fionaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foirre: "fair foirre", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirctbe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor. "Foirctb Ceneoil Fiachach agar vealb-na la h-Orraisib". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foirctbeadac .i. dorca. *O'Rody*.

Foircteo. foirctéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foirrechar, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foirriteir, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; "uisail fír foirriteir fine". *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See *faoiritnuíao*.

Foirribi .i. imaire no gort, no acas. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foirle; "via foirhle gnao", if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See *foibeall*, *faicell*.

Folac n-oírua, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18, 3 b.; "it reet cumala itir a folach agar a épic". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See *foirglíoe*. "Folach, fulor gneic, curtoia". H. 3. 18, p. 81; "reot folais", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "Ma via comlánaicit na memair in folac vlegur oib fíru", if the members (*i.e.* the tenants), complete (give in full) the *folach* (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folaro, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folaro atgabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folaro na gaire vo vénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folaro, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; "folá lan loige", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Mairi rab iri folaro iar fír inni va bepa adbull-vicill ar in fear eile vo gallraib bunar, no vaimmib inleiti". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. "Folta fíora .i. va folá vo na ceilib no tocur vo beir vo réir fírinne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folaro biata agar mancuime vliger". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; "vas foltaib", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluao, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna pollaigeo a nemvénam iar na tparcrao", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Folo: "mað hé folo a chinarð". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloing, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345.

"Foloing a činota .i. impuinger a činota".

Foloman, .i. ainm don aitle bpuir, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; "via ðagfoltaib hī tuasith", by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltað, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltað, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltað fuitime, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltmairi, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltmairi, an untonsured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluð, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomailt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "riað forpcarð fomelta for óin", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomailt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *tomailt*. O'D. 2248.

Fomámugað .i. rmaðt no beir fa rmaðt no úmúlugað. *O'Clery.* "O tamic [patraic] imoipiu i r fomámugað [no fomamur] ata cach úrilaðra don haib hīriu do fer in bepla báin .i. na canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnur".

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaitepi .i. uppoélatepi. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, fornarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companionage; "i eo i lanbiathað go forarom an o biar lino no feól an o, no o bero mar aen an". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, *oblig.* foranomaim; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "Gaét cach co foranomaim forarcar fpi comur nae", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom .i. tpebaire cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fonivole .i. fpeartal.

Fonrupa, a chisel for cutting stone. "Aður ar amlað baði a corpp aður a víol féin óait,

ar na toðait le fonrupa i rin g-cloic, óo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonrupa in béaplagair na paer, means a chisel.

Fonuarlaicir, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuarlaice nemir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonuarinat .i. comfcailit no fuaitir. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

Fori, by; "maine no mecha fori in ceile in rognam do venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forað, is due; "forað mar ó cað avgarcar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Forae, forpoi, forced .i. fuactnaiger. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraei .i. ae fori ae, pleading time for pleading time; i. e. double time. C. 2204.

Forágaib, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice .i. i r fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraime, formaime, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraime, watch, sentry, guard; pl. foroimeaða. "Go no lá foroimeaða fpi forcoiméo zach conaie ina vóig leo cenel cConaill do poctain via forigir, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Foraon, a sandy beach.

Forat and forita; "forat ní acari aét beo cainneall a plaitear". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Forata, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

Forba, end, expiration; "a forba na ree rin", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iar forba ngnima, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Forbað, forbuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbað 'Dé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

Forbair, *ghisco*. *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forbairt .i. biresað, fáir, no riolað. *O'Clery*; increase, profit. See ion forbairt.

Forbann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Niri óichuiri do'n pecht reimi

Aét forbann no glori ginctigir".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forbann pecta do cuparr .i. *oculus pro oculo*,



*dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Etod.* c. xxi. v. 24.

Forca. See farcha.

Forcaemnacai, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.

Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "Bach for fine .i. a techmall forru a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair ferólimó for a flogaib gan a n-riubhacáó áct toct via n-iombualáó gan fuireac", "Felim, there-upon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcongair ágar mun urgaireó ir leá aitéim". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

Forcmaró, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomaircmaró, q. d. imforcmaró. "Dia mbeir forcmaró". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.

Forcumang. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

Forciartar .i. rigaib, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.

Forcari, forregar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amuil marit forregar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Gat forrecuiri fri crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Gataige forcari os gair", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.

Forraoiré, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. ro éuaró.

Forroé .i. bréig. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.

Forrusáctain, fornication. O'D. 2464.

Forruith. O'D. 2203. See fuith.

Forgab, a feast.

Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.

Forgaba, he gets. "Ní forgaba cinaró for flait .i. go ná ragba ré cin coiri na laimi for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Forglanáó, sent back. C. 830.

Forgnúir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "for-gnuire gne gnaro". O'D. 2193. "Tre for-gnúir a riubhamar na riglaime ro cin copeo coiri iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17. col. 86.

Forgu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.

Foríor, forasor, alas! woe is me!

Forlann See iomforlann.

Formasair .i. cormaišteir. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.

Formuchtaí, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuchtaí". Z. i. 32, absconditæ.

Formurair, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.

Fornera, .i. tairneir. C. 2818. See boneara.

Forngabáil, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5. p. 17, col. a. .i. rirgabáil. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.

Forngabáil, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.

Forngabáil. C. 886.

Forngaire, .i. fupaiream, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní forngathair in tathair as forngaire a vénma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro forngair ro tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.

Forogslana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.

Forrac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. ra firtaig oé". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Cú gáime i norolac innraic, ré oroláige i nooir, ra roir a triaigó, re triaigti i noeircéim, re veirceimeanoa a n-inntur, re inntur a lair, re lair a forraig, re forraig i naiceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.

Forrach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhalgaidh". *Triad. Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).

Forrecar, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.

Forregar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See forcari.

Forreit, forreir, roiet, relieves, is given, .i. forugníteir. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. foruéníteir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.

Forruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Forrot, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.

Forruirmitheir. See ruirmitheir.

Forrumaó, forruime, forromaó, forraime, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.

Forrcat, to cut. "Fiac forrcat na luaéira". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Forrmaoa, closed. *Cat.* 98.

Forra, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.

Forrac, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.; -to

bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.

ƦOƦtach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.

ƦOƦtaċt, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.

ƦOƦtaɪɹ, throughout: "ƦOƦtaɪɹ in beċaċ". C. 1318.

ƦOƦtaɪɪlúċaċ, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.

ƦOƦteċ .i. aɹ ɹemteċtaɹċe.. C. 1908.

ƦOƦtiċ, ƦOƦtaɪɪ, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.

ƦOƦtoɪng, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

ƦOƦtoɪng, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.

ƦOƦtoɪngtaɹ, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See toɪngam. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ɪ é ƦOƦtoɪng ċac nɪmpeaɹam bɪuɹ eaɹuɹaċ". H. 3. 17, col. 420.

ƦOƦtuċaċ, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.

ƦOƦuaɪɹ, ƦOƦuaɪɹ, .i. ƦOƦeaɹa, he caused. "ƦOƦuaɪɹ ɹaɹ ƦOƦ ƦOċaɹuċ", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See ƦOƦuaɪɹ.

ƦOƦuaɪɹlúċim; "nɪ ƦOƦuaɪɹlúċem-nɪ", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.

ƦOƦuaɪɹlúċaċ .i. ɪɹlúċaċ no taɹcuɹɹmuċaċ. O'Clery.

ƦOƦuaɹlacaċ, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.

ƦOƦuaɹtaɹ. See Ʀuaɹtaɹ.

ƦOƦuɪlċeɹ .i. aċaɹtaɹ. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

ƦOƦum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

ƦOƦuɹ, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

ƦOɹ; gen. Ʀuɹ. "Raċ Ʀuɹ", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Ʀeɹ Ʀuɹ", a resident man. "Ʀeɹ anɹuɹ", an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.

ƦOɹaċ, a habitation. "So ɹancatɹɹ in tɹeaɹ ċnoc; ocuɹ ƦOɹaċ ɹɪɹ álunn a mullaċ in ċnuic". *Lismore*, 155.

ƦOɹaɪc, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.

ƦOɹaɪċim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.

ƦOɹaɹɹ .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "ƦOɹaɹɹ .i. eaɹaɹɹ, .i. tuɹċe Ʀuċaɹb". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.

ƦOɹceɹo. See Ʀoceɹo.

ƦOɹcuɹċeɹɹ, ƦOɹcuɹċeɹɹ, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.

ƦOɹoɹomat; ɪɹ immalle ƦOɹoɹomat". Z. i. 33.

ƦOɹlongɹOɹɹ, a camp. "So ɹO ǵaċ ƦOɹlong-

ɹOɹɹ", where he pitched his camp. O'C. 1552.

ƦOɹuċaċ, maintenance. "ƦOɹuċaċ ɹeɹuɹ". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

ƦOɹuċeɹ, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

ƦOċ, ƦOċa, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "ƦOċa na n-uáɹal ɹɪn". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "ƦOċ nɪnaɹ", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "ƦOċ ċɹeċa", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

ƦOċ, vigilant .i. Ʀuɹneċaċaɹɹ. O'Clery. "nɪ ƦOċ .i. nɪ ƦuɹOċaɹɹ hé a n-eċóɹɹ, uaɹɹ ƦOċ Ʀuɹneċaɹɹ amaɪɪ aċbeɹe Ʀeɹɹɹuɹ ƦOɹ ɹan taɹaɹċ". "ƦO ɹOċ ƦO a ɹeɹɹ ƦOċ, co n-ɪmaċ aɹɹm aċaɹ óċ ɹɹeɹa an tɹ ɹO ǵabaɹɹ ɹe, Moɹɹɹlonac moɹɹ Muɹɹċemɹne".—H. 2. 16. *Amra* C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anɹɹoɹ and coɹɹaɹe.

ƦOċa, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

ƦOċaɹaċ, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as moċaɹ, in Clare.

ƦOċla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cuɹmne ċɪn ƦOċla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

ƦOċlaċt, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See ɹOċall.

ƦOċlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

ƦOċlenaɹ, elopes. C. 886. "Aɹ a ben ƦOċlenaɹ anɹ". O'D. 2228.

ƦOċleċuɹɹ, O'D. 2225.

ƦOċleɹeɹ? C. 1743; C. 2817.

ƦOċɹuɹċleɹeɹ .i. tuɪlċeɹ, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

ƦOċuċaċ, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See ƦOɹuċaċ and coċuċaċ. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "ƦOċuċaċ a coɹbne". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.

ƦOċuɹċim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Aɹomacha o'ƦOċuċaċ la naom Ʀáɹaɹice". "457. Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "ɹuɹO Ʀaɹɹuic in Oɹɹaɹċɹb aċaɹ ƦOċaɹċɹɹ ċella aċaɹ coɹǵbaɹa ɪnnɹɹɹb". *Leabh.*



*Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iar rin i cnié Connacht for cuairt a phrocepta cori fothaig cella aghar congála immo a irin coceó rin im érr mac éirce acor im Omuicliab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a a. "Fothaigir Colam Cille eclair ihiachmair oiréir bneag aghar págbar Colmán Deochain mte". *Leabh. Breac, folio 16, b a*. "Iar fothúgac cell aghar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b, a.

Foxal .i. fuaoac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for parpar; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert*. 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxluit, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlait muiqe aghar cniéa anao aghar oitím cintais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fraig, fraigir, the inside of the roof of a house. "Bí ag iteao go mberó ríat vo builg ar a bfraig". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cniortail aghar cainmogaíl ar na n-eacair aghar ar na n-oroúgao irin fraigir". *Lismore*, 156.

Freasnairc, present, as to time or place; "ó éir pógmar na bliana reácmata go mí meadóin pógmar na bliana freasnairc". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo dea-éaró O'Domnaill i bfrasnairc an rí, po léicc for a glúnnib é i na freasnairc". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaigéir in aimpeir freasnairc for na huilb aimpeirab". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro batat h i b-freasnairc, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuath. See quotation at ráp.

Freacur, repudiated. See Deomair freacur. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981.

"Ní tualaing raoram tar freacur fine fear feargac ringalac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ní futh a freacur". O'D. 2221.

Freapao, freabaó, to cure. "Loq a frepéa .i. loq a leigir". C. 2836.

Freapabha, opposition. "Go po milleaoh lair gac conair tper a o-túóaró etir Chill aghar tuat voneoch bai i ffreapabha fup". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.

Freccor, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Frecon céill, an exact return; "frecon ceille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine frecuréur céill co foltuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Frecha oligir. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1810.

Frecha vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Frecha menman, perception of analogy.

Frecur .i. rin atcur. *Egert*. 88, 86; C. 2836.

Freirce .i. fputáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Freirciúter, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.

Freirciu, ferciu, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. raigre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert*. 88; C. 2711. "A ferciu na nírach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A fferciu in trloig vopra". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Freirige, imprisonment. *Egert*. 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Freirige .i. rin inoeall. C. 2837, 1825.

Freircuth, decay, decline, diminution. "freircuth ina tochu". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Freitec .i. fregra. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Freitech, restitution. *Egert*. 88; C. 2436; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Freitech, repudiation. See frecur. "Fear vo beir fine a freitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2083. "ben vo beir freitec". *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in freitig amac". *Ibid*; cetmumóter vo freitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "rlán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartain". *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1922.

Freirán freasnairc. O'D. 33. 1792.

Freirciúter, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.

Freirgin, .i. raoleactain. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Freirnat; "imma freirnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fricell, .i. vúépacé bíó beir vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fmoenam, fputnam, attending, caring, overseeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar ficut i ffrainc aghar Saxaib acc focclaim aghar fice bliadain acc fmoenam aghar as pollamnuagac rcol Erienn". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "bo co n-a timéac a fpuenam". O'D. 2231.

Fuorcar, fupcar, he, she, etc., answered. "Fupcar iaram in t-écpine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.

Fmoetnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

- tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pátaíḡ in téceḡ moḡ menmain in écḡine aḡar laḡet a ḡḡuḡḡnaḡa". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small *attention*. "Ocuḡ oc cuḡ ḡúlae taḡa a ḡḡuḡḡnaḡ", and having an eye (watch) over his *diligence*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce leḡeḡ. "Aḡ ba ḡó ḡóḡ ocuḡ ba ḡo áḡ a ḡḡuḡḡnaḡ". For very great and very noble her *diligence*. *Idem.* in voce ḡuḡḡḡ. "A ḡoḡḡo aḡ ḡo ḡḡḡ ḡiaḡ aḡar ḡḡuḡḡnaḡ". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.
- ḡḡuḡḡḡḡḡḡ, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "aḡar cuḡḡat ḡoḡ ḡiḡluim na ḡoḡḡlaeḡ aḡar ḡoḡ ḡḡaḡḡaḡ na ḡḡeḡḡeḡ ḡḡuḡḡḡḡḡḡ in caḡa ḡḡḡ". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "ḡeac a eaḡbaḡo na a ḡiḡḡaḡl ḡḡ ḡḡeḡḡḡ na ḡḡ ḡḡuḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ na caḡaḡḡ ḡḡ". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.
- ḡḡḡ, is used in old MSS. for the modern ḡḡḡ, or leḡḡ. Ex.: "A D. 898, Coḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡ a ḡaḡḡé ḡḡuaḡḡḡ, aḡḡcoḡḡe ḡḡḡḡ Cealḡḡa ḡ'éḡ". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mis-translated this passage: "ḡḡḡ a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "ḡcaḡe neclann ḡḡḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, .i. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. ḡiḡḡḡ no ḡiḡḡḡaḡ C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See ḡuḡḡ.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, to prepare, search out. "Aḡḡe ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡeḡḡ", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. ḡo heḡaḡḡaḡoḡ. O'D. 1773.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. ḡḡeḡḡeḡḡ. C. 2820.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See ḡḡḡḡḡ.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.
- ḡḡḡḡḡ, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.
- "ḡḡ ḡo ḡeḡḡḡeḡ aḡ ḡuḡ a ḡuḡa". D. *Firbisse*. See tuḡḡḡḡ. "ḡḡḡḡ a ḡóḡḡ aḡar a ḡaḡḡḡḡ". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "ḡo na ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. ḡo na ḡaḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ".
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ? O'D. 2220.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, counter service, *i.e.* the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, *i.e.* rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.
- ḡḡḡḡ, used in old MSS. for ḡḡḡ, or leḡo, with them. Ex.: "Acaḡ aḡ ḡeḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word Coḡḡe ḡḡeḡáḡḡ.
- ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; ḡḡḡḡ, against him. C. 1819.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡ, to disturb, litigate .i. ḡoḡḡḡaḡḡ. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡaḡḡ eim coḡḡḡḡ ḡḡaḡḡ no eclaiḡ ḡana ḡaḡḡ aḡḡ ala n-ae ḡaḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡ, adultery; *Latin, futuro; Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; ḡoḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡ, O'D. 2464.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡ, *gen.* ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡ, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, he hurts, injures. "Ce ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡaḡḡḡḡ ḡaḡḡḡḡḡ caḡḡ ḡiḡ ḡe ceḡle". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "ḡḡḡḡ ce ḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡaḡḡḡḡ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "ḡáḡa neaḡ ḡo luḡḡ na coḡḡe ḡḡḡ na ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡoḡ neḡḡ ḡiḡ ḡoḡḡ a ceḡle", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡ, proclamation; "caḡoḡ ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡ n-aḡaḡḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. ḡoḡḡḡḡḡḡ no ḡoḡḡeann, no máḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ no toḡaḡḡ coḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.
- ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Caḡ coḡḡ ḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ na meḡaḡḡ ḡ n-éḡḡaḡḡḡ a ceḡḡ, ḡia ḡḡaḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ claeḡḡlóó



oib zu wecmare". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uirgoiread .i. fuairioeas no cporad". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuairpther, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fual, water, now always understood to mean urine. "Fual .i. bual .i. uirce, unde dicitur vo cotar a napae i pfual .i. imbual". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuasmann .i. luath no rian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuasparcail .i. tuasparcail. *O'Davoran.*

Fuarbot, a cold hut, a green hut. See weolai. O'D. 2467.

Fuaircapur, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuarreo, remanent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuarreo, fuairreo, .i. mairro, they remain *Leabharnah-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuarlaicir, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuarlucur, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuarnao .i. rgaileo. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuarnao h mbre". O'D. 2213.

Fuarnao .i. po-ornao, plaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuarta, "co farar, co regar, co fuarta". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See foruarta.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath aquile [.i. aquilae] ar gualann cach ae oib ur tairmeo". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Do mter a fuath a mina for a gualann eli, ocu fuath a meic ina fpecnairec". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuairleicenn. See tuatfuairleao.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba asar puba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Rac fuburoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuiben fortaet co nrona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Do fubtao boib asar ameolac". *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fuba, to charm. C. 2827. See upa.

Fubao, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Do fubao m-bpethemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuiben, deprives. "Ni fuiben enecclann". C. 832.

Fuic, adultery. "Fuibther fpu coll emar ar nach nagbao nepla o fpu fpu in pollur fuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceact, adultery. "So gnuro cac go fuiceact .i. ro gnaoieac no ro gneac cac go out o'por eile cum a mina". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur fuich .i. ir em fuaitur". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuit cin trena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuit .i. fuactnaigro". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "Forfuich fuachaib". O'D. 2203.

Furopect, desertion; "floi geo furopecta". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuibther, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigeall, judgment, sentence; i. breiteamnur. *O'Rody.* "Ba rocha oin in labra po laburtaim in fili ir an fuigell rin". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claon ma fuigeall, Act po gni cumang ne aipe".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Conairub fuigill", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuigim, I award, adjudge. "Do luro om Art mac Cuinn vo actur a clainoe for Oilill, co fuigillur ollamna breitemna Ereno imm a comaltrom asar ma n-oilri". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See fogellur. "Dia fuigilther fpu", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Dia fuigilther fpu". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuigiti, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 3. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleao, the same as tuilleao, addition, as "fuilleao anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuilluo .i. in riabla", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleao, an addition, augmentation, increase. "Sup tuiteaoar fuilleao le rideo oib le muintir cloinne Thoirbealbaig". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell.* "Aileac Fingneann fuilleao nanma fuair na deagao". *Poem on Aileach.* "Ptolemaeus an fuilleao anma". *Duald Mac Firbis.*

Fuilleann, fuilleno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuillem, tuillem, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. oipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuillim or tuillim. I deserve, earn. "Fuillem .i. in enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na oarta. H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuillem .i. inorbairt .i. in laet". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.





Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡái). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡercoir*.

ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. *ḡerreo* ḡai bulḡa". *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.

ḡabail, an armful. See *airbeair*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.

ḡabail, taking assuming. "Aḡur Muirḡear-tac féin 'do ḡabail 'do", and took him (*Muircheartach*) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.

"'Do ḡabail tḡearḡnair": "brian mac Aodha meḡ Maḡḡamna 'do ḡabail tḡearḡnair Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirgialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.

ḡabail uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiaḡtain* fo. "Ailḡeir 'do ḡabail", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.

ḡabail, yoking: "cruó na bó aḡar ḡabail an éapail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (*Kilk.*). "Má ḡo ḡabao in 'dam lá nair bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.

ḡabail impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.

ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? nī ḡairḡer lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal maḡa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal cīpe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.

ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla pīne", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

ḡabair; "can ar a nḡabair on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabair", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.

ḡabair uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaó", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Dair linn ir é in fḡer ḡo ḡab im in mbiaó an'o rin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. *R.I.A.* 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.

ḡablaí, .i. *cpucir* .i. *cpui* .i. *ḡeḡair corḡtarair*. C. 872.

ḡablaḡair, ḡáblaḡḡer, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla", a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.

ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *ver-santar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

ḡac, any; "inoul tar ḡac ní 'oib rin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan imrim eic ar ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caḡ* and *naḡ*.

ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, ḡua.

ḡaro, ḡar, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro pe polaró", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "In ḡaro pḡeḡar rin cḡano". *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.

ḡaileoin .i. *cpuaró*. O'D. 2216.

ḡair, to sue. "Fḡer at ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.

ḡaire, a person called home from an extern territory to share a *oibao*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

ḡaire, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ar a nḡenair na bḡairn ḡaire", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

ḡaire, herding of cattle. "Do bḡethaib ḡaire". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.

ḡaire, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.

ḡaire, short life. "ḡaire .i. ḡairḡecle .i. ḡar pé .i. pé ḡar". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maíli, báiri, ḡaire Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.

ḡairni, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.

ḡairó, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.

ḡairḡecle, short life.

ḡairḡer, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoathair*.

ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Congal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.

ḡalar, a disease. "ḡalar bḡeḡe", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalar bunaró", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalar mīroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.

ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡall (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Anm 'do raepclanraib Franc .i. *ḡrḡer Gallia*, a candore corporis ḡo hainmníḡeao 'oib". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth

century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad*. p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallaiḃ Míde", the *English* of Meath. *O'Conor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. corḃe cloíche, ut est: nṛ cinṽaḡ comaróche coméṽa relḃ rṽrúu coicepíche co comṽaróaiḃ Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veapṽamail*. Gall-baile Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunaḡ, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash. Sampuḡt, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach Gao dam anar-biur, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaoiríoc, *alias* Gaoḃailge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catál). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Colum-Cille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Nṛiḃ deaḃ an ṽoman uile  
Teanga ṽ mṽle mór-ṽuile  
De bṽiaṽaiḃ ṽ bṽnoḡṽoigṽe blaṽ  
Caint ṽ cian-ṽuile cúntaṽ".

*Hugh McCurtin*.

"Glóir, glé, glinn, gaṽa  
Séim, ruilṽ, ruaiṽc blaṽta". *Keating*.

Gaoin, a file, a rasp.

Gaoir, gaor, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaoir .i. gliocar, aḡur fóir gaor gliocur". *O'Clery*. "Ni lóir eolur ṽ na haoir porṽauiḃ manib maṽ i ngaor aicnro". O'D. 2213.

Gaoṽ, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaoṽ paile, in Erris; Gaoṽ Ruir, near Killala; Gaoṽ

uóirbaiṽ and Gaoṽ beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaoṽac, *gen.* Gaoṽaiḡe, *dat.* Gaoṽaiḡ, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire*.

Gaoṽaḡ, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *toḡgaoṽaḡ*.

Gaṽbán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Gaṽḡa, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Gaṽṽ, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na ngaṽṽi aḡar co na minḡlan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gataim, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472: "Gaṽuró a lan enecṽann uaró co mo íca in cinuró rin" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See *Gaṽaim*. "Gaṽa an imain leṽ oe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "Becán va tuigṽe ṽo gaṽ oe", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gataipe, a cake.

Géaḡ, a goose. "Géó .i. nomen de sono factum gaḡ, gaḡ". *Cor. Glos*.

Geaḡán, a buttock.

Gealaḡ, *gen.* na gealaḡe, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, gell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "acáit reṽt ngealla la Féine", there are seven pledges with the *Feini*. H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. *Gell, pignus*. Z. i. 64.

Gellaím, I promise, I offer. "Neṽ naḡ gel-laró ṽo triorṽaḡ ṽr élaṽaḡ na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Geanaṽ, was born. "Geanaṽ paṽtic i nem-tuṽ". *Fiach of Sletty*. "Ar ba ṽin Caṽbat mo geanaṽ rin", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.

Geannroḡ, a cake, a slice.

Gebepe .i. punnaṽpe. C. 1400.

Geṽar tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Geṽró gneim, gaṽaró gneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Geṽró gneim leṽh aicḡina", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. *Vide gneim*.

Geṽroaḡ, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Geṽir, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Geṽll, pledges or hostages. "Geṽll rin bṽea-



- ḡaib̃ .i. ḡeallta no ḡeill leir an mbreic̃ uo coimlionaḡ. *Teg. Cor.*
- ḡeill fine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 *b.*; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 *b.*; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 *a.*; *C.* 984. "An cenn ḡealpine tucad an ḡeall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillfine include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.
- ḡealpine, friendship. "Nonḡebapom̃ Cuir ma ḡealpine .i. ina muntepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 *a. a.* at top.
- ḡein, ḡen, gen. ḡeine. "Nur̃ ḡene Chrĩir co n-a bachur̃". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*
- ḡeineac̃, greedy, hungry, pickish.  
"Leite na mná ḡeanaige  
Leite teit̃ ḡanaige".  
(County of Kilkenny).
- ḡeim̃tepar, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 *b.* See aic̃ḡin.
- ḡen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of ḡé go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "ḡeibitt̃ van aih̃ar aḡar earup̃maḡa, luēt̃ tuill̃me aḡar tuap̃artail̃ an t̃ipe le Sémur̃ ḡion go m-baoi uo ōunap̃araiḡ aic̃ce aēt̃ car̃len na Mainge nāmá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Aḡur ba h-aḡbal in mo mill̃riot an fluaḡ rin cen co nreap̃naḡ c̃reac̃a no map̃baḡ oir̃deap̃c laĩr". *Four Masters*, 1553. "ḡion go noiḡe curo uo-rom̃ ina ṽenam̃". *Four Masters*, 1564.
- ḡenmoḡa .i. a néasḡmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Map̃bar Seadan mac Maḡḡam̃na uī Conḡobair̃ aḡar ōonnc̃haḡ mac aḡḡa an Chleitiḡ ō'á laĩm̃ buḡein ḡenmoḡa ar̃ map̃br̃at a m̃uñt̃ir uo'ñ curo eile uioḡ", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoḡa.
- ḡeoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.
- ḡeoraḡan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See ḡeoir.
- ḡeip̃ .i. tuap̃, manure. *C.* 827.
- ḡépaēt̃ach (*i. e.* the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.
- ḡet̃ar: "o ḡet̃ar ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Ōal uia ñget̃ar a mbuḡ". *C.* 2789.
- ḡiall, ḡiallu, ḡiall̃na, service: "paep̃ḡiall̃na", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na ḡiall̃na uo flait̃h

- .i. in c̃ealpine uon flait̃h". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.
- ḡiallaēt̃, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 *a.*
- ḡiallat̃: "aḡḡiallat̃", they serve. *C.* 2738.
- ḡibne, cirrus *Z.* i. 70.
- ḡiḡ, whether, as. "ḡiḡ noĩme, ḡiḡ na ũea-ḡarḡ, ḡiḡ mail̃l̃ iur̃". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 *a.*
- ḡiḡ eḡiḡe, c̃iḡ eḡiḡe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Mast.* It signifies "though he be so". "Aḡur ḡiḡ eḡiḡe ñi teap̃na ũaḡ ḡan c̃reac̃et̃nūḡaḡ ḡo m̃oĩ an t̃i laĩr mo map̃baḡ". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating ḡiḡ eḡiḡe or ḡiḡ iat̃c̃uiḡe, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb mo map̃baḡ is left understood. "Aḡur ḡiḡ (mo map̃baḡ) eḡiḡe ñi teap̃na ũaḡ ḡan c̃reac̃et̃nūḡaḡ ḡo m̃oĩ an t̃i laĩr mo map̃baḡ. See c̃iḡ.
- ḡil̃it̃ir, whiter than. "Ba ḡil̃it̃ir̃ r̃neac̃ta aḡar ba maet̃ir̃ iná caḡ maet̃h̃ ba m̃iniu iná caḡ r̃iol̃ aḡar caḡ r̃iuc̃ buĩ in b̃rat̃ rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.
- ḡilla, a servant; "ir̃ r̃lan co t̃man ḡilla f̃ep̃-ḡura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "ḡilla ciñ eic̃", the driver of a horse on foot. See ciñ-aip̃e.
- ḡille, a pledge. See c̃aip̃ḡille and ḡeall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.
- ḡin tuill̃m̃r̃o, ḡin tuill̃m̃r̃oēc̃ta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.
- ḡinc, ḡiḡḡ, a wedge. See uing̃.
- ḡiḡḡ, a squeak; "ñir̃ labair̃ r̃e ḡiḡḡ ñiḡr̃ mo". (*R.* Barrett, *Erris*, poet).
- ḡiolc̃aḡ, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Ōl̃aḡ ḡiolc̃aige", "coir̃c̃ ḡiolc̃aige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.
- ḡiollaēt̃, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collam̃na Áip̃e*.
- ḡioltaḡ, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish, A.D.* 1817.
- ḡiorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).
- ḡiuḡnán, ḡiuḡnḡḡ, a barnacle duck.
- ḡiuḡnann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.
- ḡiuḡnḡḡ, the shell of the barnacle fish (*Erris, Mayo*); a small sea-gull with a black head.
- ḡiunaḡ, ḡiunaḡ, hair; "uã ba ir̃in c̃noic̃béim̃ no ir̃in ḡiunaḡ co lomaḡ. *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.

*b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.

Giurtal, cnoc na giurtála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.

Glaise, .i. ríochán no ríeasán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnglaise", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Eitne ingen Echad Feidlis, ben ele do Conchobair, mac-air Furbuioi mic Conchobair, asgar ir aipe do beairta Furbairde de .i. a urbad no a gearrad do rinneo a bpoio a mácar iar na bátao ar Glairi bearramain iur a páiteir in Eitne i nuig. asgar ir uaitirí ríointear in abano .i. Eitne, asgar Diarmado ainm Furbuioi". *Lib. Lec. fol. 175 a, b*.

Glairín, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.

Glait; "imirt glait for ríot .i. in connad". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. *b*; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.

Glairnáithe, linearum. Z. i. 39. See glun-rnáithi.

Glair ríne, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

Glair gabail? *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2070.

Glairlaic, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Connor, 1256*.

Glé .i. típe no toingre. C. 2839.

Gleanaim, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brógaó Doibniu Gabá ar in tencair na gai co n-glentaí ir in uirraí". *Cor. Glos. in voce Neircóit*. "Iar nglenamain cnama bhratain ina bhráic". *Seanchus na Relec, in Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Gleann caoin, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the N.E. of the barony of Kilmarnagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the S.E. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.

Gleann Corbpraíge, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.

eann Eastarlais, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See Eastarlach.

Gleann Faróle i n'Uib Garcon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

Gleann Gapa, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann Gapa a n-Uib ráta, ó Ghapa Glúnoib mac Moína". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Gleap, glerr, a glisco, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

Sleep, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 *b*. "Ní no gleithe su bneita gni-maib impeiran". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

Gleit, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. *a*.

Gléiteir, gléteir, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 *a*. "Ic gleithe for cuicé". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ní no gléteir su-bneith".

Gleob, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 *b*; E. 3. 5, p. 16 *a*, p. 24 *b*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Gleoróda, bright, transparent, luminous. "Gmanáin gleoróda glainróe". *Lismore, 190 b*.

Glérta, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cíann glérta?" What?

Glíc, prudent. "Na gáibteir fadóaire mná aét mana moibe ri glíc cpáibteó doirintoisgeó". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis (.i. u. bláona xx)*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Glínn, the firmament, the sky.

"A ríú na naom leir 'raopaó rinne Cé na cuirpeao páilte.

A n-glínnatib aeri na rpeipe faroe,  
D'on-íut oíl le gáirveas  
Do'n té córruig caoir-coíao  
Tré córraib namao  
Ar eus línnte tréana féropeao muillte,  
Faon le fuil air bántaib".

*Seaan O'Tuama.*

Glínne, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Ir pocen bneé bneicemun bhrighaé nimglínoe". O'D. 2212.

Glonn, crime. "Dia noepinao glonn". C. 827. See anglonnar.

Glotaoil, gurgling. "Glotaoil an báir", the gurgling of death.

Gluspaét, motion, movement, removal. *Egert 88*; C. 2540.



ḡlúrnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glósnaithe*. Z. 39.  
 ḡlur .i. roillir. *Cor. Glos.* "ḡar nḡlur .i. uerpo via roillir". O'D. 2196.  
 ḡnáitḡear .i. ḡac doirḡeact ón céo orḡce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*  
 ḡnár, custom; "maith ler a ḡnár", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.  
 ḡnat-ler. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.  
 ḡné, species. "ḡné aḡar cmet", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "ḡon ḡné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "ḡné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.  
 ḡnéiteac, active. "beḡa ḡnéitec", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.  
 ḡniac "i. neactaire no fear foḡanta, reir-bireac no fear doḡaireacta eallais". *O'Clery, Gloss.*  
 ḡnim, action, *opus*. See raḡann. "ḡabtar an toil uilám ar fon in ḡnima", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aḡnim féirne imreḡolngai ceḡo fuirir", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.  
 ḡnúr, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.  
 ḡnúr, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.  
 ḡoat, q. d. ḡuirḡit, the request: "cléirḡc uongḡoat muintir doomnain". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.  
 ḡoathair, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "oo ḡoathair aḡar oo ḡairḡer". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329. 554. "bean oo ḡoathair caomra". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.  
 ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibniu. "Do ḡobaino". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao ḡobano: ḡat im inoeóin aḡar apaḡ nao teáirna atmat fuirir co n-ueirna ceart fir". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Do noch ao ḡair fair a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi innoeóin". "ḡaba a uerpo ḡobio, .i. orno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, fabrúco". *Cor. Glos.*  
 ḡóilín, an inlet of the sea.  
 ḡoichlachoe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.  
 ḡola .i. cuirḡe, ut eḡt fuirir cḡai aḡar ḡola .i. o cuirḡe uoneḡairis, aḡar uom uóis ir é rin in prírún". C. 2842.  
 ḡolaḡ, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.  
 ḡoll .i. caoḡ. "Eoḡan caoḡ, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡor, amenable? .i. aḡ uénam a coḡairle". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maith cac macc ber ḡor uí athair". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "beact cataio cáich uia mnai, no uia mac, no uia ḡormac, no uia pechtairle". H. 3. 18, p. 103.  
 ḡormuine, a concubine .i. be muine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See uormuine.  
 ḡort na tiobrat, *i.e. field of the spring*, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.  
 ḡrabadair, a trickster (Kilk.).  
 ḡráḡ, a grade, a degree. "ḡrao eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡrao reḡta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.  
 ḡraoam, dignity, splendour. "Soḡeḡ mic ḡearailt ran Spáinn raoi ḡraoam a'cupi raebair ar lannais cum compais". *Old Song.*  
 ḡrapang, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡrapang mic ferasois".  
 ḡráḡairecḡ, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.  
 ḡraice .i. cóirne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.  
 ḡrairne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman*.  
 ḡráinne, a grain of corn, of which three make one órḡlaḡ or inch. See foḡraḡ for table.  
 ḡráníḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡráníḡ cḡirḡe Thairḡs firú". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaileng.  
 ḡrapairisim, ḡrapragam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "gratias agam". "ḡrapragam .i. alḡuḡao burḡe pátraiac, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus". ḡrárairsim oo Ohuru .i. beirmaio burḡe n-alḡairḡe oo Ohia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.  
 ḡrean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "Old Neville" of Ballingarry.

**Spennaisio**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Spennaisim-rí, a bpeiteimna, tuapartaí, na toipaí, na fairnéir do dénum do paicibí seo go bpiach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

**Spéar**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buí oin Deceo a5 cuingio uiltgine in spéara po 5hí". Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tucha uachtne fúlans fái cu páine 5acha 5péara foipio". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *poua5*. "Ari ir a ríó neme-  
daibí fo 5híitir ríleo a n-5péara", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro tairben oibí a 5pér". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

**Spér**, constant. "Do 5pér", always, for ever, for good. "Ariall oibí fo rír inoipcuchaó do 5pér, ariall aile ir inoipcuchaó pé pé", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

**Spall**, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

**Spian**, see *pailir 5péine*. *Caithreim Tair-dhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Spian**, land, ground. "Fine 5pín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *5pín*.

**Spianán**, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Spianán Calpunge*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *5pianán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "*Fléó Bricreann*". "Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan of Aileach*. See quotations at

*oinn* and *oin5na*. "A5ur amail ir in uac-  
tari ríleibí Sina tucaró éallí necht do maca  
Ihrael, ríe po foillí5ig in 5pípat noe5 inoiu  
a 5lanpuine uona happtalaibí i n5pianán po  
apó ríleibí Sion .i. ir in cenóacail", et sicut  
lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est,  
ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias  
spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar  
Breac*, 27 a a.

**5pín**, gen. of *5pian*, land: "Fine 5pinn", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

**5pín .i. in5péim** no in5péacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**5pínne**, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos.* "A 5pínne ríua air". *O'Clery, Irish Calen-  
dar*, 23rd June. "Somuine ríobai: cetru  
5pínne in céo bliaóain". C. 883.

**5pír**, fire, embers. "Dech mo 5píut5hí 5pír"  
O'D. 2235.

**5píun**, the obliq. of *5pian*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**5píoró**, *5píorí5*, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**5píoróe**, *5píoréac*, brave, noble-minded, valiant,  
puissant.

"Mí paibí m5 a n-Oileach  
O Mhuiréapac moir-5píoréac  
A tá an nár 5an m5 anall  
On lo po toréuir Ceapball".

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**5píomae**, a satire. "5píomae .i. aer unde dici-  
tur 5píompa .i. aerpa". *Cor. Glos.*

**5píotair**, a fat, lubberly woman (*Kilk.*).

**5píuga**: "ari a 5píuga", on his hunkers.

**5píuten**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**5píuch**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15,  
p. 52 a.

**5píu5tar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "maroim  
5in 5píu5tar Eclair". O'D. 2221.

**5píu5re**, sandy beach (*Connemara*).

**5píu5rim**, I assault.

**5píu5rín**, a small sand bank (*Galway*).

**5píu5ru5aó**, entering a house of one door upon  
a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p.  
459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**5píu5reacáic .i. beipur bpeacá 5ua**. H. 2. 15,  
p. 52 b.

**5píu5ru5aó**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590;  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**5píu5raónaire**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**5píu5pígeíl**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
531.

**5píu5re**, to seduce? coax? "Ir commóir a n5u5ro  
na maroime a5ar mná in rír porpa". H. 3.  
18, p. 116.



Sum, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Sum, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Surcél, a false story .i. rcél sua .i. rcél bpéige. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Sut, voice; gen. *ḡota*. "Foḡar in ḡota uobém, sonum suæ vocis. *Cor. Glos.*

Suta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-terour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-turome, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

## 1.

1, low; "1 cað n-ḡeal". *Cor. Glos.*

1aod, gen. 1aodaiḡe .i. tiaḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1aiair, 1aiair. C. 773; pursuit; "eas a n-iair". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1aiam-oiḡoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1aiam-oiḡe. O'D. 2383.

1ai-comaio, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce 'each.

1airoach, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See oiubuiour; masc. in tiairoad. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1airoaiḡe, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1airoaiḡe, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1airoaiḡe .i. iro". C. 2847. "Ní oileirḡeoir 1airoaiḡe a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1airoaiḡe ḡaie, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1airoaiḡi .i. 1aium oiḡi. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1aipaictheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fur in n-iaipaigro", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ma 1aipaigro", *questionis*. Z. i. 10.

1aipaioe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ai-ḡine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1aipine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1aigluir, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1aimbérla "i. bérla iro baí occ 1ai mac néma

.i. 1aiam aḡar bono aḡar tra aḡar imuirio". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1aimo .i. oiḡbail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1aimo bi, 1aimo ta. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1aimo, 1aimua. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1aimoiaḡi, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1aimoiaḡi". O'D. 366.

1aiaḡ, "luac oileamna". *D. Mac Firbissee Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1aiauró tap mialtoir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1aiaḡt, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See aiaiaḡt and uiaiaḡt.

1aḡ, a bell. "1aḡ ainm ro élog cona faeio". *Cor. Glos.*

1brioiḡt. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay: "ro ic me heclai", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca 1an fiaḡ me fine". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, 1oir, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ní cóir a meic 1oir", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetur, .i. eturpa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeaḡta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeo, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeo, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Romunur imbeo uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniḡci, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Tpepe imceimniḡci". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "Tpoicuo aḡar tpeir imceimniḡci". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mciḡ, absconding: "co n-imeim tpoicuo", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mciḡ, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mciḡin, imciḡne, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1moeaḡail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "Tabairi uom ro noem ppiat uom imoeaḡail ocuḡ uom imoiḡen". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1moéanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1moeanam óir aḡar aḡaḡat". *Cor. Glos.* voce Moḡ Eime. "Má ro beanao a n-imoeanam

- oib [oo na minnaib] ip diablað aḡar ene-  
clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.
- imóeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to  
conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443.  
"In luēt fīra oo brō aḡ fēna, ocuṛ in luēt  
fūōiḡte oo brō aḡ imóeanam". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 499 [rectē 509]. "Do ní téit imóeanam  
a bṛeiti 'oon bṛeitem". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19  
b b. "Do ní in t-umao oligtech imóeanam  
ar ar uacāð oligtech". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.;  
*Cat.* 108. "Ip lair in fīrén imóeanam na  
n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóeanam aṛ".  
"*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*".  
C. 1617.
- imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col.  
420.
- imóerḡað, to blush. C. 1010; O'D. 2367.  
See iombánað.
- imóerḡuo: "oimóerḡuo", *de strato meo*. Z.  
i. 33.
- imóernam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; E.  
3. 5, p. 19.
- imóibe, to cut, to clip. "imóibe a n-éuaḡ".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi",  
*lex circumcissionis*. Z. i. 229. See eicim-  
uibenn.
- imóich, protects. *Egerton*; C. 2700; *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076;  
O'D. 367.
- ime, a fence: "ceatṛa hime aicṛéḡar ann",  
four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law).  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- imet. See nimet.
- imṛaebur. See raebur.
- impoicṛoe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaicṛeo  
re pé impoicheoa corioiceana". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 225. "Ní tualang impoiche", he can-  
not impeach. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 565.
- imṛuich .i. eim fuaicṛer. O'D. 273.
- imgleoð. See gleoð. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1639.
- imglinne, secure. See ḡlinne. O'D. 2212.
- imroecht, imteacht, .i. techt uime. *D. F.*  
*in Gl.*
- imurṛar, he dammed. O'D. 93.
- imleac ḡrocaða, q? Emlagh townland in the  
parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county  
of Roscommon.
- imleac loḡar, now the village of Emly, a  
bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in  
the south-west of the county of Tipperary,  
and about seven miles to the west of the town  
of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of*  
*Lismore* as situated in the centre of the terri-  
tory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See mair-  
tine.

- imleac Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the  
parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- imneao. "Fuaicṛeat moṛ o'ule aḡar o'im-  
neao ainṛiðe", where they suffered much  
toil and hardship. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1250.
- imnu. O'D. 2283. See tiomna.
- imṛum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I  
ply. "imṛit in t-umā", they work the copper.  
*H.* 2. 16; O'D. 1732. "Mao foṛ n-ináir  
imṛur in eirnoṛaic". *Egert.* 88; C. 2150.  
"Cio bé foṛ buṛ aíl leṛ oimṛit aṛ". *Ibid.*  
2151.
- imṛum, riding. "Ech imṛume", a riding horse.  
*H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimṛum.
- imṛum. "Fiaṛ foimṛume", debt of use. E.  
3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 125 a.
- imṛcar, separation. See iom.
- imṛa. See iomṛa and nimṛa.
- imṛanao, talio. Z. i. 20.
- imtelcuo. See teitḡim.
- imtiagait .i. eimtéit. C. 1615. *Egerton* 88;  
C. 2312.
- imtimcelluró, excels, transcends. O'D. 2219.
- imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182.  
See toich.
- imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the pre-  
sent and past tenses of verbs, as "imur fṛe-  
craṛ", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.  
"imur tarcomolṛac", they collected. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 25 a. "imur fuich mac aḡar  
ingín". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- imur fuicheat .i. imur coiccet, they impeach.  
*H.* 3. 17; O'D. 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15;  
O'D. 1088.
- inannṛaḡ reṛt réc. E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; C.  
1825.
- inḡer 'Ohaóile, now Ennereilly, a townland  
containing the ruins of an old church, in the  
south of a parish of the same name in the  
barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and  
about four and a-half miles north north east  
of the town of Arklow.
- inḡer 'Deaḡaró. There is a Kilday in the  
parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of New-  
castle, county of Wicklow.
- inḡleoḡam, a relative, a son, a grandson, a fol-  
lower; a man's veoparó aḡar muicṛa in-  
cluded. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17;  
cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- inḡeapṛaḡte, .i. in luēt ḡar laṛ ḡome oo.  
*D. F.*, *corrigendus*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- inḡir nṛicir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; C. 803.
- inḡleiti, hidden, concealed, latent. "Du ḡall-  
raib bunaró no o'ainṛib inḡleiti". *Rawl.*



506, fol. 52, *a*, *b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.  
*innochoiltea*, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.  
*inno* .i. *oluit*, ut *ert*, *meirir etach ar a inno* .i. *ar a olur*. C. 2845.  
*inno*, a stable, .i. *echlarc*. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "*inno a hinno .i. ar a lár*". H. 3. 18, p. 416.  
*inno* .i. *eadlarc no bac* [*n-achao*, C. 1907] ut *ert*; *amech fpu n-inno*. C. 2850; C. 1907.  
*innoechao*, revenge. "*Uair innoechao po bi rna patraic i n-oirinn*". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b b*.  
*inoenibe*, uncertainty. C. 2737.  
*inoenige*, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.  
*inoeibne*, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "*Fiac eirrig inoeibne*", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.  
*inoeibnear*, illegality; without necessity. See *oeibnear*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.  
*inoeirt*, zeli. Z. i. 24.  
*inoile*, innis, cattle. "*Tigi na n-innis*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.  
*inoile* .i. *tormae*, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.  
*inoile*, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *oile*, *beoile*, and *maibioile*.  
*inoirge*, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.  
*inoirrech*, the *neg.* of *oirrech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.  
*inoirrium*, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.  
*inoier*, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.  
*inoligeo*, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen. inno* *ligro*. "*icat epe a n-inno*". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.  
*inolir*, unlawful. *Cat*. 27. "*ir inolir cae ngait*". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "*ir inolir iar poeigem*", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.  
*inolir*. "*Fogail inolir*", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.  
*inolir*. "*bé inolir*", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.  
*inolir*, *inolir*, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Edgerton* 88; C. 2258.  
*inongnam*, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.  
*inoirce*, person. "*Noco rétar inoirce in aen-fir oo ponn*", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

*inearclonn*, *finnearclonn*, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "*inearclono .i. erc*, *uirce*; *inearclono oen .i. uirce lonno inno .i. ruid lonno*, no *luat* no *trén*". *Cor. Glos*. This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Opuim inearclonn*, now *Dromiskin*, in the county of *Louth*.  
*inéien*, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.  
*infetec*, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.  
*ingellar*, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "*tir ar a n-ingellar log na iuirce*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.  
*ingen*, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.  
*ingen for méraib*, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.  
*innorug*. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.  
*inir badoin*, now *Inisboyne*, a townland in the parish of *Dunganstown*, barony of *Arklow*, county of *Wicklow*. See *Feilire Aenguis*. The rectors of *Dunganstown* up to the present were inducted in the ruins of *Inisboheen*.  
*inir leamnaeata*, now *Inishlunaght* or *Abbey*, one Irish mile to the west of the town of *Clonmel*, in the barony of *Iffa and Offa East*, and county of *Tipperary*. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by *Donnell O'Brien*, King of *Limerick*, and *Malachy O'Faelain*, King of the *Desies*; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river *Suir*. See *Keating*, in the reign of *Cormac Mac Art*, and *Colgan*, *Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.  
*inir lóco Ope*. See *inir na mbeo*.  
*inir na mbeo*, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of *Monaincha*, in the parish of *Corbally*, barony of *Ikerrin*, and county of *Tipperary*, about two miles S.E. of *Roscrea*. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. *Giraldus Cambrensis* translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.  
*inne* .i. *lár*. *Mac Firb*. "*a hinne*", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "*inne an ana .i. meoan an uirge*". *O'Clery*.  
*inne* .i. *ecloirce no bac-naeao*. O'D. 463.  
*inne*, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss*. i. 257; the composition of a word.  
*inne* .i. *biread*, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.  
*inneoch*, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.

- 2096; inneoċ, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- Inneóin, a gridiron. "Oc fumeo eirc for inneóin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oirc. "In céo luot po beirbaðoon inneóin oo moino Coirpre oo éir nonbapa". *Ibid*
- Innríne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *geiríne*, *veirb-ríne*, and *iaríne*; compared to the two fists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- Innile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Marom oo éabairt for airgiallaib ann rin a n-éoe aġar a n-innile oo buain róob", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Dioġbala mópa áirba aġar innile aġar airneire oo éenaim lair an rluas n-ġall oon tír", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Do cottar trā cenel cConaill ar a n-inneall la a ééine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Innimthansa, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- Innirpuró: "in innirpuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See *ionnrach*, compounded of *inn* and *innrac*.
- Innitheam, *innpetchum*, *inētem*, *inveitem*, .i. pūn. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao outpaċtaigíoe oo éearmaire ar menmain ocu ar n-innēcthum inar n-epnaigēe cur in coimro ir eirlam oo ġnéir oo éabairt cecha maithiura conaġum vūn". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech oune noġ zéba cech oia co n-innitthem leir i n'Óia ni thairpēt veimna rrua ġnúr". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveitem .i. pūn". C. 1768.
- Innle, inole, intle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoib and intleoib. "Sochraite Dé domm anucul ar intleoib veimna ar arlaigtib oualchet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concaor na géintlige bácur in na hintleoib [i. ir na hinolib] oēt n-áigí alltaigí oo éeact reacum aġar iarnooe ina noeaġaigí". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- Innlep, inolep, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.
- Innrce. See quotation at *mióm* and *porġaó*.
- Innrce, *oratio*: "tri oēt pannaib na hmo-rcne", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Innrce .i. rciencia a bu-nao lairne; inoir-cai a inoe, potencia a airberc". *Uracecht*, p. 38.
- Innrut, a measure of land containing thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *trairró*.
- Innuo, innut, inouo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lopa .i. innut". C. 857.
- Inrcír, rest. See *rcír*.
- Inruoigchiru; "ou inruoigchiru" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- Ioc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uro ice in ríra", the time for completing the proof. See *ríor*.
- Iolalac, iolalac, he conveyed. See *tiolnaic*. "aġar mo iolalac i cConnaċtaib iao iair rin", and conveyed them safely to Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro éuir trā Maġnur O'Domnaill iolalac lair na teaċtaib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Iolna, inna, .i. arma, arms, weapons. "Ainc-rat a ninnā a linnó éró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.  
"Ni thug ó mo ġab a iolna  
iomra o'á céile comlaino".  
*O'Mulconry*.
- Iolnaíoe .i. upnuroe. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See *upnuroe*.
- Iolnaig, transmitted. "Ni cluar oo n-ronaig". C. 764.
- Ioolol, an idol. "Ioolol, *ab idolo*; *idos* irin ġnéc, *forma* irin latin: iool (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealba acor arpaċta ina n-iool oo ġnitéir ana gente ar tír. Aliter iool no iool .i. vealba acor arpaċta ina nouileo oo ġnitéir na gente ar tír". *Cor. Glos.*
- Iolach: "Uach, ilactir, latracur, ar ic cor-maile coin aġar cuana ualla aġar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Uach iair mbuaċuġaó oo mempaib rlaċa", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- Iolclanrach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneo ilclanrach aē in aicceouil". O'D. 2213.
- Iomáigín, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Dénum in ouini po immáigín aġar for cormailear poén. Aċar mo éuirrim oia in ouini po imáigín poén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- Iomaircim, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *tiomairc*.



- 10maipeas; "10maipeas Moina Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.
- 10maip̃s, imaip̃s, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See 10maip̃s. "Do imaip̃s". O'D. 2221. "Do imaip̃s, nī timaip̃s". O'D. 2222.
- 10maip̃snechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
- 10manet̃ur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- 10marb̃ad̃ t̃epta, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- 10marb̃ar, sin. "1r cethar̃õa im a noep̃ñad̃ im timar̃bur̃ .i. r̃ep̃i aḡar ben, c̃hañõ aḡar nathar̃". C. 901.
- 10mar̃bur̃, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O vo ṽẽna iumar̃bur̃". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobatar̃ar̃ t̃rẽp̃in imar̃bur̃ uile tor̃ad̃ par̃p̃it̃ar̃". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- 10mar̃c̃par̃ad̃, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.
- 10mar̃ñad̃, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See 10mar̃ñad̃.
- 10mar̃? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See c̃annenn.
- 10mb̃áñad̃, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See im̃oep̃aḡad̃.
- 10mb̃át, the ocean; .i. Tanal̃ad̃ no muip̃ beaḡ. *O'Rody.* "10mb̃át .i. Ocian. Bãt̃ .i. muip̃ ut est muip̃ it̃ur̃ Epeño oc̃ur̃ Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ima tim̃c̃ell̃ ima cuar̃it̃ ut est mare terrenum. 1mb̃át̃ ṽiñ .i. immuip̃ .i. muip̃ im̃t̃im̃c̃eall̃ar̃ ima cuar̃it̃; ip̃i an ocian r̃oñ ṽẽit̃ru". *Cor. Glos.*
- 10mclõd̃, im̃clõd̃, returning. *Cat.* 47.
- 10mcoc̃car̃, order. O'D. 2373. See cog̃ar̃.
- 10m̃oi. See 10m̃õa. "C̃it̃ im̃oi r̃ar̃ r̃oip̃c̃it̃-l̃oi", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mp̃aeb̃ar̃, obligation. See r̃aob̃ar̃; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.
- 10mp̃oic̃ẽo, im̃oic̃ẽo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See 10mp̃uich and 10mp̃oic̃r̃õe. "Ñi t̃ual̃aḡs im̃p̃oic̃r̃õe p̃ine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.
- 10mp̃or̃l̃ann, im̃p̃or̃l̃onn, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.
- 10mp̃uich .i. im̃t̃aich̃mich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- 10mp̃uiling̃r̃õ, it renders or effects.
- 10mp̃ul̃aḡs, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.
- 10mḡaipe, demand, suit, recall, get back. See 10mḡaipe. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

- 10mḡlaic̃i .i. l̃áñ ṽuip̃in. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.
- 10mḡuin, to punish: "ñi t̃ual̃aḡs im̃ḡona r̃p̃uut̃ im̃ a ñ-añp̃in". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.
- 10ml̃uad̃, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "1r im̃ol̃iḡt̃ec̃ a im̃luad̃". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Cẽr̃ar̃ añ-el̃aoñad̃ ṽa muinñt̃ur̃ no im̃luad̃ẽ ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall̃ no im̃luad̃ẽõ ẽõc̃u", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "L̃áñ r̃ĩad̃ iñ cãc̃ r̃oḡail̃ ṽo ḡẽnt̃ar̃ ac̃a im̃luad̃", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.
- 10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See 10mna.
- 10mnot̃ãc̃t̃, to pay. "1r cẽt̃ur̃ r̃ẽc̃t̃ cum̃alã im̃not̃ãc̃t̃ cãc̃a bl̃iãd̃aiñ ṽa ec̃cl̃aip̃ buñar̃õ r̃ẽiñ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.
- 10mop̃ur̃, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.
- 10mp̃aiṽoach, versutus. Z. i. 31.
- 10mp̃uo: "t̃rẽ im̃pũo", per anastrophem. Z. i. 31.
- 10mp̃aoṽuḡ, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. õ ē̃par̃õe õ ḡiñ, ó ḡñim̃ .i. õ im̃paoṽuḡ aḡar õ b̃rẽit̃ur̃ aḡar õ ḡñim̃". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- 10mp̃aoṽuḡad̃ *Harl* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "ḡñim̃ aḡar b̃rĩath̃ar̃ aḡar im̃b̃paoṽuo", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mp̃aoṽat̃, *cogitant.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mp̃aic̃ne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.
- 10mp̃am, rowing, voyaging. "1mp̃am ó iñad̃ ṽiñad̃". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na lonḡa r̃or̃ a mb̃i im̃pum̃". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.
- 10mp̃at̃, *cogitationes.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mp̃oll̃, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Ñip̃ ṽib̃raic̃ a l̃ám̃ up̃ch̃ar̃ ñ-im̃p̃oill̃ p̃am̃". *Lismore*, 188.
- 10mp̃car̃, to part, separate. "Coñiḡ ṽuine im̃p̃car̃ ĩe iḡs ec̃t̃p̃anñ ĩe ĩé̃ t̃p̃iñ", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- 10mp̃car̃, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.
- 10mp̃car̃at̃, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.
- 10mp̃cuch̃uo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Sc̃uad̃õ.

10mpoiz̃, mpoi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

10m̃ta, m̃ta, so, so also, in like manner .i. am̃laib̃. "1m̃ta .i. m̃ h̃inaño l̃im" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "1m̃ta ðan", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1m̃ta .i. inanñ leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

10mtãc̃ .i. im̃tongat. C. 467.

10m̃tanãb̃, talionem. Z. i. 231.

10mtõga, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

10mup̃c̃ur̃ .i. im̃ber̃c̃, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

10mur̃, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, l. See Cail̃l C̃unmon. "1mur̃ f̃or̃õr̃na", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

10ña, than. Lat. *quam*. "Añ rõb̃ ãl̃nẽ lẽõ gõbar̃ iñã gõõr̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gõbar̃.

10ñaib̃c̃c̃i. See oib̃c̃the.

10ñaib̃c̃mich: "1ñaib̃c̃much iñ f̃ocuil", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.

10ñãr̃, than it. "M̃ãrã ður̃c̃hach̃ c̃uic̃ t̃rois̃r̃õ ñõẽc̃ nõ ĩr̃ l̃ũgã iñãr̃. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See b̃rõc̃t̃.

10ñb̃uiz̃, time, *i.e.* a particular period of time. "Añ t̃rocã t̃r̃ẽñf̃eas̃r̃ ð̃ã m̃aib̃ib̃ am̃ãiñ ðõ m̃ãr̃ iñ ioñb̃uiz̃ r̃in". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duald Mac Firb. Geneal.*

10ñc̃aib̃, pl. of em̃eac̃, the face. "Cõ rõ f̃uiz̃ ð̃ã l̃ong̃põr̃c̃ em̃eac̃ ĩ ñ-ioñc̃aib̃ r̃iu". *Four Masters*, 1601.

10ncaib̃, guarantee. "b̃ĩ õlc̃ ðõt̃ iñc̃aib̃r̃iu oc̃ur̃ m̃ĩ bat̃ fõ l̃at̃". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "ĩ ñ-ioñc̃aib̃ ðuine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Ãgãr̃ ĩc̃tãr̃ ð̃ã t̃ruañ elẽ ð̃iñc̃aib̃ nã com̃ãr̃ice". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "Ã hiñc̃aib̃ ã ð̃er̃", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "Ã hiñc̃oib̃ neich̃ eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.

10nõra .i. ium̃ãr̃e. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

10nga. "1ngã eite", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.

10ng̃ãr̃e, ing̃ãr̃iu, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See gãr̃ and ioñgãr̃.

10ng̃ãr̃e, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "T̃rĩ h̃ing̃ãr̃e ðõ cuir̃iñ lã r̃ẽne". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

10ng̃nãr̃, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See ẽag̃mãr̃.

10ngor̃. See gõr̃ and mac̃ ing̃or̃.

10ñlãẽgã, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

10ñlõlaiz̃ .i. nõ eil̃gẽrã. C. 848.

10ñlũãg̃, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

10nñmat̃, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*

10nñmaoite, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

10nñuillẽb̃, exciting, inciting, setting on. E. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "F̃or̃ nã coñaib̃ c̃iñtaiz̃ iñmuil̃tẽr̃". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

10nñlũr̃, iñõlũr̃, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.

10nñrach̃, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ñĩ c̃ũr̃tẽr̃ ĩr̃ nã c̃nẽãb̃aib̃. *O'Clery*.

10nñraic̃, iñõraic̃. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "C̃rõ ĩ iñõraic̃ ãr̃õb̃er̃". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "1ñõraic̃ nõ ð̃ã ẽir̃iñraic̃ rõ b̃atãr̃ ãr̃ ãr̃õ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "1nõcã ñ-f̃uil̃ ð̃ipẽ nã enẽclanñ ðoñ iñraic̃ nã ðẽñanñ m̃aib̃ ð̃ã tõchũr̃", there is no *dire* or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innraic̃* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "1mẽ iñõraic̃". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

10nñrũõe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.

10nñraiz̃r̃õ, to make an incursion. "Tom̃ãr̃ Õg̃ ÕRãgãill̃iz̃ ãgãr̃ Clanñ C̃abã ðõ ðol̃ ãr̃ ioññpoiz̃r̃õ ĩr̃iñ m̃ĩr̃e". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cages, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

10nñraiz̃im̃, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.

10nñraiz̃cẽr̃, iññraiz̃cẽr̃, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "b̃ẽrãr̃ ũãð̃ã h̃ĩ ĩãr̃ ĩẽ ñ-iññraiz̃". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

10nñrc̃uch̃ãõ g̃rãr̃õ .i. ãroũgãð̃ g̃rãr̃õ nõ cẽime. *D. Mac Firb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "1nõrc̃uch̃ãõ c̃uic̃e", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

10nñr̃guic̃he, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

10nñr̃mãõ, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196. "1onñr̃mã nã r̃am̃c̃aiz̃tẽĩ nã mẽõn". C. G. G. p. 202.

10nñrõp̃gãiñ .i. g̃lũãr̃ẽc̃t̃ nõ im̃lũãð̃. *O'Da-voran*; C. 2852.

10nñrõp̃t̃, moved. C. 887. See R̃inñrõp̃t̃.

10nñũõ, iñũõũõ, iñnũg̃, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "M̃uc̃ iñnũõã coit̃c̃inñ".



- H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocup a roga innuḡ v'fir bunaró .i. reppaiḡ fírenna lair na hecha no laoiḡ boinnna lair na buaib". *Egert.* 88; C. 2155. *inuo*, *gen. sing. inuaro*.
- tonorbairt, inorbairt, ionforbairt, increase of the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk, cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle, calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See forbairt.
- "Inorbairt na réc", the increase of cows. H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See *lor*. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.
- tonraoaim, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.
- lorar, the same as aiper; "itir ihar aḡar einelunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aiper.
- lorcái, aipcái, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; C. 1849.
- lorcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of men. See brear.
- lpthach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See optach.
- lir, western. "lir caé ní ir rípe uait, *ut est in-munna*". *Cor. Glos.*
- liuro. C. 2812. See rípeo.
- liur, faith, religion. "O mo rilarcain iher aḡar cpetem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a. "Iher n-Abarthe fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.
- liut, death; "liut .i. báir: baé don vóe liut .i. don vóe báir". *Cor. Glos.* "Ir ainm vono liut vó báir". *Idem in voce doar*.
- liúir, western. See aipir for example.
- li, it is. "li hé, it is it". Z. 996.
- lién, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2412; O'D. 786. See ailen, ailen.
- lié, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.
- li, it is they. "li cuic reoit", there are five *seas*. O'D. 56. See do, at.
- liuib, different: "liuib ní cluar aḡar aipen". C. 879.
- iubail, he manumits; "ní iubail ar in mac". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- iubail sometimes means the period that animals go with young. "iubail chon trí caicir aét ata cú anó ir via leicbliaóain vó tuir". H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.
- iubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a; C. 1430. "Corur iubaili cpeo e iubail? Inann e aḡar aeбал. Cpeo ir bunn aḡar ir inne aḡar ir aipberit vón focal ir iubail? [What is the radix, and the sense, and the import of the word iubail?] Ipreo ir bunaró vó vilmain iataró vó maó iur .i. vilmain in ie ar a vilmain cin accpa ann rin amac. Ipreo inne vón focal ir iubail oní ir iubliam .i. vilmain, inann aḡar *libertas* .i. raeipe .i. in ie ar a raei cin accpa ó fir at-ḡair, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

- iubaile, time, period of prescription, limitation. C. 1871; *Cat.* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium* of lapse of time after which the parties to a bargain could not retract. "Cpeo ir bunaró aḡar ir inne aḡar ir aipberit vón focal iubail? What is the foundation and the sense and the meaning of the word iubail? H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.
- iubiac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher, narrow at the top and broad at the bottom. It was used till a late period near Ballintober, in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).
- iuroil. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.
- iunao, *gen. iunta*, to tread; applied to a cock. H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to breed. C. 1788. See unar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.
- iurtao to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cognate with the English *hurt*?
- iurtir, justiciary. "An Mortimerac vó teaét na iurtir i n-Eirinn". Mortimer was appointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Connor, 1380; *Lord Deputy*, 1491.

## L

- laaro .i. cuim, they put or send. See Oipeacé.
- lacáirte, abatement as of rent. See laig-pine.
- laót, milk. Lat. *lac*, *lactis*. "Sé rípeaill ar laót bó móipe a rampiaró aḡar a roḡmar, uair noa inuoir loḡ ar laót a ngeimpeo no i n-eipac; leépinginn ar laót caepac, aḡar caepa tri rípeaill i; aḡar pinginn co leé ar a holaino; pinginn co triun pinginne ar laót in ḡabair, aḡar va trian pinginne ar a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191; C. 346.
- laóaim .i. cuim. I put, send, wage. "Nith ar in conflict po lara na gente anó ríu Paipac". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nith*, a conflictu quem inculerunt Gentiles illic contra Patricium.
- láḡac, civil, courteous (Kilk.).
- laró, laig, a spade. (Connaught), rán, raíman. *Munster*.
- laigró, laróig, to go, proceed, advance. "Laigró for", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes precedence of, is preferable to. "Laróig ail for naepaib, laigró inna for ḡiallma, laigro ḡiallma for tochpa, laigro tochpa for iarpaiḡ, laigro iarpairó for riachairb, laigro feit for rintiuo". The *ail* (of the *senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]

- the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "ní laig simfir for mainn rocmairte na rocmairte", *i.e.* time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro finntiu for imna". O'D. 2283.
- Lair**, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.
- Lait**, a measure of land containing  $36 \times 6 = 216$  feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *traiáir*.
- Laitéinn**, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.
- Lám**, hand, possession. "Aḡar amail oig-baigter lām in fír amuig um an aigéin, cío go n-innuó cío gan innuó ir amlaó oig-baigter a lām im an fúicneac go n-innuó, no gan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.
- Lám**, surety, guarantee. "In trebairpe ro éuaró ne lām fír meon-ḡaíve lan oigéig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnce aice na vecharó ne lām". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.
- Lám**. *Gen.* Láime, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbail a Láime", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí nír i nocharó lām. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir ne lām ro éuaró fín tar cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbail*.
- Lámam**, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámáó nech tenió o'fatóó in Eirinn ir in lou fín nó cu n-aóannéa h Tempuig ar túr ir in rolamain". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumur, *audet*". Z. i. 7.
- Lámcomairt**, clapping of hands, *i. e.* bar-ḡaípe.
- Lammam**, leimmim, *salio*. Z. i. 96.
- Lámóḡ**, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).
- Lamortae**, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.
- Lámróó**, a bye-road which led from one rligéaó, or great road, to another. "Lámrota *i. e.* eirir va rligéó *i. e.* rligéaó var tuarceit menrota, aiaile tar an veerceart fua leppa; fua cae ro ponáó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Róó.
- Lánaó**, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; lán, fullness;

- "in tí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- Lanamain**, *gen.* lanamna, a married couple: "veic lanamna a cópur for cuí ó Chalaino co h-initt", reflections from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimæ]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamain *i. e.* ar an nír ir lán-homo", *i.e.* plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.
- Lánvearbao**, *plena probatio*. See *vearbaim*.
- Langfetur**, a spancel or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "*Langfetur*". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *paos*, and *fetur*, a ḡlar (or *vinculum*). *Langfetur*, then, means ḡlar *paos* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spancel called *aupcomat*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- Laoc**, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico *i. e.* on tuata". *Corm.* "Laicé aḡar cléirig, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.
- Lap**, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lathur". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.
- Lár**, a floor; the ground. "Leó ro oul ne lár ar rcaith trebairpe", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Larḡa**, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *lurḡ*.
- Lárrtaó**, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.
- Lárat** *i. e.* cuirret no cuireaoar. See *láóaim*.
- Lát**, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *loó*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.
- Látarḡar** *i. e.* airneitheir. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Látarḡa fír naicne". O'D. 2235.
- Látrac**, *gen.* látraiḡe, a site: "Látrach renmuilno", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.
- Látur**, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *laoch* and *lách*.
- Leabaró**, a bed; *gen.* leabta. "Caroe leabaró? tír, teac, teine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíó aḡar a lebta". *Ibid.* 2565.
- Leabair**, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc im-lebair ma éno". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.
- Leabair**, liubair, *gen.* air; pl. liubair and liubru. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur buróe". X. 3. 17, col. 160.



Leac, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

Leac: "Lec an arain", *lapisfulva*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

Leaccaó, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Cairlén Cille Móine do Leaccaó la Cathal O'Raiḡillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor, ad ann. 1226.

Leact (i. lígeó maírb. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan iar na ḡaire  
ḡuan mar oer Muḡmíroe  
Oca leact co n-ḡlaine  
lethar cneat ceé cūroe".

*Felire Aengus.*

Leatb, *pl.* leatbá, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuaithleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

Leatós, leantós, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

Leán i. bacáil. C. 2855.

Leap, the sea; "ná tóras tarcuir don lár", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

Leapgaró, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

Leap, cause, behalf; "tarcra la fear na aibí bhrí a leir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Leap, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

Leap: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur cobac caé a leir", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acraic a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Leaptar, a vessel of any description. "Leaptar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Ror impoi in leptar asar at rochari ar ino neim asar ni torcari a becc don lino, asar atc ib pacuic in lino iapam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a. a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubtác mac uil lugaip, leptaíl án do rath in Spiraata naimb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Lepter corphón bhr oc eoparaib do veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

Leapuḡaó, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leḡiur asar leapuḡaó co ceann reét mbliadóim". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemraó in lepuḡaó", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuḡaó a fearraib iḡ in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiac comarleiéti no lepariḡti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Do lepuḡaó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Leapuḡaó, *gen.* lepariḡti, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapuḡaó tḡuna i. na boiét do neapḡuḡaó ina ccuireanaib". O'Clery.

Leatác, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

Leatáó, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc.

"Oit móir doaine do tabairt ar fearaib bḡeipne uile eoir leatáó asur marbaó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

\*Leatáiríoe, inequality. "Fo leatáiríoe", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

Leatáo, unequal. See comáro. "Diam leatáo a n-uairle taroe". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

Leatḡabail, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the riabal aḡtḡina. "Iḡ aḡtḡin iné uaró co letḡabail riabulca", he gives full *aithḡin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Letḡabail riabalca", half double debt. "1 maille ne emeclann asar ne letḡabail riabalca", with the *eneclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

Leat-ḡuna, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

Leatḡaá Oḡráin, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraige Thire.

- leatpað**, **letpað**, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See **leatpað**.
- leat-taſpað**, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- lécuð**, **vo lécuð** for the modern **vo leigeað**, **vo leigeun** to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at **Uíalim**.
- léic**. "Co léic .i. ſan ſior". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, **calleic**, **colleic**. C. 808, 827.
- léicrim**, letting. "A léicrim eluð", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé mo léigi an mac elóð", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In aſgabail vo lécan fo éail". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma mo léigeſtair eluð". *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Léigen fo caill", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 88; C. 2682.
- léigeað**. "Taóſmac Aoða, mac Caſail Chroðberſ vo leicceað o'ua Raſgillſ". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243.
- léigean**, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "So o-tuſ air inſean Uí Raſgillſ vo léigean aſur a inſean fein vo éabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Conor* 1365. "Oiar ſab amairur Oirlill náir vo leir in élann irbeir ri Saðb na tibre vo óuine eile iao áct o'Oirlill Olum, uair mo iſin cur vo leir: léicir Oirlill Saðb iar ſin iar féimíð na clainne". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan liſur ſer a cétmuinnſtir aſar doboino nað tuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.
- léim**, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (*Erris*).
- leimnic**, salax. Z. 1. 97.
- leirſ**, a field, a battlefield.  
"O'Donnabáin oíob vo buain  
Vo pinneað a n-am a n-amluaró;  
Laoc éirſte ſo ſ-cuinn mſirniſ  
Leirſ bſirſte vo'n buirðin ſin".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.*
- léir**, gen. sing. of **liar**, q. v.
- leir**, the thigh; "uball na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirſeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See **leap**.
- leir-áirſe**, inequality.

- leir-cepſo**, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.
- leite**, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Líte .i. lotte .i. laſán ar tíſe i ocup ſer innſe". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulſibus prægravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit pulſ*". *Pliny*.
- leitir**, s. f. gen. **leitreac**, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "Leitir .i. tſim a leſ acorſ ſlic an leſ naile". *i. e.* dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "leſt Con aſar Ceſen irin leitir i comairſour Raſa niſ ſiar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aſa laſmað na cuſſmað Commaic ſor a bſu irin leitir ór laeſ anair". *Ibid.* "Aſar lim at niuibni muſaſaſcſo aſar am ham ſocairſe at éiu ſar leitſub na harluacſa anair". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.
- leiteac**, a flounder; also a *losset* or kneading-trough. "leſeð, oéſe ſor oimſair: ainm cetamaſ vo éinel eirſ ar a leſe ocup ar a éanairſeð, ár ir móir an leſet bſir ſe in ocianu. leſeð ſan, ainm vo loſair, ar uir leſaſſer bairſen ſoirſi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- let**, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.
- li**, pl. **líte** a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine ir cormuſ ſu li báir, óir ní bí ní ſerſe inn, *quasi exsanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na lí .i. cona taſſneſ". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Páſmaic vo baſſſir co lí". H. 3. 17; "ar lí", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionnſoiſ ré mo líte ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).
- lia**, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'ſir .i. lean ſon ſirinne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.
- lia**, many; "vo lia ceſta éanóine, ir lia ſorſeá ſúil". O'D. 2213.
- lia**, a stone; gen. **lee**. "ſſi h-anmonſa lee .i. onn a harmbéſla, cloé a ſnát-beſla, cloeð a béſla n-airbeſta .i. ar in ní cloer cað maſt". *Cor. Glos.* in cloeð; "*cos, cotis .i. lie*". *Cor. Glos.* in cotað. "*lie ab eo quod est liſos, lapis interpretatur Latine*". *Cor. Glos.* "Oſum illia, lia uar leacſt". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.
- lia**, more. "Roſar lia ammaſib inná a



m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liác, liág, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liáctreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liáðan, a trowel.

Liág, a physician. *Gen. Léağa*. "Áiteadó leağa; tógáir inn echlaire, ágar aghais mainib é lin coir lair rnaithi immon méir ar neam von lúáin, maini oama íreúo vo, ágar apaó la cáe n-aitheadó oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liágán, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro raóit trí liágán cloicé impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liár, *ovile*. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In tí loirair foil muc a céili no liár caepac", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *ceile*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liárpaó, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liát móir, or Liát Mo Choemóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liát mo Choemóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liáta, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liátmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liátmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liátmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.

"Ar uib Mealla ar mear libearn  
Sreama an fear O'fínnitgearn".

*O'Heerin*.

Libre, from leabair. "Libreir". *Cor. Glos*.

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lis .i. oac. "Oilatalis". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lis loğmair, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos. in voce*, gem.

lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See áitlige.

Ligi, a stone. "Trí h-ámpa Connacht .i. ligi n-eótaisí na tracht, comáirio h-e rruir in tracht an tan a tráig an muir comáirio hé rrua lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioirna and corpi.

Lii, wool. See curru. "Moltfeirri cétoo chuiri cona líi". C. 880. See Sairtan.

Lím, lígim, lítim, I sue at law: "cinnici leir naé é in tí for a lí ann vo iunne an cin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat*. 78. "Maó innaicce líoir ar eirinnhaic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir vo lígter". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamuin; gur lil .i. gur-lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caier vo Néirde".

Lilteir, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, líni, parties. "Acáit recht lína a tuaithe toingchi for iug", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectarí oia lína", on both sides. *Rawl*. 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingair .i. tí ág i mbi áiríme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos. in Cephreóir*.

Líonrcóro? See Sonnach.

Líor, a tench: "an líor mear ág leimneac" (*Kilk.*).

Líor, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Líor na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the barony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.

Líriar, "rogulíriar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lir, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litair, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.

Líteac, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Líteir, it is sued. "Líce", sued. See Lím. "Má bóaire o'fine in líciğ". *Egert*. 88; C. 2419.

Lítim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See Lím.

Liú, liúó, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.

- "Do ní in tuarál liú ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b a*. "Cac liúó líteir", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.
- Liúbar, a book; *pl.* liúbair. *Cat.* 4.
- Liúdaróe, a leering, scheming fellow.
- Lobaó, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem ruarúlgusó von fear befa ai", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "Ulobat .i. ina pollúgusó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "1 lobuó vo chána .i. pollúgusó .i. cinn a comullao". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.
- Lobar, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ní siubair inoraic inlobra .i. cia befa rirg". *C.* 1745.
- Lobtaó, one who neglects. "Na micúru vo beupir forr na lobtaóuib. *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobtai cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- Loe bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeenry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. *Vide Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.
- Loe gur, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.
- Loe uama, in Breifne; now loe na h-uama. There is a "poll afa na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.
- Loe, value. "Lán loe", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*.; price (the same as luaó q. v.); "loe na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18, p. 134 *a*. "Ocur ir ré ro in loe". *Book of Kells*. "Loe na n-óirtach vo péir oilegeaó rin". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teora ba cáina aagar ceitpe meich fíct vo ril bpaó loe bó tre laoiqe. aagar re mucaib beoa aagar im trí rcpairill co teora mucaib oib gurub fíu trí tinne loe bo eile, conro é loe teora mbo n-inich vo rin i cino teoru mbliadun trí meich vo ril aagar a trí vo cpuaó cpuitnechta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*
- Loe enech, price of honour. *See* eineclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.
- Loeaim, lobaím, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oilegaim. "Maóa loba, bémone fur in necht rin mana oilegea, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.
- Lógoípeaó, crying aloud.
- Loiceao, locao, .i. lappach. *See* Patrick's

- Hymn*, and quotation at luaíteir. "Loichet .i. rucpall no lapaí no loépann". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. caíneal no ruopall no lapaí". *C.* 2855 .i. conneall no loépann. *O'Clery*. "Loiceao .i. raighean, caoplapaí no ríaoa foluroa". *O'Clery*.
- Loigro, goes, goes against, prevails over. *See* laigro.
- Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéio iterum an loim rin ruar co cluinteí a topannbpuécc ocur a bpuigémnech ocur a epcal itíu nel-laib fo éopmairur gaile fíchte cori bír for tenro". *Cor. Glos.* in *Compe* *Uhpécain*. "At íb loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.
- Loimthenaó, "Maí loimthenaó im gell". *O'D.* 2300.
- Loimear .i. ionnaibao, banishment. *O'Clery*. *See* longar.
- Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "maí paí ro loinge a caingnim a athaí no ren athaí", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In tí loinger naó oíqe a peir vo tporcao". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.
- Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). *See* tpoigín.
- Loite, *paludis*. *Z.* 1. 18. *See* laaó.
- Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).
- Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. *d*. *O'D.* 1825.
- Loman cómarba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 *a, b*. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b b*; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.
- Loanna, *pl.* of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.
- Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.
- Lomna .i. teuo. *O'Clery*. "Do éeanglaóar a lomnaóa".
- Long, a vessel for drink, .i. ríteal. *O'Clery*. "Cro beo cinel leanra fopailteí ano ocaib, aét ní bí oeoq ime meirgi olegait lán a longa oe". *C.* 2055. *See* báro.
- Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxan-bepla .i. lang .i. fava et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that longitis named". *Cor. Glos.*
- Longat .i. impuilingich. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.
- Longbap, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.



Longbnonn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly.  
*Gildas's Lorica.*

Longporit. "Baoar n'á oíche longporit as  
Tulach alainn", they were two nights en-  
camped at Tulach alainn. *O'Connor*, ad an.  
1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus*  
*est in Druim-mbo*". *Annals Ulster*, 640.

Lonlaingen, the side. "Lonlaingen bó, no  
uam". C. 880.

Lonn .i. uimpach no eagal, no eagal. C. 2857.

Lóir, enough, "ár louir-ní", *sufficientia nostra*.  
Z. i. 39.

Lor, sake, part, behalf. "Gac uaine aigéur  
ar a lor", every person who will sue on their  
part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.

Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves,  
heifers? "Si eirne fheacra do lor asar  
n'ar asar do gear". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.  
"Co lor .i. na laig". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b.  
H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Trian cach neich  
lorar asar arar asar inoibneir ar ó éir  
n'fir in fheamh". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.  
"Co lor asar ar asar inoibneir". H. 3.  
18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. innuít, increase". C. 827

Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer  
calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or  
table spread with food.

Lorc, lame. "Ni tograma nach lorc .i. nocho  
tabartar togarim ar in uaine bacac". H. 3.  
17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D.  
1557.

Lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Ar-  
machach do lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670  
*Ardmacha incendio conflagrata. Triadp.* 294.

Lóe, the heat of animals in the season of  
breeding.

Lóca, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything.  
See *leite*.

Loth, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.

Lotha, now Lorha, a small village in the barony  
of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north  
of Borrisokane.

Luac: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.

Luac leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine  
paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions.  
"Luac leapa asar imíde". *Four Masters*,  
1414. "hoc propeumeticum [*προσευγμα*]  
luac lepa". H. 2. 13.

"Mar fáilte mar luach leapa

Do gearbá, cúir cairdeara,

Laoi fada, na maó aíl lib

Dom d'an ar aba hairiur".

H. 1. 14, fol. 116.

"Fesair mar lón la na cruinne, via ná  
doinear azuinne

As ro an fear ir uile uuit, a bean mo  
éiríde, ir cairde

Ni biaó roς mar luac leapa uait no uain  
aigheara

Uuit on fíor na cam éiríde aniu am na  
hairiur".

*Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.*

"Fiaonairi ar túr in h-Erinn cia conam-  
míoir? Ninn. Ocha mac Sengainn do  
fearaib bolg, tan nao rabe naíom no  
árach no aicire acé fiaonairi náma ocu  
ferreo loge in lepra na coirceo no bereo  
fiaonairre in tan rain". *Book of Leins-  
ter*.

Luachairn, *λαμπας*. Z. i. 28.

Luachmaí, now Loughmoe, a village and parish  
situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in  
the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tippe-  
rary. Here are the ruins of an old church,  
and of the splendid mansion house and castle  
of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index*  
to *Four Masters*.

Luao .i. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luag, to purchase: "tincur a treibe do luag",  
to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson*  
487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luaiġer, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1.  
"In ti nao macan asar na luaiġeno". H.  
2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ar cia  
luaiġe neac iar na fir ir uirne no icra".  
*Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "Fer loigí tíne".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

Luairte, fluaire, gen. of luarat or fluarat,  
a hide. See *noi*. O'D. 2293.

Luaitere, quicker than. "Acu ba luaitere  
locaí fhu gearmain, no zrib via neo, no  
réig do aíl in ríde muc co mboi irin éur-  
ach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pnull*.

Luaitinnn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coire *bhrecain*.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamain, a shield. "Ro clareo ino uag a  
treasg via taob, a cloríem do'n taob naile,  
a luamain (.i. a ríad) cairiur". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luamain, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Luamain, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88.  
2527; O'D. 2297.

Luac, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluath ne  
h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2153.

Lubha, lepers, sick persons. See *lobha*.

Lubha, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "Fhu vé-  
nam lubhu", for doing work. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2048. "Im lubair asar im tech  
n-aíoró". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "raoipe  
lubha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2442.

Luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
Luēt, people, folk, party; same as Δορ. "Luēt  
μετά", runners.

Luētairie, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab*.

Luētλας, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

Luša, to prove by oath. *Egert*. 88; C. 2191.

Lušaricán, lušiacán, lupriacán, a sprite, a  
pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who  
always carries a purse containing a shilling  
(Kilk.).

Lušum, smallest, .i. 1r lušu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Luiboeic, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

Luibne-cōpač, a word of six syllables. *Cor*.  
*Glos*. in voce *veach*.

Luirō, went. "Luirō Neíðe ina diaiḡ co Dún  
Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*  
*Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos*. in *ḡairé*. "Do Luirō  
Neíðe ina charbat 1r in vūn". *Ibid*. "Do  
Luirō Aicirne ocuf friōba ina láim via mār-  
baō". *Idem*. in voce *ḡrič*.

Luirōe, luirge, lying, oath. "1ar luirge ḡua vōn  
ḡrén, uair 1r ḡó luirge vi cia at berčar".  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2409.

Luirge, an oath: "luirge n-eitḡ", a false oath.  
"Luirḡ n-éitḡ nī čoinḡeann". *O'Mulconry*;  
".i. mionna bréirge nī čuḡann". *O'Rody*,  
in *Glossá*. "ḡač uile luirge cunotabairtach  
1r luirge éitḡ hé". *Omne dubium iuramentum*  
*est perjuria*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "Luirge  
in epluma no in mḡ ḡo ḡorcela". *Egert*.  
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "Luirge ḡo ḡoirčél",  
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Sečt cenéla  
luirge". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "nī  
čoinḡ luirge ḡo bréačtruib ḡach fer pacar-  
buic cīo itir tuairch beith". O'D. 2190.

Luinneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-  
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient  
name of the Lower Shannon.

Luinneach lairgean, now Little Limerick, near  
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

Luirḡ, a wand. See *larḡa*.

Luirḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na  
luirḡ".

Luirgeas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small  
iron part that goes into the handle.

Lúitēč laime .i. bunnpač no echlarc, a rod, a  
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.  
18 a.

Lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See  
lu and cleitḡ. "Lu .i. cač mbeč, unde dicitur  
lulais .i. laeg mbeč". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

Lulaise, *gen. sing.* of lulḡač, a milch cow.  
See *Carie lulaise*.

Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

Lupcuire, a foal. "Lair vān boi mrooiar in  
tice ḡroḡar vī lupcuire". *Comperit cú*  
*culainn a leaba u na hupōm*. *E. Curry*.

Lur, design, intention. "Aī don lur", on pur-  
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;  
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

Luč .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat. Luč*.  
"Luč: vūl tar vūn .i. tar a lúč". H. 3. 5,  
p. 16, c. 2. "Telāč vūne tar a lučh".  
*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2066. "Lučroiaḡib olu-  
chuccha ḡan ḡomur can ferce". O'D.  
2280.

Lútač, a sinew. "ḡeārrtar lútač na láime  
ar luḡarō mac Conraoi, aḡur tuictrō an  
clorōeām. Do ḡeārriaō an lútač aḡur vō  
tuic an clorōeām comčairna". *Brisleach*  
*mor Muighe Muirtheimhne*.

Luuo: "1r luō oīam é ná aen biaō eile"  
(Kilk.). "1r luuo leu čerčiu fuile", *veloces*  
*pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i.  
31.

## m

Mac cleíneāč, an ecclesiastical student from the  
time that he received his first degree until he  
was ordained a priest. See *mac léirḡinn*.

Mac voirčē .i. mac vō ḡuirčē 1 tarvū peč  
rine. C. 865.

Mac paerma, an adopted child. *Rawl*. 487;  
O'D. 2134.

Mac ḡor, a sister's son; ".i. mac reātar".  
*O'Clery*. "Na mic ḡor aḡar na haōal-  
čuirō ḡan cluinn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.  
See *ḡor-mac*.

Mac imperan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Mac inḡor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who  
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46  
a, defined.

Mac léirḡin, a student before he received any  
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletar oīonḡ  
mōi vō ḡruicib aḡur vō macaib léirḡinn"  
*Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri  
*seniores et studiosi* interierunt". *Triad. Thau*.  
p. 298. See also quotation at *teararḡan*.

Mac narcaire, a chief whose office it was to  
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;  
*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2119.

Mac óirge, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*  
*castissimus*". *Triad. Thaum*. p. 298. "*Vir*  
*illibata castimonia*". *Triad*. p. 300.

Mac ranuire, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Mac rērine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.  
413,

Mac roepléctē, a son liberated from the con-  
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl*.  
487; O'D. 2114.



mac poirce. C. 2740. See mac poirce.  
 mac trlabha, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.  
 mac turlige, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.  
 mača f. *gen* na mačán. "béanna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Uar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.  
 macoāct. C. 2763.  
 macoāct, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in colamna áire.  
 maet-eirgi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eirgi na gneine". *Fermoy*, 52. See aōar.  
 maš áilbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnamanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.  
 maš bpeāš, *i.e.* planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.  
 maš vā čon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.  
 maš vpečne, maš vpeimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.  
 maš feimeann no 'Deire Tuaircirt "a. tpuan Chluana meala ašur an tpuan meādonach". *Keating.* See 'Domnach mói Muirge Feimean, 'Deart-pat, and Mullac mveóna.  
 maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.  
 maš Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.  
 maš ruain, the ancient name of maš vpečne.  
 maš taeivéan, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.  
 mašar a. min-iaš, libín veamain no min-bpeac. O'Rody. "Ni paim bloac ir mašar". O'Mulconry  
 mavom, defeat. O'Connor, ann. 1237, 1460. "Mavom mói", a great overthrow, 1328.  
 mavome, *gen.* of mavorém, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.  
 máis, *gen.* na máisge, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir san čior po'n máis moill  
 ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

O'Heerin

"ir hi panno Chopmaic Chair i g-Cliu mail, ó mullač Cláir co beannaí tpu cap-bao ašar o Chairn feapaóais ašar otha Ceano abpaó bo thuair cač n-vipeac co Fochapmáige: ašar la taib máis anair co Lumneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

mašin, magen, *campus, locus.* Zeuss. i. 5.

mašin vagona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Sečt mašine". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

mašin. *gen.* mašine; "riach mašine no imparóe na cneróe". O'D. 2344.

mašgea, palpebras. Z. i. 10.

mašli, evil, bad. "mašli a. olc vovoi ir malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce šairé.

maim, or maimp, unless, *nisi*; "maim uil in tomur avo". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "maim puo no vupaimn no ecmačt". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

maimvrtir an aonaiš, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*.

maimvrtir na vpoiče naom, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

maimvrtir na péile, *i. e.* the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

maimvrtir na n-šall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

maimvrtir Uairhne, now Abbington, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

maimvžav; "cen mepa maimvžav". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

mainoer, mainnir, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; O'D. 139; O'D. 2190.

mainis .i. oa tabuir máne. O'D. 2202.

mainb-riar, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

main-fer, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro main-fer opong oo Chenel Conaill o'ua Néill an Calbae oo beir ro'n ionnar rin", some of the Cinel Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. Anna máinnis, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; C. 2310.

mairtine, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Ar na márae umorrio gabrat pompa bfair-rung rliged, i ceann mairtine múmian sú pangatar co 'Oruim meadoin mairtine var ba comairm dro-cluain na fene azar muc-falae muc 'Daire Ceirbe rug meadoin mairtine rpir a n-arur imluic idair anu azar ro ruidisret longbóiré rin oú rin". *Lismore*, fol. 176 a. 1.

mairl, a mortice. C. 884.

maireos, land subject to inundations (Mayo)..

malairt .i. opoc órouzao. C. 2864; "malairt na naoróine". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

malairtnúzao, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

mám .i. tochu. C. 2865.

mám; "jugum .i. mám". H. 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "pear máma moa azar ocaib toza". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1819.

mám, obedience, service; "imta van ci aringba in ben ar a mámaib, ní fairben los naineé ino rin feb ni oa tarriao". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See fomamuzao. "Caé coimreo a comtur, cach moza a mám". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.; C. 823. "Fer mama moa", one who takes the place of another while sick. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1522. "Fon mam nuu .i. rin peni nui", *sub jugo novo*. Z. i. 68. "Fo mam in trommai", *sub jugo divitis*. Z. 1. 231. "Dair caéa mámu", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073. "Rogabaó a máma", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073.

mám techta, pl. mamaib techtaib, share .i. cuir cóir. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

mama mo, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

"Amáma crabaró", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; O'D. 2023.

mana má .i. lámagán. O'Clery.

manach, a servitor. "Manach gill oo bár", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2065.

manar .i. rcaileó. C. 2016, 2038.

manéaine, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. H. 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b.; H. 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250. "Man-éaine teéta", lawful attendance. O'D. 1165.

manb, manip, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern munab, unless it be.

mann, manó, food, fodder. "Cin manó cin bia". O'D. 117, 1906.

mant, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

maoilin, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

maolacán, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

maolcaennais, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthys defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Multeen falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

maolcofaró, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "Mael-cofaró .i. mael caem-naró". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cot.

maol-eircir, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

maolgarb .i. in cláime, the mange. H. 3. 18, p. 320.

maotál, pl. maotla, cheese; "tarlavari mná cuige azar maotla azar moléain a m-beannairb a m-brat aca. Fiarragair an cléineac oioib an maotla oo bí aca? fheagharo na mná az páo naé ar eao, aet supab uza no ceirtlineaóa rnáit baio aca". H. 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "Oo beireao ono grán azar aran rin vora teig azar maeála azar im azar raitl ir in teig eile". *Vita Moling.* "Maotla azar loim". H. 3. 17, col. 422.

maotán; "Clairém pon ó tá ino na láime co pice an ált fil itir in imoa ocur in maetan: reét nairle oin rin". *Cor. Glos.* in veac.

mapaen, both. See apaoen.

marbaim, I kill, slay. *Future*, muirpeao and muirbiub; "Luigimpea bam arim, ar Cuchu-



- lainn, su muiribiuib-*pa* *tu*ru man *ve*pnaru  
amlaró rin mo *re*iaith". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- Maibhata, not sensitive, not growing; "mir  
maibhata", a month in which a tree is not  
growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- Maibhoile, dead goods or chattels, distinguished  
from beo-oile or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13,  
col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- Márvóentairó, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p.  
55 b.
- Maróc, *iolla*, *trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab.  
"Seiceno maróci ruihu. See *óirear*.  
This is a living word in the Highlands of  
Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of*  
*the Highland Society* in voce *maráz*.
- Marræethari, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- Marc, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. *marc*, the dead;  
"cel 1 n-ellgroer marc", a church in which  
the dead are interred. H. 5 15; O'D. 1674.
- Martpa, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ult.* "Ler  
martpa", q? "cell martpa" See *Raw-*  
*linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1,  
col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1674. "Martapluic rineoin", the  
relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In  
buróe Conail no martapluic paréalain".  
O'D. 1310.
- Martpaim, martpuigim, I martyr, maim.  
"Créao í an cheirt, no an bhuiró bunaró  
No an bárr uacbhár n-égramail  
Do rug ar marcharó Muige Chéim  
Do martpuig uile iao rein".  
*Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach*  
on Death of O'Donovan.
- Marur, set before the comparative form, denotes  
superlat.; "marur taoirge co noerna cion",  
as soon as ever he has committed crime. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 564.
- Mára, if it be. "Mára óiréach cuic troigiró  
véc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at  
*rocháic*. "Mára comairli leib" H. 3. 18,  
p. 358.
- Maéamuin, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.
- Máthpachstu, *matrimonium*. Z. i. 19.
- Meabál, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Meáon; "meon .i. oloam", an *ollamh*. H.  
3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Meáon, middle. "Lan ruipe oo các í tuait  
i meáon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Meáon; "ar-meáon. See *veapic* and *Four*  
*Masters*. "In meonchaib", *pro intestinis*.  
Z. i. 83.
- Meálaétnuáó. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Mealap, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.*  
71, 76.

- Mealup, melup, is ground; "o no melup co  
mbi altain", when it (the knife) is ground to  
an edge. O'D. 883.
- Meamap, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or  
servitor in relation to the chief who was the  
cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cupp-  
tuáó uapail for a meamapib", the protec-  
tion which a noble gives to his subjects.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Meanao, meanat, a home, a dwelling; "roatt  
via meanaoib" *Four Masters*. "Menat  
.i. mianait .i. áit ir mian la các. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Ir ionann meanao ásur ionao". *O'Clery*.  
See *Ramhao*, for another example.
- Meanadóac, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H.  
3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Meanann; "menann .i. follur. H. 3. 18; p.  
358 b.
- Meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect.  
"Ro rácais iapam in técer moir-menmain  
in écaine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leceé*. "Ecaine  
erróe co menmain rúipe lair". *Ibid.* "Ni  
heao rin tra boi ina menmain áet marbaó  
parpaic uairi foraccaib etapnaige cech be-  
laiz for a éino ó ta rin co Tempaiz". *Leabh.*  
*Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Meap, mad, insane; ".i. fear rui ar h-urra-  
raó áiall". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "aé  
meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Meapact, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2038; "meapact a heima". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1386; "meapact a feoma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1427.
- Meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "mer  
.i. ó tuil ágar tomur o láim". C. 2865.
- Meapari, a measure; "meppari in lenna". C.  
2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370,  
460, 1059.
- Meapcán, a lump of butter. See *muirgán*.
- Meapnaigret, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H.  
3. 18, 192 b; "commerrugao folao". H. 2.  
15, p. 59 b.
- Meartar, is estimated, appraised; "log na ret  
amuil meapari", the value of the properties  
as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Meat, to fail; "meat rloigéó", failing to go on  
an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má methaiz", if  
he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Meth caáa ruirope". H. 2.  
15, p. 13 b. "Smaet meata", fine for ne-  
glect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Meatup .i. maé uair. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D.  
193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Meoitep, méoigéioir .i. níor mó ioná, an old  
form of the comparative degree of móir. "Ite  
óé o Chluain Chpeáóoil; Míoi ainm oile

úi; ar í no fúlains mói maire ari Dia;  
daol do beir dga uíul san fíor do neoc  
zo haimriri iméin sup bo méirígeíor ope  
no banb, zo mo élaoi a leac-taob uile".

Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum vivumque continuò pro Domino patiebatur martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim exhauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magnitudinem porcini foetus excreverit". And again: "Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus sanguinem ejusque latus omnibus insciis longo tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in porcini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*, SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méiríterí uóina Moḡaó a óurpa", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.

**méiríoréč**, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méiríoréč muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2049.

**Meirleč**, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e. fur*. C. 2815.

**Meire**, *meireč*, capable, able, competent. "Ír meirre tomaó a óa lám do čor do'n ead-lar .i. ir cuimḡeč uine a rcurtce uile do tabairt pe báp ari a anmain". *Rawlinson*, fol. 25 b b.

**Meireamnačt**, estimation, appraisalment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

**Meirer**, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

**Meirrin** .i. da lán oéc uigí cūci. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

**Meirremnaigčer**, it is computed or calculated. See *conmítep*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

**Meiteal**, a number of men working together at any work, especially at *reaping*. "Mečel quasi metál ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor. Glos.* "Mečel .i. onní ir meato .i. boin-gim .i. ón flepcač ata ro". H. 3. 17.

**Meitean**, an oak-slit for a sieve.

**Meirer** .i. éoač, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294; "mečur cača oaca", cloth of every colour. O'D. 84, 1858.

**Miač**, *gen.* méič, *nom. pl.* méič, a measure: "tri rcpupull ari tri miačaič cpiuitchnečta". H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Cečtri méič pčet do bpaith cpiuaó, dgar a tri cpiuitchnečta". *Ibid.* "Na cečtri rcpupull pčet pčit ano; rcpupull ari xx oib uí mucaib marba cen tpaillé dgar tri rcpupull ari tri miačaič cpiuitchnečta, ari ní uil im do'n fpi rin". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Scpepall ari miač cpiuitchnečta". O'D. 2230.

**Miaó**, honour, dignity. "Fo miaó na cenro po

comairigeo do". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó mói tpiubaró  
Miaó loegairpe poḡlaiḡ  
Ainn patraic a η-aurpauic  
A tá ron for forbaire",

*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Miaó eirc aḡur áó báirte dḡ pčt a na-ḡaíó an doirpo", *Fermanagh* saying about the river Sailis. "Beirpe miaó bpeircheman", he takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

**Miaóamlačt**, dignity, honour. See *míóim*.

**Miačlečta**, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 148.

**Mialtop**, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

**Mlianach**, ore, mine: "oc beairbaó mlianaiḡ", smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce ppuill.

**Miaqlach**, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

**Miata**, distinguished. O'D. 377.

**Mioač**, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

**Mioair**, *míter*, *míoroir*, is calculated, computed. *Cat.* 142. See *conmítep*. "Eneclano cach doin ina méo mioroir". O'D. 2213.

**Mioeac** .i. lairíor no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Do péir na mioréč", according to, or by the consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

**Mi-oeirmipečt**, bad example. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1936.

**Mioénam**, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; *mis-demeanour*.

**Míóim**, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on, measure, calculate, compute. "Sochpaite De doomm anucul ari cech nrouine miorur thpařtari oam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro porchongairi in Coimoiu for anglib in funio eporlucac in talman iua na peirru co po péḡtair ocup co po miḡtír ipein". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aimriri rin do miorituri maithi řer n-čpeno tomur nae ocup ninnpce do éach iar na miaoamlačt po ḡabrat ir na bpečaič Nemeó". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup po bačtea irin ach uile laich po mroatari [*i. e. meditant*] opcain patraic". Life of St. Patrick in *Book of Lismore*. See quotation at earḡa.

**Mileata**, soldierly, warlike.

"Do'n macraó mileata lunn  
Ní řaiḡti an-veaḡaró 'Ohomnail  
Doimoir a m-beirp trom-ḡráó če,  
Aḡ congimáil ceirp o'a čéile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan*.

**Milféřpac**, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*, *Mayo*).



- m1iun**, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.
- m1liuó .i. m1r1liuó .i. r1éaó olc**, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.
- m1maire .i. o1oéaire**, no naé; "b1o oóig coma ainn oo é1o1e com1a é". C. 2862.
- m1n**, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal):
- m1m1n1ger**, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.
- m1m1r1r1 .i. m1onn-a1r1r1**. H. 1. 15, p. 995.
- m1o1aó**, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "m1o1achur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.
- m1o1án**, a meadow.
- m1o1aéba1l**, misleaving. O'D. 119.
- m1o1ola1ó**. See m1o1ola. "Ca1o1a m1o1a o1o1e1u Ec1u1a?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.
- m1ol**, a general name for every animal. See m1l, *suprà*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "m1l bec a1ar m1l mó1". "Co ná1 r1a1a1b m1l n1n1le leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "m1l l1e1r1reac1 Dallá1n; ceann. oume r1ar; oéna1m bu1c 1o1ano olceana .i. Ech 11r1c1 1o baé 1r 1no loch 1 toé1 na c1ll1 1r he oo éua1ó a1 m1g1n 1n t-rac1ar1c con o1e1gene 1n m1l r1ue". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma folliis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiâ [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eâ.
- m1o1a1re**, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.
- m1o1an**: "m1lan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*
- m1o1chu**, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.
- m1o1ma1ge**, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.
- m1n mó1**, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicè Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.
- m1on-Chá1r1**, *i. e.* Small or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.
- m1on1o1an**, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See co1b1ce.
- m1on1am**, deceit: "1an m1on1am 1an 1an-1a1o" (Kilk.).
- m1onnán**, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as m1onnán E1b1lne, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

- m1ó1ó1**, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).
- m1o11an**, mearcan, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.
- m1o11án m1é1ó1e**, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.
- m1r1 mé1me**, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.
- m1r1tae**, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.
- m1ce1r**, is calculated, computed, estimated. See conm1ce1r and m1o1a1r.
- m1o 1e b1o1**, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "m1o1e1b1o1, ol 1a1r1a1c, quod Scotici corruptè dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Mu1n 1u1 b1a1u1; a mu1n 1u1n 1r me1s, an 1u1 1r Deus, an b1a1u1 1r judex 1. Me1s Deus judex .i. b1re11m". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at cum1c. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [m1o 1e b1o1 beó1r] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus autem juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fieccheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus.* Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malè fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem.* Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.
- m1oén**, welcome. See poén.
- m1ocoll**, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.
- m1oé1a** 1. 1r oé1 oo r1ne. O D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.
- m1ó1u1**, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O D. 2221.

**Μοιρεσθ**, a defeat. “*Συρ μοιρεσθ ρορ μιν-  
τιρ Ραζαλλις*”, which ended with the defeat  
of the O'Reillys. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

**Μοιγερταιρ**, it has magnified, *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. “*Ρο μοζαιρτιρ θια δζαρ ουινε*,”  
whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

**Μοιζτερ**, is magnified, dignified; or, deponen-  
tially, magnifies, dignifies; “*Αρ ιο ιλμασινε  
μοιζτερ κομαρβαθα*”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

**Μοιν μυλας**, a bog mentioned in Laoidh-na-  
leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

**Μοιν na m-βράταρ**, now Monabraher, a town-  
land in the parish of Killely, near the city of  
Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of  
the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

**Μοιν μυαθ**, the name of a townland and old  
castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the  
parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles  
north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tip-  
perary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*.  
H. 1. 7.

**Μολαθ**, *gen.* **μολτα**, appraisement. H. 3. 17,  
col. 538.

**Μολαιμ**, I recommend or advise a thing to be  
done. “*Μολαιμ ρο na ματα*”, I recommend  
the guarantees. See **ματ**.

**Μομαμυ**, service, business. See **μάμα**: “*ιρ  
ε ρο ιν ράτ, υαιρ na βυθ εϊζιν νεαθ ρο  
ζαβυιρ δ momamu no an ζρεim ινα ταιζιβ  
ταρ a νέιρ*”. This is the reason, because it  
would be compulsory on him to get a person  
who would take upon him the service or the  
duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2132.

**Μοναρ** *ι.* **ζνίμ μαίτ**. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

**Μόνος**, a bogberry (Sligo).

**Μοομ**, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See **μό**.

**Μόραιο**, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

**Μορανν**, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*,  
hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

**Μοτ**, the male of any creature; also the *mem-  
brum virile*. “*Μοτ ι. καθ ρερθς, καθ ρερ-  
ιμρς, et nomen virilis membri ι. ιν βαλλ  
ρερθς*”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Μοταρ**, in the county of Clare signifies a stone  
fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to  
any stone house in ruins, or to any stone in-  
closure, as **Μοταρ τιζε cloc**, the Irish name  
of the little village of Burrin, near the New  
Quay.

**Μυc**, *gen.* **μυice**, *dat.* **μυic**. See **μιαθ**.

**Μυcen**, he welcomes. See **ρocen**. *Ballymote*,  
C. 1553.

**Μυcφalach**, a place where swine are fed; the  
name of several townlands in Ireland.

“*Μυcφalach muc θαρπε Cερβε*”. *Lismore*,  
176 a.

**Μυcφοιλ**, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

**Μυcλach**, is used in the parish of Skull to de-  
note the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

**Μυcόρα**, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17,  
col. 339.

**Μυσαν**, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2057.

**Μυς**, a slave; “*ρόιμμυς, libertus*”. Z. i.  
17, i. 230. See **μος**.

**Μυζα**, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

**Μυζοορν**, the ankle. *W. mydwrn*. See **αο-  
βρονν**.

**Μυζοορinn**, a slave's hand; a certain measure  
among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

**Μυζνα ι.** **μυc ρεcινε**, a fat pig. 1889; O'D.  
2204.

**Μυζραινε**, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

**Μυζυιθεθ**, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

**Μυζυιουτυρ**. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

**Μυιθερταιρ**, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

**Μυιτεnn**, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

“*Μυιτεann υί Oζαν*”, *i.e.* O'Hogan's mill.

**Μυιν**; “*ρο μυιν na κομαρπε*”, in conse-  
quence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

**Μυιν**, the back. “*ινα μυιν*”, on its back, *i.e.*  
over and above it; in addition to it, along  
with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

**Μυιν**, addition. “*Cιρ ριλ a μυιν καθ δε?*”  
What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2084, 2147.

**Μυιν**, the back “*ρόλαρπε Ρατραιc ρορ a  
μυιν*”. *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a a.

**Μυινε**, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush.  
H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

**Μυινε na βυαίλε**, a townland in the parish  
of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and  
county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedi-  
gree of O'Brien Aharlow.

**Μυινε**. “*βεν θαλυρ ρερ cυice a μυινε  
a μυιuch*”, a woman who invites a man to  
meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2108.

**Μυινεμαρ ι.** **βennaθμάρο**. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

**Μυινζ**, a sedgy morass. This word is of fre-  
quent occurrence in the names of places in  
the county of Mayo, especially in the barony  
of Erris.

**Μυινιτιρ**, corrodes, “*Εβρον ιμα μυινιτιρ  
μειρς*”. O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce *Εβρον*.

**Μυιντε**, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

**Μυιντιρ**, marriage; “*céo-μυιντιρ*”, a lawful  
wife. See **céo μυιντιρ**.

**Μυιμβρεατα**, sea laws, or that part of the laws



- of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eprcop Fina*.
- muineann**, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).
- múiríró**, will kill. “*Τιςρα Διτιρνε ουρ μύιρρό in mac*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζυτ*.
- muiríneac**, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.
- muirleac**, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).
- muirleog**, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).
- muimoru**, *siren*. Z. i. 28.
- muloeae**, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.
- mulloac inneóna**, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.
- mulloca**, *patinae*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.
- mulruir**, pollocks (Mayo).
- Mungairit**, *gen.* mungairite, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.
- Muntorc**, *a.* rlabrao bpaiget. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.
- múr**, a wall or mound of earth or stones. “*Ψο μύραιβ ύπε μοροα*”, under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζαιρέ*.
- muiram**, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. “*Ρό μύραο αν βαίλε le rluaz Chongail. Ώο millreamar uile a óún r'oo μύιρραμαρ a múi. Ώο éonairc niall an éatair ar na múραο*”. *Caithreim Chongail*.
- muirbac**, **muirbeac**, a level plain extending along the sea. “*Τονο a verbo tundo, vel a tondeo, ar beppiao an pép'oon muirbac*”. *Cor. Glos.*
- muircuirt**, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *veopiao*. *Transmarinus, ὑπερθαλάσσιος*.
- muirrat**, they destroyed the walls. “*Δζαρ πο μύιρρατ αν βαίλε conar bo h-uirpa a dit-óénañ zo h-airprrh imcéin via n-éir*”. *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. “*Ώο παοαο μύιρταρ ζμian an baile*”. 1579.
- Múrcpaige típe**, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheipe* and *Leatpáca Oóráin*.

n

- nae** *a.* oiltao quari nec. H. 3. 18. p. 73.
- nae**, often used in old MSS. for *aon*, any, and also for *zach*, each, every. “*ní po patairiot nae ní*”, *i.e.* “*ní p'breathnuigearar aon ní*”, they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at *congbaile*, where *nae* *tan* is used for *zach* *am*. See also quotation at *cumaic*, where *nae* *bpeetm* is used for *aon* *bpeiteam*, and *nae* *ní* for *aon* *ní*, any thing. “*nae ae*”, any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.
- naeac**, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.
- nao**, who not: “*in ti nao ail a. ná óénano a alcpam*”. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; “*naoa zaib*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.
- naomann**, a surety: “*cen naairi for naomann etir*”, though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.
- naenoruim**, *a.* ainm cille *a.* noei tulca irin n-innir ina ril”. H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- naomter**, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- naill**, otherwise: “*ní naill*”, not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.
- nairuoe**: “*μιαρα prr h-ollamuin nairuoe*”. O'D. 2215.
- nair**: “*ní nair a. ní po fonaircpriu*”. E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.
- naircim**, I bind, tie, fasten. See *narzaim*. “*Or é nairce oll riacach*”. O'D. 2204.
- naircter**. See *narcor*.
- naicuir**, which dignifies. “*Teopa roillri rloinoti nemchiu nairthur*”. O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218,
- namá**, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern *amán*, only, alone. It is always preceded by *aet*, but. “*Co mbi céo va cae cenéla anmann lair aet bpuic namá*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zailenz*.
- namao** *a.* panamut, gibing, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- naoill**, an oath. See *noill*. “*Ψepi n-éitec naoille*”, a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.
- naomaió-zi**, the natural period of a disease. See *ionbaio*. “*Co haitle na naomaize*”. H. 3. 18, p. 167. “*A nemuioe cinrai*”, O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.
- naopa** *a.* nópa, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.
- naopuib**, **naepuib**, *a.* na nua fearuib. C. 1868. *noepuib*, *noiri*, *a.* nó *pepa* *oligró*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; “*laioiz ail for n-aepuib*”, the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; “*Co*

- mítep neit cáe naopaó nemeó?" O'D. 2207.
- napóir is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase nap báð h-ao. "Furóur patrúic techta uab co lonán aḡar co Deocham Mantán do éuinḡiró neit do'n oep oána. Arbeartatarríoe naptir upuith no bearrípaó a b-ḡleig ar túr". *Lismore*, 47 b b.
- napilat .i. alac: "mac doimúine nao napilat oepilat". O'D. 2460.
- náp, new milk, biestings. See núp.
- nap .i. nairc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.
- napair, is bound; "cé ní napair for naomann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.
- napaiter, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.
- napaire, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ireó ir narpaire ann .i. uine tét a narpairect aḡar a machíger aḡar a naitirer etir a pine buvein tall aḡar oara cenó amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.
- napar, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.
- napc-miaó, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.
- napcu, an eel. *Cor.* Glos.
- nach .i. aroo no ealaóain molta. O'Rody. "Do óén, aḡar ní beapla puróacc, Do brian mo óútmaect nača". S. O'Mulconry.
- neact, nect, clean. "Nect ceč ḡlan". *Cor.* Glos. in voce cputneact. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.
- neactar, either of the two. See ceactar. "ó beit map aen ina mbetharó aḡar in cele, no nectar oe". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leodair nectaríoe oib in cpaó". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "civ nectar oe atbala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.
- neamḡra, not suing.
- neamaburci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.
- neam-annac, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.
- neambércna, not peace, strife. "ḡiallach nem-bérḡna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.
- neamcarcem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.
- neamcaomactain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.
- neamcoitcinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.
- neamóenam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.
- neamóul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.
- neam-etarrcarctac, inseparable, inalienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.
- neamfartab, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- neamḡnaect, vide suprá. "Inde Scoti Bretonesque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac liri Mac, maria, et de nomine Monanvan insola Manan dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.
- neam-tairec, not coming forward. See tairrec O'D. 82, 1854.
- neam-tairreacain, neam-tairreacain, non-recovery, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103. See tairreacain; "ḡneḡra do némtairreacain", to answer for non-appearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.
- neam-tuailḡner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.
- neamupóroec, hurtless, harmless, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.
- neamuppaomaó, non-suit, non-prosecution. H. 3. 17; col. 33.
- neam-uprcarctab, not removing, not ordering away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See uprcarctab.
- nearum, anything absolutely necessary, or useful; *quod necesse est.* H. 3. 18, p. 472 b. See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9, where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife, a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Ir ann atait na ceitri nearam uirri". "Nemram hé in-aimeiri ḡnimparó". "Ir nearam in tiarc aḡar in brachair no léic a cuir ara céile oe". "Im aineiri traíri .i. neperum iat, aḡar anaó nearam oirpo", fol. 9, p. 1 b. "Im rcin .i. tairget rcena peir .i. nearam í do ḡpér .i. atait na ceitri nearam uirri", *ib.* p. 1, col. 9. "Im ḡaluno tigi bpuḡaró .i. nearam he in cae inbaró", cols. a, b. "Cloc fo cam cethra .i. do ní nemeo cethra oib aḡaile, uair noca nearam iartaim muna ḡabtari uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b. "Nearam hé cipe conbuachaili do na trí conbuachailib". *Ibid.* "M nepom toircioe in tiarpnac". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b. "Nearum, anuó neperum uirre". H. 3. 17, col. 58, 63. "In tan ir nearam toircioe", when it is a desirable and necessary thing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater *nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*. R.I.A.; C. 1786. "Nearam rairbrie", what is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190. "Nearam cinab". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.
- nearc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nerv.* See narp.



- neich**, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*.
- nero**. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".
- neimbeč**, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.
- neimbércna**, not at peace. "Feap neimbércna", an enemy. "Feap neimbércna in ppiécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 *b*, *a*. See béarcna. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.
- neim-bpeit**, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.
- neimbpeit**, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- neimčiontuğað**, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- neim-veitín**, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitín*.
- neimveitín**, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitín*.
- neimvénañ**, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.
- neimeað**, a poet. "Nemeo .i. Fílió, a *nemore* ár ir a pio nemeoib fo gniúir fileóa an-šneppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nemeo fílió .i. nim-uache .i. uach nime for teng-čaiš na fileó". *Ibid.*
- neimeað**, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenac cuir nemeo [i. cuir inoúgčig ar in oúg-čec] ar inramlaitep nemeo fpu beru cap-pait nač turome tonuromenar oo, ir tuac-ruaplucoo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 *b*.
- neimeað**, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Nemeo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Nemeo in tan ir fpu h-eclap .i. nem-iač .i. iač neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.
- neimeað**, a chief, a noble. "Nemeo flata .i. neimait .i. ait neme for armaib inn oepa flachae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neimeað .i. mğ no eppog". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimce. "Ni tuac cin tpu paor neimčib". *Nero*. A. VII, fol. 50 *a*.
- neimeað**. Besides these the word *neimeao* has four other meanings; viz: a *musician*, a *carpenter*, a *smith*, a *cow*; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a *musician*, it is said to be compounded of *neñ* and *oó*, music; when it signifies a *carpenter*, it is compounded of *neñ* and *moó*, or *peit*, a shape or *form*; when a *smith*, of *neñ* and *aeó*, *fire*; and when a *cow*, of *neñ* and *puč*, *milk*. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimeao* in these senses is from radically different words, which

- found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemedh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimeao ar uairle pil i talmuin? *Neimeo* necalpa. Cia neimeao ir uairliu pil a n-eclap? *Neimeo* n-eappuic". H. 3. 18, 17 *a*.
- neimélao**, *neimelaónac*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.
- neimithep**, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.
- neimneapam**, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. *a*. "Nemneapam in téoac cu noéntap a cor-pecpuó". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neapam*.
- neim-teineachap**, the free lands or *termans* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemo .i. oó; ar ir ó čeoł ata nemteinechur oo'n riallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Nemeo, bo .i. Nem-fuč .i. púč, lačt: ár ir ó lačt ata nemteinechur oo ceathpaib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.
- neimtenaitep**, *nemtičep*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.
- neimtinčipin**, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.
- neimčpebaó**, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.
- Ném**, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.
- neñ-ioc**, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.
- neñčep**, *neñčur*, *gen.* *neñčepa*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Dipe tečta ġac neñčepa", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ni paó nuaopecho neñčur". O'D. 2206.
- neoč**: *doneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uair ġebur cač vuine ceill for uilġuó doneoč oo ġéna ve ulc ni bia comur for poġluib ocup ġonaio ceč pep alaile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conaġce in opo bpechemnara la pačpaic ocup eailp ocup flaitce epero doneoch po ba uir pecht aicno". *Ibid.* See also *bpeitheam*. "Doneoch po ġein aġar ġempep". Battle of Magh Rath.

ní, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

ní, one thing; "ní don cetharóda", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

ni, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "ni, i. ni hannra no ní voilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anora i. anura no voilge. *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

nice: "don nice", that comes. C. 770; "do nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

nionaic, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *cionnaicim*.

nimet, q. ? imécet: "do nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiac po ní vo nimat uao má po ficiu ná po olis", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "olegur voib Fiac po ní vo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "Biao Fiach po ní vo nimet for in tí vo sne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime spao féine for spao flača". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

nimpuich i. ní imtaithmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

ninar, ninfar, birth? "Fot ninar aca map aen, no fot cpeca co rémóilri". H. 5. 15; p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fot ninfar". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *pot*.

ninn, silence. "Gaium a ninn i. gaium aca". C. 1885.

niplén, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *iplén*, *aplén*, *atlén*, *apalén*.

nirta, there is not: "nir ta ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

nit i. conplicht. See *laðaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-íca i. nith ainm don aibunn; no iayr a nith vo punnrit na Opuirve pe Patraic ano i. iayr in conpluicht no nithuin vo punneó ina farra ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib i. a gcathair no a gcogtaib". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *ploige*. "Cach nithe vo n-ecmaing vo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

noao, increasing i. upoapcuḡao, no méouḡao: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

noch, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

noao, notao, i. *signum* "no foillpuḡao neic, unde dicitur notal i. nov uaille i. comarcta uaille e". *Cor Glos.*

noaḡaib, noḡab, that he took. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

noonaioite, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

noḡo, nočo, nuḡu, *neque, nec, haud, non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

noḡo, until: "noḡo noepnaite pennit aḡar épic", C. 1841.

noi, a small boat: "ramécopre noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* i. noi oen-ḡečeo". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluarce" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

noill, naoill, naill, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "vo allao naoill ina lunge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

noilleḡ i. lunge, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

nom, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative an, and the accusative case of me. "Nom lécro-rí lib, ól re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

nomao, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

nomao, period of time. See *naomaoe*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

nonbun, nine persons, a *nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

nuachongbail, nuao-chongbail, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now Navan, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchongbhail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumid [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongail*.

nuachongbail, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

nuaoa, a man's name; *gen.* nuaoat. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnoud is derived from an ancestor of this name.

nuallḡnao, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

nuall-nécmact, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

nuethicro, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

nuimri, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescunt numeri i. ní nuimri a haen, aét ir uao páraio na nuimpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

nuin, evil; "ní cuala coic nuin i. ní cuala aima pun oic nam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.



nuitċar .i. oirċeairċiċċer. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nuitċech, *gen.-iġe .i. lultċach*, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O ġilla na naom mac 'Dumnr'leibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O po, or Δ po, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O po p̄oip̄ O'neill maġnūr vo 'dol hi o-tip̄ Eócchain, poip̄ ma p̄h̄uic̄ig tar Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finniam fluvium iter remensus est. "Δ po v̄eip̄o oīġe na c̄reom̄ la p̄ip̄u Ēreno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jecur.* Z. i 28. See ae, ao.

Obaó luġe, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obap, ubap, puddle. See abap.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do ġabrac aġ b̄ip̄eao a m-baileib̄ aġar aġ p̄aġbaile a n-aic̄iġthe aġur a n-Dún áip̄ur obela o'p̄laic̄te" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe b̄ip̄eacám.

Oblóip̄, .i. p̄ip̄ip̄eip̄. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oca, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oca apud veteres ocpail dicitur". *Feilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ára ip̄cip̄ ip̄ neġa vo'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombát.

Occail. See poclaró. "Már é an liaiġ po occail [.i. focail] m̄ vo na hup̄euilt̄ib̄ ap̄ an oċap̄". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoí.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenobato, unity. See t̄reob̄at̄aró.

Oeth, aoeth, an oath .i. luġa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Oġal, eġal, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Oġmaġ, a level plain. H. 3. 18. p. 146. Hence Oġmaġ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oġrlan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Oġum; H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Oġum illia, lia uar leac̄t̄". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In o-ġum ut p̄il ip̄m éloic̄

Imma toip̄eap̄ar m̄ip̄

Damm̄ap̄eo p̄ino p̄ic̄tib̄ ġlon̄o

Cian baó éuman in Oġom". *Id. ibid.*

"That Oġum which is on the stone

Around which many were slain;

If Finn of the many battles lived,

Long would that Oġum be remembered".

"Oġom in aileib̄". H. 3, 18, 22 a. "In com̄c̄uimne b̄ip̄ ip̄ci vo c̄uic̄aib̄ .i. in toġum ip̄in ġollán". C. 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .i. *virga jugulans.* H. 3 18; C. 1469.

Oiblib̄, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oioe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aioe.

Oioioe. *guarantees.* *Lib. Lec.*

Oiġ, oġ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oīġip̄eip̄, entire submission to one's will; óġip̄ró, perfect peace; oīġoileġaó, amnesty or full remission. See oġ. Oīġoileġaó .i. uile oileġeno, full remission. "Áp̄ ip̄reop̄ p̄il ip̄in p̄oip̄ccél oīġoileġaó caó uile". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Oīġ-oipe, full fine". "Oġ oipe caó c̄ach̄ip̄ c̄ach̄laicc̄. Ní techta nech̄ oipe a p̄eóit̄ c̄e po ġat̄ap̄ a p̄et̄ a neimeo naó a p̄aiche Neimeo; áp̄ ip̄ laip̄ in Neimeo namá a oipe. Tech̄aro c̄ach̄ oipe a p̄eóit̄ ġat̄ap̄ a T̄erm̄ann N̄emich̄". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oġ-c̄inac̄h̄", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oġ oilep̄ caó n-aioip̄eċ̄taġ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oġ tuim̄róe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oġ oilep̄ vo c̄et̄muin̄ot̄ip̄, c̄oib̄é vo ġne ip̄ na t̄eop̄a c̄et̄ aroch̄ib̄", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oġrlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oige, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oigi, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiginn, oiróinn, oiróip̄, .i. aent̄uġiur̄. H. 3. 18;

C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aip̄eip̄.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meip̄-oip̄eċ̄ naó oiginn a coip̄ anaip̄c̄ró", the harlot

who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p.

151. "Oioep̄ a bel vo c̄ach̄". H. 2. 12;

O'D. 1703. "Man̄u toip̄i hech̄ beġa p̄u

oigep̄ a man̄u la oiaib̄ul n-aic̄h̄ġena". H.

2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oiḡth̄oi, *sartores.* Z. i. 41.

Oil, the mouth, the cheek. See aoil.

Oileip̄eac̄, a pilgrim. S. Aeó p̄eip̄leġinn aġar

abb̄aó T̄refoioe, Ēpp̄cop̄ eġnuíoe aġar Oileip̄eac̄,

vecc̄ ip̄ar noeġb̄eċ̄aro in Árom̄acha

co n-onóip̄ aġar co n-aip̄m̄oip̄in m̄óip̄". *Four*

*Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholas-

ticus, seu Theologiæ lector abbas Trefotensis,

Episcopus, sapiens et *peregrinus*, Ardmachæ

in vitæ sanctimonia, cum magno honore sep-

pultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oilleoip̄b̄ .i. oá meip̄p̄in v̄ec̄. E. 3. 5, p. 42,

col. 2. See meip̄p̄in.

Oilleoac̄, no olp̄ácp̄aic̄ .i. oá oilleoip̄b̄ v̄ec̄.

- See meirín and oillveirb. "Dá lán déc uigi cirei a meirín, dá meirín déc i n-ollveirb, dá ollveirb déc i n-oilmeóac no i n-olpátraic dá olpéine: cethriar ar fichit do cléiricib imme, aḡar dá fepi déc do tuathuib: cutpuma bró doib, aḡar diablas lenna do na tuataib, ár ná ríabac na cléirig ar meirí, aḡar ar na milla a triáca umpu". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- Oimeic. See omalḡḡ.
- Oir, an hour: "ceolra cutpam oin hoare, do-drans horae". Z. i. 28.
- Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aḡaró. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. "Inair a púim móit", for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, aḡsain, and oḡsain.
- Oirbeart; "Feólimíó mac Seáin mic Philib th Raigillig aḡbari tigeapna breirne air oirbeart aḡar oinead". Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.
- Oircel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. "toric oircela". C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.
- Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.
- Oircenn .i. pircinote. See aircenn.
- Oircte, punished, fined. "thi hoit neach intiu Concobur Coirprie .i. nocho n-oircthe neach ina cinas cóir a Concobar aḡar a Coirprie, no ip amlao no aircetea neach ina inoigeo inar teéta; ár ip ceit caigh aḡail a neit anoirin. Ipeó ip maétnugaó don upluinn rin in t-inoigeo". H. 422, p. 67.
- Oironead, uirneao, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. "Conn bacac doirneao 'na ionad". Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519. "Púim-eproc cecha tuaithe accu fpu h-uirneao a n-oerpa ḡuait. H. 3. 17. col. 852.
- Oironige, distinguished, illustrious, famous. "Lúó iaram patruic in Oirpaitib aḡar potaigir cella acor Congbala intib aḡar dixit no beitir oironige laech aḡar cléneach oib". L. Breac, fol. 14, b a. See Lisimore, *Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.
- Oirneact, a patrimony or territory: "Laoir uime a bpoḡa breaca ḡille óḡa a oirneacta .i. cuipno ḡiollaóa óḡa a oirneacta (.i. a ouitró) a bpoḡa oactamla uime". O'Clery in voce lá.
- Oirneactar, aineactar, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters, passim*. "Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills". *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See iubeann.

Oirnear, a district, a plain.

"Deic mbliadóna loarn, léir blaó  
A bplaitear Oirne Alban".

"Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),  
Erat in principatu finium Albanie".

*Triad. Thau.* p. 115.

Oirnear caḡa, a field of battle.

"bró maḡ ríat o'n ríaitoigail  
Maḡ or oirneor an caḡa  
Caḡn Chonail an énoc ra  
O mu ḡo lá an bráca".

*Battle of Moird.*

Oirpíro, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. "Ar ar pácaib do ríelaib aḡar do laóib ac oirpíro cáich ó rin ile", from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aipíro. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirḡer, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirḡm, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oḡsain and aḡsain.

Oirḡter, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirín, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in thib caḡac Muinán.

Oiri, a foster-father. "Covál Coirpíḡad ip é pob Oiri Epenn ó tá inir Epenn [Ireland's Eye]. Ip ann aipbeipíro bit a Dhálta forr ann mbeinn ucir". C. 1333. See aipbeipíro.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, "nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua". *Cor. Glos.* "Ol patpaitḡ". H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile éana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éana.

Oloar, than, *quam*. "Sia iaram po ríact in velḡ uaithe forr ar a béalaib oloar tar a har ríar". *Cor. Glos.* in voce eamán.

Oloar, oloaro, oloao, they said. "Aimne! aimne! a cleirig oloaro fpu Epenn po puitcheptair uilḡa". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam breiteman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡḡ; "do omalḡḡ", *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. "bia occ omulc". C. 815.

Oimna, dread, terror. "ḡell fpu foróe n-oimna", a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed*, *no doubt*, *sanè*. "Tupar cipóa



ón an tuarur hiarín". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Deóbhrín ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "ba rín ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at rí-éall. "Ní hepurá dampra ón an ní rín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *Garé*.

Onḡaḡ, unction; extreme unction. "Niall Sionnac ḡa Caḡarḡaḡ, ḡḡḡarḡa fear Teatḡa do ḡuin rín amur éaona, aḡar a ecc ina ḡḡḡ iar n-beanaḡ a ḡiomna, aḡur iar na onḡaḡ". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Cathamy, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving *extreme unction*". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Onnar, onnar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.

Opḡaḡ, magical, .i. pīreḡaḡ. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Op .i. amon, a trough.

Opainvech .i. aḡḡet rui, aḡt ba vume, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aḡḡneḡ .i. rḡaḡh". C. 1491.

Opait .i. opatio .i. aḡḡarḡḡe. H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Opba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Opḡo, m. gen. uipḡo. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Opḡo bḡeitem-naḡa", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Opḡo bḡeiteman", the *duty*(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Opḡaḡn, nobility, dignity. "Opḡaḡn Eḡḡenn Cluan mac Noir .i. opḡaḡḡeḡt no aḡḡu-aḡḡle no aḡḡeḡḡar .i. aḡḡu-aḡḡḡeḡḡt tḡe aḡḡuḡeḡḡ na rḡoḡḡ nte aḡar na naom", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "ḡuḡḡ opḡaḡn aḡar opḡeḡḡar iarḡar naom", *supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. Triad.* p. 298.

Opḡam, I wound; "opḡtar co rí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.

Opḡam, killing. "A bḡaḡarḡ o'opḡam .i. rḡḡḡal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Opḡam na naomne". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Opḡam, plunder; to ravage. "Aḡomacha do opḡam ḡo éḡí in aom mī la ḡallaiḡ aḡur mī ḡo hoḡḡeḡḡ la heḡḡtar éneḡa mām ḡo rín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.

Opḡum .i. ḡuin. C. 1493.

Opḡar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See opḡ, aḡ, opḡam, ḡoḡaḡt.

Opḡḡarḡ, orthography. "Ir é iarḡam coḡḡ opḡḡarḡ in anma ḡo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Corḡmac*.

Opḡar, an idiot. "Dono opḡar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Ní fūil opḡar ceille aḡe", he has not an ounce of sense (Kilk).

Opḡaḡ. See aḡḡac, to request.

Oḡa, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uáó; as, "oḡa íḡel co huaral". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.

Oḡar .i. tuararḡal, wages. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Oḡar, a sick man; *gen.* uḡḡr. See lḡe.

Oḡatḡat, *pauculus*. Z. i. 28.

Oḡmann .i. maḡḡa ḡḡamḡ, a martin. *O'Clery*.

"An toḡmann ḡe taóḡ na coille, etc".

Oḡḡur, illness or sickness. *Vide.* ḡoḡaḡ noḡḡur.

Ouccu .i. toḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

p

Paílir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.

Paílir Caenraḡe, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.

Paílir ḡḡéne, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Paílir.

Pallaḡe, "Ibique [in Lageniá] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiæ asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo *pallaḡe* appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "ḡoḡaḡe .i. aḡḡm do tḡeḡḡ leaḡor". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "ḡoḡe Paḡḡaic ḡoḡ a mūn". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Papa, a noble; "ceḡa papa pupaíl", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.

Papaḡaíl, noble, princely. "An bḡeḡ co papaḡaíl". C. 2786.

Paḡḡo, *leporinus*. Z. i. 77.

Péaḡóḡ, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).

Pḡeḡḡic, a basket; "*hæc sportula pellec*".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; *vocab.* .i. *sacculus coriæus*". *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "Pellec .i. bel-ec .i. éḡ ina-bel, no pellet .i. pell-

rét .i. peta pellir impe .i. cpoiceann". *Cor. Glos. in voce.* "Tm pellce gacha tige .i. pelluic deacmuidhe aghar pelleac mipeann aghar pelluic tuirctin ciucc". *Duald Mac Fúrbis, p. 778.*

penn, penance; "Secht mbliadna penni vo erroc aghar no roic aiblectteoir", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. *H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.*

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament. "Tormaic ó pecht litre .i. hó pecht Petaplaice ocyr nupiaðnaí". *Preface to Senchus Mor. H. 3. 17.*

pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oet ngaimne cpiuctneeta comtjom na pinginne aighio". *H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.*

piacatail. *H. 3. 17, col. 340.*

plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

plearcán, noise, crack; "guna plearcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

pléirteos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

plóir, a cave; as plóir uí bhráin, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. Uaéar is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uam or umaró in other parts of Ireland.

pluoe, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phuirrealaig, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See Luacnaig supra.

Pobul Opoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, *quasi* pac à pace; *Acc. sing.* póig; "oia domnaig tabairt oí póig". *Clarend. 15; O'D. 1951.*

Poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocaire, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe. Fr. Point.*

Polairne, a satchel. See Pallairne. "Enloeig allairó ina noiaró aghar én fino for a gualaino .i. binén rin aghar polairne phatpaic for a múin". *Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a.* "Iainnoe ina noeagair aghar gairle for a gualaino; patpaic aghar aóctar aghar benén ina noeagaró aghar a polairne [.i. ainm vo éirgi lubair] for a múin". *H. 3. 18, p. 523.*

Port, a fort, a military station. "Iar poctain voib i oitir no cógbat leo ar gac taobh von éuan trí puipt vo énniróib talman amail

no hoivairgead voib i Saxain. Pórt oib-ríde ar éuro uí Neill v'on tír i n-iompoctairib Oirneacta uí Chataín .i. Dun na long, aghar da pórt i nouctair uí Dhóinnail; Pórt voib irin Chúil móir i nouctair uí Ohoéairtaig i ttpiocta éeo innri h-éógan, aghar Pórt oile von taobh éiar éear ve rin i n-Doine Colaim éille". *Four Masters, 1600.*

Port aipeacair; "Ro baol don dona Gallair fo éem a bpuir aipeacair uí Feargail". And one of the English in particular was then in the hereditary mansion seat of O'Farrell. O'Conor in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Port an tolcáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Port cane, a place of meeting. *O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.*

Port cpoire, now Porterusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Prapa? "Ni piantar nae prapa". *H. 3. 17; O'D. 542.* "Ir prap a peapannact" *Egert. 88; C. 2640.*

Primgeine, the firstlings of the flock; .i. cae cer laeig aghar cae céu uan". *H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.*

Primite, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. topac gabala cae nuatoparó. *H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.*

Ppocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Puiteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Pucall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabaó: "Ráimc rabaó aghar nemfior na comairle rin go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Conor, 1522.*

Racár, rağar, it goes, it will go; "ó raçar van cumal ruar". *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o rağar van cumal ruar" R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "noça raçaró". C. 403; "nugu rağá". O'D. 2405.*

Raeó, *gen.* raeda .i. no peóda. *Egert. 88. 4;*



- C. 2160. "Ḥmthi ḡaōa no ḡleibē". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raḡa, *future of terōim*, q. v. "Cia ḡoḡra ḡaḡa in cim-ḡa?" O'D. 2203.
- Raiveoḡ, myrtle (Donegal).
- Rarōim, I meditate, contemplate. See imḡaōaō.
- Raīl, *gen. ḡálaē*: "amail ḡaīl no ibīḡ". *Book of Fenagh.*
- Raimḡeač ḡuaō, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimḡeač, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raīḡḡḡḡ, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Do ḡaīḡḡḡḡ oia a talmun". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Raīč, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See Rač.
- Raīte .i. cuairt ingelta. O'D. 394.
- Raīteač, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Raītiḡ, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámāaō, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Rámāc .i. mo olvaḡ ḡout, etc., cač comaiḡčteač ḡḡn tíḡ ḡot ḡoič cuḡe, vlegari ve aḡlanāō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot.
- Rāmātač, of roads. C. 981.
- Rangaiḡe, ḡangarḡtač, a long thin fellow.
- Ranḡe, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannaō .i. ḡuamnaō, to redden.
- Rannḡabał, participium. Z. 979.
- Raḡḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Rač .i. baile, a residence. "Rachač .i. bailec". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ḳar imbatari ḡečt ḡača .i. aca ḡo bavaḡ ḡečt mbaile".
- Rač *gen. na ḡača, fem. security, surety, guarantee.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl. ḡačaiḡ.* H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rač ḡoḡuir .i. aḡ a mbi aḡur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

"Don ḡḡḡ ḡo beḡḡ ḡeḡann a ḡač", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Rač, ḡaīč, *pl. ḡača*, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Mo-laim ḡo na ḡača an ní ḡeḡ a ḡoechaovaḡ ḡo óiol no ḡo tobač ḡo ḡeḡḡ ḡari ḡo ḡeal-ovaḡ ḡeḡne e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.

Rač, subsidy. "O no ḡlaitiḡ in ḡač aḡar in ḡeč tuḡclaiḡe". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.

Rač, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A ḡiačāō ḡo mero a ḡač". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocuḡ in tí iapaḡ ḡo beḡeō ḡač ḡoiḡ ba ḡḡḡḡ come ḡḡḡ ḡo beḡeō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boḡe. "Oḡuč .i. óimnit quasi oḡač .i. cin ḡiač ḡari ma čintaiḡ". *Idem*, in oḡuč.

Rač Cunga, now Racco, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tírugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.

Ráč ḡaēla, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.

Ráč móḡ, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.

Rač Raḡonn. See Čnoc Raḡonn.

Ráč τ-Śiúḡro, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.

Rača, a young hare or rabbit.

Račāčar, guaranteeship, security. *Cat.* 112.

Račaiḡḡ, ḡačāčar, security; "ḡul a ḡačai-ḡḡ", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.

Račaim, I give, I bring; "tānic an ḡḡ aḡar ḡo ḡač-ḡom a ḡeḡḡ ḡo ḡhačḡaic ó beolu aḡar mī čarut ó čḡrōu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at Suainḡeačt.

Ráčān, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Ruč.

Ráčanḡine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.

Račnaiḡčer, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.

Račuiḡḡm, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, *twig*. "Ro ḡáčaiḡ iapaḡ in τ-éceḡ moḡ

- menmain in écpine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leceð*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "no íc me heclair". See íc; "ne a ropur buoem". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "ne cað réit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "irlu ar a flait .i. elar me oligeð a flatha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ní fuil áctuðað me aipuchi air", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re rucain", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3, 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré oitma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See oitim), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eð ir me oitma anu cað baili no cinoreo arden oitchim etarpu ar in zell, ir a beit ar in oitchim no cinoretar etarpu". H. 3, 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See comloighe. "Re roirce", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Forba me me oitma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "né comraic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Reaét aicnro, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir í tréat in tuir .i. fírfinne peét aicnro" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- Reaét litre, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Reét litre .i. pecht petaplaice ocur Nupiaðonair", *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanam, I sell. "In tí nað pen nað cpen .i. in tí na picanu ni imach aḡar ná cenn-aigenn ni imuich. In tí cpenar nað pen .i. in tí cennáigep ni imuich aḡar na picanu ni amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Arpen fine .i. ícait in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, top.
- Reangað, to hang, *laquea strangulare*; "no reangað .i. no maḡað". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Rearḡaoar, they put or placed. See *uibḡa* cað.
- "Rearḡ iarann a cārbut  
Fo éuarð vo bḡi cobtarḡ coeil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh  
Coeil". *Triad Thau.* p. 516.
- Re-comaḡc, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ceach*.
- Rectge, law; "neð bir fo mām aḡar fo pechtge". C. 833.
- Rectge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rectnge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pectḡi fon amail ir maḡ lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ni píl luḡi irin pectḡi fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corce neich bir fo mam aḡar fo pechtge". C. 833. "Rechtge la flaitce .i. an oligeað ar laim na otigeamḡ". *Teg. Cor*
- Réroecait, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of péróigim. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reilleað, to manifest: "oo péllað na fírfinne" H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Réim, the genitive case: "réim nuachað", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Réim, q. d. aipem, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcḡne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimóilre, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimóirḡeap, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimniḡað, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555
- Réim roillre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reimtectach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reimtectaroe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *oirét*, *oirét*, *oirét*, and *oirét*, *oirét*.
- Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remveoolta, *antehucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Rempuimeocha, *præpositivae*. Z. i. 33. See *puimeð*.
- Remoo, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. torach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.
- Rem-roillri, reim-roillre, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-techtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Rí, a king. *Gen.* pḡḡ. "Aitheað pḡḡ: tpor-cað iar n-apað cḡc". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ni tacra, má no ma". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cra* and *craic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riabán, a swarthy person; "Dun maḡbáin",



Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.

Ῥαδύζαο, μαδύζαο, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Ῥας, patibulum, Z. i. 21.

Ῥαζαο, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".

"Tuc co ποτε ριζ ο'α μαζαο  
Na h-imóil na n-ílpianao  
Ano no cpochar in ceačpari  
Pa rochari a riri chechpao  
*Leb. Lec.* fol. 246, p. b.

"Ruc leir co tulaich na fairrceana iao  
o'α μαζαο co no μαζαο ano iao conao uaitib  
ainmnigter in τ-άρο". *Ibid.*

Ῥαρ, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Ῥαρ  
bpeitēman .i. toga bpeitēman". H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 5.

Ῥαρ, demand, award, obedience, submission.  
"Δ μαρ buōein", his own demand. H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 532. "Φοαρκαρ μαραιβ ollaman",  
the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Φοαο μαρ ο'αο  
αογαρκαρ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Ῥαριν, before, before that, *priusquam*. See  
Cumal. *Cor. Glos.*

Ῥαρταρ, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D.  
342. 467.

Ῥαρταο .i. fearc. C. 1322.

Ῥibeann, a king of many territories; also a  
royal hill on which royal companies or parleys  
were held. "Ῥibeanno .i. tulach naibne ar  
a mbio riburōm .i. ir m iltuaiti rive,  
Ῥio bunn cača cino .i. ir cuiḡ tiasait na  
μαγα .i. ut est m Cairil ailtēp ribeanno .i. hi  
ḡraoa fene fou .i. pomama, amail no ḡab  
ir m cpiē ḡablanac m τ-Sencura Máir". H.  
3, 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.

Ῥιγ: "Ῥι ριγ", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose  
authority was acknowledged by seven petty  
chieftains. H. 3, 18, p. 14. "Ῥι ριρrech,  
τρ ριγ λαρ", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings  
under him. H. 3, 18, p. 101 b. For the  
amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the  
different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3, 18,  
p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.

Ῥιγεο, was made or done: "Ῥár é porlorcaō  
m fepaino oo ριγεο". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29,  
a; C. 1734.

Ῥinoile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
1183, 2062, 2103.

Ῥinn, point, top: "Ῥinn feoir", top of grass.  
O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*.  
"Runne no ruinnecc, punne no punnecc .i.  
feuir". *O'Clery.*

Ῥinnao, ρινναο, to cut, injure; "αtach ρινναο  
iamut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aepao  
and ρionntaio.

Ῥinnporc, moved. C. 887.

Ῥιοḡoamna, royal heir. "Ῥιοḡoamna Epeann  
.i. Niall O'Neill", "Niall O'Neill, presump-  
tive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Conor*,  
1380. "Ῥιοḡoamna Ailigh", *futurus rex de*  
*Oileach. Triad.* p. 296.

Ῥionnam, ριννοαι, I carve, engrave: "oo  
ničer a fuach oo ρινναο", his effigy is carved.  
*Lismore*, p. 111.

Ῥip: "pom ρip", compulit me. Z. 479.

Ῥip, leir, to be seen: "táinic m ḡalur ρip".  
H. 5, 15; O'D. 1692.

Ῥit, addition. *Cat.* 33: "pit na péc", addi-  
tion or increase of cattle. E. 3, 5, p. 12, col.  
1; distribution: "Ῥit cána aicillne". H.  
3, 17, cols. 233, 420.

Ῥit, interest or gains: "bo m cēt la oo na  
ḡráoib feine a poča, aḡar ramairc cač lae  
oo na laeib aile a pith". E. 3, 5, p. 32,  
col. 2. "Nočon fuil pith ar m pīac poim-  
pum i n-urpaōar". H. 3, 18, p. 125 a.

Ῥich, running. See apmuth. Z. i. 73; "peitir  
fuillem lair na ḡellaib po", interest runs  
upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Ro, put for ḡup, that, *ut quod*. "Ačt po ben  
oo pata i ngell .i. ačt ḡup ub bean oo  
bepa i ngill é". H. 2, 15, p. 29, col. a.

Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co  
poartar ollamun". O'D. 2215.

Roač .i. po-reača. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C.  
2875.

Rob See Rop. "In tí bir oc imtečt annr  
an aroče amail pob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.

Rob', contraction for po ba, who was. See Rop.

Robač, a thrust, now poaō. "Robač rlibre",  
a thrust of a stake. H. 3, 18, p. 168; assault  
with a stave. H. 3, 17; O'D. 568. "Po-  
aicne poaig no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.

Robair, a townland in the parish of Adare, and  
county of Limerick, now divided into two,  
and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See  
*Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.

Robarica, a spring tide (Kilk.).

Roboar .i. po báoar; modern, po biooar, or oo  
biooar, they were; ex.: "Roboar oaine  
piḡa pacmāra, uairle, aḡmāra aḡ éirḡi an  
aenpeāco oia n-aōaricāib". Royal, pros-  
perous, noble and happy men *were* at the  
same time rising from their couches.

Ročair, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2152. "Māra mare oo pochari airtī"  
H. 3, 18, p. 404; H. 2, 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

inn 'do rocharu veircent m-bneš a n-oilrí  
do Cormac, ašar 'oia fíl". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.

Ročor .i. ní ná maibe aicé fein ašar 'oigš co  
b'ungbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15,  
p. 56 b. See ašgboct.

Ročpaorai, they fell or were forfeited. "Do  
ročpaorai uile a noilrí", they all became  
forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.

Roo, a road of such breadth that two chariots  
could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i.  
'da čubat carbat acor 'da oen eac 'dae  
imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*

Roube, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Roobia, ročbia, to get, obtain, receive O'D.  
2056. See Ročbia.

Roet .i. ro vām, no ro aicitnišge. C. 2877,  
2881.

Roilrí, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364.  
See Ruolepa.

Roet .i. ro šab, he took, he got or obtained.  
See ea and eao.

Rogaibter .i. pařaithen. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2401.

Ročenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets  
possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.

Roio. "In ní ro paiverčai a lám bovein .i.  
'do roio, no 'do coinoio, no 'do ablaib, no  
'do vontaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See  
Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b.  
O'D. 2429. See imar.

Roilbe, a mountain. "Buí ben 'do Luignib  
la fino ari cač roilbe ocuř cač rořio no  
šnáčaišeo fino cona fhein". *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce Ono.

Roiliz, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*;  
a modern word. "Da p'riom-roiliz imorra  
'do bi a n-čipunn a n-álló a n-aimřin na  
pařántačta, mař a tá bpuř na bóinne,  
ašar Roiliz na Roioš Lám ie Čpuacain".  
*Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Roille, he deserves. See biošba.

Róim aónaichche, a burial place. "Maimřitř  
Chuinche 'do čoččail la Siođa cam Mac  
Conmařa, řo váiř go mač í bač Roim ač-  
naičče 'do fein ašar 'oia čenel". The abbey  
of Quin was built by Siođa Cam Macna-  
mara, that it might be a burial place for him  
and his progeny. *O'Connor*, 1402.

Rořben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*,  
88; C. 2712. See Rořbač.

Rořa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.

Rořc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co  
rořceo bpuř in ločta". O'D. 2467.

"Do rořcřioe 'do řepaiš čpenn i n-šáir"  
H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do rořce in ařum

cečharođa 'do na huilib n-ařime", quaterna-  
rius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H.  
3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co rořc ařneč  
'do čtumarřan". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-  
rořcet a vėnam ašar a caithem". C. 790,  
2677. "Oitrořcibeš", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.

Rořri; "do rořri a lám usou řo řač leič.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.

Rořreni, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.

Rořř, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See to řpřř.

Rořčnče, serenity. "1 rořčnče, in serenitate".  
Z. i. 18, 82.

Rompa .i. řo mařa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and  
C. 1593.

Rompač, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.

Rona .i. řonarov. C. 2879.

Rona. See 'do řona.

Ronač, was done. See Čuřřl.

Rop' contraction for řo ba, who was. "Čeo-  
čoiri řop ařpouř in 'doim in tan řin".  
H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at oitřu. Rop-  
čai .i. ba iao. See lia.

Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing cer-  
tain animals into classes; trespassing cattle.  
H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any  
animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. pař .i. rapio  
quia rapit. Rop, řin nač nanmanna řonař  
ut dicta sunt vaccař; pař imoppu .i. nač nan-  
manođa 'do řpennar cuřač, ut sunt suessed tamen  
vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap řin, ab  
eo quod est rapio, et řop ab eo quod est robustus"  
*Cormac's Glos.*

Rořaiř .i. čařčaiř, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1564; C. 2878.

Rořbač .i. čořmeřc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12;  
O'D. 1697.

Roř, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Roř:  
čpěoe řop řinšaiř .i. řop řiočuiřoe, řop  
lin, ocuř řop uřce. Šan řin čuř ař řo  
hamniřeo cač ae. Roř řiočaroe čevamur  
.i. řoi oř. Roř lin vana .i. řo řařř. Roř  
uřce vna .i. řo řoř ari ní ačť řop mařb  
uřce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Čė in řop é  
řein, ari pačpaic; [.i. Roř na řioš]; Roř  
Čaile, ari Čaile, ašar mile 'do čenel řačha  
čpaimn ann, ocuř 'do bi řuř-bpuřgean řořoi  
ann aš na macaib řuř". *Lismore*, 205 a.

Roř čpė, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin,  
in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here  
are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old  
gateway opposite it.

Roř čoppa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in



the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropebba, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See epba and eapbaim.

Rorɣ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* porɣaob: "con-ruotep rɣi por porɣaob", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rorɣaob .i. no inɣeɣeob .i. oo veobaob in opo inɣe rɣat .i. inɣe; inde dicitur ouil Rorɣaobach". *Cormac's Gloss.* "In bém a tá anna porɣaob manó he ocur in oligeob a ta ra parach. In tobonn ata ra parach ir mann ocur in bém map in cétná. Ir imóa inat ma fuitir ra Féinecur". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Láigíob aíl in tɣencuɣa por na nuapearaib por na raobporɣaob", the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rorɣ; "ma oo porɣat oap cenn neic". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rorɣ .i. tuicrɔ, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Amal doptɔ ddaám ina conn comlán". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rorɣ, a wheel. *Lat. rota* "Néic ba hainm von por oo bupreɣ na mac Cačbaob". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Rorɣia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rorɣia gella rɣi". O'D. 2056.

Ru, poro? "In taɣbaɣ aɣar in ru". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "oo poro no oo comno no oo ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See comno and canno. "Oo corcaɣ no oo poro". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; tɣaíg na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruacile, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruaglitɣep, is released. C. 822.

Ruapɣeit, remains, survives. See fuapɣeo C. 1406.

Ruamanoa, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnae, *lodia*. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See puba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubapɣ .i. po tuc; "ir meiri impubapɣ cailec". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "oia publa po fupurɣap .i. ma oia n-apɣitɣep co taɣir-ir me hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruo .i. caill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruopaob, prescription; "crobe acá mbe relb co ecóir ní ruopann an aimpri oá ɣao", possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an tɣeilb eɣóir ní ruopenn aimpri oá poɣ fupurɣe". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruopaob .i. ruopaob .i. anaob poɣa por tɣi nač aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Acait peɣt ruopaɣta la Féine", there are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "tét a ruopaob tét i nae ruoaoime hé", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae] of utter bondage. "Cíó be oo na cuic ɣnéitib tɣeɣebur uaob ní ba ruopa oo péir oligeob tuaithe no Eclaiɣi". *Quorum* si unus abesset non usucapio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruiceaob, exalting, lifting up; "ní ruiceɣ aipe", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceaob, ní hainm ɣan monaɣ,  
Oo tógbaib ir o'apɣaɣaob  
Ir ainn fupurmeaob or ɣac moob  
Oo ɣupnaím ir oo irliuɣaob".

*Foras Focal.*

Ruioe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that generally has a seum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruroeog, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruroleɣt, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Rurolepa, ruoileɣi, inherent rights: "Ruroileɣi cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Rurolepa tuaitɣe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruioleɣ aɣabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Acait peɣt ruoileɣi ɣona ouine na tuillit riachu na hoɣhɣur", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruimgenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaitɣep, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruimitheɣ .i. réimnigtheɣ. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "Fopurruimitheɣ cach iap na miao", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruipɣeap, is paid .i. icap. H. 3. 18; C. 426. "Tɣi ap n-ingelɣap loɣ nao ruipɣeap". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, pullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumuspat, *suffoderunt*. Z. i. 30

Rupaç, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rupgarò, rough pasture (Donegal?).

## S.

Sab, pl. paba or raburo .i. tñém, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saeglonn, a chief. "Fuarh bñéirne a'oiol do h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saeppuròir, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ní rai .i. nocon nimpaithep". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do rai .i. impuighep ó neç". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saeppiallma, free service. See giallma. Saeppléicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, *lacerna, tunica*. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saeppath, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See saoppath. C. 828.

Sarobpe; ".i. po aobup". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riac ingellur uine agar brò ina farobpe, no ip voig a pasail o neoç eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In farobpe q. ina reilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See neram farobpe. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "Beit ina farobpe", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saigrò, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saiç, sues. See coraige. "Saiç caç a roça". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saiç rai paverin", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saiçrò ramairc ap vein co noiponcoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saiçrò vor co peçtman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teine saignéin, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos.* "Aromacha vo loçcaò vo tene saignéin arochi façairn vo ionnpaò ipin ceaçpamaò nóin Augur". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatinâ". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Saitince, .i. saolectum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; saolectam is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaò, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, saoin, different, the opposite of mann: "mápa rai in t-uppaò vo punne in marbaò agar in t-uppaò vo punne in folac". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoín cóir caça mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann rai agur nemíonann". *O'Clery Glos.* "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "Ní rai campep ip inip [should be ip rai]. *O'Mulconry*. "i. ní hionann feap moí comluinn agur uine neam-neapmar. *O'Rody*.

Sancion .i. nemcortcenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoilre, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tucha uaitne fulaing rai cu ráine gacha gheara forpo". *Lismore*, 107. "Som [ráine] feapaino tuccaò ann, no crò munro feapain". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa ráine peçt". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Sameamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a glaci veip vo loçaið ríde raineimla leip". *Lismore*, 199.

Sameamlataroe, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col 452. Sangil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thaum.* p. 158.

Sainiger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See bpacat and boige.

Sainmeac, roimeac, goodly, prosperous. "Da éneò roimeac vo gnicir na Ouaròe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *belltaine*. "rainlinn .i. linn rainmeac". *Id.* in bpoçóro. See quotation at at-peçað.

Sainpeò, special, particular. "hí rino luc rin int-rainpuath", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Uo éipucc ápo annie cáich crò rath", there shall be *eric* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Dub ocup gel inri .i. maít ocup



paít." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fiúcell*.

Saíte, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noípe na saíteach", the first swarm as *fine* for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Saíteu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

Saíteu .i. rocaíoe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *raoča*.

Saíteuḡaó, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.

Salacmair .i. reircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

Salcóit. See *Sulcóro* and *Solócóro*.

Salélae, *calx*. Z. i. 78.

Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151. "Canar ar pamaíḡeó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152.

"*Ponitúr* .i. pamaíḡter". *Uracécht*. "Secht pamuitheir a n-écluir Oé". O'D. 2192.

Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery.

"Luró tra Maolmuire mac Eódaó comarba Pátraioc co rruitib aḡar mionro co Sopro Colam Chille, co tuccepat arf corp bhíam, nḡ Epeno aḡar corp Mup-éda, a míc, aḡar cenó Conaḡ aḡar cenn Moéla. Baí immorhu Maolmaiḡe cona Samaó a ccomaiḡe na ccorp co nonóir aḡar co nairmúttin moir, aḡar nḡ haónaicit iarm in Arómacha, etc". *Four Masters*.

Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et aii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et clerus assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc.

"Amra Samaó Sanct bhḡgoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigide*". *Triad*. p. 515. "A pamaíoe uaithe na vichmaiḡe". O'D. 2190.

Samaíḡ, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camaoir. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabhar na hUróin*.

Samaírc, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *ḡleann Samaírc*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clútar*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *scerepalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Samḡaó, summer; .i. maó mter ḡman aḡar ir ano ir mou vo aítne a roillpe aḡar a haíroe. *Cor. Glos.*

Sámḡaó, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "ḡo nḡ fécpat rícpulang a sámḡaó, cpuar a ḡ-cloróeam aḡar troma a vtuat ar élois-mib aḡar ar éannmullaíḡib a ccéleao comlann". *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lupḡa mar mar cúḡil, a flíapac mar sámḡaíḡ, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ppull*.

"Biaí ma láim óer i nvoécataḡ tḡ caeḡat bpuḡ vana buí ferom cuinge rerp-ḡe in samḡaíḡ". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Sanaíḡ, annunciation; via na panaíḡ, the day of the Annunciation. "Ippaó vo ba plán vo ipa ac rcpubao na roaípe ro .i. mile bla-óain aḡar éetḡr éeo aḡar cuḡ blaónae véc aḡar tḡ ríóro cor a panaíḡ ro vo éuaro éort aḡar via na panaíḡ aḡar aíóci na heíreḡi ar aen litch. Tavoḡ ua Ríḡbar-váin qui rcpubrit". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.

Sannaó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.

Sannḡar, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Saoḡaim, I coax, beguile, seduce: "naó óḡ bíp irin vliḡuó ma na paeḡtharí reó comarḡa cuícpíoi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "mao reoit ro vo paeḡao inben". *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib nḡr cao nḡirio, nḡ raobao a ḡnó". O'D. 2213.

Saoḡlono. See *paeḡlann*.

Saoi is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan. "1030. Eochairó ua Cethenén comarba Tíḡearnaíḡ aroḡaoi Epeno in eccna v'éc in Arómacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmacḡe". *Triad*. p. 298.

Saoin, different. See *pain*

Saor, a carpenter: pl. *raoir*. "bhoi lúctaine paeḡ ac venam cpauo ipna ḡaíb". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nercóit*. "An raor vo punne an vpoiceatt". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508.

"Saíḡ aḡar Tuitait aḡar caó aep táil. aḡar béil: ḡao ima beil aḡar apao voaíb na veapna aicoi n-óib co n-vepnat cept ppit. Má aḡloat, ḡaíb a n-aítheao amail caó n-opecpai.

Saorann, it frees; "ní raorann aínfir in vliḡró nech, aét raorann aínfir in ḡníma;

ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Saorúa, artificial; "cruca láiri ir in mór .i. dá la véc aicenta asar oét la troerúa ar naoi láite aicenta". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See aigeanta. "Da láiri aicenta asar cru laithi raerúa". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Saotu, many. Vide Saitiu.

Sap. See rab.

Sar, tar, disgrace; "Foruairi rari for rocariú", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See tar.

Sarcomrac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Sartan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Saruḡaó, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ar na raruḡaó", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir vo na ráraigcib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158, "r'an raruḡaó na mban ro". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sár, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Do níat cru rára via noiuhracfori aili om-óra, vo'n riḡbaró bui na rreacraic". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ir olc an rár cúige é", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sárac, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter .i. raer. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oipé-riúrpach uim a múnéal". *Torúigheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Asur rḡabal mhananán ar éleirín a uéta asur a urbriunne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, .i. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Do bpeé om tairi tuiric i rcáball vo", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocur vo bpeé biaó naill irin coipe vo". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scaðarc. See rḡaðarc.

Scaðarc. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scaíropeaó: "Oo concasari rluoét Ruaróin an rcaoilteá asar an rcaíropeaó tuccaó for a roémaroe". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scáil, a hero. See leac an rcáil in the county

of Kilkenny, and loé an rcáil, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcaguiny, and county of Kerry; also gleann an Scáil, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "asar vo éustari na veimna i cnocair ocu i rcalpaib, asar i n-imlib na cniéi". *Lismore* 185.

Scaoilteac, dispersed, scattered.

"Scaoilteac oíra ó tír go tír  
Laoic coigecíoc vo éinn do úin  
Scaoilteac bantroét rcaoilteac rcol  
Oíombáir liom a rcoi rúo".

*Trin. Coll. Class.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scaoiltioch oíra ó roile anoir

O taoi a riacha na n-éimoir". *Ibid.*

Scaompe, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scáproán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a rcáproán by a stream or rcaóán. When rivers decrease in summer their eara become rcaóroán. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cutruma ra ria ar a rcát vo Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "Ar rcát toile comclarte". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ar rḡat timḡaie". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ar rcát enis na trebaie". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ar rḡat a bió". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ar rcát trebuie", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ar rcát a cotaltá", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a log via raicill rpaebáil ar a rḡath", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863.

"Letbiaáó co fonarom tucaó vo runo asar leḡpaeraim vo fácaib ar a rcath". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Sceatac, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Sceilec, rcillec, a splinter of a stone. See ceact.

Sceitaiḡe, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. ".i. ruḡin, tough". *P. OC* in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo .i. métaḡ, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceolang. See rciulang, a deserter, a fugitive.

Sceparó, put for raeparó? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciá, a shield; *figurat.* cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. .i. ón rcéit". *Cor. Glos.* "Sciath, scutum". Z. i. 21. Sciá tar loḡs, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Do raó-rat clann th Néill Enrí asar doth a muintirpeamps asar vo beair-rat rciaé tar loḡcc via n-éir go v-tépnatari ar gan marbaó gan muḡsaó neé uairóib.



*Four Masters*, 1434. "O no ariug mac Suibne, neactain asur brian ócc via fás-báil a reab, do poine rciaé tar loice do éabairt a n-deóir a muintipe, asur an lá-tair rin v'fásbail gan patugad v' ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Asur tug hual rciaé tar loig tar éir a muintipe go rug iomplán leir iao, iar marbhad morian do'n oiriois do lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Asur ni riab don béo v'a muintiri ann rin do coingeobad rgiat tar aloig v'a éire aét a don mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time who would cover the retreat behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do rognad v'feangur rgiat tar loig do éabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciaé na bpeart, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciaélaé, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, rceno, ercaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See rcenní. "Ro rceno airoe reolcpano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce farié. Sciobairn, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Scit, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Scloig, rclug, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired. Sclogaire, a swiller. Scoipenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and rcoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Fear iomcain a ceaglaig éruim no gur éuit gan cupi g-comluinn Scol níor trápois 'rniór éailg cill lr marig tarior a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rgeolaib na rcol A reólaib na rean A g-ceoltaib na g-ciot lr no beag vo sean". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoiaib. "Asur mar vo mear Ceallaacán tillead ní riab ré ar a éumair, oir vo badar na móige v'a gac leirv'o'n jóo lan v'orfoiaib loélonn a n-oir-cill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et viae omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoiaib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no gaet tra hectóir v'or panac a bpué asar a briug asar v'arpuirv' amail tarb n-vápaéach via tabairt trocubille no amail leomian lonnépéaéac asar for ruapair fo rluagaib na nSpéac asar fo ceiro ár mori forpu co no muió v'ib co rcoiaib, asar co longpor-taib". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop ri ri mancúine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "a. maig a. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scoparo, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scot, a reef (Mayo); "bairi rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole). Screamog, a crust. See rgeabóig. Sreapall, *gen. pl.* rcreapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two sreapalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Sreapall veolaró", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sreaptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb ari-cinnig craibéig comallnathur ruagla rorcela asar rcreap-tra". O'D. 2189. Scup, scraping: "rcup ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scroé, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scruta; "aparcruta, amplexentem". Z. i. 30. Scroal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuicé, see forcuicé; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuiper, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoipenn. Scuité, alienable property, movable property; "ir cumigeó uine a rcuité uile vo éabairt re bár ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Mátá comairba fearóa nuú beireano inge ní ou v'ibad a aár ou rcuitéib no ou anrcuitéib". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rcuitéib no ar a fear-ano". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuite, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Anm vo oic". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaire, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souag, ruag, an arch; *pl.* rouaga; "rouag nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co tarla rpué v'iróir v'oir forp in conair ocur v'orichet vo marmair tarup: tri éeo cubatna fo; vech cubat ina leteo: trucha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha gneara forp; rouaga cama cumoachta o'n uaithe co a riail v'ib". *Lismore*, 107. "Fíl v'or-

ðet ac ón caépaig rin; mapman eiproe itin  
rouagha ocu<sup>r</sup> fortað. *Lismore*, p. 118.  
Souag-ðonur, a doorway arched at top. "Te-  
cait pompa irin rouagðonur rouallapcáb-  
pac co n-a ceannpapaib óin oiploirca".  
*Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1485. "Do cuarð pacaic iap rin octari la  
a gilla .i. binén, rech in uli etapmaige hi  
puet oct noige n-allai azar én loeg allaro".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Da pucurpar  
in bnet a ní vib rin pec a déile". H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 534.

Seacnoim, throughout; "reacnoín Eipeann",  
throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cpeao do ius ap mapcparð Mumneac  
Re a b-fuil an caori conaibleac  
Seacnoín cláir eaðolonn aipgeanta  
Na o-táin beactnoim buaídeapca".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach,*  
*on the Death of O'Donovan*, 1660.

Seactair, extern, without, outside. "Sectar-  
maig'n", outside or extern of the Maighin or  
place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnpaigear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.  
Séao, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Neill .i. Conn,  
lam tíoðnaicte réo azar maone, fear  
croða coccað". O'Neill (Conn) a free and  
generous man, a distributor of *jewels* and other  
valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.  
*O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently reo, likeness. "Saoð mór  
irin fogmar do na pué Seo na ramail irin  
aimpín ri, ou a o-topcain vaim mór Regléra  
finigin hi Cluain-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.*  
1015.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish  
roads; "rét .i. *semita unius animalis*", *Cor.*  
*Glos.* under Rót.

Seagarð, ríogarð, a cormorant; used in the  
county of Cork; as cappaig na ríogarð, rock  
of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the  
parish of Kilmoë, in West Carbery. See  
also Clear Island.

Seagán, ríogán, a bird's crow. See iogán.

Seagar, regar, reaoar, to come to, to approach.  
*Lat. sequor*. "Ní regar", it is not to be ap-  
proached. *Cat.* 96. See Siám. Segar, they  
are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Segar, is  
followed or pursued. "Amuít nech regar  
via guin no via mapbað". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do regar  
lera fuppe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealgán, a kind of edible herb. See cpeam.

Seallac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder  
be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-  
complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,  
88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ap boi Cpeone  
Cepo rin venam remano ir na garb" and  
Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making *rivets* for  
the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nepróit*.

Séanathair, he denies (v dep.). See rénathair.  
Seancur mór, is translated "antiquitas magna",  
by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chroni-  
con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at  
the year of 438.

Seanoataig, old age; *senectus*. "D'écc ina  
reanoataig", died at an advanced age.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1330. "D'écc iap reano-  
taig toccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus  
translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale  
of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectuts  
quievit*". "Colamna aipe .i. Naróenoact,  
macraact, gillaact, oclácar, renoact no  
renoata, acap viblíoeact", infancy, boy  
hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seanguatainn, now Shanagolden, a village  
lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,  
in the barony of Shanid, in the county of  
Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain  
Chaisil, this place is called Seanguatainn  
cladóirio na g-conaill, from which it ap-  
pears that it was originally in the territory of  
Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of  
Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seapbað .i. paoba. C. 2889.

Seapbur; "via n-óenat reipbur oc aipbiur".  
O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "Tri banlae (.i. laiti ir  
rona do mnaiþ porao) luan, maipe, Cétáin.  
Mna co rípu inntib bvo mo a reapc la  
rípu (.i. reapc na b-peap oipia) inoá reapc  
a fear leopom azar beic a mná tap eip na  
reapc rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seapgam, I wither, decay, become meagre,  
waste. "Anpobpac .i. ainm ouine ferpar  
ocu<sup>r</sup> tepmaiger galap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
anpobpac.

Seatap, a library. "Seatap .i. nomen biblio-  
thecæ .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-circe".  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seatap, a sister; *pl. reatpaca*. "Cujus sorores  
erant .i. ap iat ro vo bað retpaca oi". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce *búigic*, q. v.

Seatparo, a heifer. This word seems confined  
to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining  
districts. See beapac and ramapc.



Seð, that which, just as; the positive of nað.  
 "Seð iŕ ʒo tuaite". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.  
 "Seð iŕ comcinnul cað co maie". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.  
 Seð, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech iŕ tu vo pen a ſiachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.  
 Sech .i. leith amuth. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.  
 "Coſi manaiſ ʒaſla ſech aſað". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a aſaiſ", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.  
 "Sech iŕ in tí no vo ʒaib, iſſe aſ pen a ſiacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.  
 Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.  
 Sechnoapro, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus.* Z. i. 74.  
 Secht, seven. "1c ſecht nocht, *septies octoni*". Z. i. 54.  
 Sechta. See ʒiáð ſechta: "cuſub ʒiáð ſechta hé [i.] cuſub eppoc no cuſa. ſep leiſino; co ſuilic ſecht cumala péimve vo, aſaſ ſecht cumala éiſce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See ʒiáð.  
 Sécip, ſecib, whatever. "Secip taſma vo ʒmact na haicneaða iari [ʒua?] mbſeit na bſeite", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the paſſing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a.  
 "Secib ai i n-aibepa", whatever cauſe he pleads. O'D. 2215.  
 Seib, *fabā.* Z. i. 94.  
 Seicill.; "cu ſeicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.  
 Séroeán, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-ſéroeán", a puffing hole in the pariſh of Kilfarboy, in the weſt of the county of Clare.  
 Seiſ, ſeicc, frequently uſed in the Brehon laws for riðe or rin; i.e. that, as ina ðeſaſo ſeicc, .i. ina ðiaſ ʒin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Ni iŕ luſa ná ſeiſ", a ſmaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Anſeicc*, O'D. 1597. *Anſpíðe*. O'D. 2412.  
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb, cattle, ſtock: "toſmað ſeilb", increaſe of ſtock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.  
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb .i. a ðiſ ſem. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.  
 Seilcect, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.  
 Séim, *macer.* Z. i. 23. "Ni ſeim ina t-ſapu-ſað". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.  
 Séimóile, ſeimóile, a beetle for beetling clothes.

Seimiu, *exilior.* Z. i. 23.  
 Seimiana, *exilem.* Z. i. 23.  
 Seimóirtaſ, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.  
 See óinnir and ſénathaiſ.  
 Seimóirtaſ, a window. See quotation at ſo ceſſo.  
 Seim, *gen.* ſeanma, playing on a muſical inſtrument. "Óicliſſeſi cóſi in tſeanma o bſiſſeſi aon tét iſſin cſuiſe", the harmony of the playing is deſtroyed when one ſtring is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.  
 Seimſeanað, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius.* "A.D. 1196. Maðſamain mac Concoſaiſ Maonmaiſe vo maſbað le ſeimſeanach (.i. Concoſbann) vo munnſi Óomnaill ui Mhóſpíðe. Óomnaill Ó'Moſpíðe ſein vo tſuitim iſ in uaiſi ceona vo laiſi Caſail Caſſaiſ". *Annals of Kilronan.* "A.D. 1197. Maðſamain mac Concoſaiſ Maenmaiſi occiſiſ ab aliquo ſaſſiſſaſio ſe ſamília Óomnaill ui Mhóſpíðe, et in eaſem hoſa Óomnaill ua Moſpíðe cecioit ſe manu Caſail Caſſaiſ". *Annals of Boyle.*  
 Séir, path, way: "ſoſ ſeiriſ óliſiðe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.  
 Seiréaðað, the ſixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniæ*, 1097.  
 Séiſſeſi, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.  
 Seitléað. See anðáðſaſt.  
 Seitſeð, ſtrong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.  
 Séna, denial: "iſ a ſéna oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a ſéna ðe". O'D. 34.  
 Senán, *senecio.* Z. i. 12.  
 Sénathaiſ (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from ſenaim, I deny.  
 Senchar, *lex.* Z. i. 84.  
 Sen-ſleite, old ſtakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in poſſeſſion of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their deſcendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.  
 Seoſað, waſte, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.  
 Seppaiſ, conſepmaſ. C. 2757; .i. ʒabſaſ. C. 966; O'D. 2215.  
 Sét, a young cow. "Sét ʒaſla .i. ſamaſe", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.  
 Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.  
 Séta, ſeoro, ſeoiſ, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seoiſ taupíðloſa", re-vertible property. See Séao. "Séta ſaiſſe .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "ſéta tiſe .i. leaſſaſa". *Ibid.* "Tſi ſeoiſ .i. tſi ſamaſe". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu ſua cúie

buu no cuic reotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic reoit .i. da tecaic da ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt reoit vīpe aīneach vērā", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sēt aīne", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rēt aīne*; an in-calf cow is a *rēt tpeiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rēt cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sēt cetāroa and rēt oīabulā". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im reotāib oīabulā aḡar im vāoimib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Iṛ reoit tpeiri in cīntaḡ iāo", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sḡaḡaric .i. rcaṭān na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410. Sḡamūm, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sḡamāc, murrain. C. 2761.

Sḡaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Nī raib ṛḡaob vē ēlām na n-ēīpeann aīḡe an uair ṛin" (Kilk.).

Sḡaṭāo, a while, spell, space. See vhear.

Sḡaṭāo, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sḡeao, ḡeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sḡeimiolta, scouts; *emissarium manipuli*.

"Oāla na ṛluāḡ vō ēīp tṛuallōrō aṛ an mūmōin a ḡ-Conācṭaib aḡur vō léīḡeavāp ṛḡeimiolto ḡo Muarō ḡo h-loīppar aḡar ḡo h-uīmaill vō ēionól cpeāc ḡo ṛoṛlongpoṛt Muimīneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissarium manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adiacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causā". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that ṛḡeimiolta, which is here translated by Lynch *emissarium manipuli*, signifies *bands of light-armed soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See comṛuḡim.

Sḡile, the shellings of corn.

Sḡilice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sḡīr, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sḡīt, wearisome; "ma ṛḡīt lair in mōī-ṛa v'ēpuicc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sḡoīṭṛeamṛac, abounding in flowers and shamrocks: "A voubairt Scuitin naṛi vō muir é aṭt maḡ min ṛḡoṭach ṛḡoīṭṛeamṛach". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scythinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sḡnaṭānāch, an idler.

Sḡneas, a rock (Donegal); ṛḡneasāroē, rocky precipices: "Sḡneas a tpeabāic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kildar, county of Donegal.

Sḡneasān, rocky ground.

Sḡnōbneōīp; "S. Colmán Huamach ṛccṛnōbneōīp Aṛoamacha v'ēcc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis *scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit*". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sḡnōbāc, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O ṛo ṛia". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cīo vō ṛia ḡalāp mīroa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcaṭ.

Sīanṛ, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "nī i ṛṛianṛib ṛṛiṛuṭalōib mōīci", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "i cach ṛenṛ foīṛb tṛiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Sīar .i. innṛaḡer, he sues, persecutes.

Sībinne, rushes; "ṛibinne ṛunḡlāpā", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Sīche, whatsoever; "ṛiche naṛc"; C. 791.

Sīō, ṛiḡ. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *ṛīōe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *ṛīōe* or *ṛīōā*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *ṛīōe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *ṛīōe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual *being*", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek *πνευμα*. The Irish considered these *ṛīōe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae



regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Siroe aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

**Síó eabna**, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See *Barle an Gairrda Síó eabna*.

**Síḡac**, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

**Síḡeamnac**, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ ríḡemnaḡ builḡ oc beḡbaḡ mianaiḡ rúḡaḡ aḡaḡ mlécaḡ a anála", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pḡull*.

**Sine**, a teat, a link of a chain; "rīne reḡaḡan", the uvula. "Cíó fovepa conaḡ mó inna ḡait a rīnuḡ na rīrtic? rī ré faḡ fovepa mo tīc milliuḡ na bó inna ḡait a rīnuḡ ná o'á ḡait ar in leḡtaḡ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Cén beḡ an núr ma rīmb". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

**Sine reḡam**, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

**Sinen**, a chisel. C. 781.

**Sinpoḡaḡ**, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

**Sinn .i. cuicbiuro**, derision. C. 2886.

**Sioab**, suds.

**Sioḡ**, peace. Vide *Sioḡ*. "Iar noéanam ríóa oíḡ me moile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ríḡaḡaḡ O'Ruairc aḡaḡ O'Raiḡillḡaḡ rīma moile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Siro, paw". Z. i. 24.

**Sionann** *i. e. rean-amian i. e. vetus amnis*. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis Sliab an iairain ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

**Siorḡanta**: "ḡo riorḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. rlabpaḡ con nuḡaḡaḡ". *O'Rody*.

**Sioḡ-ḡpuaiḡ**, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.).

**Síneaḡaḡ**, melodious, .i. aḡbonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See *aḡbonn*.

**Sípeam**, a disease: "Sípeam .i. iairpanḡ rīper ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

**Sípuḡaḡ**, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

**Sípuu**, comparative of rīp or rīop; longer, far-

ther, further: "Ar ar rīpuu no raiḡ aḡaḡ oloaḡ an molaḡ". O'D. 2207.

**Sínḡe**, plundering parties: "rīneaḡaḡ rīḡḡe rīp an rāmḡḡéin". *Mac Firbis*.

**Sírḡ**, a while. C. 2795.

**Sírḡic**, rīrticḡ, a vessel. See *rīne*.

**Slabpa**, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ḡrabaḡ", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19. a, and C. 1874. "Slabpa mnai", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

**Slaet** vo tíaḡḡan tairp. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.

**Sláine**, soundness: "caḡ biaḡ co na rláine .i. náḡ ub rceaḡaḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

**Slaínḡe**, rlán, safety, exemption, indemnity. "rīeḡ fovepa a rláinḡi vo", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

**Sláinḡiḡim**, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Slaínḡiḡim mo ḡell uaim". O'D. 1176. See *rlánaḡiḡim*.

**Slan**, age: "biaḡaḡan rī rlán oíḡ ann", they are then a year old, *i. e. annus est ætas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

**Slán**, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See *bla*, *suprà*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

**Slán**, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Do na oḡeḡaḡ rlán na rōmaíne". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "rlan cuibḡe", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

**Slánuiḡeap**, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643.

**Slanuiḡḡeap**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

**Slaḡaḡán**, rlaḡaḡán, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

**Slapaḡ**, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

**Slatpa** .i. oána, bold, C. 1487. "Slaḡ .i. rlatpa .i. lároip". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

**Slatpaḡu**, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "bḡaḡ .i. rlatpaḡu, no calma". C. 2758.

**Sleaḡaḡ**, a sharp point.

**Sleaḡḡaḡ**, rleḡḡaḡ, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac rleḡḡaḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

**Sleirḡ**, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

**Sliab**, a mountain; *pl. rleibḡe*. "ḡrī rleibḡe Eipeann, Sliab Mīr, Sliab Cua (aḡ Cluan meala) Sliab Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

**SLIAB CAOIN** the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abbat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sléibte Eiblinni*.

**SLIAB COMAILT**, now **SLIAB COMEALTA**, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Luró Saob iar rin gur in rliab n-ucut [i. úr] asar po comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro de ainmightheap SLIAB COMAILT ár in oir con ail ri ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *mátaip-rliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

**SLIAB EIBLINNE**, *rleibte Eiblinne*. Now corruptly called *rleibte Eirólm*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apair a popa láig, in petairru ca epích ina fuilem? Nao petair ron am. Bar petair ra am, ar Cuchullainn. Ceno abpat Sleibí Caín reo éep; rleibteí Eiblinni reo éuaró; lino lúim nigh in lino rólóphóir út at éi; opum Coll-éailli reo i fuilem rir a n-apair Ainí Cliaó i epíc na Déir Bici; puuro anoea ata in rluas i Clu Mail mic Ugaime i rpuuro Conrai mic 'Daip". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Aine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelemghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called **SLIAB N-EIBLINNI** *mghini Shuarpe*. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlinne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seaprian Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Uimúman*; and the nearest to Cashel, *báip na Stuas*, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

**SLIAB EILBE**. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caithreim Thoiridheal-*

*bhaig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loe Eilbe*, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abainn Cailein*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and Blake's mountain. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cogleabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *Poll Eilbe*.

**SLIAB G-CROT**, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called **SLIAB G-CRÓ** or *Binn G-cró*. See *Crota Cliaich*.

**SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN**, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveadagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa* and *Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called **SLIAB OIGRÓ** *mic Iugaine*.

**SLIAB NA MUICE**, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

**SLIGEAD**, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "Sligeo dana ro rpucaó cappat reó alaile; ro ponao rrua h-incomanic da éap-pat i. cappat ríú acor cappat Eppcuip ar a noeáaró ceéap-róib reó a n-aile". *Cor. Glos. in voce Rót*. Vide *Séao*, *Ramáo*, *Róo*, *bóéap*. "*Oenam rligeo*". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

**SLIOCT**, a case; "*rlióct anpoit por óin*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

**SLIOCT**, track, trace, impression, wake. "*Tab-rao in com por rlióct Caier*". The hound went on the *track* of Caier. *Cor. Glos. in Saiphe*. "*Slíocht leabair leacan*", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "*Ar rlióct Colum Cille*", after the manner of, or following in



the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Frib.* p. 31; "rléct an-teécta ro". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Slipen, *fem.* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Slícti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See rleíct.

Sloige .i. geapmaó. *O'Rodý.*  
 "At cora mian mna teatnach  
 Sloige peactnach a n-íctib,  
 Baíl doacht gleo oia maóoib  
 Coíle píamoin for riochloib".  
*S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.*

Sloinn-tec éorpm, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluaḡ, *agmen.* Z. i. 27.

Sluaiccheaó, a hosting, an incursion; "rluaiccheaó la h-ua n-Doimnaill .i. Doimnaill moir i n-ḡairbctuan Connaéct". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army into the rough district of Connaght. O'Conor, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "rluigeaó móir", marched with a great army, 1250.*

Sluḡ: "an trlúḡ", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See teanḡair.

Sluim .i. aipneó no inipin. *O'Clery.*

Sluimte, *gen. sing. and nom. pl.* of rloinneaó. *Egerton, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.*

Smaéct, *gen.* rmaécta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *séds*. "Ir inann a rmaécta a cúic peoit". *Egerton, 88; C. 2443.*

Smaéct, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teicéó rmaéctaib cána", evading the fines of law. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2097.*

Smaéctḡille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See caipḡille, ḡille, and ḡeall.

Smaéctín, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smál, dirt, filth. "Spmaeta an rmaíl".

Smuitcín, a small snout. *Egert. 88; C. 2554.*

Smuilḡeaóán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smur: "ren rmuir cine", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.*

Smúr? "rmuir caip ḡlara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smurós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smúrtoisín, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smúraacán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaóad, *gen.* rnaóoti. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuipce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Spimut noeb o'áitceheb ar cuipr ir ar n-anma; oiair rnaóoú co polma, ar ḡabuo ar

ḡalpa". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.*

Snaóim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.

Snaóim, *nodus.* O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaíte, *filum.* Z. i. 20.

Snámaó, accompanying; "caíve rnaímaó? comeiteéct la coir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snátaoac, *aculeus.* Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar ni éucc an mac ba ró umla oo'n mac ba ríne". *Four Masters, 1228.*

Soaitt, they return; "roaitt ar an tír", they then returned from that country. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1233.*

Sobur .i. rober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socraíl, *loligo.* Z. i. 37.

Sochpuro, *honestus.* Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. oeaḡcubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. cor com-loiḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114.*

Soémet, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soéla .i. maíct. C. 2885 .i. ro-ééillíó no ro-éluóac. *O'Clery.* "Seapcao ríeme let raop rochla oam". O'D. 2205.

Socomra .i. rocomaró uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soconn, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat. 48. See Conn. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.*

Soéparó .i. ro-éparó, a good friend. "Lonn ḡach rochparó .i. ir oḡal no ir eḡail in caé aḡa mbíct oeaḡparó .i. ir oiumpaé ríma aḡallam". C. 2857.

Soéparoe, the same as roéar; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Soo .i. coparó, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soóac; "cu roóaiḡ". O'D. 2300.

Soóán, a dumpy.

Soepmuḡ, *libertus.* Z. i. 17.

Sopoltaé, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soic, roic, extend; "an aipet no roic a rícor ríoe for ḡac leic", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.*

Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro roich loḡ ríreparall oo éapma caé cuicep oo na re ríctib". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soic, came off, came on. "Ro roic a roeb a complaictur mīr féin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "Ir amlaó no roich uinḡe oipma". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro roic rín re caé n-aipḡ oib a rímuir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

Somh, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vom.

Sorchele, *libertus*. Z i. 40.

Sorcel Crírt, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Sorcela spairt ariúchte."

H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luigi fon sorcela". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See luige.

Sorpeò, he extends, gives, affords, reaches.

"Àet co sorpeò a mbiathao cóim ar cach noám". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mó po sorpeò ó òuine a riappaigi irin compac ná irin cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maò ba óig lair co sorpeò", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See po.

Sorptean .i. cumpanaò. See portan.

Solochúro. See Sulchóro.

Somh, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See vom.

Somáine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio gu na romáine caitep é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somáine .i. biaða aḡar foḡnaíma", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Lor aḡar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romáine neich po fallaiḡ-ṡep", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iaroiḡi romáine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Somáine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit rlan na romáine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.

Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vomata.

Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* ronnaige. "Innir Deiglocha ainm na hinorí pea .i. loḡ veapḡ ata innce, aḡar inir ann; aḡar ronnach oir uile na timcill: inir pacoḡ a h-ainm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile mḡḡa po mópa cu ronnaíab ríṡároa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Oo ronnach a vóim voḡain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloíce po boi a linpóro a léine con n-gilla po vóbpaic poò-n-urichairi ói co muc in tene ocup in fece tar ronnaigib ríṡh-aroa in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.

Sopt, moves or drives. See Rinnsopt.

Soptan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmaile, no imneò. No porten .i. porpao terno .i. cuppanuò, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ni leic porten vam .i. cuppanuò". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 Julii.

Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is paorám or paotao in other places.

Spéarpaça, muzzles, gags.

Speirḡ, a pointed rock.

Speirḡeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)

Speirling, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. Speillic, used in the county of Louth; rpinic in the county of Donegal.

Sppearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of rppear.

Sppearántaḡt, trifling, littleness.

Spmata, an idle drone.

Spmonnlaite, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See veárp-ṡamail.

Spaiftine .i. caṡbárr. H. 3. 18, p. 577.

"Spaiftine [riacha]; no vo na rpara teneò ticṡir ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.

Spaob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Spub bpoim of Keating.

Spaṡ, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and rpaṡ a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).

Spaṡnaigear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.

Speab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.

Speangán, a string.

Speat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Rait Aroamacha cona templaiḡ vo loṡceao in x Kal. Apríl, aḡar va rpeit vo Thimun Mapan aḡar an tpep vo Thimún móp". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duæ plateæ in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo rpechi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.

Speatnaigreo na veo vaile báp a n-aigro aḡaile". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.

Spuan, a bridle. *Lat. frenum. Cor. Glos.*

"Spuan veḡ-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.

Spoigleo, rrobluḡa, to whip, to flog. "Oca rroigleo ar cenn cata". *Cain Adamnain*.

Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. poillir, unde est apud Scoticos Oiu rpoll, i.e. dies solis". *Cor. Glos.*

Spub. See rpaob.

Spuaban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuaban oṡtmaò baipḡine". O'D. 61.

Spublaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.



"Spublaing leatay vaoa ima gob". *Eger-*  
*ton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D.  
1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirteact fhu rru-  
itib .i. le heolcaib no le vaoimib naom-  
ta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar  
moran vo rruicib asar vo macaib lei-  
ginn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri  
*Seniores et studiosi interierunt.* *Triad.*, p.  
298. "Erimor rruiteo Epeno". "Alii  
plerique *Seniores* totius Hiberniae". *Triad.*  
p. 298.

"Sean Paopaic roela, rlogach  
Ceano a rruici renopach".

*Flann Mainistrech.*

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,  
Caput sapientum *Seniorum* ejus".

*Primord.* p. 895.

"Sen Patraic cing catha  
Coem aiti ar rruotha".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 24 Aug.

"At bat bnoc trom Tempa  
La taerim a flata  
Co lin corao rruithe  
Maparó Arvo móir Macha".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25, a.

Spuitium, .i. ir uairli, the noblest. *H.* 2. 15,  
p. 18 a.; *H.* 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tra cia  
ve ir rruici narom fa oligeo. Ata uair ir  
rruiciu an oligeo oloar an narom"; quære:  
which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law?  
There is a time when the law is nobler than  
the *naidm*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Spuet, a stream, a current of the tide, as Spuēt  
na maorle, a deep channel between Oyster  
Island and Coney Island, in the parish of  
Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county  
of Sligo.

Spuet, *ruo*. *Z.* i. 27.

Spuetair, a stream, a river: "ir he in mac bae  
na bhoim v.ccc bliadain loch genfeas a  
rruetair na Slame". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p.  
b. col. a. "Shabrat oar rruetair na bhoim  
im mas mbpog". *Book of Glendalough*, 105  
a, b.

Scan, stagnum [*stannum*?] *Z.* i. 20.

Steanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Stiall? "Stiall .i. ir onall hvoi .i. oi leimro,  
uel quari rtiao .i. ir oi doctao in muncille".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stocaim, I pull: "as rtoctao an rtaca", pull-  
ing the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stollairne, a lazy man (Donegal).

Straca, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Strapán, the after-birth of a cow.

Stréangcán, a tune.

Stropa, a stile or stone step.

Stuaḡ. See rvaḡ, an arch; "rtuaḡ nime".  
*Z.* i. 28.

Stuaḡac, a pitcher. See cíloin.

Stualairne, rtolar, a peak (Donegal).

Stualán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. mín no ailgion. *O. Glos.*

Suain-breacht, a charm which causes sleep:  
"Ní na marba iat roir, ol riat, acé ruain-  
breacht reachtmaine vo pat in vpai forpa  
asar vo béram-ne vo muirru ar culai".  
*Lismore*, 175. See bhuoet.

Suaineamun? a string; now ruaietnro. "Di-  
chetul file: filro va pat ruainemun fai  
rua Patraic .i. no maruirtair cu tarrén vo  
Patruicc .i. no coimeo don in dobul can-  
tain vo patric na filro .i. ac no coimeo do  
ann vicebul na filro .i. ac Rof rui bepla  
feine, ac Dubthaé rui lirim ocuf ac Fersur  
rui filroeaéta ar niri". *H.* 3. 17, p. 14;  
*H.* 3. 18; C. 756. "Peppa vo Fersur  
filro aspaet [aspat?] ruainemain rou la  
Patraic iar tiaetam a n-Eimro". *H.* 3. 18,  
p. 358; "a ruaineamnaib na téite", in the  
strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.  
"Tupélu a ruaimnenao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2124.

Suain em .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suaietnro "a ro-aietnro .i. ropéil". C. 2490;  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 158.

Suairéac, silly, insignificant.

Subairit, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor.

Suiróigeo, ruigeo, ruige. O'D. 2211; was  
settled, fixed, or determined by law. *H.* 2.  
15, p. 27, col. b. "Ir na cáile natúra tuio-  
ter caé sen vo beé maie co ruiguó uile air".  
In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse  
bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 329. "Saer oc ruoiguo rilla".  
Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. *Z.* i.  
37. "Can no ruige bérgna paite la féine?"  
How has the law of guarantee been ordered  
by the *Feini*? *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac  
ruigiu im cucha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576.  
"Ro ruoiguo", it was agreed. C. 757.  
"Ir vo ruoiguo". O'D. 2190.

Súil, an eye; *gen.* rúla. See bpaao. "Súil  
ar ron rula, *oculus pro oculo*". *Egerton*, 88;  
C. 2256. "An trúil", the eye; "an va  
rúil", the two eyes; na trí rúile the three  
eyes (Kilk.).

Súil baloir, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.  
 "níor fáir goirte 'r' oo loirge na féartha,  
 Tá gac cianann o'ier a' toirao' oo féanad;  
 O' tiontgan an t-rúil baloim a' beir ag  
 amarc na réalta.  
*Astrologer o'n mac Madaicain Whaley*.  
*Ferdoragh O'Daly*.

Now called *o'po'c-rúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

*Suirge* .i. *populainz*. C. 1298, 1863.  
*Suirge*, *mu'gdamna*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uair naime'cta*.  
*Súirt*, a flail; "r'geim na rúirte ón buailtóir". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

*Smith*, .i. *raimaiter*. O'D. 1225.  
*Suite*, *plur.* of *raoi*. "Cuchuimne no leic  
 ruithe co' rhuimne". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

*Suiteir*, *ruir'cter*, *ruir'cter*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "Ar conriacha la romaine rui'cter".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *adaiter*, *ad-ruitet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

*Suitgne* .i. *potengaro* .i. *maic'epilabha*. C. 2885.  
*Sulc'oir*, *rolo'oir*, *salc'oir*, (*i. e.* *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "Salc'oir; c'oir .i. coill ipin Combrec. Salc'oir, 'oin, .i. coill moir oo r'ailiz bi'o' ano *primus*".

*Sultu'oir*, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *reallach*.

*Sumán*, a growing pig (Leitrim).

*Súmaire*, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlogaire* (Mayo, Murrisk).

*Sun'ora'ad*, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033.

*Sutain*, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "Ip'eo' ip' r'ro' ann an t'rlaine r'utain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Eráo*. "Ail t'rutain", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. "In pé r'utain bit ac o'air na m'aine". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *pe r'utain*, *suprà*.

*Sutaire*, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

Τ

*Tabair* *mir*, bring to, carry to, add to; "tabair

o'a' r'nepall'ec an ra'maire", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "Tabair oo c'ra'oe' o'ampa", *da mihi cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

*Tabairt*, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a. See *uigair*.

*Tabairt*, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *léigean*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2308.

*Taca*, time. "bli'adain 50 *taca* ro", this time twelve months.

*Tacair* .i. *ni bi bunad*. C. 841. "be *tacuir*", C. 886. "Fine *tacair* .i. fine to'cuimro cuca .i. na meic p'ae'fma". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

*Tacair*, collecting (Co. Cavan). "T'igearna *tacair*", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

*Tacair*, battle. "Tucc'rat *tacair* oia' poile", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

*Tacair*, *tac'cur*, *ar* o'iumain, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D. Furbisse* explains this as *at'cur ar o'iumad*, *i. e.* when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tac'cur*.

*Tacmaic*, surrounded. "Tacmac r'ne'cta r'epne r'ep", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *repeno*.

*Tacra*, *ta'ra'ad*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat.* 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "Car'oe' *tacrae*? *tacair'ae* in'rin, ro' bi'ch ar *tacair* oo neo'c' muca o'ep'iu'z a' ni ima *tacuir*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Se'ct *tacairta* *tacrae* b'p'ertem", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093.

*Tacra*, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398. See *taic'cennac* and *tac'cur*.

*Ta'adall*, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "Oo *ta'adall* cu'ar'ra", to pay a visit. *Ibid.* 1568. "Ta'adall .i. t'mall no ionn'ra'ge". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *adall*.

*Taobann'ear* .i. *tairb'entair*. H. 3. 18; C. 377.

*Taeb'rine*? *Cat.* 91.

*Taep'at*, they went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031.

*Taga*. See *aga taga*.

*Ta'ra*, to sue or plead. See *agra*.

*Tarobe*: "a cuic *tarobe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

*Taroe*, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "Oc lu'ig'eo' la mna'í f'ino' i' taroe", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.



*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opic*. “*Λαναμναι ταιρε* .i. in ben *παι* i noéntai *Λαναμναι* i ταιρε .i. cen *παι* oia fine”. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. “*fine ταιρε* .i. fine contaðarτad”. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. “*Cin ταιρε*”, without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

*Ταιρετ*, .i. *υπησανατ*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

*Ταιρολερ*, it touches. “*Doneoch ταιρολερ* *peneochur*”, as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See *ταδαιλλ*.

*Ταιρλιου*, gentle, mild:

“*Ir παι* *αιτ*

*Ταιρλιου* *παι* *ζαρις*

*Cait* a *nai*

*Cach* oen vo *ogenu* *ramlio* *bio* *però* *riam* *cach* *n-aimpero*”.

*Stokes, Bruxells MS.*

*Ταιε*, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

*Ταιλγινν* [*Ascicuput*, *Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2; p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

“*Τιυεπαο ταιλγινν* [*in* *lucht* *va* *tul* *uigfe* *caò* a *cin* *as* *rlaòctuin*]

*Δαρ* *muir* *meiriginn*

*Δ* *cpoinn* *cpom* *cinn* [.i. a *m-baòla* *cpoma* *ma* *lamaib*]

*Δ* *cinn* *tolleinn* [.i. a *coinne* *ma* *cen* *naib*]

*Δ* *maia* i *n-onper* a *tiçi* [.i. a *n-altòr*]

*Δ* *òepuit* *uile*, *Amen*, *Amen*”.

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

“*Adveniet trans procellosum mare circulo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno curvicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente domus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat*”. *Triad Thau*. p. 123. The above little quatrain is thus much better given in the *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, b. 1:—

“*Τιςραι ταιλλενο ται* *muir* *meiriceno* *Δ* *briatt* *toillceno*, a *òpano* *cpomceno*, *Δ* *maia* a *naiptier* a *tiçi* *Figce* a *muincep* *uli*, *Amen*, *Amen*”.

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

“*Τιςρατ ταιλcinn* [.i. a *coòail* *oiprino*] *ται* *muir* *meirceann*

*Δ* *m-buiat* *toillceann*, a *cpainn* *cpomcenn* [.i. a *m-bachla*]

*Δ* *maia* [.i. a *n-altoinne*] a *n-aiptier* a *tiçi* *Figcepat* *uile*, *Amen*”.

*Ταιλτεν*? “*Surocò* *na* *ταιλτεν*” E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.

*Τάιν*, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See *αιν*.

*Ταιριτερ*, is reproached, censured.

*Ταιριταρ*, is blemished. See *αιριε*.

*Ταιριπ*, *alea*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

*Ταιρ*, takes; “*ma ταιρ* *eneclann*”. H. 3. 18, c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 2; “*cip* *aiim* *ma* *ταιρ* .i. *crobe* *inao* a *ταρραò* *iat*”. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

*Ταιρ*, gives; “*cro* *mor* *vo* *gné* *vumi* *ò'ule* *παι* *nach* *aili* *maia* *ταιρ* *loga* *παιρ* *asap* *ταιρ* *uasò* *ir* *rlán*”. Though great of evil a man does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

*Ταιριε*, drawing, inducing; “*παιρ* *ταιριε*”, an instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

*Ταιρcell*; “*παιρ* *ταιρcell*”, collecting man. C. 819

*Ταιρceτaρ*, *ταιρσιуτaρ*, he draws or instigates; “*vumi* *pa* *ταιρceτaρ* *na* *vaim* *leir* *rim* *cpuch* *ne* *venan* *poçla*”. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. “*in* *polur* *ταιρceòad* *lucifer*”. C. 900.

*Ταιριm*. See *ταιριγim*.

*Ταιριpπ*, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131. See *ταιριπm*.

*Ταιρvealb*, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D. 1889.

*Ταιρεc*, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794; “*hi* *ταιρεc* *at* *hincup*”. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a.

*Ταιρπen*, he showed .i. *ταιρben*; “*Ro* *maipur* *ταιρ* *cu* *ταιρπén* *vo* *Phacraice*”. H. 3. 17, p. 14. See *puaneamun*.

*Ταιριçe*, he acquires, gives, gets.

*Ταιριçille*, overpledge; .i. *çeall* *τοιριçneç*. H. 3. 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest amounting to one third of the principal. O'D. 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96, 439; O'D. 119.

*Ταιρσιуτaρ*, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

*Ταιρmaçadò*. See *τοιριmaçadò*.

*Ταιρvoin*, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.* and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

*Ταιριγim*, I finish. “*No* *cu* *ταιρ* a *cpuaòuçaò*”, until its drying is completed. “*In* *ne* *ap* a *ταιρ* a *venum*”. H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20, col. 1. *Ταιριçba*, will be finished. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380.

*Ταιριunn*, seduction or deception.

*Ταιριmuò* .i. *tuipup*. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

*Ταιριpe*, loyal, faithful. “*Δοçαιpe* *ταιριpi* *na* *heccailpe*”. “*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiæ Dei*”. *Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. “*Δ* *seçaipe* *ταιριpi* *in* *treòit*”. *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταίριό, ends, closes, finishes, determines.

"Ταίριό ζαῖ cunnhaṣ iari ceitpe huape pīcet". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Dunaro cāc cenṣaizeēt iari ceitpe huape pīcet", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίριμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταίριεσται ἰ λάν λοῖς enech na pīlata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Ταίριμεῖ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίρις, ταίρις. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ἰ. τορμαῖταν, *D. MacFib.*; is forthcoming. "Ἀν αἰῖζιν ὅο ταίρις ἀρ ὕν". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταίριμ, descending, alighting. See τοίριεμ. "Ὁς ταίριμ ἰριν παρβαῖ". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταίριμ, *adv.* for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίριμ ἰ. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίριμ na τῖζῖβ bró o'n ailiḡ ainm an ionaró". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίριμεῖcht ἰ. cinnaró. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταίριμεῖcht, *transgressio*". *Z. i.* 199.

Ταίριεαῖ, to lower. See τυρναῖ; "ταίριεαῖ ngoṭa", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίριγῖ, promise. "Τῖν ταίριγῖ", the land of promise. "Μαῶ τα ἰμυρῖο πορ ταίριγῖ cṛó ann impróe tucáṑ co na beir nṁ aipe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίριπαṣaṑ, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοίριπεαṣaṑ.

Ταίρις, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίριεῶ, to finish. "Re ἰαῖρα ταίριεῶ α' ἰερ-υḡaṑ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915. "Nṁ per in ταίρι caḡari". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταίριτεcht, to travel. See cain.

Ταίριτεnn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίριτιμ, death?

Ταίριεβα. See αἰρῑεῖβταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίριεβαṑ, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταίριεβαṑ n-ecnaipe". *R. I. A.* 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίρις; "ῖν ταίρις caṭa", O'D. 481.

Ταίριεennaṑ, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίριεpec: "ταίριεpec cunṑarṑa ἰαρναṑaṑis". O'D. 2458.

Ταίριεῖνα ἰ. ἰν cunnhaṣ ὅο bepar ταρ aṑ". C. 2896.

Ταίριυ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ἰ ταίριυ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίριhim, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίριεαṑ, a man's name; hence Ὀύν Ταίριḡ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίριεῖ, ἰ. ῖριυḡaṑ. C. 2902.

Ταίριεαṑ, ταίριεῖ ἰ. ῖρḡaṑ. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Ὁο ταίριεαṑ bṑeṑte". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίριεῖcta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταίριεῖḡceṑ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίριεῖmaṑ, shining, bright, clear: "ἰν τṑeṑze ταίριεῖmaṑ ῖo amail cainmṁ ῖar". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίριenn, it shines: "ῖ ῑaṑ ῑeapḡóṑi noṑ ταίριenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: caṑṑo ῖ ḡ ba ὅο ῑeḡ-ṑál", to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Ἀρ na ṑál ὅ ὑóṑnaṑb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "ṑál h-umae". *Cat.* 139.

Ταλλ, within (the opposite of amuiḡ, *foris*, outside, abroad), ἰ. aṑtiḡ, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "ῖne ῖaṑ ἰ ὅο bepar ἰριν ῖne ṑáll. Meṑaṑ ἰ. ὅο bepar ἰnti amuiṑ". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "ṑáll aḡaṑ amuiḡ", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745". "Μαῶ aṑmaró in ῖepi amuiḡ an ῖeap ṑáll ὅο cṑṑoe aṑ", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Ταλλα, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Nṁ hé ῖem ṑálluṑtaṑ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Ταλλαṑ, to cut off: "co ῖo ῖmaṑṑ an ὑṑuaṑ aḡaṑ co ῖo ṑáll a ṑenṑ ῑe", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ὑṑc.

Ταλλam, I fit, find room in. See tuillim and tuillim. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Ταλλat, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Ταλmaróeach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "ἰn ḡalaṑ ῖóṑl", *epilepsia*. *R. I. A.* 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.



Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamón .i. fogsiáb pílió pō cormuiliur tamón .i. cpann oia mbenarí a bárr: sic ille cin mancuine, ní olíg oipe déc aithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamínach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]: This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílip, tánaiste an tíne". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Conor, 1447.

Tánaistí? tánaistí, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaét, treachery: "tré tangnaét", treacherously. O'Conor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeb-fine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "ní bi taoirech naé d'áil", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, taoirechu, túirechu, now túirge in Munster, taoirge in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu meir in naéa asar in treoit túireluoi ón plait má biathao asar mancuine ón céle". See túrca.

Taoirgeét, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Táot, taet, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See tur.

Tar, for; as tarí a ceann, for him: "Do oil na briaé tarí a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tarí cenní cenelí voine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, *pér*: "tarí a voipur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tarí a biao bóip". C. 1820. "Tarí farce", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tarí taripín", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tarí cept", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

"Tarí fir paerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tarí, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tarí ceno, for, for the sake of. "Tarí ceno an fepainn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amáirgin táinic tarí ceno Co-naill hé oligeo", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. vo meao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarat, he gave. "Tanic an mē ocup vo nat róm a peir vo phátraic ó beólu asar ní tarut o épróiu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarbnaig, tarmaig, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarcuró. See tarigre.

Tarcuró, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Taroad, that he might give. "Asar at beir fpu pstraic d'ul ina viaro co Tempaig co tarad a marí vo hi maonuire fep n-épeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See tarabail.

Tarao .i. éionól no cnuimnuao. O'Clery. Tarlaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarlaic Opcur uréur n-oll  
Co feargac lonno immarí leo  
Co po marib Coppurí h-ula Cuino  
Riarí na giallpatarí gluino gleo".

*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.

"Ma tarluic a n-anál oóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmoncenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tarphaéaró, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarphaéain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarphaéain", without being caught; "*miserum deprehendi*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarphaí, tarpa, .i. cruicneét: "na toirpíne vo éapa". C. 883. "Trí méich tarpha". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarphaigter, tarphaigter, tarphar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "Fon eló tarphaigter", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarphaiteir, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarpharó, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarpuir, was found or recovered: "ma tarpuir marí", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarpuir aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Mamib la tuarh tarpuirtarí". O'D. 2219.

Tarpuirtarí, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarpuino, salt? condiment. "Do tarpuino .i. a toirpín vo tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano via tarrano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.  
 Tarratgter .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tarratgter lán fáillí oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.  
 Tarrar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.  
 Tarrar, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib via u-táimicc Mac Uírlín tar banna co u-tarrar cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.  
 Tarrar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.  
 Tarrartar, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.  
 Tarrur, tarrur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.  
 Tarc, farc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben uicler for-cuir n-éicne vo tabairt ruipe .i. na tabairt tarc". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.  
 Tarcar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim aghar a tarcar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.  
 Tarcnar .i. mharraigter. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.  
 Tarcnam: "a tarcnam ar foguil". O'D. 2190.  
 Tatcha, white lily root: "meacan a tatcha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.  
 Tatarigter .i. gatur. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.  
 Tatchongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "ní tatchongar .i. nocha tairmigte". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.  
 Tatchur, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tatur. "Muna tatchur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.  
 Tatchurter .i. tairmigte. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.  
 Taulche, .i. leé aipect. H. 3. 17, col. 475.  
 Taurcloa, returnable, revertible, recoverable.  
 Taurcim .i. toircim. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.  
 Teac, tech, a house. "Tech reet tpaigeo pteet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.  
 Teac dorvead, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Brian Mac Férlím Uí Raigillig, Ceann váim aghar veóparve aghar fear tige dorvead coitcinn, vécc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac baotín, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac rpeaptra, a library. See quotation at tearargain.

Teacamaic, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).  
 Teacmaic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teagmail. *Egert.* 88.

Teacra, law, right. "Ar a teacra flata in rin uile .i. ar ir é oligeo flata". *Teg. Cor.* Tairmich a teichte voib", *tributa præstatis eis.* Z. i. 56, "a. oligte". H. 3. 17, col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teacruagad, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin*. "Teacruagte tpe", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Techruagad oligtech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teaomanna, teaoma, *pl.* of teiom, q. v.

"Ní h-iao a u-teaoma troma  
 ná aroble a paet n-voioilonra  
 Chaoimro fluaig bleaet Muige bpeag  
 buad ná neartmaire namao".

*O'Daly Cairbreach,*

on the death of O'Donovan.

Teagar, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téagar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Teaglamad. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teagmarin, tecmurin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecmunss", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.

Tealcad, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Tealcuma, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Baouig Muircheartaig mic Earca a telcuma fina aroche Shamna a Mullach Chletig uar boimo". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultonie*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.

Teallac, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic vo gad teallac ir neara vo co moirc a mbe oca no copo lain ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ionad van tpeb can cumtachta aghar forar leir for Teamair aghar uingna na cathrach vo dalluc aghar o'foirveerin aghar vo uibpuco". *Siege of Troy*. H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;



α Teamair-μῦς, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Teamair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Teamḡaḡ", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Teamḡán, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Raḡ Teamḡaḡ, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Teamair luacḡa. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Teap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Teapcomḡaḡ. See turcomḡaḡ, "τερcomḡaḡ Senaro Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See tulcomḡaḡ.

Teapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ní tucc caḡar no Teapmann vo ḡuait no v'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Connor*, 1414.

Teapairc, he saved. "Ma no teapairc a ḡrḡó boḡein aḡar no bo cumainn lair in ḡrḡó airhne vo teapairḡan". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Teapairḡ, he saved; "ḡrḡo ní teapairḡ iao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaḡtain a terḡaiḡti", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In vaine no teapairḡ he o báḡ". *Rawl.*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Teapairḡaim, I save, protect. "Nao n-uḡḡair ocuḡ na terḡairḡ", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no teapaircc a ḡrḡo reim", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Teapairḡain, saving, preserving from destruction. "Arḡomacha vo loḡccaḡ ḡur an Raḡ uile ḡan terḡaiḡcain aoin tḡḡe inḡe cenmoḡa an teach rḡeapḡrḡa náma, aḡar no laircceti ioltaḡḡe ir na tḡeanaiḡ; aḡar no loḡccaḡ in voimliac móḡr aḡar in cloicḡeaḡ cona ḡloccaib aḡar voimliacc na Toe aḡar voimliacc an tḡabailḡ aḡar an tḡén ḡataoiri pḡoiḡcepta aḡar caipḡat na nabbaḡ aḡar a liubairi i tḡaiḡḡib na mac leiḡinn co n-iomac óḡr aḡar aḡḡḡitt aḡar ḡaḡ reoit ar chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad. (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turris cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the Librarie (teac rḡeapḡrḡa); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimliacc móḡr), steeple (cloicḡeaḡ), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or chair of preaching (caḡaoiri pḡoiḡcepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Teapbann, teapbur, terbarḡ, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Earbur; "a rḡet vo terbu uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Teapḡ, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapḡao, terḡao, to cut; "már reḡa no tercaḡ aro". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Teapḡairc, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Tecurḡar, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Teḡait; "teḡait ne vliḡeḡ", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Teibim, I disappoint; "ná teib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Terḡm, pl. teḡmanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "Fḡerḡlimḡo mac Caḡaoiri Uí Conḡubairi Tanairi Ua Fḡailḡe v'ecc vo'n terḡm i tḡiḡ Uí Raḡḡillḡiḡ". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Connor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Connor*, 1399; "combeḡtḡr na ceḡra etairḡaiḡb ar teḡmanaiḡ caḡa bliacḡna". *Cor. Glos.* "Terḡm ḡaḡ bar biḡtolc". *Foras Focal.* "Terḡm móḡr, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Teilḡim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ti oia teilḡe", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimn .i. taitneamh aghar teimn .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teimn laeḡḡa, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; “do can tma teimn laeḡḡa”, *Corm. Glos.* in voce ois. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; “teḡnai iasam in t-éceir tpi teimn lairō”. *Id.* in Moirgeime. “At roibe tma pascraic in ní rin ocup in teimn laeḡḡa”. *Id.* in imbar. “teimn laeḡḡa”, a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. “Ir é dona cét ní mo teip dia ar in maíri .i. in talam”. *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirplem; “cia roich teirplem teirplem in tuait”. O'D. 2195. “Sairti to teirplem teirplem”. O'D. 2198; C. 1544. “Rando rpi roirpagaḡ taman teirplemneḡ”. O'D. 2213.

Teirt, *gen.* teirta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teirtemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. “In lánas n-éirici oligrō in taitiri i telguo aicitir air”. *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; “a telguo a paḡaḡair air”, for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. etraḡ, cutting. C. 2898; “tenet pupa na pine”, they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. “Paebair .i. teircaḡ no tenn aghar teḡnaḡair .i. tiaḡair .i. ḡér no tinn, ut eirt: Ro paebra fuamann fo éuinn teḡnaḡair .i. no tennraḡair no no teircaḡair briaḡra roamairi na haise fo huinn ḡur bo tiaḡair leir é”. H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpúve, to increase. See tinnpúve.

Teoiri, contemplation .i. ón ní ir teoirica uita .i. beta teoiri imcírneḡ .i. nech ir neclair oḡ upnaíci no a menma a nDia do ḡpér”. *Egerton.* 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teopa, three; “fo ḡeib teopa bolḡa for a aḡar”. *Cor. Glos.* in ḡairé.

Teirbaíl, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teirbaḡ, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teirgaḡ, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tetnuir. See teonar. “.i. meireḡuinn”, excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tig. Mun ti maibḡaḡ vé: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton.* 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. “Cíō minic chí”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiaḡtain, arrival, coming. “Iar tiaḡtain i neirno. See fuaineamun.

Tiaḡtain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. “Tiaḡtain me oligrō”, to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiaḡtain, instruction: .i. oisect. H. 3. 17. “Loḡ a tiaḡtana”, the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. “Tiaḡtain leirinn”, teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tiaḡtain: “tiaḡtain fo coraib”, to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaḡtain tairp, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiaḡair fo, teḡair fo, they attack. “Cobair teḡrae fo a tiaḡair coin alḡae”, to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon.* 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaḡmóḡaḡ, *post-positio.* *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaḡmotaḡ, an heir. See iarmairtaḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaḡmotaḡ, coming after.

Tibíó, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tig, comes. “Tic maibḡaḡ vé”, death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaḡtain.

Ticim, tigim, come, go, consent. “In tan ticirum me oligrō”, when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. “In tan tecairum me oligrō”, when they submit to the law. *Ib.* “Uair tic a flait fo coraib”, when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. “Tic do”, it agrees with it. “Cinour tic leḡ na hoctmaḡ uill talḡ don trechtman uil runo”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. “Fici reo na tecaro veic mba aghar ramairc”, i.e., twenty seds, which are equal to ten cows and a samhaise. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticrel, tigreal, tixal, .i. busin. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Polompa.* *Leabh. Breac.* fol 6. “Iar na ticrel a ḡairman”. C. 794.

Tionacaḡ, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionacrae, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. “Ar fuirpúuḡ tironuice bír in ḡell”. O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).



Τῖς πρέσαιν, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Τῖςραουρ .i. παύρ. i. cin véginac in peoit téo i muga lat. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Τῖςραουρ, τῖςραουρ, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Τῖμáιν penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Τῖmcell .i. gabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma no éimcell in píle a áir". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Τῖncellair, he extorted; *ceopit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Τῖncim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Oa tinceó a n-íoc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ro tinceó o n-a fáilbíb rin". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé rogaíl Eitge tuer a fepfaíthei cneva foppa los a tincirín voib co fuigi a tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Τῖncur, to circulate; "tincur náipe inolíg-éige", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Τῖnoyúro, to increase; "geall vo bepar vo tinoyúroe fíach ar nech co inolígtech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Τῖnferci, flatilem. Z. i. 63.

Τῖnfer, aspiratio. Z. i. 52.

Τῖngeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Τῖnne, a salted pig. See los.

Τῖnnearnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Oo éualaró doó mac férdlimró rin tionoilir co tinnearnach a muinntir". When Aodh, son of Feidhlim, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. O'Conor, ad an. 1253.

Τῖnnlaicep, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See tionsacal and tionsaicim.

Τῖnnpúro, tennpúro, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Tinoyúro a n-uílc", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Τῖnnpceal cneice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Τῖnnrai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "m tinnrai naé bponnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac olígenn a tinnruí fein co fop-

cenn na rei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time, *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Τῖnnruo, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Τῖobparó Aran, Τῖppao Aran, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with O'Brien's *Dictionary*.

Τῖocal, raw dough, .i. coep noín. *Cor. Glos.*

Τῖomaygan, timaygan, compulsion to assemble. O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Timaygan éica ar in flait". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Τῖomaygan rula, restraint of the eye; ".i. gan rir óeáin neich vo éléipech áet a luibair". H. 3. 17, p. 888, last line; "noco timaygino olígéó", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uair in pí damnar agar timaycer na rocoóoine agar nor cnochano agar maybano minna feta a timoycan chena o na moaib aile o nolegano a cuimpech". Quia quipercutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Mayg oirpcaiger na fopceila fira agar ná timayg fen a miberaib", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timaygtró", castigatur. H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Τῖomaytain, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See tioabao; also death; "reét timoytana". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Τῖomaype, timaype, .i. fúro, iapparó. O'Clery. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "crobe tpat vo nécar a timaype ir eigin a n-aireí". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Τῖomna, will or testament: "m timna vo ní oume a uil éum báir ar íata ar bun"; confir-

- matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *imna*.
- Τιομορκαν, τιμαρζαν, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.
- Τιομορτε, τιμορτε, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce τερεβαλ.
- Τιομπάν, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "τολε το τεταιβ τιμπάν". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cruit .i. cruic ar timpan rin, no cruic uirru boden". C. 1577.
- Τιομπαν, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).
- Τιομταδ, τιμταδ? accompaniment: "bo co na timtuc". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *porair*. "A chimthaδ vo loρcaδ". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "timtaδ fir ir gnath anoaib .i. etach in fir ir gnath anoaib donais in breicem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.
- Τιονκυρ, furniture, implements: "lanamnur comtincuir". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar tincuir", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tincoir in ni teneacairtar po tin bre-cana asar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.
- Τιονnpavom, spilling, shedding: "fuit vo einpavoin ina tig no na oipeactur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Τιρ, land, territory: *gen.* tipe; *nom. pl.* tipe and tirta. See *adbatavai*.
- Τιρ cūmaile, a piece of land measuring via fot, (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.
- Τιρ ο'ά ζλαρ, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "monasterium duorum rivulorum" of Adamnan?
- Τιpcanaδ, was foretold or predicted: "Ro tipcanaδ voib o cēin", quidam dudum praedixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair po tipcanpatai a Omuide vo loeguire troecht phatpauic vo cum n-epeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.
- Τιpαt, that they may come: "o tiupait a peir a uirpuzill zu tipat a peir a lan fuizill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail tirtir Uí Liathain co huuib frōgemente". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.
- Τιpγail .i. tappamγ. C. 444: C. 2748.
- Τιυζ-πλατ, the last king or prince. See *veon flait*.
- Τιυζ-λά, τιυζλάτε, the last day of one's life: "Táimic vo tiuzláite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.
- Τιυζλομπαδ .i. lompaδ veiginaδ iai mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.
- Τιυμαιν: "po tiuμuin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.
- Τιυμαρζαο. See *tiomarpain* or *timarpain*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine inoizteca po nac peotai vo tiuμarpζαο tpe toitheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "I paill tiuμarice". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "I paill tiuμaricti". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.
- Τιυμζαιpe, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *timarpain*. *Uraísim*, I require: *tiuμarpain*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See *aiγe*.
- Τιυμταδ, τιμτuc, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bo co na timtuc", a cow with its accompaniment, *i.e.*, dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "fon oen timtaδ", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po palcha a timthaδ". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.
- Τιeanaim, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Do tlenai pech tuait". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.
- Τιeταρ .i. poxal. "Anibepna vian tletai enogur .i. via n-ecta ar a nemupcoit conno upcoitec". C. 2892.
- Τιeτρο, they take away. O'D. 2234.
- Τιυγεο, to propagate. O'D. 2367.
- Τιυρ .i. rppéro, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smaet, tairgille, fuillem asar tiur". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.
- Το, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.
- Τοβα .i. tu eipeδ, eipí i caí. "Toβα tipe .i. pot vo buaimn ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.
- Τοβαδ, wresting, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.



Tobaing, he distrains. "Ní tobaing neč for na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobar ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuť ceanna móir. "Sgaol-lear Moš Ruť an ſlar 'oo bi ar an uirce dá cōngbail ó fluaš Múman maille ie ſai ſeintliſe 'oo bi aige 'oo teiſgeann 'ran aéir, aſar 'ran áit ionnari túrling an ſai 'oo ling tobar fíoruirſe ar leir' fóinead fíir Mhúman ó'n éiſgeann tapta ionna ſabaoar". *Keating*, in reign of *Cormac Mac Art.*

"I n-aíim a cóparcari fleiſ  
Moſa Ruť paroirr láir  
Ar a láirpach 'oo mebaró  
Tipra ceann máir cáin".

*Lib. Lec.* fol. 133.

Tobgar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Točta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beačta.

Točuirpead, to invite. "Točuirpead, invitat". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireó acberia in Coimriu fíir a noemu fíirenu .i. lučt na véſeici aſar trocaripe oca točuirpeó cuice 'oo'n flait meamvatait a bennečtu, aſar ſelbair flait m'atarrá foruirpeó uuib o tur vomain". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toeplaitheir, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Toſet .i. ir túirſiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See voſet.

Toſonn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toſa, choice, selection: "Beirpeó rinnreap ſaer toſa", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Toſaróe, select; *dat. pl.* toſaróib. "Flano tria ocur Eocharó eolač h-ua Céſin iriat ro tinoilſat ro allebſaib Eočođa h-Ui Flanoſagáin in Arimacha ocur allebſaib Manirſreac ocur ar na lebſaib toſaróib ar čena .i. ar in libur buoi teapoo ar in capcar in Arimacha ocur ar in libar ſirri boi im Manirſir ocur irſuróe ſuc in mac léiſino leſſr i nguít vār muiſr ocur ní ſſuť ſam vſleir". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodii Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachiae et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui é carcere Ardmachiae desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque furto trans mare discipulo ablatus, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For more examples see ſeanvataróe.

Toſail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Toſail tur Conaing". *Lib. Lec.* "Oo čuaró voin Cormac voin bpoiceanvóiſ ocur ro ba malt lair anaó fíira toſail", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ſailenſ. "Ba ben 'oo Phirri Annromacha iar toſail Triái". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An čeo Conſul Románac 'oo toſail Iapuralem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Toſarmanó, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Toſbail cinn, tuarčbail cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocur a tá čeo bliadóim ar in uirci, aſar níſr tóčbur cenn 'oo neoch ó 'oo čuaró fíinn cur a muſ aſar ir é ro đeapa đam ceann 'oo tóčbail, Čáilte v'ſaerín". *Lismore*, 224. "Ir 'oo 'oo tuarčſſiſat Maoilſrechlanm Mic Maoilſuana cino", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan*, *trans. Four Masters*.

Tóſbur; "vuir 'oo tóſbur ceano anočt". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Toſſaim .i. toſairim, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toibeocharó, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toibſir, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toibſicheir, tobgar, is levied; toibſertar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich .i. luat, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See voich.

Toicheó, toicheó, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See ſeicem. "Imtoich fíir ſeir" he sues or seeks

accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoa*, and of *toitheo*, is *toithro*.

**Toichell**, *toíoll*, *toéell*, *í. buaid*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocur ír raimmuintir cáé la peét beor beier an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocur raim muintir cáé la peét beor beiear a cluite". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *riéell*. "Rot bia limpa'ol muiir maó tu beiear mo toéell caegat gabur nouß-glar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Toichneo**, *toíche*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "rechtmaó éipe a báir ina toichneo". H. 3. 18, p. 16 *a*; O'D. 2366. See *treabao*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "Írín treáctao vo iugne Augurcin vo gnaoib eclara agar via noirib agar via toichnea-vaib agar a nor eclara Beairi agar impir in beatha uile". H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; "muna toichne a váma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

**Toiglean**, *foílen*, *veílen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

**Toillim**, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Coípa voimín a vo-toillirinn féin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *tuillim*. "Maim toillit marí aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

**Toimoin** *í. cunntabairt*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

**Toimnenn**, he doubts; "ní toimnenn naé neolac", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

**Toimpeo**; "in toimpeo, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

**Toimri** *í. inoirino*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

**Toing**, to refuse, as to give food; "aípe ar toing cach pechta" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

**Toingim**, *tongaim*, I swear. See *fortongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 *a*.

**Toimuó**, coming; "Niuic toimuó vo brethem-nar brácha". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Im-toimuó lae agur oíóce *í. imteáct* laíte agur oíóce, oir ír ionan toimuß agur teáct". *O'Clery*.

**Toimuß** *í. teáct*; "imtoimuß *í. imteáct*". *O'Clery*.

**Toinn**, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

**Tóiri**, pursuit; "toir tñom vo breit oípa" they were evertaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

**Toirbirt**, *tairbirt*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iaoroin via vo-tairbirt vo mag-matgáma" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

**Toirceat**. "Co na toirceat a tuait *í n-in-ólißeó*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Toireri**, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

**Toirerte**, *toirisi*. "Via toirerte ólißeó vo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653; "í. tairisó". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Via toirerte via eaglar féin via foirceatul". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

**Toire**, gives. *Mam toire a gell vo*". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

**Toiríneac**, relief-giving. "Cneic toiríneac", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *foiríneac*. "Íctur a cneic toirínech per". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

**Toiríthmußaó**, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*.

**Toiríthser**, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

**Tóirne** *í. cuir*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Tóirneam**, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

**Toirnenn**, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

**Toiríneac**, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

**Toirícelta**, to be explained. C. 784.

**Toirir**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiracain* and *tairri*. "Cíó conntabairt an toiriri an vuine vo vénam na foíla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

**Toiríim**. See *tauríim*, fulness,

**Toirc**, intention, design, purpose. "D'aen toirc vo cuaró", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

**Toirc**, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Taircoe*. "Aní pupu thaircoe", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

**Toirc**, will or pleasure. **Toirc**, *voluntas hominum* *í. naé ní íarim ír laim* (noir aólaic) la vuine írreó ír beari. **Toirc** *vaím* *í. ír toil vaím*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Toirciú**, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

**Toirechaire**, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirechu**, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirisiu**, *toirísem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

**Toitheo**. See *toicheo* and *tiumarígaó*.

**Toítne**, fasting. See *toichneo*.

**Toll**, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma lium cío toll mo lenn". C. 2767.

**Tollairbe** *í. airbe toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover



- “*ἡ τὰς τολλαίρθε τὰς ἡνν*  
*Comairge ar don ní iarruam*”.  
*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*  
 Tollaia, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.  
 Toltanac, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.  
 Toltuaiter, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.  
 Tomaic, use, wear. See *romait*.  
 Tomaicem .i. bagar. O'Clery; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.  
 To-maiceim, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.  
 Tomaiteir .i. tomairter. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.  
 Tomaicte, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; “*tomaicte tice*”, the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.  
 Tomaic, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-rupa bunad lair in lairneoir; tomear a hinne; to-meaf a aibeit .i. to teanga asar meaf ari fein .i. meaf vo gnitheir o tentair”. *Uracecht* p. 36.  
 Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.  
 Tomelai, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.  
 Tompatar, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.  
 Tompa, a termon or sanctuary; the church: “*Tuat ir tompa oia togar*”. O'Mulconry.  
 Tongaim, I swear. See *Tongim*. “*Tongura luga*”. *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.  
 Tonnac, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.  
 Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. “*Intonnaigim, inundo*”. Z. i. 52.  
 Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.  
 Too, touo, to bring forth young. See *toe*, and *touo*. “*Fuil nuiclige iari too*”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.  
 Topacan, .i. taroeccan, coming, forthcoming. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See *tappacan*.  
 Topacan, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17, col. 333, from the verb *topa*, “*muna topa*”. H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 3333.  
 Topac, a replication? “*Nac tuapartai a tuapartai asar nac topac a topac*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703.  
 Topaic, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 6.  
 Topba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p. 125. “*ἡ topbe vobou, ad nihil utile*”.
- Z. i. 28. “*Gnimmaro tapbaro*”, works of profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.  
 Topba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence. H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5, p. 21.  
 Topba .i. ba topurmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.  
 Topbac, defined: “*people who slept before the putting of the iron in the fire*”. E. 3. 5, p. 29, col. 1.  
 Topbac, a person employed at his necessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.  
 Topba, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See *topba*.  
 Topbenaiter, is relieved .i. va topuim. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.  
 Topboir .i. tobac. See *atboir*. C. 1975; O'D. 611, 1794.  
 Topcham, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it happened: it fell out. “*Bai tra nuada rici bliadain i iugi n-ephenn co topcham i each veivonach Muigi Tuinead vo laim balam*”. *Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. “*Nuada was twenty years in the government of Ireland, when he fell in the last battle of Moy Tuiré, by the hand of Balar*”. “*A topcham le bneg-munze*”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. “*Half Bregia was forfeited*”.
- Topclaiter .i. clumter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902, 2588.  
 Topcomla. See *tapcomla*. C. 790, 2677.  
 Topgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666. See *tapgabail*.  
 Topgail, he incurred. “*Fear arnean ní na topgail*”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-6, 25; C. 1937. “*Pecao ná topgail nam*”, sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2495.  
 Topgail, he finds. See *atopgail*.  
 Topgbail. See *tapgbail*.  
 Topla, .i. cinneo no naom. C. 2903.  
 Topmac, it increases, it enhances. “*Cac le uinge topmac maouga ari*”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.  
 Topmala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a; O'D. 2231. *Topmuler*, or *topmiler*, is consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.  
 Topmar, grumbling, complaining, grudging (Kilk.).  
 Topmartar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2245.  
 Topmuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See *topmuine*.  
 Topnan, a heap (county of Monaghan).  
 Topnós, a lime-kiln. See *topnós*.  
 Topomeo. “*Ara topomeo arpuaim apaξ λεγομενα*”. Z. i. 29.

Toppaéam, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.  
 Toppuma, to attend: "toppuma neich bír pe n-ég", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Toppuma aera ngalaí". H. 3. 17: O'D. 920.  
 Topit, spot, presence. "Ar a topit", from the spot. "Níor aéruiḡ ré troiḡ ar a topit".  
 Topuíḡeáct, pursuit; "aḡar no marbaḡ ro-éarḡe vo muintir h-eolair hí o'topuíḡeáct na cneice rin". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.  
 Totanaḡ, "innell totanaḡ" C. 764; O'D. 1769.  
 Toḡla, to demand, request, sue, claim; .i. to ecló. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".i. toḡla rech a flaith". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "Do toḡla reot eicne", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.  
 Toḡlapaḡ, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.  
 Toḡluíḡur. H. 3. 17, col. 229.  
 Torma, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.  
 Torma, *gen.* of turtim, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17: O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.  
 Tourḡ, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.  
 Toxarḡe, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.  
 Toxal, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Aḡḡabáil toxuil". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.  
 Tpa, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.  
 Tpaḡt, strength; .i. reḡ no neit: "mḡ tar tpaḡt", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.  
 Tpaḡnaḡ, tpaḡnaḡ, tpaḡnaḡ, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.  
 Tpaḡre: "a o'tpaḡre", quickly, *instantly*. "Tpaḡre .i. obano no luat unde dicitur tpaḡre a tpaḡre coluat". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tpaḡre.  
 Tpaḡrḡ, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See *foirpaḡ*. "Tḡ ḡrḡanne i n-ópolaḡ inn-ḡaic, ré ópolaḡe i n-ópoin, va vopin a tpaḡrḡ, ré tpaḡrḡi i n-óipcéim, ré veipcéim-eanaḡ i n-inncit, re ninnncit a lair, re lair i foirpaḡ, re foirpaḡ i n-aipeano. Tḡ cumailḡ va foirpaḡ véc va fot". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Tḡ tpaḡno i n-ópolaḡ, ceitḡn óp-laḡi i mbaḡ, tpaḡa bapa i tpaḡrḡ, va tpaḡrḡo véc i fepaḡ, va fepaḡ véc i foirpaḡ, va foirpaḡ véc i tḡ cumailḡ va fot, re

foirpaḡe va lechet má beḡ ina tpaḡrḡib techtaib". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.  
 Tpaḡschech, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See *troiḡ-ḡeac*.  
 Tpaḡraḡ, tpaḡraḡ. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.  
 Tpaḡna, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See *taḡna*.  
 Tpaḡta. "Cor [ḡur] tpaḡta", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17: O'D. 913. "Cinnar vo bepar ipin pine anora fear na h-anfine ḡur tpaḡtu". *Egerton*, 88: C. 2237; C. 1837; O'D. 897: O'D. 22.  
 Tpaḡt, time: a natural day of twenty four hours. "ḡaḡ pe tpaḡt", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5: C. 1823.  
 Tpaḡturḡe, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).  
 Tpaḡb, a tribe. "Do tpaḡuib n-eguilḡib". H. 3. 17, col. 250.  
 Tpaḡb, .i. teach. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2133, *pl.* tpaḡba, a dwelling house not fortified like a *Dún*. "Aḡait reḡt tpaḡba la faine aḡaill a noipe, etc., .i. tech va noéntar aith, tech va noéntar ceapocha, tech va noéntar naíḡ taḡut, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "Aḡait reḡt noúine na olegait oipe". *Ibid.*  
 Tpaḡbaḡ, a householder. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2558.  
 Tpaḡbaḡ, inhabiting, husbandry. "Aḡait a tḡi vopliat oipe aḡar toichne vo vume, ván, neimeḡ, tpaḡbaḡ". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.  
 Tpaḡbaḡ, resident. "Tḡi a n-atamari comarba tpaḡbaḡ co cenḡ mbliatna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Caḡ ni va tpaḡbuire fopie comarba tpaḡbaḡ ar a éno ina tḡi ip viler vo". Every tillage which a *comharba tpaḡbaḡ* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.  
 Tpaḡbaḡe, a householder; "tpaḡbaḡ", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "Biaḡaḡ caḡa tḡḡeina a ampa fop a tpaḡbaḡu fapoin". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [*trea-bhair*]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.  
 Tpaḡbaḡe, crops, emblements, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.  
 Tpaḡbaḡe tpaḡbaḡeáct, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043; *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile váine tuc a ngell, no vo éuaḡ i tpaḡbaḡe vaḡ ceann neich".



*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; *H.* 3. 17, c. 572. See *W.L.* p. 62. "1cār enecclann ma". *C.* 1638. "Dul a trebuipe", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2077, 2147, 2152. "Trebaipe co coir ó belaiþ", security is given properly from the lips. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 532. "Trebaipe buvein aḡar trebaipe eaḡtrann". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1434. Treabaipe, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2341. "Trebaipe oo vénam", to exercise discretion. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 886. Trebunfuroe, tribunal. *Z.* i. 198. Tré-cintac, triple-crined. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2158; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2617. Trécumarc, mixture, admixture. *E.* 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; *O'D.* 1364. Tré-eochpac, three-cornered. *C.* 2055. See báro. Trefocal, the name of a poetical composition. *O'D.* 2223. Tréigim, I abandon. "1ar mbeir reáct mbliadna oo fhlaithbertac i riḡe n-Érenó atbail ino Ardmacha iarain iarai ttreceao a riḡe ar cléiriceáct". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hiberniæ abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmachæ, ibique post multos annos in pace quieuit." *Triad.* 294. Treimuaḡo, triple, or tripartite division. *E.* 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen treimuaḡo .i. for ná bí teḡtuḡao". *E.* 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; *O'D.* 1971; "a tabairt ma mbuaiþ uile co treimuaḡo orro", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2149. "Treimuaḡo oail aḡar turbaro aḡar bhecha im tuimro tpe gan arium". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560. Treipe, tripi, three days, *triduum*; "ir oairt caḡa treipe ann co teopa treipe". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and *H.* 2. 15, p. 16 a. See aoine, one day. *H.* 3. 17, col. 31. "treiri imdeimniḡe", the three [13] days of inviolability. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2095, 2097; *O'D.* 604. "treipe uaḡa", three single days. *O'D.* 604. "treipe oo m .i. uaḡao aḡar vecc". *C.* 786. Tré-laeḡa, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lutzach in *C.* 1543. "Tri ba inlaeḡa ar oá mbuaiþ tre-laeḡa". *C.* 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1714; *C.* 1953. Trénrliaḡtaḡ, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2108. Treodataro, the Trinity; "Cpiorim treodataro forin oenodaro in dulemain oail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Tpac .i. tiḡeaḡna, *O'Rody of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Tpac riḡe ḡo roḡa nvealba  
Tpac ainm oo ḡaḡ tiḡeaḡna,  
Tpac tonn ḡo n-iolar n-oaḡ  
Tpac tope tpiom, ir tpac tulac".

*Foras Focal.*

Tpac, the monarch of Ireland. *H.* 3. 18, 14 a.

Tréim .i. trén-céimniuaḡo. *C.* 2801.

Trilir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet Eppoc Ibar  
Apoit cenó cach Epi  
An bpeó uar tuimó i trilir  
1 n-Épno bic beḡair".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus  
Qui palmam religionis obtinuit  
Flamma quæ super aquâm fulgebat;  
In Hibernâ parva obiit".

Trimec, melody. "trimec na n-én", the melody of birds. See aḡbann trimeac in *Cor. Glos.*

Tripe, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See treipe.

Trócaipe, trócair, trócup. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 17; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 123; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 559.

Troḡair, brings forth. See lupcuipe. *E.C.*

Troḡan, the month of August. "Mir troḡam iur a paíóter in luḡnaḡra". *Lismore*, 189 a.

Troḡen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Troḡen .i. gen ocuḡ troḡ .i. turḡabail na ḡríne, ocuḡ ir ar ḡemíter a riúitneó maḡ in nḡrém ir in macam". *Cor. Glos.*

Troiḡe, i'ē. *Dii tutelarii* .i. ve úrlairi no ve víom. *Cor. Glos.*

Troiḡim, I fast, abstain from food. See troḡcaḡo and troḡcaim.

Troiḡoán, a staff, "Sáivir a throiḡoán ir in caḡmaic". *Lismore*, 203 b.

Troiḡao, troḡcaḡo, fast, fasting from food: "Ar comairle linn ara bpaíter troiḡcaḡo oo vénam pe Tuathaiḡ De 'Danann pe iath chíci aḡar forba aḡar fearainn aḡar pe maítear maíneach moḡaḡbal o'f-áḡail ua-tha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Troḡcaḡo for cois-crioḡaiḡ .i. uirḡoḡmaḡ aḡar troiḡcaḡo ma n-eiluaḡo riach". *Teg. Cor.*

Troiḡaim, troiḡcaim, I fast: "Co no épiḡe amairḡein tri laithi aḡar tri haróci for fíntan i riadonairi fepi n-Épno rceo mac aḡar inḡena i Temḡraiḡ". *Ballymote*, 188. "Troḡcaḡo tapí vliḡeo". *E.* 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "aḡaiḡ véiḡenaḡ von apaḡ aḡaiḡ in

τριορcesti". *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "ἵαρ τριορcesto  
 φορ ζῆμοσιβ flachta asar iar n-apao φορ  
 ζῆμοσιβ féine ietir in fuillem lair na  
 zellaib ro", after fasting upon the chieftain  
 grades and notice to the Féine grades, the  
 interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2089. "Τριορcesto asar tpeire imcéim-  
 nigste", fasting and three days of inviolability.  
 The privileged classes or *Neimeds*, could  
 not be distrained without a notice and fasting  
 at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Τρυαζάν, a miserable person.

“For chubur caich ouin i mbia  
 Arriath in lebrian colli  
 Ara tarova benoacht  
 For anmain in truagan noo ro

*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Trucaíl, a car (Munster); a truck.

Τηλαγρόν, a farmer's road leading to a γρόν, or into a mountain. See quotation under Ραμαρ, and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce Ρότ.

Тугаһнер, power, ability.

Tuam .i. timēuairit a ēipe: ut ept a ceēruime  
 oia uilep ma tpe tuam. C. 2897; O'D.  
 2199. "A tuam a rēit .i. a n'inaō a  
 rēithe". C. 2757; "a. tuam alaile".  
*Cor. Glos. in corpe breccān.*

Τυαμ α. τεχ νο' ελαδ. H. 3. 18, p. 652,  
col. 3; C. 1471.

Τυαργνε, τυαργνε, τυαργαιν, a batch or charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278; O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Τυαρῖτετ, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234.  
See τυαρτεο and Ρυαρῖτεο.

Tuar coitcenn, manure: "geit .i. in bliet  
 aḡar in tuar". H. 2. 15, p. 57 *b*; H. 3. 17,  
 cols. 53, 186, 562; "tuar no ailec". H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na tuar oligthee ar  
 a roḡmur". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comairme  
 itiri in mbiaḡ aḡar in tuar aḡar in loḡ aḡar  
 in m-bliet". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Maḡa fuail  
 no tuar no iugneo ar in bḡeanto a ualḡur  
 tuar no fuail fuic in ḡeanto". H. 3. 17,  
 col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 *b*.

**Tuapartat** 1. mōvémam, an eye-witness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "xo neip oligiv tuapartat", testimony of an eye-witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E. 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "tuapartat na cana po". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Tuapartal, wages, stipend, salary; "pít oo

déanamh do Seán mac Eógáin uí Raigillí  
 aghar do Domnall bán uí Raigillí, re a  
 poile aghar Feargal mac Tomáir móir do  
 éirí a tígearmar aghar an bhrífeine uile do  
 beir agh Seán mac Eógáin aghar Feargal  
 do gabail tuarptail uada. A peace was  
 concluded between John, son of Eogan  
 O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, where-  
 upon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was ba-  
 nished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty  
 of Brieifny was given to John, son of Eogan,  
 from whom Fergal received wages, in token  
 of vassalage. *O'Conor, 1450.*

Դարձաւ, raising. See Էրձաւ and Դարձաւ.

Τυρτάν, τυρτος. See τυρτάν and τομός.

Τυάρτεο ἢ μαίριον. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;  
O'D. 1014. See τυάρτεο.

Τυράκτ, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2107.

Tuaplacav. See fuaaplacav.

Tuat, the laity: "fear na tucc caoib no tearmann do tuat no o'eacclai", he gave neither mercy or protection to either clergy or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See laoi, which has the same meaning.

Τυαῖψαυαῖααὸ, τυαῖψαυα, is redeemed, is loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 *b*; O'D. 772; C. 1693.

Tuba, tumaō. *D.F.* "tumaō σπρωίξ ηνι neō  
 1. ζήλω αν caca υο μαō ηνι". *D.F.* to show,  
 to prove, to charge. "βεε ζαν λοετ υο υλιζην  
 υυιue ας tuba uile", *criminosus criminosum*  
*accusare non potest.* H. 3.17, c.435; O'D. 543.

Ἰουδα .i. τοῦ αἵλτ. C. 2895.

Τύβα .i. επε. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Τυδαὸ ἱ. γὰρ. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "μαρ τυδα  
 ρηρ νί ραρτανν ἀστ να τρὶ βριατρμα". *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2431.

Tuḡaill, time, term; "իր է ր tuḡaill tečta  
anō .i. րե արիւր յ'աւտuḡaō ար na րաւաւb".  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

ԴԱՐՈՒՆ ԵՎ ԵՐԵՎԱՆԻ ԳՐԱԴԱՐԱՆԻ ԳՐԱԴԱՐԱՆԱԿԱՆ ԿԱՌԱՐԱԿԱՆՈՒԹՅՈՒՆ

Турором .i. тарсуо. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a.  
 “туророне .i. аит ар а нгаибтер, сир топар  
 сир рруц”. H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Τυρομε .1. τεccλμαδo no τιμυγυιo. C. 787;  
O'D. 39, 493.

Turōme, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.  
 "Turōmitchari é pori trén pacha". *Egerton*,  
 88; C. 2412.

Turomite .i. φαταῖστε. C. 2896.

Tuige, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "In  
Damliaq mapa tuige plinne fuil an, coin-  
loq é agas in vupéach y' eucpuma pur".  
See damliaq.

Tuigen, quasi *toigen* .i. & *togâ*; toga enim est



genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter *tuigen* .i. *tuig en*; ár ir oo énoicmib éon bpin'o ocu'p iloada'c oo gñitep in *tuigen* bpileo' cona éup'p oo b'ráig'oi'b coilech lácan ocu'p oia cuip'p'oi'b ó cu'p'p'p ruar co a mbra'g'ait". "*Tuigen* quasi *toigen*, i.e. a togâ, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Tuigi*, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

*Tuig'om* .i. *tuig'ar'at* .i. *imóenam*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

*Tuillce*, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

*Tuile?* "F'p' haineas *tuile* oo?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donell*, 1598.

*Tuilm*, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocu'p oo'p beip' a ói boip'p im a oib lecnib con *tuil* a ruan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *imbap*. "Cona otu'it Taos'p'p'om'eo'la agar con tap'p'ar b'p'nn'a". *Lismore*, 163 a.

*Tuillim*, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro tu'ill in f'ileo' g'ar'elach b'p'p'ar ar éu'ó'c'ar'o m-b'no'era". The Irish poet added a b for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gobap*.

*Tuillim*, I fit, find room. "Aen mas ara tu'ill'f'eo'ir". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Co'p'na oo'm'in a o'tu'ill'p'inn p'e'm ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

*Tuillce*p, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

*Tuinroe*, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465, "*tuinroe* p'ait'ig", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

*Tuip*, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Am'ail b'ip tuip má'p oc p'ulang t'ige ocu'p illá'ma ep't' p'ic ip'eó a t'ea'g m' ooman cenntap'ac. Ir i t'p'a in tú'p'p .i. p'p'inn'oe p'e'cta aic'n'ro". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *tuip'gen*.

"Tuip ca'ta map' Coim g-Culoimn g'abal f'uloing mic M'ileas".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

"Tuip ca'ta .i. t'igeap'na no t'ao'p'each ca'ta". *O'Rody*.

*Tuip*, search, examine, C. 2816.

*Túip*, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

*Tuip'e'p'ic* .i. *tuap'ar'at*, stipend; the subsidy

for refectations. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Tuip'ec .i. p'acha co p'eota tuip'clur'oe on f'laith". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See *tuip'com'p'ac*, and *tuip'com'p'ac*.

*Tuip'earc*, *tuip'org*, a saw: "Tuip'earc .i. t'ap'earc .i. t'ap' ar t'earc'ar ca'c ní; no o'ip'nu'c t'ap'car". *Cor. Glos.*

*Tuip'ling* .i. an áit a gcuip'eann an lán ma'p'a clo'ca, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom' h'om'ava'm'ail le clo'caib na tuip'linge", or "Ní lia clo'ca na tuip'linge ná iao".

*Tuip'teact*, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

*Tuip*, *tup*, beginning: "na nethe cuip'p'ithep' p'io'p ar tú'p'p ir ooib ar có'p'p t'op'ach ep'ich-naig'ce oo t'abaip't", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5, 6, C. 1615.

*Tuip'ul*, a case, accident. "Ir in tuip'ul p'ín", in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ar oia t'ecma tuip'ul p'ar'p'oo'p'li ógm'eth oo f'laith". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2045.

*Tuip'lithep*, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

*Tuip'neav*, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at *puath*.

*Tuit*, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056.

*Tuic'lae*, gibbus. Z. i. 32.

*Tulá t'ig'ep'naip*, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2212.

*Tul'cotaig*: "mac p'ael'con tul'cotaig .i. évan ep'ua'ro boi o'ga [.i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol. 79, bb.

*Tuic'cuba*, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cup* and *ep'eit'p*. "T'ailchubae, crater". Z. i. 83; C. 2767.

*Tulla* " .i. t'all acá p'op' ana'v a láim p'eiche-man t'oiche'v'a". H. 3. 17, col. 459. "Ac'g'abail t'ulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a d'straint by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

*Túp*, to search, examine "Nemlé'c'ao t'ig'p' oo tu'p", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

*Tuip*, a journey. "B'ha'v'ar na p'ló'ig' ag tu'p acur ag t'ap'teal na t'ipe ma o-tim'ceall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

*Tuip'ar*, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

*Tuip'ba*, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

*Tuip'ba?* "Ocu'p oo v'icenn p'e in t-lap'la gan tuip'ba gan co'm'ap'p'li aen n'ouine oo g'abail". *Lismore*, p. 103.

Turbað, turbarð, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* turbaða. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite, *C.* 819. "Turbað bliaona vo cach uine i n-epno iar n-éc mǵ Epeno, no iar n-ec Comarba Paṣraic, no iar n-éc eppoic no fir leigino airmomacha. Turbað páite vo cach uine iṛ in Cuceð iar n-éc mǵ Cuicrò". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

Turbarð, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Turbarð no turba i urbaro no tubairt". *O'Conor.*

Turbroð. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbroð Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "i turbroð a cairvi oar a rlan". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

Turbáil, turgbáil, to raise; also to rise. "Conað hé aiec meanman foruair Siogotan la anaen reipel airmonech vo turbbáil iṛin ḡ-caṣnaḡ a n-anoir [i. onóir] eoin bairte". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Durbgbáil na Scéine". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

Turclaire, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Sét turclaire", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a ceile or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

Turcloṣa, returnable. See turclota.

Turcomrac, a meeting, a council, synod. See teacmrac.

Turpocharic, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See tiopochraic.

Turgabáil, uprising, ascension. "O turgabáil na ḡnéine ḡo a fuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at fair and trogen.

Turgabail i. tar-gabáil, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See tarim-ṣeáct. "Cin turgabail for a tpe toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turgaib in cert", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

Turḡaine i. tarimachao, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Fear turḡaine oruich", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

Turḡnam i. toḡbail no ullmuḡao. *O'Rody.* "Ce ata móir tuat oia turḡnam iṛ mǵ urḡnam oia tarḡnam". *O'Mulconry.*

Turplang, a high shore. See turplang.

Turpnós, *gen.* turpnóige, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See turpnos.

Turporḡam, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377.

Turritnech, *irriguus.* *Z.* i. 61.

Turtact, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

Turtað, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

Turṣal i. "ḡail éigentað bṛ ar mnaoi ne bṛeṣ cloinne". *D. F. Glos.*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

Turṣuḡao, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Mað ollam ruao faeir raiḡro co xx réc ina uipe aḡar tuarṣuḡao mṛ vo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "i fir turṣuḡao a ḡruí". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Aḡḡabail tar turṣuḡao cað uine ber tualuimḡ a turṣuḡao", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096. *Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See faeram. "Turṣuḡao i. faeram". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

Túrca, turḡa, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

Turcar, a company, a party. See tarcar.

Turcuṛnað, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676.

Túrḡa, sooner, rather; "cio bé iṛ túḡa vo reir airmpe iṛ re iṛ turḡa vo reir cṛt", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri.* *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

Tutaact, *gen.* tutaacta; "aer tutaacta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

## U

Ua, a descendant; "rluaiccheað la hua n-Uomnaíl i. Uomnaíl móir". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

Uachongbail, the name of several places in Ireland; as Nuachongbail, in Clare; Nuachongbail, in East Meath, now called Navan; Nuachongbail, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and Uachongbail, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

Uað, put for óḡ, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217.

Uaðene, for rein. *Duald MacFirbiss.*



Uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaille, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.

Uaim, a cave, a crypt; "tṛí uoríca eiréann, Uaim Chuaíchna, Uaim Sláine, veasíc Feaṛna". *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H. 1. 15, p. 947.

Uaim; "lape bap nuaim 'oo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.

Uair, often used for óir, *nam*. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.

Uairtneč .i. mbo blegur pur in uairtan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uair n-aipeácta .i. pú aḡar rui aḡar erpuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Uaitheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See tpeire. "Ní ba uaitheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].

Uaitne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caḡair mná bír pe huaitne". *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uaitne cinn in leimib uaithe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

Uaitne, concordant. "Seil ir uaitne runo". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.

Uaimann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.

Uarán, Fuarán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau.*, p. 136, c. 52.

Uairéan, .i. galann, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uaral, a noble, a high man. "Taḡna leir in iréil i n-aḡaró in uarparl". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Uača, uatiro, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeuss*, 317. "Cuiceo uathró, quintæ lunæ, i. e. quintæ singulari".

Uatao ročaró. "Taos 'oo uol uorúorí lā Feil Martain i n-uāča ročaróe hī comoe go h-ua Raḡailiḡ". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.

Uatair, a cavern (Kilkenny).

Uatuaplucao, is sequestered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See tuat fuapclao. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eoča ar a norlaice na puoraoa beca .i. itiat na harpaile beca amuil eočur uatuaplaicep in ní téit i nae puoairpe". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.

Uč, lamentation; "uč oll .i. ḡul mór". H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Uca, choice; "uca toḡaróe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. "Ucca toḡai-

uicta ceillirne", on receiving service of vas-salage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "Ireō pob uca toḡaiḡe leir cin roḡail 'oo óénam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Učt, breast, presence. "Feir ḡonur a hučt r'loriḡ móir", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Ucu rčt, selecting of *seeds*, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Učact, auroact, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auroact .i. uroact .i. uat rpa peact .i. an tan tčte in uoine rpa peact n-uāča .i. báir". *Cor. Glos.*

Uobairca, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

Uoburčar, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Uómall .i. neam-mall, luat no riuḡlač: "na-bi ar uomaille .i. na bi ar ruḡbal". *O'Clery*. See uirbeall.

Uonačt, a palisade? C. 491.

Uoparčt, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

Uḡa, a pin of wood.

Uḡao, that, you; now always úo. "Oir 'oo bároeo bpecan cona muntir uile irin coipe uḡao". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bpecán. "Luro Saob, iar rin, ḡur in rluab n-ucut, aḡar no comaltur a mac aḡar a h-ingean". H. 3. 17, p. 849.

Uḡairpe, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See Uirḡnam.

Uḡra, a skirmish. "No čigeao uoipma 'oo marčfluāḡ Uí Néill 'oo řaiḡiró uḡra aḡar iompuaccta for marčfluāḡ Uí 'Ohoimnail". *Four Masters*, 1583.

Uí Caipbre Aobóa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

"Duail 'o' O'Donnaḡáin uóim Cuirc, an čir-ri na čir longpurit

řa leir řan čior řo'n Máis moill, ir na cláir řior co Sionoinn". *O'Heerin*.

Uí cairin, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

Uí řáča, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide Gleann řapa.

Uí řiōḡeinte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

Uí ǵ-Cathbair. See Abainn O'ǵ-Cathbath.  
 "Ír hí cūch h-ua ǵ-Cathbair ó fuit Mōraio  
 co Sliaib n-Eiblinn bo veap". *Lib. Lec.*  
 fol. 208.

Uí Luígeach, now the barony of Ileagh, in the  
 county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the  
 head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,  
 1580.

Uí Rora, *dat. pl.* uib Rora; a territory in the  
 county of Limerick, the name of which is  
 still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the  
 barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,  
 this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do ǵab O'bearga an bhuam ǵil  
 Tuath O'Rora ir meim paróibh".

Uicing, a fleet. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Uiró, care, heed: "Cona baol don Maithirí ó  
 Arainn na naoim co mair Nioct ǵan bpi-  
 reas ǵan buanréabao déit maó beaccán  
 namá i n-Eunna na tucceat ǵoil óia  
 n-uiró nác óia n-aire"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

Uiré .i. né, term or time or extent of payment,  
 etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Uiré, a journey: "tairic iarm uiré na xii  
 mair fín xii laa aǵar oin ba háirí iná  
 cloicteach hí romaino". *L. Breac*, fol. 60  
 a a. "Slán aǵar uiré", safety and time.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; *Rawl.* 506; O'D.  
 2245.

Uilcinn, hire, wages. H. 3. 17, col. 422. See  
 uilcinn.

Uiletaroe, entirety; the original and all costs,  
 fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col  
 185.

Uilataroe, the entirety, the whole fines and  
 costs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2156.

Uilleac, angular, cornered; "tre-uilleac", tri-  
 angular.

"Tair vomǵnar Neptuin anunn  
 ǵo cūch fferen ic feóum  
 aǵar mo óerbaró var mair  
 Seoch in Eppain tre-uillig".

*Lismore*, 151.

Uin, *gen.* uíne, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17,  
 col. 63. See aín and aoin.

Uir, fat; "muc co n-uir". *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
 1845.

Uiri is often applied to the mould or clay of a  
 churchyard: "nác oen tair ra maǵa úiri na  
 hinniri hí tá ní connice a ainm iffern".  
*Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; O'D.  
 1933.

Uiróligeo, privilege, prerogative, due right,  
 inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co oibao a n-uiróligeó",  
 until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 554; "uiróligeó m iari tair flata".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uiróligeo .i. a  
 oualǵur neit". O'D. 505. See uirtecta.

Uirfugeall, *pl.* úirfugill, judgment, sen-  
 tence. See fugeall. "patraic (.i. ainm  
 ǵráir la Romancaib) uar an tairrech-per  
 leclama ǵus no mairi eireim; ocu ba he a  
 moó breta ocu upfugill do óenam tair  
 éir an airmuiz in tan ba heimilt in ǵus  
 fém". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

Uirfugell, initiatory decision. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2093.

Uiraoao, repairing. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

Uiraraet, leave, permission. E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
 col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; O'D. 2101.  
 See aiparaet.

Uirata, closed; of closing. O'D. 81, 1853,  
 O'D. 2373.

Uirnetar, he ordained or appointed. H. 5.  
 15; O'D. 1693. See oirneó.

Uirtecta, .i. uaral oligeó, privilege, preroga-  
 tive, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.  
 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D.  
 1152.

Uirin, for uirci, water. "Uirin tairthe for  
 alóir". O'D. 2190.

Uirhi, *gen.* of ocar, an invalid. E. 3. 5, p.  
 45, col. 1. "Fferat uirhi", the attend-  
 ance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

Uirao, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc ré-  
 nam uluró cumraeta imat flait", erecting  
 an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy  
 chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128.

Uiraoe, brazen. See oinn. "h-umairi, ae-  
 neam". Z. i. 9.

Uiraoe, braziers. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. *Bal-  
 lymote*; C. 1564.

Uiraloio, good will, *gen.* uiraloioe, *fem.*  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.

Uirta, charms, philters. "Ben óia tairuiri a  
 céile uirta oca ǵuró co mbeiri for oiríur".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Uirao, instant. "Óe'n uirao", *instantly*, *ex-  
 templo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

Uiraitmeó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18;  
 C. 1183.

Uirain, aipain, a portion, part, remnant, re-  
 mainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols.  
 101, 128, 166; epain. C. 2809.

Uirainiǵ, overplus. H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.  
 H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

Uiralam, uiraim, fupairim, I command, re-  
 quire, order. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "Uirá-



[illegible]

ὑπὸ αὐτοῦ, to cut; "Οὐκ ἔστιν αἰρεσις ἀπο βεσπτα Κυ-  
 βαριῶν τοῦ .i. α ὑπὸ αὐτοῦ no α ἔσται αὐτοῦ τοῦ πυν-  
 ναῶ α ὑπονοῦ α μάταια". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175,  
 a. b.

**Իրօւիւմ**, I prohibit, object to; “Աժտ ճնի  
իրօւիւե շէրճեժ” . H. 3. 17, c. 249. See  
սիրճաւլ.

Uncoille, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18,  
pp. 168, 385 *a*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

ἡρκοισμοϛ, refusal, denial. See αἡρκοισμοϛ.  
O'D. 1884.

ὑπὸν, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See ἀρχὸν.  
*Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D.  
531.

Урѣна, ирѣна, decay: "Smaœt urcparið vala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ni œiǵið æir na urcna ðir". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro urcparið m tpen ðairc". *Book of Fenaghl*. "Do Thuathaid De Ðanann iŕi aǵar nem-urcpariðach iat rein aǵar ruthain a ræǵail". *Lismore*, 236.

ὑπέρβαρον, anything perishable or evanescent.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456;  
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H, 3. 18; C. 1439.

ὑπερῴη, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D.  
2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 *bot.*; H. 3.  
17, col. 150. See ὑπερῶν. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2028.

υἱος, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. “h-υἱος, *viridia*”.  
Z. i. 66; “h-onο υἱοαυ, *virore*”. Z. i. 66.

ἡρώδης, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

ὑπὸς αἰ. famous, illustrious. "ὑπὸς αἰ. ὑπὸς αἰ. ματ' αἰ. ὑπὸς αἰ." C. 2735. See ὑπὸς αἰ. and αἰ. ὑπὸς αἰ.

Uproom, iproom, eproom, auproam, uproom, toproom, eaproom, auproom, an apartment built to a house. "Auproom .i. Aup-oom .i. auptegōdar .i. puptegōdar". *Cor. Glos.* "Soupcel mōi Cholam Chille vo 'oubōoro ip in oīōce ar in epoom iaptarach a n'omliacc mōi Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clochan ó Chpoir Epircopi Etēen co h-tpoom Ciarain vo oēnam hī g-cluain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenannour vo lopeccā, tígib, teamplaib, ó époir vopair Upoom co Siopóite". *Idem*. 1156. "Ro éla Poloomer mac Ppuiam iari na gūin vo Ppui ipin ári rin vapi vopur iapturac na pūgūin ar cach Auproom ina iaili co h-ajm a naibi", etc.

*Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ατα φλαντ  
αδამπα οαν ριν γνύρ το γνύρ τοις υατίβ  
ραερτοερ αζαρ φιαλ γλαινιόε εταρπο αζαρ  
ερωαμ όρπα ρινρ ανερ". *Visio Adamnani*,  
*Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro  
ucaó iari ριν ino anim la bpaao ρula tpa  
ριν nepoam n-opoα, αζαρ tpaρ in φιαλ  
n-γλαινιόε co tpi inna naem ceta pucaroρi  
in tan conpuloi a cypρ". *Id. Ibid.* fol.  
30 a a.

ἡρῶαρχαυζαῶ, to ennoble. H. 3. 17 ; O'D. 573.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "ἡρῶαρχ  
 ὀλιγῖο". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.

Uproliḡeō, i. "a'vualḡur neic eile". H. 3.17,  
col. 402 b.

Урожай, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C.  
1850.

ὑπαδوماῖν, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3.  
17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.

uppoṣṇam, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572;  
O'D. 2220.

Ἰπποζῆς, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*

ὑπὸςταο, notice, prohibition, forewarning,  
command, *Cat* 65. See *εὐπρόσταο*.

uppriggell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2;  
H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.

Upsilon prime. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.

ἡ ἡσάβταρ, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See εαρῖ-  
ἄβαιλ. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Արհարանից, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2077.

Արշարտ .1. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.

ἡγορεῖται, forbidden, prohibited: “ἀν ἀνθρώποις διὰ τοῦ ὅτι ἐμνήσαντο ἡγορεῖται ἡ Παρρησία”. R.L.A. 35-5, p. 33. “ἡγορευθεὶς ἵσους ἡ πόλις, ποιοῦμενος, φασκεῖται ποιοῦν ὅσα ἵσους τοῦ θεοῦ ἐσάναι”. *Teg. Cor.*; “ναὸς ἡγορεῖται”. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.

արցնաւիւր, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.  
 See Երարցնաւիւր. See Տէգար թիւիւ օժ-  
 րաւ արցնաւիւր. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.

Upr̃nam, a feast, a preparation. See p̃r̃t̃nam and p̃r̃ochñam. "1. uap̃al p̃ognam". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "1. 1̃ñs up̃nam 1̃a thap̃nam". *O'Mulconry*; "1. 1̃ñ ingnam ñi 1̃'p̃ãs̃ail 1̃'a chatham". *T. O'Rody*.

ἡμελῶς, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.

Uplann, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
2. "Uplann doithma". O'D. 613. "A  
h-uplann realb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.

Uplam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650.  
Egerton, 88; C. 2160.

Uplám coitcénn, common custody (pound).  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265;  
O'D. 2485.

Uplámaigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuigim.

Uplamur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. iartaíre veébhíne". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

Uplataro .i. umalóro. O'Clery.

Uplonn, accompaniment. Egerton, 88; C. 2219.

Upmairter, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ipreo no upmaíreó leo".

Uparóeo, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See fupnaróe.

Uparóer, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó ferru uparóer mac na h-adaltpraíge in cin aḡar in folao na mac na cetmuinntíne". Egerton, 88; C. 2246. See iorndáíre.

Uparom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Fear céomuintíne upaóma", a married man; "fear adaltpraíge upaóma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

Upnuíre, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Aíreét upnuíge ír aḡuíre bío fechemain aḡar aígheóa ac ínnaróhe bñethi céin bí bñethemain fpu tarbenao aḡar fopop", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

Upóíḡ, qualities. O'D. 2190.

Upphaírin, upphúrin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.

Uppamn, a dividend. Egerton, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uapal-pamn". C. 1842.

Uppannaro, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Uppunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

Uppa, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Auppa .i. aipuru; íar in ní aipure in tech fuppu". Cor. *Glos*.

Uppcláíre, uppclúíre, defending. "Aer uppclúíre", fighting men. "Aipm uppcláíre",

warlike weapons, as swords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and Aer úppclúíre behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O vo puactatar na fluaig co mbátar uilí moale ar vopur na Traí porcórpaigreat in caé .i. caé mḡ aḡar caé tuíreé vób cona muinntí uime ar leít írin caé fpu himóeaḡail aḡar fpu huppcláírói vóbí tar a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Ioméura Domnaill no veilḡ fein peparoir coónaicc vecc va veírbíne buéin fe huppcláíre aḡar fe hionnaríbaó ḡaá foíneiccín ara uét". *Battle of Moira*. "Ba vo iorndáib aḡar vo aipóeanáib na hiomḡabála írin ḡupí no aétuipreatrom a n-aipm uppclúíre aḡar anacail aḡar imóeaóla uáta". *Idem*. "Conaó aipe írin no eipḡe ioménuít Chongail fe Conán fa méao no marbatair vo puḡnaíó Eipeann 'na fíao-nairi aḡar ḡan vóil a faincí vo éarpuáctain vób tpe cleapnaóib Chonáin aḡ uppcláírói ar a uét". *Idem*. "Roéaitret fpu Muíman forcla a n-aipm oc úppcláíre aḡar oc imóiten a corp ar na caeírb". *Lismore*, 179a.

Uptach. See auptach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Uptongear, swears. See toingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Uptpoit, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

Upuaḡaét, perception, feeling, listening; "ben bír i n-upuaḡaét a rlete can a foḡnaó", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; Egerton, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Ué, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Uelac, now corruptly upelac; *gen.* uelais; "lán a uelais". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. Cor. *Glos.* in voce Cuiprio. See uómall.

THE END.





*Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

- A Christian Directory**, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation, by the Rev. Father Parsons, S. J., 8vo, cloth, 6s.
- A General Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures**, in a Series of Dissertations, Critical, Hermeneutical, and Historical. By his Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Dixon, Lord Primate of all Ireland, and Archbishop of Armagh. 2 vols. 8vo, Maps, etc. £1 1s.
- An Exposition of the Epistles of St. Paul**, and of the Catholic Epistles, with Introductions, Analysis, Paraphrase, etc., etc. By the Right Rev. John M'Evilly, D.D., Bishop of Galway. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, *second edition*, enlarged, 14s.
- Appleton's Analysis**; or, a Familiar Explanation of the Gospel for all Sundays and Holidays of the Year, new edition, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Appleton's Sermons and Discourses for all Sundays and Festivals of the Year**, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- A Treatise on the Love of God**. By St. Francis de Sales, crown 8vo, new edition, cloth. 6s.
- Bossuet's History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches**, 2 vols., post 8vo. 5s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints**, compiled from Original Monuments, etc., carefully and beautifully reprinted from Murphy's splendid edition, and embellished with 24 Illustrations on Steel by the most eminent artists. 12 vols. post 8vo, fancy cloth. £1 16s.  
— neatly bound in half calf. £2 2s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Feasts, Fasts, and Annual Observances of the Catholic Church**, with Continuation. By the Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Halifax, N. Scotia. 2 vols. post 8vo. 8s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Meditations and Discourses on the Sublime Truths and Important Duties of Christianity**, revised and corrected by the Rev. Dr. Lanigan. 2 vols. post 8vo, cloth. 8s.
- Christian Considerations**; or, Devout Meditations for every day in the Year. By Father Crasset, S.J., Translated from the French, by Mrs. A. H. Dorsey, 8vo, fancy cloth. 7s. 6d.
- Essays and Reviews, chiefly on Theology, Politics, and Socialism**. By O. A. Brownson, LL.D., 1 vol. 8vo, half bound in mor., marble edges. 12s.
- Life (The) of the Right Rev. John Milner, D.D.**, Bishop of Castabala, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District of England and Cath. Acad., Rome. By F. C. Husenbeth, D.D., V.G., Provost of Northampton, in one grand volume, 8vo, 594 pages, fancy cloth. 10s. 6d.
- Life of St. Catherine of Sienna**. By her Confessor, the Blessed Raymond of Capua; with an Appendix, containing Testimonies of her Disciples, etc. Translated from the French by a Member of the Order of the Sacred Heart. With Approbation of the Right Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia. Crown 8vo, cloth. 5s.
- Liguori's (St.) History of the Heresies, and their Refutation; or the Triumph of the Church**, translated by the Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, new and revised edition, in one large vol, 8vo, fancy cloth. 8s.
- Manning's (Right Rev. H. E., D.D.), Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects**, with an Introduction on the Relations of England to Christianity. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Doctrines of the Catholic Church**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth, 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations**, third edition, newly revised, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses on University Education** addressed to the Catholics of Dublin, complete in one volume. 8vo, fancy cloth. 6s. 6d.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the History of the Turks in its Relation to Christianity**, post 8vo, cloth, with map. 4s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Church of the Fathers**, post 8vo. 4s.
- Reeve's History of the Christian Church, from its earliest establishment to the Present Century**. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Sermons on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ and on His Blessed Mother**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Just published, 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- The Religious and Social Position of Catholics in England**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. 8vo, cloth. 4s.
- The Practice of Religious and Christian Perfection**, by Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J., 3 vols., 8vo, cloth. 12s.



*Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

**An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland**, from the Introduction of Christianity into that Country, to the year 1829. By the Rev. M. J. Brennan, O. S. F. A New Edition, revised, and with Notes. In one large volume, 8vo, printed on the finest paper, and handsomely bound in fancy cloth, price 10s.

**Duffy's Hibernian Magazine**, a Monthly Journal of Literature, Science, and Art, 3 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, reduced to 10s.

————— *New Series*, complete in 5 vols. crown 8vo, handsomely bound in green cloth, 20s.

**Moore's Irish Melodies**, with the Harmonized Airs for two, three, and four voices, edited by Professor Glover, in one grand volume, full music size, elegantly bound in green cloth, richly gilt, 7s. 6d.

The same, magnificently bound in morocco, 16s.

**Fredet's Ancient History**, from the Dispersion of the Sons of Noe to the Battle of Actium and Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, sixth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

**Fredet's Modern History**, from the Coming of Christ, and the Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire, to the year of our Lord, 1854. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, twelfth edition, enlarged and improved. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

☞ The distinguished and wide-spread reputation of the author as an Historian and Professor of History in St. Mary's College for the last twenty years, the universal favour with which these works have been received, and their immediate introduction into all the principal Catholic Institutions in the United States, preclude the necessity of any apology for introducing them to the notice of the British Public.

**History of Ireland**, from the earliest period to the Union, derived from our Native Annals, from the most recent researches of Eminent Irish Scholars and Antiquaries, and from all the resources of Irish History now available. By M. Haverty, Esq., royal 8vo, fancy cloth. 12s.

**Ireland in 1862**, translated from the French of the Rev. Father Adolphe Perraud, Priest of the Oratory of the Immaculate Conception. In 1 vol. 8vo, fancy cloth, bevelled boards, 520 pp., price 10s.

**Inisfail: A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland**, in three parts. By Aubrey De Vere, Esq. 18mo, cloth. 1s.

**Light and Shade; or, the Manor House of Hardinge**. By the Rev. T. J. Potter. Post 8vo, cloth. 3s.

**Orators (The) of Ireland**, containing the Speeches delivered at the Bar and in the Senate, by O'Connell, Sheil, Curran, Grattan, Burke, Plunket. 7 vols. crown 8vo, half mor., gilt edges. £2 2s.

The above may also be had, strongly bound in green cloth, in the following volumes, viz. :—

—— **Burke's (The Right Hon. Edmund) Speeches**, edited by James Burke, A.B., in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

—— **Curran's (The Right Hon. John Philpot) Speeches**, edited by the late Thomas Davis, M.R.I.A., in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

—— **Grattan's (The Right Hon. Henry) Speeches**, edited by D. O. Madden, Esq., *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

—— **O'Connell's (Daniel) Select Speeches**, edited by his son, the late John O'Connell, Esq., in two vols. *reduced to 5s.*

—— **Plunket's (The Right Hon. Lord) Speeches**, edited by John Cashel Hoey, in one volume, *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

—— **Sheil's (The Right Hon. Richard Lalor) Speeches**, in one volume, edited by Thomas M'Nevin, Esq., *reduced to 2s. 6d.*

☞ Any of the above volumes can be sent free by post for six pence extra.

**The Book of Rights**, in the Original Irish. Now for the first time edited with English Translations and Notes. By the late John O'Donovan, LL.D., M.R.I.A., 8vo, boards, 393 pp., *reduced to 6s.*

☞ This important Work is one of the publications of the Celtic Society, and very few copies remain unsold.

**The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. By William John Fitzpatrick, author of "The Life, Times, and Contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry", "Lord Edward Fitzgerald and his Betrayers, or a Note on the Cornwallis Papers", "Memoirs of Lady Morgan", etc., etc., etc. 2 vols. 8vo, fancy cloth. £1.

**The Ancient Irish Church: was it Catholic or Protestant?** By the Rev. James Gaffney, C.C. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s. 6d.

"The universal aptness of a religious system for all ages of civilization, and for all sorts and conditions of men, well befit its claim of divine origin. She is of all nations, and of all times, that wonderful Church of Rome"—*Eothen*.

DUBLIN: JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

LONDON: 22 PATERNOSTER ROW.





GTU Library



3 2400 00671 3709

11596

**GTU Library**  
**2400 Ridge Road**  
**Berkeley, CA 94709**

**For renewals call (510) 649-2500**

**Some items are subject to recall**



